

Lexura, diffance, farnels.

Léy, a Law. *Lat. Lex.* Also Fidelity, Honesty, &c. as in the following Phrases.

Léy del encage, a discretionary Law.

Oro, o pláta de léy, Gold or Silver that is Standard.

Léy canfada, is the bare Standard Silver, when a Marc is worth bare 2210 Maravedies.

Léy subida, high Standard Silver, when the Mark is worth above 2376 Maravedies; and so proportionably in Gold.

Léyes de Tóro, a Book of Laws enacted at the City Tóro.

Léyes de la partida, a Collection of old Spanish Laws, so call'd, because they are divided into Heads and Chapters.

Mercadería de léy, a good legal Commodity in which there is no Cheat.

Tenér léy con su señor, to be faithful to his Master.

A léy de bueno júro, I swear by the Faith of an honest Man.

Prov. *Alli van léyes donde quieren réyes*, The Laws go which way Kings please, that is, Monarchs make the Laws speak what they please.

Prov. *Por tu léy, y por tu réy, y por tu gréy, y por lo tuyo morirás*, You shall die, that is, you must venture your Life for your Religion, for your King, for your Country, and for your Estate.

Leyble, legible, that can be read.

Leydo, read.

Hombre leydo, a well-read Man.

Leyente, a Reader.

Leyenda, a Legend.

Leyla, an ancient Dance among the Moors.

Leyno. Obs. for *Lénde*. A Limit, or Bound.

Leyria, a City in Portugal, between *Santarem* and *Coimbra*, on the Banks of the River *Lis*, wall'd, has a good Castle, and fruitful Territory, it contains 2000 Inhabitants, 3 Parishes, 2 Monasteries of Friars, 1 of Nuns, a House of *Misericordia*, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*.

Leyto. Obs. for *Lécho*. A Bed. Still us'd in Portuguese.

Léyua, in Cant, the Sleeve of a Garment.

Lezuga, a Town in old Castile, in Spain, 5 Leagues from *Alcaráz*, contains about 300 Inhabitants, in one Parish. Antiently call'd *Libifoco*, afterwards *Forum Augustanum*, and lastly *Lezuga*.

L I.

Lia, a Withe of Olier-Twigs to bind with; also *Leah*, the scriptural Name of Jacob's Wife.

Liafa, a bundle of Oliers.

Liado, bound.

Liadura, a binding.

Liar, to bind any thing with Cords.

Libación, a Sacrifice offer'd, or the tasting of what is offer'd. *Lat.*

Libano, the Frankincense-Tree; also Mount *Libanus* in the lesser Asia. *Lat.*

Libar, to offer in sacrifice; also to taste, to assay.

Libelo, a Libel, a scandalous Invektive. In the Courts of Justice, a Declaration. *Lat. Libellus.*

Liberal, liberal, bountiful, free, generous. *Lat.*

Liberalidad, Liberality, Bounty, Generosity. *Liberalmente*, liberally, bountifully, generously.

Libramiento. Vid. *Libremiento*.

Libero. Vid. *Libre*.

Libertad, Liberty, Freedom. *Lat.*

Libertado, made free, enfranchiz'd.

Libertar, to set free, to enfranchise.

Libertino, the Son of one that has been a Slave, and made free, a Libertine.

Liberto, one that has been a Slave, and made free.

Libia, a Town in the Province of *Catalonia*, in Spain, a League from *Puicerdan*, at the foot of a Hill, on the frontier of France, among the Pyrenean Mountains; it is wall'd, and contains 400 Inhabitants. Also the great Country of *Lybia*, in *Africk*.

Libidinóso, lustful, luxurious, unchaste. *Lat. Libitina*, the Roman Goddess who had the Charge of Funerals.

Libra, a Pound Weight; also the Constellation call'd *Libra*. *Lat.*

Libra carnícera, the Butchers Pound, which is double the common Pound.

Librado, deliver'd, freed; also assign'd, or order'd, speaking of Money.

El mejor librado, he that has escap'd, or far'd best.

Librador, a Deliverer, a Discharger; also he that gives Bills or Warrants to receive Money.

Libramiento, a Freeing; or Discharging. Also as *Libranza*.

Libranza, a Bill, Note, Warrant, or Order to receive Money.

Librar, to deliver, to set free, to give a Bill, Note, Warrant, or Order for Money. In Nunneries, to give a Nun leave to talk at the Grate. *Lat.*

Libratorio, the speaking Room of a Monastery of Nuns, where they come to the Grate to speak to Strangers.

Libre, free, clear, bold. *Lat. Liber.*

Librea, a Livery.

Libremiento, freely.

Librería, a Library.

Librero, a Book-seller.

Librea, a little Pound Weight.

Libriko, a little Book; also a little earthen Pan, in which sense it is better spelt *Lebrillo*.

Librixa. Vid. *Lebríxa*.

Libro, a Book. *Lat. Liber.*

Libro de cáxa, a Shop-Book, or Merchant's Book.

Libro de memoria, a Pocket-Book, a Note-Book.

Libro agujereado, a File on which loose Papers are kept.

Libro de mano, a Manuscript-Book.

Hazer libro nuevo, to turn over a new Leaf, to take new Measures, to begin a new course of Life.

No aver estudiado mas que en el libro de su Aldéa, Not to know how to read in any Book but his own.

Prov. *Libro cerrado no saca letrado*, a Book that is shut makes no Scholar.

Lisa, the Lists for Combat; also a Combate, and the Fish call'd a Skate.

Licencia, License, Leave. *Lat.*

Licenciado, licens'd; also a Licenciante.

Licenciár, to license, to discharge, to give leave. In the *Cortes*, or Parliament, it signifies to dissolve them.

Licenciosamente, licentious, lewdly.

Licencioso, licentious, lewd.

Lición, a Lesson, Reading.

Licitamente, lawfully.

Lícito, lawful. *Lat.*

Licdr, Liquor. *Lat.*

Lid, Contention, Strife, Debate, Combat. *Lat. Lis.*

Lidido, contended, strove, debated.

Lidiador, a Contender, Debater, a Combatant.

Lidiar, to contend, to debate, to strive to combat.

Liebana, a District, or Territory in the North part of the old Castile, 9 Leagues in length, and 4 in breadth, being one of the craggiest Mountains in Spain, lying in the sight of the Bay of Biscay, near the Town of St. Vincent de la Barquera, yet the Soil fruitful, as producing plenty of Corn, Wine, Fruit, Cattle and Game, and contains several small Villages and Boroughs, which all make up above 2000 Houses, and many of antient Gentry, divided into 5 Valleys, call'd

Cillorigo, *Valdeprado*, *Vahébaro*, *Cereceda*, and *Polánes*, Its principal Town is *Villa de Potes*; it was never conquer'd by the Moors.

Liebrafón, a Levret, a young Hare.

Liébre, a Hare. *Lat. Lepus. Met.* a Coward.

Liébre de mar, a deform'd Fish, call'd a Sea-Hare.

Tomar una liébre, to take a Hare, but *Met.* to fall down in the dirt.

Prov. *La liébre, y la púa, cabe el camino la búscas*, Look for a Hare, and a Whore near the High-way.

Prov. *La liébre, y la ramiera, cabe la vereda*, the same as that above.

Prov. *La liébre búscala en el cantón, y la púa en el mesón*, Look for a Hare in a corner, that is, a by-Bush, and for a Whore in an Inn.

Prov. *Levantár la liébre para que otro medre*, To start the Hare that another may thrive. As we say, One Man beats the Bush, another runs away with the Hare.

Prov. *Por mucho que corra la liébre, mas corre el galgo pues la prende*, Tho the Hare runs never so well, the Greyhound runs better since he takes her. None ought to boast of what they can do, where others outdo them.

Lienco, linnen Cloth; also a Picture, because painted upon Cloth.

Lienco listado, strip'd-Linnen.

Lienco de narizes, a Handkerchief.

Lienco de muralla, a Side of a Wall, or a Curtain of a Wall.

Liendre, a Nit.

Liento, moist, damp, lank, pliant, slow.

Liese. Found in old Writings for *Liese*, it is read.

Liese. Obs. for *Levantes*.

Ligasónes, the Ribs of a Ship.

Ligado, bound.

Ligadura, a binding.

Ligagamba. Obs. a Garter. Fram *Ligar*, to bind, and *Gamba*, in old Spanish, a Leg.

Ligamento, a Band, or Binding.

Ligar. *Præf. Ligo. Præt. Ligué*. To bind, also to bewitch. *Lat.*

Ligazón, a binding, or tying.

Ligeramente, lightly, nimbly, actively.

Ligeréza, Lightness, Nimbleness, Activity.

Ligero, light, nimble, active.

Cavállos ligeros, the Light-Horse. Vid. *Cavállos*.

Creer de ligero, to be credulous, to believe on light grounds.

Liguelo, lightish.

Uvas ligueras, a sort of early Grapes that are first ripe.

Ligué. Vid. *Ligdr*.

Ligüstro. Vid. *Albénia*.

Ligero. Vid. *Ligero*.

Lille, a sort of Camelot made in the Town of *Lisle* in the Low-Countries. from which it takes name.

Lilio. Vid. *Lirio*.

Lima, a Citron, or Citron-Tree; also a File as Smiths use; thence the Correcting of any Writing, as it were Filing of it.

Lima, a River in the North of Portugal, which runs by *Vilna de Foz de Lima*, 6 Leagues West of *Brága*, and loses itself in the Ocean. Antiently call'd *Líbe*.

Lima, the capital City of the Kingdom of Peru, in South America, seated in 12 Degrees, 30 Minutes of South Latitude. All its Streets are straight without any bending; it is magnificently built, very large, has a mighty Trade, and infinite Wealth, and is an Archbishoprick, and the Residence of the Viceroy, containing about 5000 Spaniards, 40000 Blacks, and many thousands of Indians, many Churches, Monasteries, Colleges, and Hospitals, besides a sumptuous Palace of the Viceroy. *Lima*.

Limáza, a Snail.
Limáda, a sort of Dog-Fish.
Limadaméne, curiously, exquisitely.
Limádo, Fil'd, curious.
Limadura, Filing, Pin-dust.
Limár, to file. *Met.* to correct, to refine.
Limáza, a Snail.
Limbo, the place where the Souls of the Patriarchs were till the coming of Christ. From the *Greek*, *Limbo*, insatiable; or from *Limbros*, Night, or Darkness, because suppos'd to be in the Bowels of the Earth, where the Light of the Sun does not come.
Limera, a Citron, or sweet Lemmon-Tree.
Limeta, a belly'd Glass-Vial.
Limetilla, a small Glass-Vial.
Limiste, a fine Stuff-like Serge.
Limitación, Limitation, Confinement.
Limitadameñe, circumscribedly, scantily.
Limitado, bounded, circumscrib'd; also scanty.
Hombre limitado, a narrow-soul'd Man.
Limitáneo, bounding, or circumscribing.
Limidr, to limit, to circumscribe, to bound.
Limite, a Limit, a Bound. *Lat.* *Limes*.
Limo, Mud, Dirt. *Lat.* *Limus*.
Limon, a Lemmon.
Limon de carro, the Pole that goes between the Oxen in a Wain.
Limon Centé, a small sort of Lemmon, first brought from *Centá*.
Limonada, a Limonade, made of White-Wine, water, Sugar, and Lemmons.
Limonado, Lemmon-colour.
Limonar, a Lemmon-Orchard.
Limoneta, a sort of large Lemmon.
Limonero, as *Cavállo limonero*, the Thill-Horse.
Limofina, Alms. *Greek*, *Elcemofyna*.
Prov. *El dar limofina nunca mengua la bolsa*, giving Alms never empties the Purse, because God gives a Blessing to charitable People.
Limosnár, to give Alms.
Limosheadór, one that begs Alms.
Limosnedr, to beg Alms.
Limosnéro, an Almoner, or one that gives much Alms.
Limoso, dirty, miry.
Limpiadera, a Brush.
Limpiadero, any thing to make clean with.
Limpiado, clean'd.
Limpiaduras, whatever is taken off in cleaning a thing.
Limpiaméne, cleanlyly, neatly.
Limpiár, to clean, to cleanse.
Limpiéza, Cleanliness, Neatness, Purity.
Prov. *Limpiéza no en la bolsa*, Cleanliness is not in the Purse. A Purse very clean is a Sign of no Money in it.
Limpio, clean, neat, pure, bright. *Lat.* *Limpidus*.
Persona limpia, one that has no Taunt in his Blood, as not descended from Moors, or Jews.
No ser agua limpia, to have some blemish.
Limpio de polvo y de paja, no way defil'd, without any Encumbrance; metaphorically, from clean Wheat.
Limpion, one that cleanses Privies, a Gold-finer.
Líndge, a Lineage, Stock, or Family. *Latin*, *Linca*.
Prov. *No digas Ax, que deshonra a tu linax*, Do not say Ax, for you will disgrace your Family, that is, do not cry out when in pain, because it is scandalous in a Man.
Líndido, one that boasts much of his Family.
Líndol, Lignum Aloes.
Líndr, a Field of Flax.
Líndres, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, at the foot of the Mountain *Sierra Morena*, 7 Leagues from *Andujar*, contains 1200 Houses, 1 Parish, 2 Monasteries, 5 Chappels,

and 2 Hospitals, famous for its Lead-Mines, which yearly yield above 40000 Quintals, or hundred Weight of it.
Lince, a spotted Beast call'd a *Lynx*, very quick-sighted.
Líndago, a great Beau.
Líndaméne, finely, curiously.
Líndár, to limit, to bound.
Línde, a Limit, a Bound. *Lat.* *Limes*.
Líndero, *idem*.
Líndéza, Fineness, Curiousness, Beauty.
Líndo, fine, curious, dainty, beautiful.
Spoken of a Man, without any addition, it signifies a Beau, a Fop. But
Líndo hombre, is a fine Man in a good sense.
Línea, a Line. *Lat.*
Línea recta, a straight Line.
Línea flechada, an Arch, or Section of a Circle.
Lineaméno, a Lineament; it is a certain fine Order, or Form conceiv'd in the Understanding, laid down in Lines and Angles, and finish'd by a knowing and ingenious Mind. It is thus defin'd by *Leo Alberti*, in his *Architecture*, p. 5.
Línéro, one that deals in Flax.
Líña. *Obs.* for *Linea*. A Line, a Pedigree.
Prov. *De líña viene la Tíña*, A scall'd-Head comes by Descent. People of base Extraction show it in their Manners or Nature.
Líndaga, Linseed.
Líndres, a Town in *Portugal*, 2 Leagues from *Celorico*, at the foot of the Mountain *Serra da Estrella*, in a poor Soil, contains 300 Houses, 1 Parish, a House of *Misericordia*, 1 Hospital, but most remarkable for being an Earldom in the Family of *Noronha*.
Línos, or *Caberos de la viña*, the Rows, or Ranks in which Vines are planted.
Líñuelo, a Cord made of Rulhes, or of *Esparto*.
Líno, Flax, or Linnen. *Lat.* Also the proper Name of a Man.
Línél, the piece that lies across the two Jambs of the Door. In *Latin*, *Limen superius*, the upper Threshold; whence the *Spanish* is deriv'd.
Línéo, of Linnen.
Línerna, a Lanthorn.
Líñeso, Linseed.
Lío, a Bundle, a Fardle, a Pack. From *Lídr*, to bind.
Lipíscoa. *Vid.* *Guipíscoa*.
Liqueér, to melt. *Lat.* *Liquesco*.
Liquidación, melting, or making liquid; also clearing.
Liquidado, made liquid; also clear'd.
Liquidambar, is an odoriferous medicinal Liquor, next in value to the Balsam, naturally thicker, and congeals by degrees, and turns like a Paille, of Nature hot, and a curious Scent, being us'd for Wounds and other Uses; it is produc'd in *New Spain*. *F. Jof. Acost.* *Nat. Hist. W. Ind. lib. 4. chap. 29. p. 265.* Ray adds that this *Liquidambar* is the Rohn flowing from the Tree *Ocotea*, so call'd by the *Indians*, which is very large, and they make an Incision in it for the Substance to gush out; some of the Bark powder'd is mixt with it, to give it the more Fragrancy; it is of excellent use in Perfumes, and much more in Physick. *Ray. Hist. plant. p. 1848. verb. Liquidambar.*
Liquidár, to make liquid, to melt, to dissolve; also to clear any thing that is dubious or difficult.
Líquido, liquid. *Lat.*
Liquór, Liquor. *Lat.*
Lira, a Harp; also the Constellation of that Name; it is also a poetical Composition of 5 Verses in a *Stanza*, two long, and three short, or broken, so call'd, because sung to the Harp.
Líria, Bird-lime.
Liria, a Town in the Kingdom of *Valen-*

cia, in *Spain*, 4 Leagues from the City *Valencia*, seated between two Hills, near a fine Brook, that waters the Plain, and fertilizes it, so that it produces plenty of Corn, Wine, Oil, Flax, Hemp, Silk, Honey, Fruit, Cattle and Game; it contains 500 Houses, 1 Parish, 2 Monasteries of Men, and a House for Widows or Maids to retire to; first call'd *Edera*, afterwards *Lauróna*, and lastly *Liria*.
Lirico, Lirick, as
Poeta Lirico, a Lirick Poet, as *Pindar*, and *Horace*.
Versos Liricos, Lirick Verses, such as those Poets writ, so call'd, because they were sung to the Harp.
Lirio, a Lilly.
Lirio cardeno, the Flower Deluce.
Lirón, a Dormouse.
Lironcillo, a little Dormouse.
Liruéla, a Town of 800 Houses and 1 Parish, in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, and half a League from *Casórla*, seated on a Hill, antiently call'd *Licuris*.
Lisado, smooth'd, polish'd.
Lisaméne, smoothly, plainly.
Lisár, to smooth, to polish.
Lisboa, the City of *Lisbon*, Metropolis of *Portugal*, an Archbishoprick and University, formerly call'd *Olyssipo*, and *Olyssipo*; it is a noble and large City, of great Antiquity, has an excellent Harbour form'd by the River *Tagus*, on the North side whereof, it is seated upon several Hills, on one of which is an old Castle, it is in 38 Degrees, 30 Minutes, of North Latitude, the Name *Olyssipo*, or *Olyssipo*, which in process of time has degenerated into that of *Lisboa*. Some, only for likeness sake, but tabulouly, will have to be given it by *Ulysses*, whom, to that purpose, they bring thither in his Travels after the Wars of *Troy*. But *Bochart*, in *Geog. sacra*, with more Reason, derives it from the *Phenicians*, who frequented all that Coast, and for the convenience of the Harbour, call'd it *Alis-Ubbo*, that is, the delightful Bay; it is computed to contain 50000 Families, 40 Parishes, 25 Monasteries of Friars, 18 of Nuns, and several Hospitals, and a House of *Misericordia*, which maintains 1000 Prisoners, and 70 Boys, and gives Portions to 14 Maids every Year. The great Hospital capable of 1000 sick Persons. The Archbishoprick is worth to its Prelate 40000 Cruzadoes a Year.
Lisiado, hurt, wounded.
Lisár, to hurt, to wound. From the *Latin*, *Lido*, *Lasi*.
Lisón, a Hurt, a Wound.
Liso, smooth, plain. In *Cam*, Sattin.
Hombre liso, a plain Dealer, a Man without Fraud.
Lisongado, flatter'd.
Lisongear, to flatter.
Lisongero, a Flatterer.
Lisónja, Flattery. There is also a sort of Flower of this Name, but what it is in *English*, I cannot find, or whether we have any such.
Lisónjas de oro, a sort of gold Embroidery.
Lisongedr. *Vid.* *Lisongear*.
Lisongero. *Vid.* *Lisongero*.
Lista, a List of Names, or of Cloth; a Ribban.
Listado, strip'd.
Listo, ready, quick, diligent.
Listón, a broad Ribban.
Listrado, scar'd, done in stripes, set with Faces.
Lisura, Smoothness.
Litania. *Vid.* *Letania*.
Liturgia. *Vid.* *Letargia*.
Litargio, Lityrgy, the Broth, or Foam of Silver. *Greek*, *Lityrgyros*.
Litra, a Horse-Litter.

Litera. Vid. *Létra*.
Litigador, a Wrangler; one that contends.
Litigante, one that is at Law.
Litigar. Præf. *Litigo.* Præt. *Litigui.* To go to Law, to contend, to dispute, to strive. *Lat.*
Litigio, Contention, Strife.
Litigioso, litigious, contentious.
Litigui. Vid. *Litigar*.
Litispendencia, a Demur in Law.
Litor, a Sergeant belonging to some Court. *Lat. Litor.*
Liturgia, the Liturgy, the publick Form of divine Service. *Greek.*
Livianamente, lightly.
Liviandad, Lightness, any foolish Action.
Livianillo, lightish.
Liviano, light, inconstant. *Latin, Levis.*
Livianos, the Lights of any Creature, because they are light.
Livrea. Vid. *Librea*.
Lixa, a Sale-Fish, the Skin whereof is us'd for polishing Wood.
Lixo. Obs. Mud.
Liza, the Skate-Fish.
Lizo, a Web of Cloth in the Loom.
Lizos, the Owfe, or Thread of Linnen wound on the two Beams, which the Sley does move up and down.

L L A.

L **Laga,** a Wound, a Sore. *Lat. Plaga.*
 Prov. *Laga de Funtura, no te la de Dios en ventura,* God grant it be not your luck to have a Wound, or Sore in a Joynt, because troublefom, and bad to heal.
 Prov. *Quien da la laga da la medicina,* He that gives the Sore, gives the Medicine, that is, when God sends Troubles, he gives Strength to bear them.
 Prov. *Sanan llagas, y no malas palabras,* Wounds heal, but not ill Words.
Lagado, wounded, full of Sores.
Lagar. Præf. *Lago.* Præt. *Lague.* To wound.
Lagoso, full of Wounds, or Sores.
Lague. Vid. *Lagar*.
Llama, a Flame. *Lat. Flamma.*
Llamas, a sort of Cattle peculiar to the Kingdom of Peru, which the Spaniards call *Carneros de las Indias*, or West India Sheep; the Flesh of them is good to eat, as our Mutton, and the Wool for Cloathing; besides they serve for Beasts of Burden, like Horses or Asses, and have no charge of shooing, of Pack-Saddles, or Corn to feed them, being satisfy'd with what Grass they find. There are two sorts of them, the one call'd *Pacos*, which are woolly, the others are smoother, but better for Burden. They are all bigger than our largest Sheep, and somewhat less than large Calves, their Neck is long like a Camel's, and they have need of it to graze, being very tall. Some are quite white, others quite black, others grey. Their Lambs are the best Meat in the World. These Sheep are drove in Flocks of 100, 500, or 1000 together, like Pack-Horses, with their Loads of all sorts of Commodities; and it is they that carry all the Silver from the Mines of *Potosi* to *Arica*, which is 70 Leagues; and formerly they carry'd it to *Arequipa*, which is 150 Leagues. Every Sheep commonly carries about an hundred Weight, or an hundred and a half; but if they are to travel far, they go but 2, 3, or at most 4 Leagues a day; if it be but for one day's Journey, one of these Sheep will carry two hundred Weight, or more, and will travel between 8 and 10 Leagues. They naturally affect Cold, and therefore live most on the

Mountains, and die often with Heat in the Plains. The smooth Sheep will sometimes stop on a sudden, and stand a long time gazing a Man in the Face, that it will make one laugh to see them; but now and then they will take a fright, and run away to the Mountain, so that not being able to overtake them, they are forc'd, for fear of losing the Plate, to shoot them. The *Pacos*, or woolly Sheep sometimes take pet under their Burden, and lye down, and then they may kill them sooner than makes them rise. The way the Indians use to get them up, is to stop, and sitting down by them, to stroke, and make much of them till their Anger is over, which is sometimes two or three hours. *F. Jof. Acost. Nat. Hist. W. Ind. lib. 4. cap. 45. pag. 293.*

Llamado, call'd.
Llamador, one that calls.
Llamamiento, a Call, or Calling. In Physick, the drawing the Humour to a place.
Llamar, to call, to knock at the Gate. *Lat. Clamare.*
Llamarfe por tal nombre, to bear such a Name.
Llamarada, a Blaze of Fire.
Llanamente, plainly.
Llanar. Vid. *Allanar*.
Llanera, Plainness, Sincerity, plain Dealing, Familiarity.
Llano, plain, simple, sincere, honest, without difficulty. *Lat. Planus.*
Hombre llano, a downright honest Man.
Carnero llano, a Weather-Mutton.
Canto llano. Vid. *Canto*.
Llanta, a Colewort; also the binding Irons about the Wheels of Carts, or Coaches, call'd the Streeks.
Llanteár, to bewail, to bemoan.
Llantén, the Herb Plantain.
Llanto, mourning, weeping. *Lat. Planctus.*
 Prov. *De donde venis rascada? Del llanto del Rabadán de mi cuñada,* Whence come you scratch'd? From bewailing my Sister-in-law's Shepherd. A Jear to those who thrust into all Companies, as Christnings and Burials, &c. As this Woman, who, they say, scratch'd herself at the Funeral, tho she was so little concern'd that the Party deceas'd was only her Sister-in-law's Shepherd.

Llanura, Plainness, a Plain.
Llaos, Sluces to keep out, or let in Water.
Llares, for *Ollares*, Pot-Hangers.
Llave, a Key. *Lat. Clavis.*
 Prov. *Llave en cinta hace buena a mi, y a mi vecina,* The Key in the Girdle makes me and my Neighbour good, that is, when things are lock'd up, the opportunity of stealing is taken away.

Llavera, a Key-Clog.
Llaverizo, a Key-Bearer, a Turn-key in a Prison.
Llavero, the Key-hole; also a Chain, or String to hang Keys at.
Llauto, a sort of Wire the Indians wear, standing up over their Foreheads, adorn'd with curious Works in Gold and precious Stones, to which they fasten Plumes of Feathers.

L L E.

L **Lecos,** Lands that are not broke up.
Llegada, the Arrival, or Coming to a place; also a Gathering.
Llegado, gather'd, got together, come to a place, set near to another; also touch'd.
Llegar, to arrive, or come to a place, to gather; also to touch.
Acabo de llegar, I am just come.
No llégués a esto, do not touch this.
Llena, a Filling.

Prov. *A gran llená gran vazía,* Great filling must have great emptying.
Llenado, fill'd.
Llenar, to fill.
Lleno, full. *Lat. Plenus.*
Dar de lleno, to hit a thing full.
Llerena, a City in the Kingdom of Leon, in Spain, seated in a delightful Plain, abounding in Corn, Wine, Oyl, Game, Cattle, and Fruit. The City is wall'd, contains 1600 Houses, 2 Parishes, 3 Monasteries of Men, 4 of Nuns.
Llevadero, supportable; to be born.
Llevado, carry'd.
Llevador, one that carries.
Llevar, to carry. From the *Lat. Levare* Also to produce.
Llevar en buelo, to carry away in passing by, or to carry hanging, or as a Bird that seizes his Prey, and flies away with it.
Llevar de la rienda, to lead by the Bridle.
Llevar a jorro, to tow, as Vessels do one another on the Water.
Llevar la tierra trigo, is for the Land to bear Wheat.
No llevar el estómago alguna comida, is for the Stomach not to bear some sort of Meat.
No llevarse bien con una persona, not to agree well with some Person.
Llevar la soga arrastrando. Vid. *Arrastrar*.
No llevar camino una cosa, is for a thing to be unlikely.
Llevar ventaja, to have an advantage.
Llevar a otro tantos años, to be so many years older than another.
Llevar tanto de pena, to be fin'd so much.
Lleudado. Vid. *Lleido*.
Lleudar, to leven Bread.
Lleudo, leven'd.

L L O.

L **Lloradera,** a Woman that is hir'd to cry at a Funeral, a Mourner.
Lloradero, lamentable, to be lamented also a place of Weeping and Wailing.
Llorado, wept, lamented.
Llorador, a weeping Fellow.
Lloraduelos, a sniveling Person that cries at every turn.
Llorar, to cry, to weep. *Lat. Plorare.*
Lloro, Crying, Weeping.
Llorón, a Child that cries much, or a great crying Lubber.
Llorosamente, weepingly, lamentably.
Lloroso, mournful, full of Tears.
Llovediza agua, Rain-Water.
Llover. Præf. *Lluvo.* Præt. *Llovi.* To rain. *Lat. Pluere.*
 Prov. *Llover sobre mojado,* To rain upon the wet, to add Sin to Sin, or Affliction to Affliction, or Pleasure to Pleasure.
Llovido, rain'd.
Llovidos, so they call those that go over to the West Indies without leave, because they come, as if they dropt out of the Clouds.
Llovizna, a small mizzling Rain.
Lloviznar, to mizzle, to rain very small.
Lluvia. Vid. *Lluvia*.
Lluve, *Lluvo.* Vid. *Llover*.
Lluvecita, a small mizzling Rain.
Lluvia, Rain. *Lat. Pluvia.*
LluviOSO, rainy.

L O.

L **O,** it, that, the Article of the Neuter Gender.
Loa, Praise, Commendation. *Lat. Laus.*
 The Prologue to a Play.
Loable, commendable, praise-worthy.
Loablemente, commendably, praise-worthily.
Loddo, prais'd.

Lodr, to praise. *Lat. Laudare.*
Lodre, a Town in the Kingdom of *Aragon*, in *Spain*, 4 Leagues from the City *Huesca*, seated at the foot of the *Pyrenean* Mountains, wall'd, has a Castle, 100 Houses, 1 Parish, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*.
Loba, a she Wolf, a wide sort of Caffock without Sleeves, a Ridge between two Furrows; also a Stock-Lock for a Door.
Prov. Lo que la Loba haze, al Lobo apláce, What the she-Wolf does, pleases the he-Wolf. Marry'd People ought to do nothing to offend one another.
Prov. Quiéres ver Loba parida, casa tu bja, Would you see a she-Wolf that has whelp'd, then marry your Daughter. The she-Wolf that has whelp'd is said to carry all she can get to her Den for her Whelps; and so the Proverb says; that when a Woman has a Child, she is like a she-Wolf to her Father, getting from him all that ever she can.
Lobadado, a Swelling about the Jaws, or in other Parts: In a Horse, the Fashions.
Lobado, *idem*.
Lobagante, in some Parts; they give this Name to a Lobster.
Lobanillo, a Swelling call'd a Carbuncle, a Bile, a Pust.
Lobarro, a large sort of Fish, whereof there is great plenty on the Coast of the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in *Spain*, not known in *England*.
Lobaton. In *Cant*, a Sheep-Stealer.
Lobaton. *Vid. Torre Lobaton*.
Lobera, a Wolf's Den; also a furr'd Caffock.
Lobero, a Wolf-Dog.
Lobezno, a Wolf's Whelp.
Lobillo, *idem*.
Lobismo, great Hunger, or Greediness, like a Wolf's.
Lobito, a little Wolf.
Lobo, a Wolf. *Lat. Lupus*. In *Cant*, a Thief.
Lobo marino, a Sea-Calf.
Lobo cervál, the Beast call'd an Ounce.
Lobo, is also the Sirname of a good Family in *Portugal*, the chief whereof is the Baron de *Alvito*. The Count de *Cerzedas* is also descended from the House, and takes both the Names of *Lobo* and *Silveira*.
Prov. El Lobo haze entre semana por donde no va a missa el domingo, The Wolf does something during the Week, that hinders him from going to Mass on Sundays. Apply'd to wild, or lewd People, who commit Offences, for which they dare not show their Heads, when they should go to Church to serve God.
Prov. Esperar del Lobo carne, To look for Flesh from a Wolf. To expect Generosity from a covetous Person.
Prov. El Lobo, y la Vulpéja ambos son de una confésja, The Wolf and the Fox are both of a Gang, that is, both Contrivers of Mischief, and not to be trusted. To express any two Persons are equally wicked.
Prov. Del Lobo un pelo, y esse de la frente, Of a Wolf, take, if it be but a Hair, and let that be of his Forehead, Of Sharpers, get what you can, and where you can.
Prov. Dar voces al Lobo, To call out to the Wolf, that is, to labour in vain, because the louder you call to the Wolf, the faster he runs away.
Prov. Con un Lobo no se mata otro, One Wolf is not to be kill'd with another, that is, you must not employ a Knave against another Knave.
Prov. Comprar del Lobo carne, To buy Flesh of a Wolf, is to buy dear.
Prov. De lo comado come el Lobo, The

Wolfeats of what is counted. Shepherds know how many Sheep they have; and yet the Wolf steals them, that is, Thieves will steal, tho they know it will be miss'd, much more, if they think it will not.
Prov. El lobo pierde los dientes, mas no las mientes, The Wolf looses his Teeth, but not his Inclination. Wicked men in Age loose the Ability, or Power of doing Ill, but not the Will.
Prov. El Lobo, barto de carne, se mete frayle, The Wolf, when his Belly is full of Meat, turns Friar. When a wicked Man can sin no longer, he pretends to be good. When the Devil was sick, the Devil a Monk would be.
Prov. wobo tardio no buelve vazio, The Wolf that stays long, returns not empty, that is, tho he is slow, he is sure.
Prov. Lobo hambriento no tiene asienio, A hungry VWolf cannot be still in a place. Hunger, or VWant make all Creatures restless.
Prov. Quando un Lobo come a otro, no ay que comer en el foso, VWhen one VWolf eats another, there is nothing else to eat in the VWood, or in the Field. When Sharpers prey upon one another, there is no Game abroad.
Prov. Quando el Lobo va a hurtar, lexos de casa va a casar, VWhen the VWolf goes to steal, he seeks his Game far from home. VVe say, the Fox never preys near home.
Prov. Un Lobo no muérde a otro, One VWolf does not bite another. Knaves do not hurt one another.
Lobon, a Town in the Province of *Estremadura*, in *Spain*, 4 Leagues below *Merida*, on the Banks of the River *Guadiana*, in a fruitful Soil, has a Castle, 200 Houses, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of *Franciscans*, 3 Chappels, and an Hospital. Call'd antiently *Lychon*, in *Greek*, a VWolf; whence *Lobon*.
Lobregat, a River in *Catalonia*, near the City *Barcelona*, corruptly so call'd, from the antient Name *Rubricatus*.
Lobrego, dark, dismal.
Lobreguez, Darknefs, Dismalness.
Lobuno, wolfish.
Lofa, Earthen-ware. From the *Latin*, *Lutum*, Clay.
Ande la lofa, let us be merry, let us make good Cheer.
Loca, a mad VWoman.
Locals local, of place, as *movimiento local*, local Motion. From the *Latin*, *Locus*, Place.
Locales, as *Mari Locales*, Hair-Brains, Mad-Cap. From *Loco*, mad.
Locamente, madly.
Lozanear, to play the VVanton, or the Gallant, or the Bully.
Lozania, VVantonness, Lustiness. Bravery.
Lozano, wanton, lusty, brisk, gay.
Estár los panes lozanos, is when the Corn is full-ear'd, and in good case.
Cavallo lozano, a mettlesome, sprightly Horse.
Loco, mad, a Madman.
Loco aireguado, one that is mad by Fits.
Loco perenal, one that is always mad.
Casa de locos, a Mad-House.
Prov. Mas sabe el loco en su casa que el cuerdo en la agéna, The mad Man knows more in his own House, than a wise Man in another bodies, that is, every Man, tho never so simple to appearance, knows his own business best.
Prov. Un loco haze ciento, one mad Man makes an hundred, that is, one Fool makes many.
Prov. El loco por la pena es cuerdo, Pu-

nishment makes a mad Man sober.
Extravagant People would be reclaim'd, were they sure of Punishment, if they offended.
Prov. Al loco y al loro darles corro, Give a mad Man and a Bull a clear way, do not stop them, or stand in their way.
Prov. Al loco toma el Toro, The Bull catches or tosses the mad Man, because a wise Man will not stand in his way.
Prov. Al loco, y al dyre, dáles calle, Give way to the VVind and to a mad Man, do not stand before them, or oppose them.
Prov. De loco porrada, o mala palabra, From a mad Man, expect a Blow, or an ill VVord.
Prov. Góza de tu poco, mientras búscas mas el loco, Enjoy your little whilst the mad Man looks for more. It is more wisdom to be satisfy'd with a moderate Competency, than to slave all ones life for VVealth.
Prov. O es loco, o privado, quien llama apressurado, He is either a mad Man, or a Favourite, who knocks in haste, because it is ill manners to knock hastily at any bodies Door.
Prov. Quando topáres con el loco, fíngese necio, VWhen you meet with a mad Man, feign your self a Fool, because it is a madness to talk discreetly to one that is void of Reason.
Prov. Los unos, y los otros, todos somos locos, One or other of us, we are all mad, that is, we have all our Failings, and our Follies.
Locobin, a small River in the little Kingdom of *Jaén*, in the Province of *Andaluzia* in *Spain*.
Lócro, a choice sort of the Roots call'd *Pápas*, in the VWest Indies. *Vid. Pápas*.
Locura, Madnefs.
Prov. Conocerás la locura, en cantar, y jugar, y correr mala, You'll perceive a Man's Madnefs by his Singings, Playing, and Riding. These things ill-timed, are sufficient Proofs of an empty Skull.
Prov. Quién enferma de locura, o sana tarde, o nunca, He that runs mad is cur'd late, or never; it is a difficult Cure, and seldom perfect.
Prov. Si la locura fuéssé dolores, en cada casa darían voces, If Madnefs were Pain, they would cry out in every House, that is, no House is free from it.
Locutorio, the speaking Room where Nuns come to the Grate to talk to their Friends.
Lodazal, a Place full of Dirt and Mire.
Lodo, Mud, Mire, Dirt. *Latin*, *Lutum*.
Poner un negocio en lodo, to lay a Business in the Mire, to spoil it.
Prov. De lodos al caminar, y de luenga enfermedad, From deep VVays, or Dirt in Travelling, and from long Sicknefs; *subinelligitur*, Deliver us, Good Lord.
Prov. Mas vale ganar lodo que perder en oro, It is better to get Dirt than to loose Gold. Better be dirty than neglect ones Business which brings in Money.
Prov. Salir de un lodo, y entrar en otro, To get out of one Mire to step into another. To leave one Sin for another.
Lodiso, muddy, miry, dirty.
Lodra, an Otter.
Loefnoruete, VWest-North-VWest.
Loeste, VWest.
Lógica, Logick, the Art of Reasoning. *Greek*.
Lógico, a Logician.
Logrado, got, gain'd, purchas'd.

H h 2 Lograr.

Lograr, to get, to gain, to purchase, to get Good of a thing, to attain its End.
Logrero, an Usher.
Logro, Usury, Interest, Gain; also the good Success, or attaining the End of a thing.
Logroño, a City in *Castile*, on the Borders next *Navarre*, and banks of the River *Ebro*, in a delightful, rich, and fertile Plain. Its Buildings are beautiful, and the Streets are cleans'd and refresh'd by the Brook *Irégua*, running through them in several small Streams. It is wall'd, has a Castle, and so much Water that it can drown the Plain about it; contains 1500 Houses, 4 Parishes, 1 of them Collegiate, 5 Monasteries of Men, 2 of Nuns, a good Hospital, and Grammar and Philosophy School; sends Deputies to the *Cortes*. Anciently call'd *Fulidbriga*.
Loguero. Obs. Hire.
Logüsta. Vid. *Langüsta*.
Lója. Vid. *Lóxa*.
Loma, a Ridge, or Top of a Hill.
Lomar: In *Cant*, to give.
Lombarda, a Canon.
Lombardár, or *Lombardeár*, to canonade.
Lombardero, a Gunner.
Lombriguera yerba; there are two Sorts of this Herb, the Male call'd Southernwood, and the Female call'd Lavender Cotton, of which there are also several Sorts; which see in *Ray. verb. Abrotanum*.
Lombriz, a Worm.
Lomienbiesto, long-back'd and upright.
Lómo, the Loins, the Ridge of the Back; a Ridge between two Furrows, a Loin of any Meat.
Bistia de buenos lómos, a strong-back'd Beast.
Jugar de lómo, to be in good case.
Traginar al lómo, to carry Burdens on Beasts Backs.
Lóna, Sail-Cloth.
Londres, the City *London*.
Longaniza, a great Saucidge.
 Prov. *Mas días ay que longanizas*. There are more Days than Saucidges; that is, we must live within Compass, that we may not spend all too soon.
Longanizero, a Saucidge-maker, or Seller.
Longár: In *Cant*, a Coward.
Longitud, Length, the Longitude. *Lat*.
Longuerón, a Shell-Fish, as long as ones Finger; like the Top of a Pocket-Ink-horn.
Longura, Length.
Lónja, a long Piece, a Slice, a Sliver, a good Cut. Also an Exchange where Merchants meet; or any Walk like a Cloister. In Falconry the Lease, or Leach; being the slender long Leather Thong fastned to the Jesses, by which the Hawk is held fast on the Fist, being wound about the Fingers.
Loor, Praise, Commendation. *Lat. Laus*.
Lóps, the Proper Name of a Man. From *Lupus*.
López, a Surname from the Proper Name *Lope*; as *Harris* from *Harry*, &c.
Lópos, a Nation of Indians in *Brasil*, living in the Mountains remote from the Sea, and never subdu'd by the Portuguese.
Loquacidad, Talkativeness.
Loquáz, talkative. *Lat. Loquax*.
Loquear, to play the Mad-Man.
Loquésco, Maddish.
Loquillo, or *Loquisto*, a little Mad-Man.
Lóra, a Town in the Province of *Andalucía*, in *Spain*, 9 Leagues from *Sevil*, on the River *Guadalquivér*, in a delicious Soil. Contains 2000 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, 2 Monasteries of Friars, and 1 of Nuns. Formerly call'd *Axalista*, according to some, others say *Ithracm*, and thence corruptly *Lóra*.

Lorca, a City in the Kingdom of *Murcia*, in *Spain*, seated on a Hill by a small Brook, in a most fruitful Soil. It is wall'd, has a Castle, 2000 Inhabitants, 7 Parishes, 4 Monasteries of Men, 2 of Nuns, first call'd *Eliocróia*, afterwards *Ilorci*; thence corruptly *Lorca*.
Loriga, a Coat of Mail.
Loriga cumplida con ahnófar, compleat Armour.
Lorigado, in Armour.
Loriguilla, a little Coat of Mail; also a small Town of only 60 Houses, in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in *Spain*.
Lorigón. Obs. a Coat of Mail.
Loriguillo, a sort of Herb us'd by Diers.
Lóro, Dun-colour'd; also a Parrot. But more particularly a sort of Parrot all Green, except only the Tips of the Wings and Head, which are Yellow. But us'd for any Parrot.
Lorquí, a Town in the Kingdom of *Murcia*, in *Spain*, 3 Leagues from the City *Murcia*, seated in a Plain, encompass'd by the River *Segura*, has not above 100 Houses, and 1 Parish.
Lós, the Article of the Plural Number; as *Los bombres*, the Men, &c.
Lósa, a flat Stone, such as is us'd in Pavements.
Losado, pav'd with broad Stones.
Losár, to pave with broad Stones.
Loseta, a little Trap, or Snare to catch Birds; also a small flat Stone.
Losilla, Idem.
Coger a uno en losilla, to ensnare, to put a Trick upon a Man, to cheat him.
Loulé, a Town in *Portugal*, 2 Leagues from the City *Faro*, seated in a pleasant Plain. It is wall'd, has a Castle, 800 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, 2 Monasteries of Friars, a House of *Misericordia*, and an Hospital; and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*.
Lóxa, a City in the Kingdom of *Granada*, in *Spain*, seated in a Valley between two high Cliffs, full of delicate Springs. It is double wall'd, has a strong Castle, stately Building, the River *Xenil* runs thro the middle of it, which renders the Country delightful and fertile. The Inhabitants amount to 1400 Families, in 3 Parishes, with 3 Monasteries of Friars, 1 of Nuns, 4 Chappels, and a good Hospital.
Lóxa, is also a Town in the Province of *Quiso*, in *South America*, 16 Leagues South of *Cuenca*, and 80 from the City *Quiso*, in 5 Degrees of South Latitude, and in the pleasant Valley of *Cuxibamba*, where there are no Mosquitos, or Venomous Creatures.
Lóza. Vid. *Lóxa*.

L U.

Lubricán, the Dawning of the Day, the Twilight.
Lubricaménte, slipperily.
Lubricidad, Slipperiness.
Lubrico, slippery. *Lat*.
Lucánes, a Province of Indians in the Kingdom of *Peru*, in the Road between *Lima* and *Cusco*.
Lucas, Luke, the Proper Name of a Man. In *Cant*, Cards.
 Prov. *For San Lucas mata tus puercos, y tapa tus cubas*. About the Feast of St. Luke, kill your Swine, and stop up your Casks of Wine. Because then the Weather grows cold, and fit to salt Meat, and keep Wine close.
Lucayas Islas, the *Lucayo* Islands of *North America*, lying North of *Cuba* and *Hispaniola*. There are many of them, and were the first discover'd by *Columbus* in his first Voyage.
Lucensar, a Cosmetick to beautify the

Face.
Lucerna, a Candle, a Lamp, any sort of Light. Us'd only by Poets. *Lat*.
Lucernas: In *Cant*, Eyes.
Lucerno: In *Cant*, a Candlestick.
Lucero. Vid. *Luzero*.
Lucha, Wrestling. *Lat. Lucta*.
Luchador, a Wrestler.
Luchar, to wrestle.
Lucbento, a Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in *Spain*, seated in a rich Country, contains 160 Houses, 1 Parish, and 1 Monastery of *Dominicans*. Anciently call'd *Lucinum*, whence corruptly the present Name.
Lucido, bright, gay, glorious, handsome, fine.
Luciente, bright, shining.
Luciérnaga, a Glow-Worm.
Lucillo, a Tomb.
Lucimiento, Splendor, Gallantry.
Lúcio, the Fish call'd a Pike; also bright, shining, or transparent.
Cáscos lúcios, an empty Scull, as if it were transparent.
Lucir, to shine, to be gay, to appear handsomely, or creditably.
Lúcma, a Fruit growing in the *West-Indies*, in Shape and Bigness like an Orange, rather sweet than sower. *Ray. p. 1831*.
Luctuoso, mournful. *Lat*.
Lúcuma, a sort of Fruit in the *West-Indies*, of so little worth, that the Spaniards say it is Wood disguiz'd. *Acosta. Nat. Hist. W. Ind. p. 258*.
Lúda: In *Cant*, a Woman.
Lúdia: In *Cant*, a wicked Woman.
Lúdio: In *Cant*, a wicked Man.
Ludir, to rub one thing against another.
Luégo, presently, immediately, by and by; also then.
Luéne. Obs. vid. *Luéne*.
Luergaménte, longly, tediously.
Luéngo, long, distant. From the *Lat Longus*.
Luéne. Obs. distant, far off.
Lugar, Place; also a Town, or rather a Village.
En lugar de otro, instead of another.
Dar lugar a una cosa, to give way to, to permit, to suffer a thing.
No ha lugar esso, that cannot be done.
Hazer lugar, to make Room.
Lugar de Don Ximéno, a Village of about 50 Houses in *Old Castile*.
 Prov. *Al ruin lugar, la horca al ojo*. A poor Town has the Gallows in Sight. Little Country Towns are often seated very low, and on a rising Ground by them is the Gallows, which is always seen before the Town.
 Prov. *En lugar ventoso tiempo sin reposo*. In a windy Place the time is spent without Rest; that is, uneasily.
 Prov. *Sientate en tu lugar, no te barán levantar*. Sit in your Place and they will not make you rise; that is, take no more upon you than is your due, and there will be no cause to find fault with you.
Lugaréjo, a little Town or Village.
Lugarreniémé, a Lieutenant, a Deputy.
Lugo, a City in the Kingdom of *Galicia*, in *Spain*, seated near the Source of the River *Miño*, in a pleasant Plain. It is well built, and wall'd; the Walls so thick, that two Carts can go a-breast on them, which is much for those Old ones: The Territory produces all things necessary for Human Life in great Plenty; as Corn, Wine, Cattel, Game and Fruit; but above all, wonderful Turnips, so large, that they weigh 50 Pounds each; there are also Medicinal Baths. It contains 1000 Houses, 3 Parishes, 2 Monasteries of Men, 2 of Women, 1 Seminary, 5 Chappels, 2 Hospitals; and is a Bishoprick extending over 1020 Parishes, worth to the Prelate 18000 Ducats a Year. Anciently

ently call'd *Lucus Augusti*, and corruptly *Lugo*.
Lugubre, mournful, lamentable. *Lat.*
Luis, *Lewis*, the Proper Name of a Man.
Lumaderos: In *Cam*, the Teeth.
Lumbón, a Tree in the Philippine Islands, which produces a sort of Small-Nuts, with a hard Shell, the Kernel whereof tastes like that of the Pine-Apple. Being hurtful to the Stomach, the general Use the Chinese make of it is to extract the Oyl, which serves instead of Tallow for Ships. *Gemelli*, Vol. 5. Lib. 2. Cap. 4.
Lumbóy, a Tree in the Philippine Islands, call'd by the Tagalian Natives *Dobat*. It is in all Respects like the Pear-Tree; puts out a pretty, but small White Blossom, the Fruit like a Cherry, only longish as an Olive is. The Portuguese give it the Name of *Giambulon*. *Gemelli*, vol. 5. l. 2. c. 4.
Lumbrál. *Vid.* *Umbrál*.
Lumbrária en ermitas de aldeas, a Lamp in Country Chappels.
Lumbré, Fire, Light. *Lat.* *Lumen*.
Moverse a lumbré de pajas, to do things without Consideration, to turn with every Wind.
Lumbrera, a small Window, or a Skp-Light.
Lúmbres, Lights.
Lumbrézila, a little Fire.
Lumbríz. *Vid.* *Lombríz*.
Lumbrójo, lightfome.
Lumén, a Belly'd-Glass Vial.
Luminación, Colouring and Gilding of Prints, or making Gold Letters in Books.
Luminado, gilt, or colour'd.
Luminar, to colour Prints, or to make Gold Letters in Books.
Luminaria, an Illumination, as is us'd upon occasion of Publick Joy; a Bonfire. In *Cam*, a Window.
Luminójo, lightfome.
Lumpiár. *Obf.* for *Limpiár*.
Lúna, the Moon. *Lat.*
Lúna lléna, the Full-Moon.
Lúna creciente, the Increase of the Moon.
Lúna menguante, the Decrease of the Moon.
Lúna con cuernos, the New-Moon, when its Horns are sharp.
Media luna. *Vid.* *Media*.
Lúna de espéjo, a Looking-Glass.
Lúna, the Name of the Family of the Earls of *Sansteévan de Gormáz*, of which there are other Branches. See more of it under the Title.
Lúna, a Town in the Kingdom of *Aragon* in *Spain*, 9 Leagues from *Zaragoza*, in a plentiful Plain surrounded with Hills; has 300 Houses, 2 Parishes, and a Monastery of *Franciscans*.
Es la luna sobre el bórno. They say, when a Man is at the Height of his Madness. As we say, it is Midsummer-Moon.
Prov. *A la luna el Lobo al Asno espulga*. The Wolf picks the Ass's Fleas by Moon-Light; that is, preys upon him. At Night Sharpers prey upon their Cullies.
Prov. *Lúna en creciente cuernos a oriénte*, *lúna en menguante cuernos a delánte*. The Moon in the Increase has the Horns towards the East, the Moon in the Decrease has the Horns forwards.
Lunada, a Gammon of Bacon. Corruptly for *Clunada*, from the Latin *Clunis*, a Haunch.
Lunaguana, a River and Valley in the Low Country of *Peru*; so call'd from *Guano*, the Indian Name for the Dung of Birds, with which they manure the Valley. *Acosta*, p. 37. and *Laer*, p. 36c.
Lunár, a Mole on the Skin; also the Moon-Light. Also the Stone call'd *Selenites*.
Lunario, an Almanack that shows the Moons.
Lunária yerba, the Herb Moon-wort.

Lundisco, a Lunatick, one that is mad at the Full-Moon.
Lunense, in very old Writings us'd for *Apriense*, make room, or stand by.
Lúnes, Monday.
Lúneta, a small Round, or Half-round Window.
Lúnetas de pávo, the Spots in a Peacock's Tail, which look like Eyes.
Lúpia, a Distemper in Beasts with sore Kernels.
Lupinos, the Beans call'd Lupins. This Word only us'd by Poets.
Lupóna, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, a League from the City *Baéza*, in a plentiful Soil; contains 150 Houses, 1 Parish, 2 Chappels and an Hospital; and belongs to the King.
Lúpo, the Fish call'd a Bafe.
Lúpulos, Hops, such as we put into Beer.
Lúque, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, seated in the Plain of *Córdova*, 8 Leagues from that City. It contains 800 Inhabitants, 1 Parish and 3 Chappels, and 1 Monastery of Friars. It is an Earldom.
Luquete. *Vid.* *Aluquete*.
Lusarte, an old Name for a Portuguese.
Lusitania, the Kingdom of *Portugal*; formerly so call'd, and now often among Poetical Writers. *Vid.* *Portugal*, laying aside the fabulous Story of King *Lusus*'s leaving his Name to this Province, and other such Fictions. *Bochart* in *Geog. sacra*, takes it to be deriv'd from the Phenician Word *Luz*, signifying an Almond, *Portugal* having been famous for producing great Quantities of them, and the Phenicians giving Names to Places on account of their Product.
Lusitano, a Portuguese.
Lústre, *Lustre*, Brightness, the Glittering, or Gloss of any thing. *Met.* Pomp, Honour, Splendor. *A Luce*.
Lústro, the Space of Five Years, as us'd among the Romans, the Word not properly Spanish, but us'd by Poets, and others who affect being obscure.
Lustrójo, glossy, bright, shining.
Lutádo. *Vid.* *Enlutádo*.
Lúteo, made of Clay, or Dirt. *Lat.*
Luterano, a Lutheran.
Lúico, a little Mourning.
Lúto, Mourning. From the Latin, *Luctus*.
Luxuria, Leachery, Riot, Lewdness. *Lat.*
Luxuriar, to be lecherous, riotous, or lewd.
Luxuriosamente, riotously, lewdly.
Luxuriójo, lecherous, riotous, lewd.
Lúz, Light. *Lat.* *Lux*.
Lúzes, often us'd for Candles.
Entre dos lúzes, in the Twilight.
Dar luz on un negocio, to give an Insight into an Affair.
Luzéna, a City in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, seated in a most exuberant Soil, producing infinite Quantities of Oyl, Wine and Corn. It contains 5000 Inhabitants, 2 Parishes, 4 Monasteries of Friars, 4 of Nuns, and 14 Chappels. Anciently call'd *Luceria*.
Luzénor. *Vid.* *Lucénor*.
Luzéro, the Morning Star. In *Cam*, an Eye.
Luzádo. *Vid.* *Lucádo*.
Luziente. *Vid.* *Luciente*.
Luziérnaga. *Vid.* *Luciérnaga*.
Luzillo. *Vid.* *Lucillo*.
Lúzimiento. *Vid.* *Lúciimiento*.
Lúzio. *Vid.* *Lúcio*.
Lúzir. *Vid.* *Lucir*.
Lúzo, the Fish call'd a Pike.

L Y.

Lyra. *Vid.* *Lira*.
Lyrio. *Vid.* *Lirio*.

M.

M This Letter is one of the Consonants call'd Liquids. Sometimes it stands for a Thousand, sometimes for *Merzéd*, and sometimes for *Magestad*.
Mávo, a Rammer, such as Paviers use; also a Hammer, or Pestle of an Oyl or a Paper-Mill.
Máca, a Bird in the Province of *Quito*, in *South-America*, less than our Cocks, with a long Bill Red and Yellow, and its Feathers of such Variety of Colours as is admirable.
Máca, a Mace, a Club, a Beetle; also a Clog, such as is fastned to a Chain to hold any Creature. In *Cam*, a wicked Woman. It is also the Spice call'd Mace.
Máca de rueda, the Stave of a Wheel, where the Spokes come together.
La máca tras la máca, the Clog after the Monkey, when any two are always together.
Macabeos, the Macabees; of whom see the Book of *Macabees* in the Bible.
Máca Bubáy, a Plant growing in the Philippine Islands, the Name signifies Giver of Life. It is a sort of Ivy, which runs up about any Tree, and as thick as a Man's Finger. It casts out some long Shoots like Vine-Branches, where of the Natives make Bracelets to wear against any Poyson. The Juice of it is very bitter. *Gemelli*, vol. 5. lib. 2. cap. 4.
Maçacote, a hard sort of Plaster, or Cement. *Arab.*
Maçáda, a Blow with a Club. In *Cam*, a Sham Broil contriv'd by a Thief.
Dar maçáda a úno, to do a Man an ill Turn.
Maçagua, a Fruit in the *Indies*, by *Minshew*.
Maçamorra, the Crumbs, or broken Biscuits, of which they make Pottage, or Bruice at Sea.
Maçán, a Mace-Bearer.
Maçán de puérco, the Herb call'd Sows-Bread.
Maçána, an Indian Sword made of Wood, and the Edge of sharp Flints set along it.
Maçandó, a small Town, or Village in the Island *Margarita*, on the Coast of the *Firmland*, in *South-America*.
Maçanéro, a Mace-Bearer.
Maçapán, a Marchpain.
Maçado, spotted, also bruised.
Maçar, to spot, or to bruise. From the Hebrew, *Macan*, a Blow.
Macário, *Macarius*, the Proper Name of a Man.
Macarrónes, a sort of *Lingua Franca*, or a Language made up of many.
Macarrónes, a sort of Fine Paste made up in little Cakes, which they boyle in Broth, and then season it with Sugar, Cinamon, &c. *Italian Macarroni*.
Macarrónicos versos, a sort of Verses made up of several Languages.
Macéar, to beat with a Club, or Beetle.
Macéar en una cosa, to hammer at a thing, that is, to endeavour to beat it into a dull Head.
Mácer, this Macer is a particular Plant growing in *Malabar*, the Island of *Santa Cruz*, of *Cochin*, on the Banks of the River *Mangate*, and near *Cranganor*. The Tree is large, tall, and full of Branches; the Leaf is Seven Fingers long and Two broad, of a Bright Green on the outside, and a Dark Green within. It bears no other Flower, Fruit, or Seed, but only a Seed about half the

bigness of a Farthing, flat, and shap'd like a Hart, of a Straw-colour; its Taste like the Kernel of a Peach-Stone, cover'd with a thin Skin, and grows on some of the Leaves. The Root of this Plant is given with good Success to cure the Flux. The Portuguese call this Plant *Arvore do flusso*, or the Flux-Tree, the Christians of the Country, *Arvore de S. Thome*, and *Macuire* and the Brachman Christians, *Macer*. Ignorant Persons would have the *Mace* and *Macer* to be the same, but they differ in all Respects, as may appear by what is said of them both. *Christ. Acost. Nat. Hist. E. Ind.*

Macero, a Mace-bearer.

Maceta, a Flower-Pot to set Flowers, or Young Trees in.

Macete, a little Mallet, or Club.

Maceton, a great Flower-Pot, or Box to set Trees in.

Machacado, pounded in a Morter, bruis'd.

Machacar, to pound in a Morter, to bruise.

Machado, a Hatchet.

Machamariello, as *Hécho a machamariello*, hammer'd out.

Machér, a Village in the Kingdom of *Granada*, in *Spain*.

Machorra. Vid. *Machorra*.

Macheta, a Term in Architecture, signifying the same as *Cima*. Vid. *Cima*.

Machete, a great Knife formerly Peasants wore at their Girdle; also a short Sword.

Ma kin, Idem.

Machina, an Engine; also a great Quantity of any thing, as we say a World of such a thing. Also a Contrivance.

Mácho, the Male of any Creature. Lat. *Mas*. More particularly us'd for a He Goat, and the Male of Mules.

Mácho de Herrero, a Smith's Sledge or or great Hammer. Also the Log on which a Smith's Anvil is fix'd.

Mácho de silla, a He Mule to ride on.

Vino mácho, strong Wine.

Encienso mácho, the best sort of Frankincense.

Máchos y hémbros, Hooks and Eyes; Mortises and Tenants; Spiggets and Faults, or any such thing as go within one another.

Machoncillos, a Term in Architecture, signifying Bosses, or Stones standing out beyond the Flat-Work, on which some Figures are carv'd, or fix'd in Brasses or other Metal. They are also the Flat Body of Pillasters.

Machorra. Vid. *Machorra*.

Machorra, a Barren Woman, or other Creature. A Masculine Woman, a Scold.

Machúca, the Sir-Name of a good Family in *Spain*, so call'd because one of their Ancestors knock'd out the Brains of many Moors with a Club, which is *Machucár*, to batter, or bruise.

Machucado, bruis'd, batter'd.

Machucador, one that bruises, or batters.

Machucadura, a bruising, or battering.

Machucár. Præf. *Machuco*. Præf. *Machucué*, to bruise, to batter.

Machúco, a strong brawny Fellow.

Machúelo, a little he-Mule.

Machumacete, an Opiate us'd by the Moors.

Machucué. Vid. *Machucar*.

Macías, a Nickname given to any passionate Lover; from the Name of a Page formerly in *Spain*, who dy'd for Love of his Mistress. Some call the Spice Mace by this name, but it should be *Máris*.

Maciçado, made solid, or maffy.

Maciçar, to make solid, or maffy.

Macicéz, Solidity, Massiness.

Maciso, solid, maffy.

Macilénio, lean, lank. Lat.

Máris, the Spice Mace.

Macisso, a sort of Paste to cast to Fish in angling.

Macitês. Vid. *Macicéz*.

Mágo, a Beetle, a Mallet, a Hammer of a Mill; also a Bundle of any small Ware.

Met. a dull Fellow. In *Cant*, a wicked Fellow.

Mágo de biérro, an iron Sledge.

Mágo de cartas, a Packet of Letters.

Mágo de batán, the Hammer of a fulling Mill.

Macolla, a Sheave of Wheat.

Maçon, a great Instrument to drive down Stakes, a Rammer.

Maçonadura, a ramming, or beating in, or playing the Maçon, or Maçon's Work.

Maçonar, to level, to ram, to beat down, to do Maçon's Work.

Maçoneár, idem.

Maçonaria, a Maçon's Art or Work; also an emboss'd or rais'd Work in Silver, Gold, or any other Metal.

Macuquer, a sort of Fruit in North America, very like our Calabash.

Maçorca, as much Flax as is put upon a Distaff at once. Arab.

Macorrál, a mishapen course thing, that looks as if it were beaten; or made with a Mallet.

Macudes, an obscure small Nation of Indians on the Coast between *Virginia* and *New England*, in North America.

Maçuca, the little Flower de Luce, or Garden-Flags.

Macucagua, a Fowl in the Province of *Brasil*, in South America, bigger than our Pullets, and very like a Pheasant, and therefore call'd a Pheasant by the Portuguese; it has three Skins, much Flesh, and very delicate, and lays twice a year 13, or 14 Eggs, runs upon the Ground, but to avoid Man, flies upon the Trees. Lat.

Maçuela, a little Mace, or Club.

Macuêlo, a little Beetle, Sledge, Bundle of small things, or the like.

Macula, a Stain, a Spot, a Blemish. Lat.

Maculado, stain'd, spotted, blemish'd.

Macula, to stain, spot, or blemish.

Maculoso, full of Stains, Spots, or Blemishes.

Macureguára, an Indian Town on the River *Oronoko*, in South America.

Madalena, *Magdalen*, the proper Name of a Woman. From the Hebrew, *Migdol*, a Tower.

Madama, Madam. French.

Madéja. Vid. *Madéja*.

Madéra, Wood, Timber; also the Parings of a Horse's Hoof; also Fruit before it comes to any Perfection, as we say, It is sticky.

Madéra, a small Island in the Ocean, off the Western Coast of *Africa*, by the Portuguese call'd *Madeira*, because it was, when they discover'd it, all wooded; it is in 32 Degrees of North Latitude; its chief Town call'd *Funchal*, produces abundance of Sugar, Mather for dying, and strong Wine.

Maderada, a great parcel of Timber.

Maderado, timber'd, done with Timber, plank'd.

Maderamiénso, covering with Timber, planking, the Timber-work of a House.

Maderar, to timber, to plank.

Maderero, a Woodmonger.

Madéro, a piece of Timber, a Beam, a Rafter, a Quarter, a Gibbet.

Madéxa, a Skein of Thread, Silk, Worsted, or the like. Lat. *Madéxa*.

Madéxa sin cuenda, a Skein without an end fastned, to keep it from ravelling. Met. a lazy, slatternly Person; because when one end of a Skein is loose, it all tangles.

Saber vender sus madéxas, to be sharp, to understand ones Business.

Madésta, a little Skeine of Thread, &c.

Madrástra, a Stepmother. In *Cant*, a Chain, or a Goal.

Prov. *La Madrâstra, y enienada siempre*

son en badja, The Stepmother and Stepdaughter are always at variance.

Prov. *Madrâstra, madre âspera ni de ceta, ni de pasta*, A Stepmother, a harsh Mother, good neither of Wax nor of Dough. To express that Stepmothers of no sort are good.

Madré, a Mother. Lat. *Mater*.

Madré de río, the Channel of a River.

Madré, the Matrix, the Womb.

Madré, is also the common Sewer in a Street, so call'd, because it receives all the Kennels that run into it. Thence also the great Drain, or Trench in the Fields, into which all the small ones run, which are therefore call'd *Hijuelas*, or little Daughters.

Mâdres, or *Mâdrâzes*, so the Founders call the Moulds in which they cast any thing.

Mâdre de pérlas, Mother of Pearl.

Mal de madre, the Distemper among Women, call'd the Fits of the Mother.

Prov. *Qual la madre, sal la bôja*, like Mother, like Daughter.

Prov. *Mâdre viêja, y camêsa róta; no es deshonra*, An old Mother and a torn Shirt are no Disgrace, To signify, that Age and Poverty are no Dishonour, tho the latter be condemn'd by the World, yet with Vertue, it is honourable.

Prov. *Mi madre andadora, finô es en su casa, en todas las ôtras môra*, My rambling Mother lives in all other Houses but her own. A Reproof to gadding Women who love to be in all the Houses of the Town, but their own.

Prov. *Quién no cree a buena madre creará a mala madrâstra*, He that does not believe a good Mother, will believe a bad Stepmother, that is, he who is not pleas'd when he is well, will be forc'd to be contented when he is worse.

Prov. *Casâos madre*, Mother marry. This short Proverb, they say, took its rise from a Widow who had a great mind to marry, but having a Son grown up, who was a Scholar, he always oppos'd it violently, and she persisted in her Resolution; wherefore at length she told him, if he would do one thing she should enjoin him, she would not marry, he consented; and he being then very full of the Itch, she said, if he did not scratch himself in three days, she would lay aside all Thoughts of a Husband. The young Man was closely watch'd, and before many hours were pass'd, had occasion enough to scratch, but forbore because of the Contrast. Thus he continu'd some time, but the Itching increasing, he could not hold at last, and so falling to scratch to his own Content, he cry'd out, Mother marry. The Contrast was void, and he could resist no longer. It is apply'd to those who consent, others should do what they please, so they have the same liberty themselves.

Prov. *Mâdre, que cosa es casâr? Hija bilar, parir, y llorar*, Mother, what is it to marry? Daughter, to spin, to bring forth Children, and to weep. The Daughter asks her Mother what Matrimony is; she gives her this dismal Account, that it is no other but Labour, bearing of Children, and Trouble. These are the Words of of some unfortunate Wife, who spoke of Matrimony, as perhaps she had found, and are us'd by such as have occasion to it.

Prov. *Mâdre, casâr, casâr; que Carrapico me quiere llevar*, Mother, marry me, marry me, for the Gull will carry me away. *Carrapico* is a Sea Gull, and metaphorically, any Stranger that haunts a place. The Daughter advises

advises her Mother to marry her off quickly, for fear the Stranger carry her away; to let her know she is in haste for a Husband, and if not soon marry'd, she shall run away with the next that asks her. Applicable to young Girls that are too forward.

Prov. *Bién cuenta la Madre, mejor cuenta el infante*, The Mother reckons well, but the Child reckons better; for the Mother is often mistaken in her account of going with Child, but the Infant will be born at its due time.

Prov. *La madre, y la hija por dar y tomar son amigas*, The Mother and the Daughter are Friends by giving and taking, that is, they love one another for what they get of one another. Apply'd to those who entertain Friendship only for Interest, which has so far prevail'd, that even many Parents and their Children have no other mutual Affection, but for what they get of one another.

Prov. *La buena Madre no dice quieres*, A good Mother does not say will you have this, that is, good generous People, if they design to give any thing, must not ask whether they will have it, but give without asking.

Prov. *Madre, y hija visten una camisa*, The Mother and the Daughter wear, the same Shift, that is, they are both alike, they have both the same Qualities, signify'd by the Shift that is next to them. Or as we say, Like Mother, like Daughter; like Master, like Man.

Prov. *Madre no viste, padre no tuvo*, *diablo te biziste*, You saw no Mother, you had no Father, and you became a Devil. A Saying of Bastards, who sometimes never see their Mothers, being put out to nurse as soon as born, to save Reputation, and never know their Father, who is ashamed to own them; and therefore having no Parents to breed them up, their Education is lewd, and they become Devils.

Prov. *Madre Ardua haze hija tullida*, A busy Mother makes a lame Daughter. When a Mother does every thing, and lets her Daughter sit idle, she makes her fit for nothing, which is as bad as being lame. The same is said of Masters who keep idle Servants, and do their Business themselves; and of Masters who ask their Scholars Questions, and answer themselves.

Prov. *Madre piadosa cria hija merdosa*, A tender Mother breeds a nasty Daughter, because, when she is an Infant, she will not wash and clean her for fear she should cry, and when grown up, she will not suffer her to put her hand to any thing, and by that means she grows lazy, and consequently a Slut.

Prov. *Quien tiene Madre muérase tarde*, May he who has a Mother be long before he loses her, because Mothers are most tender in their Affections, and always studying their Childrens good, therefore the Proverb wishes them long Life for the benefit of their Children.

Prov. *Trasgreda porque no sepa a la madre*, Rack her off that she may not taste of the Mother. This Advice, one young Man gave to another who had complain'd to him that his Wife had many ill Habits which she had learn'd of her Mother. The Husband understood it not, till one day he saw him rack off his Wines, and turn them out of one Cask into another, still leaving the Lees behind, when perceiving his meaning, he

went home and remov'd house far from his Wife's Mother and Acquaintance, and then found he could manage her, and she soon forgot all the Ill her Mother and others taught her. It is good Advice in general to remove all Youth from that Company that teaches them any Ill.

Prov. *Váse mi Madre, maláya quien mas bilare o puta sea quien mas bilare*. My Mother is going, a Curse on her that will spin any longer. Or may she be a Whore who spins any longer. This they say to such as will not work or mind Business any longer than there are Eyes over them.

Prov. *Quien madre tiene en villa, siete veces se amorréce cada día*. She that has a Mother in the Town swoons away Seven times a day. This they say of lazy Wenches, who are put out to Service, and pretend Sickness and fainting Fits that their Mothers may take them home; and of impertinent young Wives, who when their Husbands displease them pretend Indisposition, that their Mothers may be sent for.

Prov. *Quien no tiene madre, no tiene quien le lave, o le alabe*. He who has no Mother has no Body to wash him, or praise him. This is only to denote the great Tenderness of Mothers, for no Body does so praise, or serve Children as good Mothers do.

Madrecilla. Vid. *Madrezella*.

Madrefelva, the Plant Woodbine, or Honey-Suckle.

Madrezella, little Mother.

Madrid, the Residence of the Court of Spain, never made a City, but continues a Market-Town, seated on the Banks of the River *Manzanares*, in the Kingdom of Castile, and Hart of Spain; its Situation delightful, and the Country fruitful. It contains 400 Streets, 14 Squares, 18 Parishes, 57 Monasteries of Men and Women, 22 Hospitals, that which is call'd the General, seldom entertaining less than 500 sick Persons, and sometimes 1000. At one end of it is a Noble Palace of the King's, and at the other end another of later Fabric. The Town sends Deputies to the Cortes, and was anciently call'd *Mantua Carpentaria*, or *Carpentarium*.

Madrigado toro, a Town-Bull, that Bulls all the Cows; so call'd says Covarrubias, because he makes them Mothers.

Madrigados: So they call Men that are expert and secret in their Affairs.

Madrigal, a Madrigal, or Pastoral Song. The Spanish have each Stanza consisting of Three Slaves. Morley, p. 180, says a Madrigal is a kind of Musick made upon Songs and Sonnets, and is next to the Motet the most Artificial, and to Men of Understanding, the most delightful. Also a sort of very irregular Verses.

Madrigal, a Town in Old Castile, in Spain, 4 Leagues from *Medina del Campo*; seated in a fruitful Valley, famous for rich Wine. The Town wall'd, yet has not above 200 Houses, 2 Parishes, 1 Monastery of Friars, 1 of Nuns, and a great Hospital.

Madrigal, a Town in the Province of *Popayan*, in South-America, by the Indians call'd *Chapanchica*, 35 Leagues to the South of the City *Popayan*; the Country is rugged and stony, but produces Indian Wheat thrice a Year. There are some Gold Mines in the Country.

Madriguera, a Conney-Borough. *Mes*, a Cellar, or such Place, where many ordinary People are.

Madrina, a God-Mother.

Madrina de la boda, one of the Witnesses at a Wedding that attends the Bride.

Prov. *Al madrina, que esso yo me lo fabia*. Talk of something else Bride-Woman, for I knew that before. The Bride-Woman pretending to instruct a Young Bride who was well skill'd in those Affairs, she made this Answer; and it is apply'd to those who pretend to instruct others, better knowing than themselves.

Madrix, the Matrix, the Womb.

Madroñal, or *Madroñera*, a Place where *Madroños* grow.

Madroño, a sort of Fruit they have in Spain, like a Strawberry, eating whereof, they say makes People drunk.

Madrugada, early in the Morning.

Madrugador, an early Riser.

Madrugar. *Præf. Madrugó*. *Præf. Madrugué*, to rise early in the Morning.

Prov. *Madrugá, y verás, trabaja y aurás*. Rise early and you'll see; take Pains and you'll have Wealth.

Prov. *Por mucho madrugar no amanéce mas una*. Early rising makes it not Day the sooner. When a Man is never the better for taking much Pains.

Madrugón, an early rising.

Madurado, ripened.

Maduramente, ripely, in due time, discreetly.

Madurar, to ripen.

Madurativo, a Plultice, or Plaister to bring a Sore to a Head.

Madurazón, ripening.

Madureza, Ripeness, Discretion.

Maduro, ripe, discreet. Lat. *Maturus*.

Prov. *Quien come las maduras, come las duras*. Let him that eats the ripe, eat the hard; that is, let him that has the Profit take the Pains. Take the Sour with the Sweet.

Maesa. Vid. *Maestra*.

Maese de campo. Vid. *Maestre de campo*.

Maestra, a Mistress that teaches.

Prov. *No ay mejor Maestra, que necesidad, y pobreza*. There is no better Mistress than Want and Poverty. Need makes the Old Wife trot. Poverty teaches Men to be sharp.

Maestral, the North-West Wind.

Maestrangas, all the several Trades, or Handicrafts that belong to building of Ships; as Carpenters, Caulkers, &c.

Capitán de maestrangas, an Officer that has the Command of those Work-men. *Superintendente de maestrangas*, an Overseer of them.

Maestrazgo, Mastership. Commonly us'd for the Masterhip of one of the Military Orders of Knighthood.

Maestre, a Master, properly the Great Master of a Military Order; as *Maestre de Santiago*, or *de Alcántara*, the Master of the Knights of *Santiago* or *Alcántara*, which Masterships are now all in the King.

Maestredad, a Notary, or rather a Recorder.

Maestre de campo, a Colonel of Foot.

Maestre Escuela, a Schoolmaster; a Dignity in the Church.

Maestre coral, a Jugler.

Maestre sala, a Gentleman Sewer.

Maestría, Mastership.

Maestro, a Master. Lat. *Magister*.

Maestro de capilla, the Master of the Musick, who beats Time, and gives the Musicians their Parts in the Church.

Maestro de ceremonias, a Master of the Ceremonies, either to the King, or in the Church.

Maestro de obras, a Master-BUILDER, an Architect.

Maestro de Esgrima, a Fencing-Master.

Maestro de plaza, an Officer aboard the Spanish Ships coming from the *West-Indies*, who has Charge of all the Plate brought aboard them. *Maestro*

Maestro de altas obras, a Master of High-Works. A Nick-Name for an Executioner or Hang-Man. So call'd because his Work is commonly on high; as hanging on the Gallows, and beheading on a Scaffold.

Maestro de fuegos artificiales, an Engenier for Fire-Works.

Maestro de Guardia. Obs. a Major.

Maga, an Enchantress.

Maga árbol, a Tree in the Island of St. John de Puerto Rico, in North-America, and peculiar to it, its Wood extremely hard, not subject to Worms.

Magacén, a Magazine, a Store-house, a Ware-house.

Magallánica provincia, that Part of South-America, which lies along the Streights of Magellan.

Magánio, lean, poor in Flesh. A lean, pale-fac'd, ill-look'd Fellow.

Magari, the Herb Mother-wort, Feverfew.

Magá, a Town in Castile, a League from Torquemada, on the River Pisuerga, seated in a fruitful Plain, has a Cattle and 200 Houses.

Magazén, a Magazine, a Store-house, a Ware-house.

Magestad, Majesty.

Magestuoso, majestick, stately.

Mágica, Art, Magick.

Mágico, magical, a Magician.

Magisterio, Mastership, the Dignity or Post of a Master.

Magistrado, a Magistrate.

Magistral, belonging to the Master.

Magnánimo, Magnanimous. Lat.

Magnanimidad, Magnanimity.

Magnanimamente, Magnanimously.

Magnates, Great Men, Chief Nobility, or persons in great Employment. Lat.

Magnificamente, magnificently, nobly, bountifully.

Magnificar, to magnifie.

Magnificencia, Generosity, Bounty, Magnificence. Lat.

Magnífico, magnificent, generous, bountiful.

Mágnio, great. Lat. *Magnus*. Only us'd in speaking of great Princes; as *Alexandro Mágnio*, *Carlos Mágnio*, &c.

Mágo, a Magician, a Conjuror, a Wise Man. Persian.

Magramente, leanly.

Magrán. Obs. a sort of Toll.

Magrecer. Præf. *Magresco*. Præt. *Magreci*, to grow lean.

Magreza, Leanness.

Mágro, lean. Lat. *Macer*.

Magrura, Leanness.

Maguana, a Province of the Island Hispaniola, in North-America, lying almost in the middle of the Island, between the two great Rivers *Neyba* and *Tiques*.

Maguer. Obs. albeit, altho.

Magney, is the Tree of Wonders, for it yields Water, Wine, Oyl, Vinegar, Honey, a sort of Must like that of New Wine boyl'd, Thread and Needles, besides many other things. It is therefore much valu'd in New-Spain, and grows Wild, and is also cultivated. The Leaves of it are broad and coarse, ending in a sharp, strong Point, which serves either for a Pin, or to sew with, and this is the Needle; and from the Leaf they draw out Threads, which are its Fibres. The Body or Trunk of the Tree being large, when it is young and tender, they cut a Hollow in it, to which the Sap or Moisture rises from the Root, and this they drink instead of Water, being cool and sweet; this Liquor boyl'd, is like Wine, letting it sour, it serves for Vinegar. Being boyl'd to a Consistence it is Honey, and half boyl'd it is like the Must above mention'd, well tasted and wholesome, and in my opinion better than that

which is made of Grapes. So that according as they boyl it there comes from it several sorts of Liquors, and the Quantity the Tree yields is great, as several Quarts every Day for some time. The Wood of this Tree is spongy, and serves to keep Fire a long time like the Match us'd by Soldiers. F. Jof. Acos. Nat. Hist. W. Ind. lib. 4. chap. 23. pag. 254.

Magújo, a Tool they use a ship-board to drive the old Caulking in the Seams of the Ship.

Magullado, bruise'd, batter'd, beaten.

Magulladura, a Bruise.

Magullar, to bruise, to batter.

Maberido, taken up for a Soldier.

Maberimiento, pressing, taking up, or choosing of Soldiers.

Maberir. Præf. *Mabiéro*. Præt. *Maberir*, to press, to take up, to make Choice of Men for Soldiers.

Mabiére, *Mabiéro*. Vid. *Maberir*.

Maboma, *Mahomet*, the false Prophet of the Turks.

Mahometano, a Mahometan, one of Mahomet's Followers.

Mabona. Vid. *Galeofa*.

Mahomedin, a Coin formerly us'd in Spain, worth Three Royals Plate, or Eighteen Pence English. A Word found in Spanish Antiquaries, corruptly so call'd from a Mahometan King of Cordova, who first coin'd it, and whose Name was *Mahozemur*, *Blancas coronaciones de los reyes de Aragon*.

Majada, a Sheep-Fold, a Place for the Sheep and Shepherd to retire to at Night. Lat. *Magalia*.

Majaderia, Folly, a foolish Saying or Action.

Majadéro, a wooden Pessel to pound with. Also a Coxcomb, a Blockhead.

Majaderuelo, a little wooden Vessel to pound with. Also a little Coxcomb, or Blockhead.

Majado, pounded, bruise'd, beaten in a Mortar.

Majador, one that pounds, bruises, or beats in a Mortar; also the Pestle to do it with.

Majadura, a pounding, bruising, or beating in a Mortar.

Majagrancas, one that beats the Dross of any thing, or the Husk of Corn; also a lilly, foolish Fellow.

Majaguana, one of the Lucayo Islands, in North-America.

Majano, a Heap of Stones.

Majar, to pound, to bruise, to beat in a Mortar. From the Latin, *Malleus*, a Hammer.

Majestad, Majesty.

Majestuoso, Majestick, Stately.

Maimoneta, a small Piece of Timber nail'd to the inside of a Ship, to which they belay the Sheets and Tacks, call'd by English Seamen a Kevel.

Majolar los zapatos, to put thongs to the Shoes to tie them with, or Straps to buckle them.

Maiór. Vid. *Mayór*.

Majuéla, a Leather Point, or Thoag, or Strap.

Majuélas, Hawthorn-Berries.

Majuélo, a Vineyard new planted. From *Malleolus*, a Vine-Branch.

Maiç. Vid. *Mayç*.

Mal, Adv. Ill. as *Mal hecho*, ill done.

Mal, Subst. Sickness, Harm, Hurt.

Mal de costado. Vid. *Dolor*.

Mal caduco, the Falling Sickness.

Mal de hijada, a Pain in the Side.

Mal criado, Ill-bred.

Harer mal a un cavallo, to manage a Horse, to ride curvetting and Prancing, as manag'd Horses do.

Prov. *El mal del cornudo, el no le sabe, y sábelo todo el mundo*. The Cuck-old knows not his own Misfortune,

and all the World knows it. Commonly the Husband is one of the last that finds out his Wives Falshood, because it is her business to hide it from him. Apply'd to those who are kept ignorant of their Misfortunes.

Prov. *Al que mal bizieres no le creas*. Do not trust him that you wrong; because it is likely he will seek Revenge.

Prov. *Allá vda el mal do comen los buévos sin sal*. May Mischief go thither, where they eat Eggs without Salt. Because that is suppos'd to be done no where.

Prov. *Justo es el mal que viene, si lo busca quien lo tiene*. The Evil that comes is just, if it be of his seeking that has it. If a Man seeks his own Harm, when it comes he ought not to complain.

Prov. *Mal de muchos gozo es*. The Misfortune that involves many is a Pleasure; that is, many Companions in Misery make it easie and light.

Prov. *Paga lo que debes sanarás del mal que tienes*. Pay what you owe and you'll be cur'd of your Distemper; that is, you'll be eas'd of Trouble.

Prov. *Poco mal, y bien atado, or bien quexálo*. A little Hurt and much Care taken of it, or much Complaint of it. Much Noise made of a small matter.

Prov. *Quien mal padece, mal parece*. He that is lick looks not well; or he that is under Misfortunes is ill look'd upon.

Prov. *Quien bien está, y mal busca, si malle viene, Dios le ayuda*. He who is well and seeks Troubles, if they come upon him God afflicts him; that is, if a Man is well and knows it not, but runs himself into Troubles, God gives him but what he sought after.

Prov. *Del mal el menos*, of Evil the least. Or two Evils, we say, choose the least.

Prov. *Quien canta sus males espanta*. He that sings frights his Misfortunes; that is, eases and diverts them.

Prov. *Dien vengas mal, si vienes sólo*. Welcome Mischief if thou com'st alone. Because they say Misfortunes seldom come alone, but one upon the Neck of another.

Mala, a Valley in the Kingdom of Peru, in South-America, 13 Leagues from the City Lima, divided by a small Rivulet, and thick Wooded. In this Place *Acosta* says there is a Fir-Tree, which produces its fruit on the side that looks towards the South, and the Mountains in those Months when it is Summer on the Mountains, and on the other side, when it is Summer on the Plain.

Malachias, the Proper Name of a Man, the Prophet Malachy.

Malacia, a loathing of Meat, proceeding from a bad Stomach.

Malaga, a famous City and Sea-Port of great Trade on the Coast of the Kingdom of Granada, in Spain, upon the Mediterranean. It has a good Mole, seated in a Valley, is double wall'd; by it runs the River *Guadalmedina*. Its Territory most fruitful and rich, its Inhabitants above 12000, 4 Parishes, 10 Monasteries of Men, 6 of Nuns, and 6 Hospitals. It is a Bishoprick worth 50000 Ducats a Year to its Prelate.

Malagón, a small Town in the Kingdom of Castile in Spain, on which goes the

Prov. *En Malagón, en cada casa un ladrón, y en la del Alcalde, el hijo, y el padre*. At Malagon there's a Thief in every House, and in the Alcade's, the Father and the Son. This was said

said by an Inhabitant of the Place, when a Soldier was quarter'd in every House in the Town, and a Captain with his Son in the Alcalde's. Because the Soldiers being in Want, committed many Disorders. And since then it is us'd as a Jeer to those People.

Malagorár, to foretell, or forebode some Evil.

Malagueta, the Seed call'd Grains of Paradise.

Malamente, evilly.

Malandrín, a Knave, a Robber, a Base Fellow. Us'd only in Romances.

Malas, as *Andar a malas*, to be fallen out.

Malático, sick, unhealthy.

Malavemurado, unfortunate, unlucky; also a Miser.

Malbaratado, ill sold, made an ill market of. *Met.* Spoil'd, disorder'd.

Malbaratár, to sell, or buy ill, to make an ill market. *Met.* To spoil, to discompose, to disorder.

Malcin, an Informer, a Tale-carrier.

Malcinador, idem.

Malcinár, to play the Informer, to carry tales.

Malcocinado, ill dress'd in Cookery. Thence apply'd to signify a place where they sell boil'd Puddings and Offal of Meat.

Malcozínar, to dress Meat scurvily.

Maldad, Wickedness, Lewdness, Mischief.

Maldezir. *Præf.* Maldigo. *Maldizes*, *Maldize*. *Præf.* Maldixe. *Maldixiste*, *Maldixo*. *Fut.* Maldiré, *rás*, *rá*. *Subj.* *Præf.* Maldiga. *Imperf.* Maldixesse, *Maldixera*, *Maldixia*. *Fut.* Maldixere. To curse. *Lat.* Maledicere.

Maldición, a Curse.

Prov. Maldición de Púta vieja nunca alcanza, an old Whore's Curse never reaches any body.

Prov. Maldición de Púta vieja, por donde sale por ay se entra, an old Whore's Curse goes in the same way it came out, it returns from whence it came.

Maldiga, *Maldigo*. *Vid.* Maldezir.

Maldixia. *Vid.* Maldezir.

Maldito, accursed.

Maldixe, *Maldixera*, *Maldixesse*, *Maldixo*. *Vid.* Maldezir.

Maldizidór, a Curser.

Maldizieme, a Curser, one that has an ill Tongue.

Maldizimiento, a Cursing, or ill Speaking.

Maldolado, rough, unpolish'd, ill-shap'd.

Maldoso, malicious.

Maleador, a Cheat that uses false Dice.

Maleante, idem.

Malear, to bring forth before time; also to do ill, to spoil, and to bear ill-will.

Maleficio, an ill Action, a Crime; also Witchcraft.

Maleficio, an evil Doer, an Offender, a Criminal, also a Wizard.

Malencolia. *Vid.* Melancolia.

Malencólico. *Vid.* Melancólico.

Malenconia. *Vid.* Melancolia.

Malencónico. *Vid.* Melancólico.

Maléta, a Mail, a Cloakbag, a Portmanteau. In *Cant*, a Whore.

Maletero, one that makes Cloakbags, or sells them.

Malevolencia, Ill-will.

Malévolo, ill-affected, that bears Ill-Will.

Maléza, a Thicket, a place full of Briers, or Brambles.

Malezillo, a little Evil; or baddish.

Malferia, an ill Action, ill Usage of a Landlord to his Tenants. *Obi.*

Malgastado, lavish'd, ill spent.

Malgastár, to lavish, to mispend.

Malbadado, unfortunate, unlucky.

Malbarquiana yerba, Sea-Moss, Coraline, or Coral-Moss.

Malbécho, an ill Action; also misshapen, ill done.

Malbeckór, a Malefactor.

Malborquiana, Sea-Moss, Coraline, or Coral-Moss.

Malicia Malice. *Lat.*

Prov. Aunque malicia escurce verdad, no la puede apagar, Tho Malice darkens Truth, it cannot put it out. We say, Truth may be blam'd, but not sham'd.

Maliciosamente, maliciously.

Malicioso, malicious.

Malignidad, Malignity, ill Disposition, or Inclination, Perverseness.

Maligno, ill-inclin'd, perverse. *Lat.*

Malilla, at the Game of *Hombre*, is the second best Card, and is the Deuce of the black Sutes when Trumps, and the 7 of the red.

Malina, a great Storm of Rain, Thunder, &c.

Malinidad. *Vid.* Malignidad.

Malino. *Vid.* Maligno.

Malla, Armour of Mail.

Malla de red, the Mesh of the Net.

Mallén, a Town in the Kingdom of *Aragon*, in *Spain*, 4 Leagues from *Bórja*, near the River *Ebro*, seated in a fruitful Plain, wall'd, has 400 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, and 1 Monastery of *Franciscans*, suppos'd by some to be the *Malia* of the Antients.

Mallero an Armourer, or Smith that forges Armour.

Mallo, a great Hammer.

Mallorca, the Island of *Majorca*, in the *Mediterranean*, opposite to the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in *Spain*, about 110 Miles in compass, so call'd, because bigger than *Minorca*. Its principal City bears the same name, and is a Bishoprick and University, large and strong, and has a good Port. Towards the Sea, the Island is all mountaneous, but within plain and fruitful. It is one of the ancient *Baleares*.

Mallorquin, a Native of the Island *Mallorca*.

Mamaridada, a Woman that is ill marry'd, that has a bad Husband.

Malmirado, unadvis'd, inconsiderate, rash. *Mallo*, naught, wicked, bad. *Lat.* Also sick.

Ser malo, to be wicked.

Estar malo, to be sick.

Malocgillo, a Cock that is an ill Treader.

Malogrado, that has miscarry'd, that came to an untimely end, that came to no good.

Malograrse, to come to an ill end, or to no good, not to attain to the intended end, to miscarry, to fall out crossly.

Malógro, Disappointment, coming to an ill end, or to no good, miscarrying, failing of the design'd end.

Malorquiana, Coraline, or Corai-moss.

Malparado, in bad Case, ill-condition'd, misus'd.

Malparár, to misuse.

Malparir, to miscarry as Women do.

Malpario, a Miscarriage.

Malpica, the Herb *Cress*, so call'd in some Parts of *Spain*.

Malquerer, to bear Ill-will.

Malquerido. *Vid.* Malquisto.

Malquerieme, one that bears Ill-will.

Malquerencia, Ill-will.

Malquisto, ill belov'd.

Malsín, an Informer, a Tale-carrier, a Pick-thank.

Malsínar, to inform, to carry Tales, to play the Informer.

Málta, the Island of *Málta*, in the *Mediterranean*, near *Sicily*, belonging to the Knights of *Málta*, antiently *Melita*.

Malhallado, misshapen, ill-proportion'd.

Malhrado, abus'd, ill-handled; also ill-apparell'd.

Malhrarár, to misuse.

Málva, the Herb Mallows. *Lat.*

Malvadamente, wickedly.

Malvado, wicked.

Malvár, a place where Mallows grow.

Malvasia, the rich Wine call'd *Malmsey*.

Malvavisco, Marsh-Mallows. *Lat.*

Malvavisco salvaje, jagg'd Marsh-Mallows.

Malsín. *Vid.* Malsín.

Malsínar. *Vid.* Malsínar.

Mama, a Dug, a Pap, a Teat; or, as Children say Mammy to their Mother. *Lat.* Mamma.

Mamacónas, a sort of *Heathen* Nuns, like the *Roman Vestal-Virgin*, that serv'd in the same nature in *Peru*, before the Conquest by the *Spaniards*.

Mamante, a sucking Babe. The Word obsolete and scarce, us'd but in one Expression, as

No quedará mamante, ni piñete, there shall not be left so much as a Chicken, or a sucking Babe, to signify, that all living Creatures shall be destroy'd.

Mamantones, young sucking Lambs, or Kids that have never graz'd.

Mamár, to suck. From *Mamma*, a Teat.

Mamarrácho, a scurvy ugly Figure, a base piece of Painting, an ill-made Image, a Maulkin; also a Jack-pudding.

Mameluco, a Mameluke; they were originally Slaves, who took up Arms, and tyranniz'd in *Egypt* for many Years, choosing a Sultan among themselves. Whence the *Portugueses* in *Brasil* gave this name to those that were begot by them on *Indian* Women, who for many years committed the most barbarous Villanies that ever were heard of, as may be seen in *del Techo's* History of *Paraguay*.

Mamey, a sort of Fruit in the *West-Indies*, bigger than a large Peach, with one, or two Stones in it, and the Pulp harder than that of a Peach, some are sweet, others somewhat tart, the Rind is hard they are pleasant to eat, and make a good Preserve, which looks like Quince; they grow in the Islands; the Tree is large, handsome, and bears a good head. *Acoft. Hist. W. Ind. p. 256.*

Mamoeiro, a Tree in *Brasil*, of which there is Male and Female. The Male bears no Fruit, but only Flowers. The Female bears Fruit, and no Flower; but unless the Male be planted near, she bears not. This Female grows about two foot thick, and nine in height, before it bears, and then the top appears cover'd with Fruit, growing close clinging one to the other near nine foot in height. This Fruit is round, and as big as a small Gourd, the Pulp of it when ripe is yellowish, which the *Indians* eat to purge them; it has many Seeds, as big as Pease, black and shining; the Leaves grow out among the Fruit on long Stalks, and are like those of the Plane.

Mamola. *Vid.* Mamón.

Mamón, a Milk-Sop, an overgrown sucking Looby; also a young sucking Beast, as a Kid, Lamb, &c.

Mamóna, a Grip, a Pinch given on the Face with all our Fingers and the Thumb; so call'd, because it resembles the Womens taking their Breasts to give the Children suck.

Mamoirero, a great Volume of frivolous Matters; so call'd from an Author that writ such a Book.

Mamparár, to fence off, to parry with the Hand.

Mampáro, a parrying with the Hand.

Mampefada, or *Mampefada*, the Night-Mare; also weighing by the Hand.

Mampositor. *Vid.* Mampositoro.

Manzer. *Vid.* Manzer.

Man, is us'd joyn'd with other Words for *Máno*, a Hand.

Maná, Manna, which the *Israelites* fed on in the Desert.

Maná, the kind, easy, and medicinal Manna found in the Province of *Uzbek* in *Persia*, and thence sent to *Ormuz*, and all over *India*. There are five sorts of

it in those Parts, one white, small, in Grains like Comfits, and sweet as Honey, and this, some say, is a Dew that falls on those Trees, whence they gather it, and they keep it in Glass-Vessels well stopp'd from the Air. Others say, it is a Gum coming from the same Tree. Another sort, they say, grows on Thistles, whence they draw it, beating them with Staves; it is of a ruddy Colour, and of the bigness of a Coriander-Seed. This, some think to be the Fruit, others, the Gum of those Thistles; and the *Perfians* reckon it better and wholesomer than the other. The third sort is in bigger pieces, and mix'd with some Leaves, white, and like the Manna of *Calabria*, this most us'd, and dearest. Another sort is sold about *India*, liquid in Skins and Pots, like white Honey, but soon decays. All these purge with ease, and without danger. Another sort in bits bigger than that of *Calabria*, and not white, is sold at *Ormaiz*, and in several Parts of *India*. This purges more violently, and therefore the common sort reckon it the better, as also because it is cheaper; but this is a Composition: It is so safe a Medicine, that it is given to Children, and Women with Child. *Christ. Acost. Hist. E. Ind.*

Mána, the Name of a River in the Province of *Oronoko*, in South America.

Manafa, a great Hand.

Manala, a Flock, Herd, or Drove of Cattle.

Manadero, a Stream, a place where Water flows.

Mandato, flow'd.

Manal, a large sort of Sea-Fish.

Manancial, a Spring, a Fountain.

Agua manancial, Running-water.

Mandir, to flow, to run as Water does. *Laz. manare.*

Manati, a strange sort of Fish in the West-Indies, which does not spawn, but brings forth live young ones, and grazes in the Fields, but lives for the most part in the Water; it is as big as a Cow, looks and tastes when dress'd, like Veal, cut out into slices. *Acosta. Hist. W. Ind. p. 158.*

Mancado, maim'd.

Manzana, an Apple.

Manzana de vaca, a Cow's Udder.

Manzanal, an Apple-Orchard.

Manzanapera, a longish sort of an Apple, like a Pear.

Manzanares, a small River that runs by *Madrid*; also a Town of the same name, 8 Leagues from *Madrid*, at the foot of a Mountain, has 200 Inhabitants, and 1 Parish.

Manzanero, a Fruiterer.

Manzanilla, a little Apple; also a Knob, such as are on Chairs, beds, or such like things. It is also the Plant Camomil.

Manzanilla bastarda, the Herb Maudlin.

Manzanilla loca, the Herb Ox-Eye, or May-Weed.

Manzanillas de la barba, the two little Balls, or Points of the Chin.

Manzanilla, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in Spain, 8 Leagues from *Sevil*, in a rich Soil, has 600 Inhabitants, and one Parish.

Manzanillo, a Tree in the Island *Hispánola*, small, and spreading its Branches along the Ground, the Leaves like those of our Pear-Tree; it appears first full of Blossoms, after which come small Apples, a little longish, full of red Streaks, which make them very curious to the Eye, and with it a most delicious Smell, but eaten, are a mortal Poison. The very Shadow of the Tree is so pernicious, that if a Man falls asleep under it, his Body swells wonderfully; and if

any drop of the Dew falls from the Leaves on the bare Skin, it burns it off like *Aqua-fortis*.

Manzano, an Apple-Tree.

Manzano de la India, a Tree in *India*, producing a sort of Fruit, somewhat resembling an Apple, the best upon the Coast of *Malaca*, the Tree large and full of Leaves and Fruit; in the Spring, it is always cover'd with a sort of flying Pismires, which make the Drug call'd Lake, as the Bees do Honey. Of which see more, *verb. Lucca. Christ. Acost. Hist. E. Ind.*

Mancar. *Præf. Manco*. *Præf. Manqué*. To maim.

Manceba, a young Girl, a Wench; always taken in an ill sense for a Wench, that is kept by a Man.

Mancebia, Youth; but now always taken in a bad sense for a Bawdy House.

Mancebito, a little Youth, or Lad.

Mancebo, a Youth, a young Man; also a Bachelor.

Mancera. *Vid. Manzera*.

Manceva. *Vid. Manceba*.

Mancevia. *Vid. Mancebia*.

Mancevito. *Vid. Mancebito*.

Mancha, a Spot, a Stain, a Blot, a Blemish.

La Mancha, a Liberty within it self, distinct from all the Country about. There is one in *Castile*, and another in *Aragon*.

Manchado, spotted.

Manchar, to spot, to stain, to blemish.

Manchego, one of the Territory of *la Mancha*.

La Manchuela, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in Spain, 2 Leagues from the City *Jaen*, in a most fruitful Soil, has 400 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, and 1 Monastery of Friars; it belongs to the King.

Mancilla, a Blot, a Blemish. From *Macula*. Also Pity, Compassion.

Prov. Al lavar saldrá la mancilla, The Spot will come out in the washing. Or, as we say, It will rub out when it is dry.

Mancillado, spotted, stain'd, also blemish'd

Mancillar, to spot, to stain, to blemish.

Manco, lame of an Hand or Arm. From *Mano*; and therefore it signifies not the lameness of the Leg. Also deficient.

Mancomún, jointly.

Mancota. *Vid. Maneota*.

Manda, a Legacy.

Mandadera. *Vid. Demandadera*.

Mandaderia. *Obs.* An Embassy, or a Messenger.

Mandadero. *Obs.* An Embassador, a Messenger.

Mandado, a Command; also commanded, and bequeathed.

Mandador, a Commander.

Mandamiento, a Commandment.

Los Diez Mandamientos, the ten Commandment. Ironically, the ten Fingers and Thumbs.

Mandar, to command; also to bequeath.

Mandar al Timonero, to command, that is, to stand upon deck a-ship-board, and direct the Men at the Helm how to steer.

Mandarécha. *Vid. Manderécha*.

Prov. Mandad y hazed, y seréis bien servido, Command and do, and you'll be well serv'd.

Mandarécha. *Vid. Manderécha*.

Mandarria, a heavy iron Hammer us'd by Ship-Carpenters to drive iron Pins.

Mandatario, the Person to whom any thing is bequeath'd.

Mandato, a Command. This same Name is given to the Maunday, or washing of the Feet on Maunday Thursday, from our Saviour's saying, I give you a new Commandment.

Manderécha, the right Hand.

Mandil, an Apron; also a Hair-Cloth to rub down Horses; also a Pimp, or Pander.

Mandilada, a Company of mean People that wear Aprons. In *Cant*, a Company of Ruffians, or Bullies.

Mandilero, a Pimp, a Pander.

Mandilon, idem.

Mandioca, a Root in the Province of *Brasil*, like a Carrot, or Parsnip, but bigger, which shoots out Branches that grow 15 spans in height, very tender, and of a white Pulp, divided at every span by knots, which knots broke off, and stuck in the Earth, in 8 or 9 months have large Roots. All Creatures but Man eat these Roots raw, and yet the Juice of them press'd out is rank Poison. The *Indians* dry and grind them, and of that Meal make their common Bread, as do most of the *Portugueses*. They also make of them a very wholesome Liquor to drink; and look upon the Root dry'd to be a sovereign Antidote against the bites of venomous Serpents. *Vid. Appt.*

Mando, Command, Authority, Power.

Mandoble, a two-handed Blow.

Mandón, a Person that is always commanding.

Mandra, a Sheep Fold, or any Place for Sheep and Shepherds to take shelter in.

Mandrachero, one that keeps a Gaming-House.

Mandragora, the Herb and Root Mandrake.

Mandragula, idem. Also any thing that hangs dangling.

Mandria, a pitiful Fellow, a Coward, an ungain'd, unpolish'd Person.

Mandron, the Stroke a Stone or Ball gives thrown out of the Hand; also an under-hand Cast.

Manear, to fetter a Beast.

Manesa. *Obs.* A Bracelet.

Manecillas de libro, Clasp of a Book.

Manecillas de cábrito, Kids Feet. From *Máno*, as little Hands.

Manejado, handled, managed.

Manejamiento, handling, managing.

Manejar, to handle, to manage. From *Mano*, the Hand.

Manejo, handling, managing.

Manecias, Fetters for a Horse.

Manera, the Manner, Way, or Form. Also a Sleeve, or Cut in a Garment to put the Hand through.

Manestrál. *Vid. Menestrál*.

Mansta, In *Cant*, a Bawdy-House.

Manstora, idem.

Manstrescos, In *Cant*, Rogues that frequent Bawdy-Houses.

Manga, a Sleeve; also a Portmanteau.

Laz. Mánica. Also a deep Net, wide at top, and narrow at bottom; or a Bag of the same Shape to strain any thing through.

Manga de cruz, a Case of Silk that hangs under a Crucifix, which can be pull'd over it to keep it clean.

Manga de pica, the Spear of a Pike.

Manga de Broquel, the Handle of a Buckler.

Manga perdida, a hanging-Sleeve.

Manga de Arcabuzeros, a small Body of Musqueteers, a Division, a Peloton.

Manga de navío, the breadth of the Ship taken in the widest part upon the first Deck in the Clear, from Starboard to Larboard. Our Sailors call it the Breadth at the Beam.

Manga arbol. *Vid. Mango*.

Ir de manga, or *hazer un negocio de manga*, to take Bribes.

Aunque me coridron las faldas me dexaron las mangas, tho they have cut off my Skirts, they left me the Sleeves. So said a great Man who had a considerable part of his Estate taken from him, but was still well to pass. And it is us'd upon occasion of such losses.

Prov. Buenas son mangas después de Pascua, Sleeves are good after Easter.

This

This they say when any thing that has been long expected or desir'd comes late, or a thing out of Season. For tho' the Weather grow warm after *Easter*, and People may leave off Cloaths, yet if a Pair of Sleeves be then given they are to be refus'd, for a good thing never comes too late.

Prov. *Enirár por la manga, y salir por el cabecón*. To go in at the Sleeve and come out at the Neck. Taken from the ancient Custom of adopting a Son in *Spain*, when she that was to be the Mother, put the adopted through the Sleeve of a wide Smock, and so pass'd his Head out at the Bosom or Neck of it. Thence metaphorically apply'd to signifie, one that being admitted to Favour, gains an entire Ascendent over the Person. Or one, that if you give him an Inch takes an Ell.

Mangado, sleeve'd.

Manganése, a sort of Mineral Stone.

Manganilla, a juggling Trick.

Mangle, the Mangrove-Tree, growing in the *West-Indies*, of excellent Use for Building, says *Ray*, *Hist. Plant. F. Jof. Acosta*, *Hist. W. Ind. p. 269*, adds that they make Masts for Ships of it, and they are counted as strong as Iron.

Mango, an Haft, Helve, or Handle.

Mango, the Mango, well known in *England*, brought over in Pickle, and an excellent Sauce. The Tree that bears it is large, and thick of Boughs, the Fruit commonly bigger than a Goose Egg; but in some Parts of *India* there are of them that weigh above Two Pounds. Some of them are Green, some with a Mixture of Red, and some Yellow, but all from the same Tree. This Fruit is very pleasant to the Taste and Smell, and much better than the Quince. It is eaten several ways, and all of them good; as also preserv'd, and pickled, opening it, and filling the Shell with Garlick, Mustard, Salt and Oyl, and then putting it into Vinegar. It is cold and moist. Before it is quite ripe this Fruit is of a very harsh Taste, but ripe very sweet and pleasant. The Kernel in its Stone eaten raw, is bitter, but good to kill Worms, and against the Flux; roasted it tastes like an Acorn. There are some Mangos without any Stone. There is a sort of Wild Mangos which are such rank Poyson, that there is no Antidote yet known against them. *Christ. Acost. Nat. Hist. E. Ind.*

Mangonada, a Bob, a Thrust with the Arm, a Flap with a Sleeve.

Mangorredr, to put on a Haft.

Mangorrero, that which is common in every Hand.

Cuchillo mangorrero, a Knife that has a bad Haft.

Manguera de la bomba, the Pumpdale, aboard a Ship, being as it were a Trough, in which the Water runs along the Deck, out at the Skupper-Holes.

Mangueta, a little Sleeve. In *Valencia* it signifies a Clifter.

Manguilla, a little Sleeve.

Manguillo, a Muff.

Manguiso, Idem.

Manguflan, a Wild Fruit growing in *India*, very good, round, and as big as an Apple, with six Streaks on the Top like a Star; when ripe Yellow without, with White Divisions within, like Cloves of Garlick, but soft and sweet. The Rind of it powder'd and drank in Water, stops the Bloody Flux. *Gemelli.*

Mani, a sort of Root in the *West-Indies*, of which *Acosta* gives no Account, but only the Name.

Mania Madness, Fury, Rage. *Greek.*

Maníaco, mad, furious, outrageous; also unhandy, awkwardly.

Manjar, Food, any Meat. From the Italian, *Manjiare*, to eat.

Manjar blanco, a White Meat made of the Brawn of a Fowl, Milk, Sugar and Rice, all pounded together. A great Dainty.

Manjar de las Naypes, a Sute of Cards; as Clubs, Spades, &c. So *Los quatro Manjares*, all four Sutes. *Covar.*

Maniatado, Hand-bound.

Maniatar, to Hand-bind.

Manibla: In *Cans*, a Servant to a Whore, or Bully.

Manicheos, the Manichees, ancient Heretics; so call'd from their Founder *Manes*.

Manicordia, all sort of Brass Wire.

Manido, tender, as Meat that has been kept till it is tender.

Manifestura, a Manufacture.

Manifestación, Manifestation, making manifest.

Manifestado, manifested, made known.

Manifestar. *Præf. Manifesto. Præf. Manifeste*, to manifest, to make known. *Lat.*

Manifestamente, manifestly.

Manifeste, *Manifesto*. *Vid. Manifestar.*

Manifesto, manifest, known, evident; also a *Manifesto*.

Manija, a great Iron Ring to fasten any thing to.

Manila, the Chief of the Philippine Islands, East of the Coast of *China*, otherwise call'd *Lusson*, and taking the first Name from *Manila*, its chief City and Bishoprick. The Island is near 1000 Miles in Compass, subject to the Spaniards.

Manilla, a Bracelet.

Manima, a sort of Snake in *Brasil*, which never goes out of the Water; is large, and of beautiful Colours.

Maniôas. *Vid. Maneôas.*

Manipulo, a Band, or small Company of Men; a Handful, a small Parcel. Also the Maniple which the Priest puts on his left Arm when he goes to say Mass. Also a Wheat-Sheaf.

Manir, to keep Meat till it grows tender.

Maniroto, liberal, bountiful; also prodigal.

Manivazío, empty handed.

Manizquierda, the left Hand.

Manlieve, the Fraud, or Cheat put upon any Person, leaving them some Cheat, or Box lock'd up, as if there were something of great Value in it, whereas there is nothing but Rubbish. So call'd in the Old Laws of *Spain*, l. 9. tit. 16. p. 7.

Maña, Handiness, Dexterity; also a Habit, or Custom; also cunning, and a Cheat, or a Stratagem.

Prov. *A todo ay maña, finó a la muerte*. There is a Remedy for all things but Death.

Prov. *Quién malas mañas tiene en cuna, o las pierde tarde, o nunca*. He who gets ill Habits in the Cradle, loses them late, or never.

Mañana, the Morning; also to Morrow.

Prov. *Las Mañanas de Abril, dulces son de dormir*. April Mornings are sweet to sleep in, Because the Weather is temperate, and provokes Sleep.

Prov. *Quién quisiere mala mañana, tome la niebla sobre la elada*. He that would have a bad Morning must take the Fog after the Frost; that is, go abroad in a foggy Morning after a Frost.

Mañanear. *Obs. vid. Madrugar.*

Mañanca, or *Mañanita*, the Morning early.

Mañear, to be handy, or crafty.

Mañego, a sort of little Basket.

Mañera, a barren Woman.

Mañoso, handy; also cunning, crafty.

Mañeruêlo, a little Horse, a small Nag, or Pad.

Mañosamente, handily, dexterously; also cunningly, craftily.

Mañoso, handy, dexterous; also cunning, crafty.

Mañosas. *Vid. Maneôas.*

Máno, a Hand. *Lat.* Also a Hand in Writing; and a good Piece of Painting, because done by a good Hand.

Máno de bestia, the Forefoot of a Beast; for in Spanish only the Hindfeet are call'd *Pies*.

Máno de relóx, the Hand of a Clock or Watch, that shows the Hours.

Máno de morero, a wooden Pestle.

Máno de almiréz, an Iron Pestle for a Mortar.

Máno de papel, a Quire of Paper.

Máno ceriera, a sure Hand at Throwing.

Máno de carnéro, Sheeps Trotters.

Libro de máno, a Manuscript Book.

Ir a la máno, to hinder.

Tomar la máno, to be before hand with another.

Venir a la máno, to come to handy Blows.

Estar máno sobre máno, to be idle.

Traer la máno blanda, to carry a gentle Hand.

Tener máno, to have an Interest in, or Influence over one.

Estar en mi máno, it is in my Power.

Ser a uno máno y piés, to be as necessary to one as his Hands and Feet.

Lavar sus máno, to wash ones Hands, to have no Share in a Business.

Alzar la máno de una cosa, to desist.

Dar de máno, to put by, to leave off.

Tener la cosa a máno, to have a thing at Hand.

No saber qual es su máno derecha, not to know which is ones Right Hand.

Asentár a uno la máno, to strike one.

Dar la máno, to assist; also to give Precedence.

Darse las máno, to shake Hands.

Estar con las máno en el seno, to be idle.

Comerse las máno tras una cosa, To like a thing so well, as to be ready to eat ones Fingers after it; or to be very eager upon any thing.

Ganar por la máno, to be beforehand.

Traer entre máno, to be about a thing.

Poner la máno en alguno, to strike one.

Echar máno, to draw ones Sword.

Echar máno de un hombre, to lay hold of a Man.

Dar una máno de cozes, to kick one.

Meteré la máno en el fuego, I would venture to put my Hand into the Fire upon the Truth of what I assert.

Venir con máno armada, to come with an arm'd Force.

Bolvér con las máno en la cabeza, to go away with a broken Head.

No darse máno a trabajar, to work with great Application.

Quedarse soplando las máno, to be left empty handed.

Ir máno a máno, to go Hand in Hand.

Darle una buena máno, to give a good Lecture.

De máno a boca, from Hand to Mouth.

Máno a la labor, fall to work.

Rebolvér a una máno, to turn always one way.

Venir a la máno, is for the Hawk to come to the Lure.

Irse de entre las máno, to slip away from betwixt ones Hands, to escape.

Dar a máno llenas, to give bountifully.

Alzar las máno a Dios, to lift up ones Hands to God, to give him Thanks, or to beg something.

Hablar por la máno, to talk by the Hand, a way they have in *Spain* of conversing at a Distance, by forming Letters with their Fingers, by which they understand one another.

Prov. *Con quién se diere la máno, no*

se ruegues hermano. Do not use Intreaties where you have free Leave given you.

Prov. *A manos lavadas Dios les da que coman.* God gives Meat to those that have their Hands wash'd; that is, God provides for those that can not work.

Prov. *Alzome a mi mano, ni pierdo ni gano.* I leave off when it comes to my Hand, neither Winner nor Loser; that is, I am off of my Promise upon equal Terms, without Prejudice to either Party.

Prov. *Con agena mano sacó la culébra del barado.* to take the Snake out of the Hole with another's Hand; that is, as the Monkey did, to take the Chestnuts out of the Fire with the Cat's Paw.

Prov. *De la mano a la boca se pierde la sopa.* The Sop is lost between the Hand and the Mouth; that is, things miscarry between the Cup and the Lip.

Prov. *Alucbas besan manos que querían ver cortadas.* Many kiss those Hands they would gladly see cut off; that is, many court those they hate.

Prov. *En manos está el pandero que le sabrá bien tocar.* The Instrument is in the Hands of one who knows well how to play on it; that is, he who has the Business in Hand, knows how to manage, or to make the most of it.

Prov. *Las manos en la rueca, y los ojos en la puerta.* The Hands on the Rock or Distaff, and the Eyes at the Door. This they say to idle People, who are gazing about when they should mind their Work.

Prov. *La mano cuerda, no hace todo lo que dice la lengua.* The discreet Hand does not all the Tongue says. Because the Tongue utters many things rashly, and it is not Prudence to perform all that is rashly spoke.

Prov. *Meted la mano en vuestro seno, veréis vuestro mal, y no el ageno.* Put your Hand to your Bosom and you'll see your own Evil, and not another's; that is, look upon your own Faults, and you will never think of your Neighbours.

Prov. *Quién a mano agena espera, mal gana, y peor cena.* He who expects it from another Hand, dines ill, and sups worse; that is, he who is upon Curtelie or Charity.

Mandá, a Town in the Province of *Guiana*, in *South-America*, on the Western Shore of the Lake of *Parimá*, which the *Indians* talk much of, but unknown to us.

Manobí, a sort of Root in *Brasil*, which grows like our *Pignuts*, about the bigness of a Hazlenut, and tastes like it.

Manoel: In *Portuguese* is the Proper Name *Emanuel*, and the Sir-Name of the Family of the Counts of *Atalaya*.

Manójo, a Bunch, or little Bundle, as big as a Handful. Lat. *Manipulus*.

Manópla, a Gauntlet.

Manojado, handled.

Manojear, to handle.

Manotada, a Blow with the Hand, or a Stroke with the Forefoot of a Beast.

Manotar, to handcuff.

Monotar, to strike with the Hand.

Manparar, to fend off with the Hand, to defend.

Manparo, fending off with the Hand, Defence, Protection.

Manpesada, or *Manpesadilla,* the Night-Mire; also the weighing of a thing with the Hand.

Manposteria, a Wall built by guess without a Plumbet, only as the Hand lays the Stones, also taking of Aim.

Manpostero: The Old Laws of *Spain* give

this Name to one that gathers Alms for the Hospital. It is also any Workman that places things orderly with the Hands; also one that takes Aim.

Manqueso, Aim taken; also any thing laid with the Hand.

Manque, Vid. *Mancar*.

Manquedad, Lameness.

Manquillo, a little lame Person.

Manresa, a City in *Catalonia*, seated in a Plain on the Banks of the River *Cerdener*, wall'd, has a good Castle, a rich Territory, 1200 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Friars, and 1 of Nuns. Anciently call'd *Memorissa*, corruptly *Manresa*.

Manrique, the Sir-Name of a Noble Family in *Spain*, whose Chief is the Duke of *Najera*; under which Title see more of it. Of another Branch is the Marquis of *Aguilar*. *Covarrubias* says it signifies Rich Man, only inverting the two Words.

Manfameute, tamely, gently, meekly.

Manfedumbre, Meekness, Gentleness, Tameness.

Manfejon, a Beast that is bred tame in the House and fondled.

Manfessores. Obf. Executors, or Administrators of the Will of the Dead.

Manfella, a Town in the Kingdom of *Leon*, in *Spain*, and 3 Leagues from the City of that Name; seated among Groves and Forests, on the Banks of the River *Ezla*, in a fruitful Soil, wall'd, has about 200 Houses, 5 Parishes, 1 Monastery of Augustinians, and another of Bernardines near it.

Manfon, a Mansion, a Resting-place, a Place of Abode; and sometimes us'd for the Place that any thing stands, or rests upon.

Manfo, tame, gentle, meek, mild.

Manfo, the Bell-Weather that leads the Flock.

Mánia, a Blanket, a Horse-Cloth. In a Military Sense a Gallery, or Passage made across the Ditch of a Town, to secure the Mines from the Enemies Fire, or any such Covering against an Enemy.

Mánia, an Indian Town in the Province of *Quito*, of the Kingdom of *Peru*, in *South-America*.

Mánias: In Falconry, are the Principal Feathers in the Hawk's Wing, call'd *Sarcel* Feathers.

Prov. *Debáxo de la mania, tanto vale la prieta como la blanca.* Under the Blanket the Black one is as good as the White one; that is, *Foan* is as good as my Lady in the Dark.

Manicádo, toss'd in a Blanket.

Manicador, he that tosses in a Blanket.

Manicdr, to toss in a Blanket.

Manieca, Butrer.

Manieca de puérco, Hogs Lard.

Manicada, a Slice of Bread and Butter.

Manicón, a nice, dainty Fellow, a Milk-Sop.

Manicóso, Fat, Greasy, Buttery.

Maniel, a Table-Cloth. In Old Spanish it was also a Robe of State. What it is in Heraldry see Verb. *Escudo de Maniel*.

Manielero, one that makes or sells Table-Cloaths.

Manielero, a short Rochet worn by Cardinals in *Rome*.

Manielillo, a little Table-Cloth.

Manielones, Men among the Indians, who have the Charge of Sea-Affairs.

Manielina, a Mantle. Diminutive of *Manto*, a Veil, because it does not cover half the Body.

Mantenedor, a Maintainer, a Supporter. In Tilting and such Exercises, it is the Principal Actor, or Challenger, who is to run against all others.

Mantenencia, Defence, Support.

Mantenér. Præf. *Mantiengo*, *Mantiénes*,

Mantiéne. Præf. *Mantiue*, *Mantiuiffe*, *Mantiuq.* Fur. *Mantendré*, or *Mantierné*. Sub. Præf. *Mantienga*. Imperf. *Mantiuiera*, *Mantiuiffe*, *Mantiernia*. Fut. *Mantiuiera*, to maintain, to support, to feed, to sustain. *Quasi manu tenere*.

Mantenér su palabra, to keep ones Word.

Mantenér justa, o torneó, to be the chief Man, or the Challenger at a Tilting.

Mantenér tela, is to take upon one to answer all Doubts that shall be propos'd in Company.

Mantienga, Mantengo. Vid. *Mantenér*.

Mansiéa, a Womens Under-Petticoat, being generally a warm one next her Smock; also a Skirt like a Petticoat worn by Priests and Schollars.

Maniéo de armas, the Coat painted which Heralds wear.

Maniequera, a Churn to make Butter in.

Maniequilla, a little Print, or Cake of Butter.

Maniero, one that makes or sells Blankets, or Horse-Cloaths, or Womens Veils. In the first Sense, from *Mánia*, in the latter from *Manto*.

Maniend, Maniérné, Maniérnia. Vid. *Mantenér*.

Manillas, a Childs Blankets for dressing of an Infant. Thence

Conozér a uno de le las manillas, to know a Man from his Blankets; that is, from his Cradle.

Manillo, a little Veil. From *Manto*.

Manillo de nino, a Childs Mantle.

Mantiénite, a down-right Stroke with both Hands.

Manto, a Veil Women wear in *Spain*, covering their Head and upper Part of the Body, and hanging down to the Heels behind. It was anciently a Man's Cloak, whence the Name has remain'd to those worn by Knights of all Military Orders in *Spain* upon solemn Occasions, which we call Mantles.

Prov. *Debáxo de mi manto al rey me mato, or al rey me mando.* Under my Veil or Cloak I kill the King, or I command the King; that is, I am Master of my own Thoughts, I can do what I please within my self. But it is better to say *Mando*, than *Mato*, the first implying only I am as great as a King, the latter being Barbarous and not to be thought on.

Maniones, the small Feathers in a Hawk's Wing, after the Six great ones call'd the *Sarcel* Feathers, and the Four next to them, call'd the *Flags*. These small ones I do not find have any peculiar Name in English, but go among the Plumage.

Mantiue, Mantuvo. Vid. *Mantenér*.

Mantiuiera, Mantuiera, Mantuiffe. Vid. *Mantenér*.

Manual, handy, any thing that can be easily carried in the Hand, or is fit to be us'd with the Hand.

Hombre manual, a Man that is easily led any way.

Libro manual, a Manual, a Book fit to carry in the Hand.

Manuel, Emanuel, the Proper Name of a Man.

Manuela, the same Name for a Woman.

Manuela, is also a wooden Leaver.

Manumission, Manumission, giving Liberty to a Slave, discharging, dismissing. Lat.

Manumitir, to manumit, to give a Slave his Liberty, to discharge, to dismiss. Lat.

Manutención, Protection, Support; us'd in Law Proceedings. From *Manu tenere*.

Manuifsa, a small Flower like a Pink.

Manizquierda, the Left Hand.

Manzana. Vid. *Manzana*.

Manzanal. Vid. *Manzanal*.

Manzanero. Vid. *Manzanero*.

Manzanilla. Vid. *Manganilla.*

Manzano. Vid. *Manzano.*

Manzer, the scriptural Word for a Bastard, born of a common Strumpet, so that his Father is not known. *Heb. Manzer.* Us'd in the old Laws of *Spain.* L. 10. Tit. 15. p. 4.

Manzera, the Plow-tail, which is held in the Hand; also the middle part of the Bow, by which it is held.

Manzil, In *Cant.* a Servant to a Whore.

Manzila, a Spot, a Stain, a Blemish; also Pity, Compassion, and Shame, and Unwillingness.

Manzillado, spotted, blemish'd.

Manzilar, to spot, to blemish.

Maóna, a sort of large heavy Ship.

Mapa, a Map, on which the World, or any part thereof is describ'd.

Mapocho, the name of a fair Valley in the Kingdom of *Chile,* in South America, where the *Spaniards* have built a City of the same name.

Maqueda, a Town in the Kingdom of *Castile,* in *Spain,* 2 Leagues from *Escalona,* seated on the side of a Mountain, in a pleasant and fertile Soil, has a fine Castle, and 300 Inhabitants, 3 Parishes, 1 Monastery of Friars, 1 of Nuns, 4 Chappels, and a great Hospital, said to be built by the *Jews,* and call'd *Mageddo* in memory of the Town in *Palestine* of this name, and thence corruptly *Marqueda.* It is a Dukedom in the noble Family of *Cárdenas,* and the Duke's eldest Son call'd *Marquis of Elche.*

Maquí, corruptly for *Macis.*

Maquila, the Toll a Miller takes for grinding Corn.

Hazienda de Marquillas, an Estate gather'd out of small matters, like the Miller's Toll.

Maquilár, to take Toll.

Maquilón, he that takes the Toll at the Mill.

Maquina, an Engine, any great and noble Structure, a great Number, or Multitude. *Lat. Machina.*

Maquinár, to contrive, to project, to order in ones Fancy.

Mar, the Sea. *Lat. Mare.*

Prov. *La Mar dividida arroyos se haze,* The Sea divided becomes Brooks, that is, Any thing, tho never so great, often divided grows little.

Prov. *Ir de mar a mar,* To go in great State, as if one fill'd the whole space between Sea and Sea. To be very fine.

Prov. *Por donde va la mar, váyan las arenas.* Where the Sea goes, let the Sands go. Where the greater goes, let the lesser follow. Or as we say, Over Boots, over Shoes.

Prov. *De la mar la sal, y de la muger mucho mal.* From the Sea Salt, and from Woman much Evil.

Prov. *Quién no entra en la mar no sabe a Dios rogar,* He that does not go to Sea, knows not how to pray to God; because Troubles, Sickness, and Dangers, such as are frequent at Sea, make Men pray heartily.

Prov. *Alta mar, y no de viento no promete seguro tiempo,* The Sea running high without Wind promises no good Weather. The Sea will sometimes swell before a Storm.

Prov. *El que no entra a nadar no se aboga en la mar,* He who does not go in to swim is not drowned in the Sea, that is, He who does not run himself into Dangers will not perish by them.

Prov. *Ni en mar trazar, ni en mulas fiar,* Neither deal by Sea, nor trust to Mules, because the Dangers of the Sea are many, and Mules vicious.

Prov. *Quién no se dá a venturar no pássala mar,* He who dares not venture, does not cross the Sea. Those who

dare not hazard any thing, never perform great Actions.

Prov. *Hablar de la mar, y estar en la tierra,* To talk of the Sea, and be upon Land, *subintelligitur,* is the safest and best way. Or else it may be understood of those who talk much of Dangers, and never were in them.

Marabúto, a small Triangular, or Shoulder of Mutton sail in a Galley.

Maracápina, a good Port on the Coast of the Province of *Venezuela,* in South America, almost on the Eastermost Limits of that Province.

Maracaybo, a great Lake in the Province of *Venezuela,* in South America, call'd by the *Spaniards,* *Lago de Nuestra Señora,* or our Ladies Lake; it runs from the Sea according to some 40, but according to others, only 25 Leagues up the In-land, and is about 10 Leagues over in most places. The mouth of it is about half a League over, through which it ebbs and flows, which makes the Water brackish, tho many fresh Rivers fall into it. It breeds several sorts of fresh Fish, and among them a-bundance of very large Manatis.

Maracóque, a Fruit growing in the nature of a Pompion in North America, but like a Lemmon.

Marafarínba, the name of a River in *Brazil,* near *Tamarica.*

Maránes, a sort of Fruit in *India,* like the *Duriones,* *Gemelli,* vol. 5. lib. 2. cap. 4.

Maráña, a Skein of Silk, so entangled, that it cannot be wound off. Thence *Met.* The Plot in a Play, or any confused, knavish Contrivance. So call'd from *Aráña,* a Spider, because so intricate, that it cannot be disentangled any more than a Cob-web. It is also us'd for the Silk we call a Satinet, or any other inferior sort of Sattin.

Maráñado, intangled, perplex'd.

Maranádór, an Intangler.

Marañar, to intangle, to perplex.

Marañón, a Town in the Kingdom of *Navarre,* in *Spain,* 4 Leagues from the City *Estela,* seated at the foot of a Mountain, on the Banks of a River, has not above 60 Houses and 1 Parish.

Marañón, one of the Districts, or Captainships into which the vast Province of *Brazil,* in South America, is divided, taking its name from a Bay of that name on its Coast, and a small Island in it, bearing the same name; tho some will give this name to a River there, but it belongs only to the Island, Bay and District.

Maravedí, a word us'd in reckoning of Money, and yet it signifies no particular Coin, nor has there been any piece call'd a *Maravedí:* They have been taken for several Values in several Ages. In the Year 1401, it appears that a *Maravedí* was the 3d part of a Royal. Under King *Alonso* the XI. a *Maravedí* was worth seventeen times as much as now. Under King *Henry* the II. ten times the value that now. Under King *Henry* the III. five times; and under King *John* the II. two *Maravedies* and a half of these now. The word is suppos'd to be *Arabic,* corruptly from *Almoravides,* a powerful Family of *Moors* that govern'd *Spain,* cutting off the *Al;* so far *Covarrubias.* At present 4 *Maravedis* make a *Quarto,* and 8 *Quartos* a Royal *Braís,* so that it is the 32d part of a Groat, or half a Farthing.

Prov. *Do el Maravedí se dexa ballar, ó ro dexes allí buscar,* Where you find a *Maravedí,* there you must seek for another, that is, Repeat that thing which you have once found to turn to account. Where something is got, look for it again.

Prov. *A Maravedí de plýso real de papel,* For a Sure at Law, for the value of a *Maravedí,* a Royal's worth of Paper, that is, If you go to Law for a Trifle, the Law will cost you thirty times more than the Sute is worth.

Maravellóso. Obs. for *Maravillóso.*

Maravilla, a Wonder.

For *maravilla* sã vee esso, that is rarely seen.

Maravilla flor, a Marigold.

Maravilla del Perú, the Plant call'd the Marvel of the World, and by the *Indians* *Hachah,* growing in the *West Indies,* of no use in Physick, but the Root is eaten.

Maravillado, astonish'd.

Maravillar, to astonish, to cause Admiration.

Maravillóso, wonderful.

Marbella, a City in the Kingdom of *Granada,* in *Spain,* in the Western Part of the said Kingdom, on the Sea-shore, strongly wall'd. It contains about 480 Houses, 1 Parish, and 2 Monasteries of Friars. Antiently call'd *Barbesola.*

Márca, a Mark, a Note; also a Territory, as *Márca de Ancóna,* and others. Also the measure, or size of some things. As

Espada de Márca, a Sword of due size, because they are measur'd and mark'd by Authority.

Paño de Márca, a Cloth that has its due length and breadth.

Papel de Márca mayor, the larger sort of Paper.

Marcado, mark'd.

Plata marcada, Plate that has the Hall-Mark.

Marcadón, In *Cant.* a Thief that changes good things for bad.

Marcador, a Market.

Marçal, of *March.*

Marcála, a Tax that us'd to be paid in *March.*

Marcár. *Præf. Márc.* *Præf. Marquí.* To mark.

Marcha, a March.

Marchales, any Plains or Meadows that overflow. *Arab.*

Marchar, to march.

Marchena, a City in *Andaluzia,* 9 Leagues from *Sevil,* seated in a delightful and fertile Soil, wall'd, has a tightly Castle, 3000 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, 4 Monasteries of Friars, 2 of Nuns, 1 Hospital. It was built by *Lucius Marcius,* a noble Roman, and by him call'd *Marcia,* corruptly *Marchena.*

Marchante, fading, that will fade, or wither.

Marchado, faded, wither'd.

Marchadura, a Fading, or Withering.

Marchar, to fade, to wither. *Lat. Marcescere.*

Marchizo, wither'd, faded.

Marcial, martial, warlike.

Marcúz, a Stock-Fish.

Márço, the Month of *March.*

Prov. *Quando Márço buélve de rábo, no dexa Máiso encerrado, ni pastor enamarrado,* When *March* turns tail, it leaves neither Bell-Weather with Bell, nor Shepherd with Mantle of Sheep-Skins, that is, It blows so hard that the Bell-Weathers can scarce keep their Bells about their Necks, nor the Shepherds their Cloaks.

Prov. *Márço ventoso, y abril aguanoso, sacan a Máyo hermoso,* A windy *March* and a rainy *April* make a beautiful *May.*

Márco, a Frame.

Márco de plata, or *de oro,* a Mark, that is, eight ounces of Gold, or Silver.

Marcóla, an hedging Bill.

Marcomador. Vid. *Marcador.*

Maréa, the Tide; also a gentle Breeze blowing from the Sea.

Mareído, Sea-sick; or in Goods those that are dammag'd by Sea-water. *Met.* puzzled,

puzzled, or weary'd with Impertinence.
Navio mal mareado, a foul Ship, or a Ship that is ill stow'd, which makes her not sail steady.

Mareador, a troublesome Fellow, that troubles ones Head with Impertinences. In *Cant*, a Cheat that cogs the Dice.

Mareantes, Sailors.

Marear, to turmoil and trouble one with Impertinence.

Marearse, to be Sea-sick. From *Mar*, the Sea.

Marequina, a Valley in the Kingdom of Chile, in South America, 8 Leagues from the City Valdivia.

Miriquita, a City in the Province of *Nuevo reyno de Granada*, in South America, otherwise call'd *S. Sebastián del oro*, between 30 and 40 Leagues North-West from the Metropolis of the Province, seated in a Plain at the foot of a Mountain, where there are rich Mines of Silver.

Maréa, a violent strong Tide; also a Wind that rises by degrees and blows violently; also a Swimming or Dizziness in the Head.

Marcúba, a large Bay on the Northern Coast of *Brasil*, between *Rio Grande* and *Siara*; the Sea runs into it by four mouths.

Marfil, Ivory.

Marfuz, a false deceitful Person. Arab.

Margarita, a Pearl, a Jewel; also *Margaret*, the proper Name of a Woman.

Margarita, an Island off the Coast of *Paria*, in South America, about 15 Leagues in length, and 6 in breadth, and about 6 Leagues from the Continent, and in 11 Degrees of North Latitude. It had this name given it on account of the Pearl-Fishery in it.

Margayáes, Indians of the Captainship, or District of *Espiritu Santo* in *Brasil*.

Márgen, the Margent in a Book; the extreme part of any thing. Lat. *Márgo*.

Marginár, to note in the Margent.

Margomár. Obl. to pull off the Feathers.

Marbojado, that has Moss on it.

Marbojador, a Gatherer of Moss.

Marbojo, Moss.

Marbojár, to gather Moss.

Maria, *Mary*, the proper Name of a Woman.

Prov. *Tal para tal, María para Juan*, Like to like, *Mary* and *John*. Or as we say, Like to like.

Prov. *Allá va María, con quanto avia*, There goes *Mary* with all she has. Apply'd to those who spend all they have in Cloaths, and have not Bread to eat.

Prov. *Qual es María, tal la hija cría*, As *Mary* is her self, so she breeds her Daughter, that is, Like Mother, like Daughter.

Prov. *A Mari Ardida nunca le falta mal día, a Mari Montón Dios se lo da, y Dios se lo pon*, *Mary* Busy-body never wants a bad Day, and *Mary* Drone has God to give and bring to her, that is, Anxious People never have an easy Day, whereas many that sit still and do nothing, have all things flowing in upon them without that Care and Trouble.

Prov. *A Santa María no le cates vigilia*, Do not look to see whether there be a Fast before *S. Mary*, that is, When any Holiday of the Blessed Virgin comes, do not ask or look, whether the Eve of it be a Fasting-Day, but fast all the Eves of those Days.

Prov. *Afuera Mari Banez, que malos tiros waes*, or, *Afuera Mariperez, que malos tiros tienes*, Out with you *Mary Banez*, or *Perez*, for you have bad Hanks. Us'd when they discover any bad Customs that were not known before.

Marjal. Vid. *Marchal*.

Marialuz, a Town in Portugal, 3 Leagues from *Trancoso*, seated on a high Ground, wall'd, has a Castle, 200 Inhabitants, 2 Parishes, and a Monastery of *Franciscans* half a League from it.

Marica, the Nickname *Mally*; also a Mag-pye.

Maricón, an effeminate Fellow, a Coward, From *María*, because womanish.

Maridable, marriageable.

Maridado, marry'd.

Maridar, to marry.

Prov. *La que mal marida, nunca la falta que diga*, She that marries ill never wants something to say, that is, She is always complaining.

Maridillo, a little Husband, or a pitiful Fellow of a Husband; also a little Pan to keep Fire in, so call'd, because it keeps the Women warm.

Prov. *Séa Maridillo, si quiera de lodillo, or sea sapillo*, Be it but an Husband, tho he be but of Dirt, or tho he be a Toad. Said to Women who, so they are marry'd, care not what their Husband is.

Marido, an Husband. Lat. *Maritus*.

Prov. *Marido, no creas lo que viéredes, sino lo que yo os dixere*, Husband don't believe what you see, but what I tell you. This is generally apply'd to those who would persuade others out of their Knowledge, and what they actually see. As an ill Woman, who, tho her Husband discovers her ill Courses, would not have him believe his own Eyes, but give credit to her Insinuations.

Prov. *Por si, o por no Marido señor, ponéos la capilla*, Whether it be so or no, Husband, pull on your Hood. A Husband told his Wife that there was a new Law that every Cuckold should wear a Hood to hide his Horns, under severe Penalties, and therefore desir'd to know whether he had any occasion to wear one. The Wife seem'd very angry at the Question, and as he repeated it, still chid him for his Mistrust; but as he was going out, for fear of the Penalty, she call'd after him, bidding him, whether he was so or no, to put on his Hood. This is Advice, in doubtful Cases, ever to take that course which is safest.

Prov. *Pensé que no tenía marido, y comíme la olla*, I thought I had no Husband, and I eat up the meat. They say, A Country-woman having dress'd the meat for her Husband that was at work, because he stay'd later than ordinary, fell to and eat it up. He coming when she had done, and asking her what she meant, she answer'd, she thought she had no Husband, and eat up the Meat. This is apply'd to all that commit great Faults, and then make foolish Excuses, saying, I thought, or I did not think, and therefore we say, Thought lay abed and beshit himself.

Prov. *Por mas que me digades, mi Marido es el pastor*, Say what you will, the Shepherd is my Husband. A good VWoman VVife to a Shepherd heard her Neighbour talk ill of all Shepherds, and call her by way of Contempt the Shepherd's VVife, and she not valuing their ill Tongues, still answer'd, Say what you will, the Shepherd is my Husband. This shows, that whatsoever ill Tongues can say, no VVife should be ashamed of her Husband, nor no Man of his Profession, and that nothing can divide those whom a Faithful Love has united.

Prov. *Mi Marido va a la mar chíelos mirlos a buscar*, My Husband goes to Sea seek *Chirlos mirlos*, a fram'd VVord

to signify nothing, or what is nothing to the purpose. Apply'd to those who live idle, and range about from place to place to bring home nothing but idle Stories and Lyes.

Prov. *Al Marido malo cegallo, con las gallinas de par del gallo*, Blind a bad Husband with the Hens that run with the Cock. Hens, or Pullets signify good Feeding, and therefore a VWoman is advis'd, if she has a bad Husband, to make so much of him, and be so kind, that he may see no no Faults, and that will make him good. Or in another sense, If the VVife is false to her Husband, she is advis'd to be very loving to him, that he may not discover her business.

Prov. *Quién no muda, Marido no medra vestido*, She that does not change Husbands, does not improve in Cloaths. A Saying of VWomen, who, having been ill us'd by their first Husbands, live well with a second. It is also us'd by lewd VWomen, who call their Gallants Husbands, and changing them often, get variety of Garments. Apply'd in another sense to those who thrive by removing from one place to another, or leaving an Employment for a better.

Prov. *Frometen Marido, y quitan vestido*, They promise a Husband, and take away Cloaths. A Maid was taken into Service upon promise to marry her after such a Term as was agreed on, which when expir'd, instead of finding her Husband, they took away some of the Cloaths they had given her, whereupon she utters this Proverb, which is apply'd to all those who promise mighty Favours, and at the same time take something from those they were to assist.

Prov. *Marido tras del lar, mal de bijar*, A Husband by the Fire-side is as bad as a pain in the Side, that is, It is a great Affliction to a VVife to see her Husband sitting in the Chimney-corner, when he should be abroad following his Business and providing for his Family.

Prov. *Así es el Marido sin becho, como casa sin techo*, A Husband without Action is like a House without a Roof. By Action is meant the conjugal Duty, or paying the Marriage-Debt; for if that be not perform'd, the end of Matrimony fails, even as a House is of no use that has no Roof.

Prov. *Al tu Marido, o esposo muéstrate, mas no del todo*, Show your self to your Husband or Spouse, but not altogether, that is, Be not coy to your Husband, or too precise, but at the same time do not forget Modesty.

Prov. *Comé Marido pan, y cebolla, que porqué síys ruyñ no os pongo olla*, Husband, eat Bread and Onion, for I don't hang on the Pot because you are a base Fellow. This, they say, a Country-woman us'd to say to her Husband, providing no better for him to eat, because he did not answer her expectation. And in these terms a Husband upbraids his VVife, when he finds she does not take care to have his Meat dress'd whilst he is abroad about his business.

Prov. *Andando, y hablando Marido a la borca*, Walking and Talking on Husband to the Gallows. They say, A Woman walking by her Husband as he was going to the Gallows to be hang'd, he talk'd to her by the way, and sometimes stood to inculcate something to her. The Good-woman, who had a mind to be rid of him, every

every time he stopp'd, us'd the Words of this Proverb, meaning that he might talk and walk on to the Gallows. It is apply'd to any that wish another dead, or hasten him on to his Ruin.

Prov. *Al marido sirvelo como a Señor, y guárdase del como de un traydor.* Serve your Husband as your Lord, and be as cautious of him as you wou'd be of a Traytor; that is, honour and obey your Husband, as you are enjoyn'd in Matrimony, and at the same time be as cautious of offending him, as if he were the most dangerous Traitor.

Prov. *A la que su Marido en-cornuda, Señor, y le ayuda.* Lord do you help her that cuckold's her Husband. It does not mean that God should help her in her Wickedness, but that God would protect her Life, which is in such imminent Danger, it being a thing too frequent in Spain, for Husbands to kill their Wives when they take them in Adultery.

Prov. *El Marido antes con un ojo, que con un hijo.* A Husband rather with one Eye, than with a Son. It is Advice to Women rather to choose a Husband that has but one Eye, than the compleatest Man that has a Son already.

Prov. *Esperando Marido caballero, dame las tetas abajo del pecho.* Waiting for a Gentleman for a Husband, my Breasts hang below my Stomach. The Complaint of a Woman, who looking for a Husband above her, was grown old; signified by her Breasts hanging down. A Misfortune we see often enough among those who fear too high, and because they cannot get what is above them, pretend they will not marry. It is apply'd to all that slip the time of providing for themselves according to their Rank, by aspiring to those things that are above them.

Prov. *La que mal Marido viene en el tocado se le parece.* She that has an ill Husband shows it in her Dress. Because generally Women that have ill Husbands live discontented, and do not care to take the Pains to dress themselves.

Prov. *Marido cornudo sodés. Mejor es que inchár odes.* Husband you are a Cuckold. It is better than filling of Skins. A poor Fellow that dress'd Hog-skins to carry Wine in, having a handsome Wife, neglected his Trade, and she got their Living as she could, which he consented to; whereupon she took the Freedom to tell him he was a Cuckold, and he answers, It is better be a Cuckold and live at Ease, than to work at such a poor Trade. Apply'd to such Men as value not Honour or Conscience, so they live idly.

Prov. *Marido, y muger, compañía sin bien.* Husband and Wife unhappy Company. This they say is so if they have no Children nor Servants; because Children are the End of Matrimony; and if they have no Servants they must be forc'd to serve themselves, which sometimes causes Uneasiness. But Proverbs are not always infallible, for many live happier without Servants than some that have many, and Children do not always prove a Blessing.

Prov. *Llevad vos Marido la artésa, &c.* Vid. *Artésa.*

Prov. *He aquí Marido como nos perdemos, tu para poco, y yo para menos.* Thus it is, we are ruin'd Hus-

band, because you are good for little, and I for less. Said when two People meet, who are fit for no Business, and all things go to rack between them.

Marigaldme, one of the Caribbee Islands in America, in 15 Degrees 4 Minutes of North Latitude, plain and full of Woods.

Marigues, a sort of Flies in Brazil, which tho' small, sting so sharply, that they are counted the Plague of those Countries, and sting even thro' Cloaths. There is no Remedy against them, but to drive them away with Smoke, or to rub the Body over with Dung, as the Indians do.

Maribuéla, the Nick-Name Mally.

Prov. *Maribuéla, fuiste a la boda? no Madre, mas galana estava la novia.* Mally, Did you go to the Wedding? No Mother, but the Bride was very fine. Apply'd to those who deny the Truth, yet cannot forbear betraying themselves.

Marimacho, a Masculine Woman, a Tom-Boy.

Marimanta, an Hobgoblin.

Marimaricas, an effeminate Fellow, a Coward.

Marina, the Sea-shore; also the Proper Name of a Woman.

Prov. *Si Marina bailó, tome lo que balló.* If Marina danc'd, let her take what she found. After a Dancing-bout this Marina got a great Belly, as is frequent at Balls and Dancing-bouts; whence it came to be a Proverb, If she must dance, let her take it for her Pains.

Marineria, Mariner'ship, Sea Affairs.

Marinero, a Sailor, a Mariner, a Seaman.

Marino, belonging to the Sea.

Maripenda, a Tree in the Province of Mechoacan, in North-America, about 15 Foot high; its Branches black, its Leaves shap'd like the Head of a Dart, large and thick, the upper part of them of a Green, drawing to Purple, the Stalk Red. The Fruit of it grows in Clusters like Grapes, but a Yard and a Half in length; they are first Green, then Red, and at last of a dark Purple. The Indians take the tender Shoots of this Tree, and cutting them very small, boyl them in Water to the Consistence of a Syrup, which heals dangerous Wounds, and stops their Bleeding. The Seeds boyl'd in the same manner, have the same Vertue.

Mariposa, a Butterflie.

Mariquias, a Nation of Indians, of the Race of the *Tapugas*, on the Coast of Brazil, betwixt *Pernambuco*, and the Bay of *Todos os Santos*. Men and Women follow the Wars alike. They range like wild Beasts about the Woods, without any certain place of Abode. They manage their Wars by Surprize, not open Force, and are strong and nimble.

Mariscál, a Marshal.

Mariscar, to gather Shell-Fish, as poor People do on the Sea Shore. Met. to scrape, to pick up a poor Living. In *Cant*, to beg, to steal, or to play the Knave.

Marisco, all Sorts of Shell-Fish. In *Cant*, any thing that is stol'n.

Marisma, sometimes, but seldom us'd for the Sea Shore; but rather a sort of Weed that grows on the Shore.

Maritaca, a Beast in the Province of Brazil, in South-America, about the bigness of a Cat, in shape like a Ferret. On its Back there is a perfect Cross made by two Streaks, the one White, the other Brown. It feeds on Birds and their Eggs, and is so greedy of Amber-Grease, that it often walks

along the Sea Shore in the Night to seek it. This Beast is much dreaded, not for any Hurt it does with either Teeth or Claws, but because of its wonderful Stink, which is so hurtful and venomous, that it pierces Stones and Trees, and kills Men and Beasts. This Stink lasts Fifteen or Twenty Days, and sometimes longer, so that the Indians are forc'd to forsake their Villages when this Beast comes too near them.

Marítimo, Maritime, of the Sea, or near the Sea.

Marlota, a sort of loose Coat worn by the Turks and Moors, especially over Armour.

Marmaje. Obs. Marsh Mallows.

Marmello. Obs. vid. *Membrillo*.

Mármol, a sort of Fish, like a Gilt-head.

Mármol, Marble. Lat.

El Mármol, a Town of about 150 Inhabitants, in the Province of *Andaluzia* in Spain, a League from *Ubeda*. It has 1 Parish, an Hospital, and 2 Chappels.

Marmolejo, a small Marble Pillar.

Marmolejo, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in Spain, a League from *Andúzar*, in a rich Soil, has 300 Inhabitants, and 1 Parish.

Marmoleño, of Marble.

Marmoreo, Idem.

Marmoset, a Marmoset, a Monkey.

Marójo, a sort of Dwarf Oak.

Maróma, a Cable.

Andar sobre la maróma, to walk, or dance upon the Rope.

Maromáque, a sort of Cloth of Gold.

Maromero, a Cable-maker.

Maronía, a Cord running in a Pulley.

Marón, Maro, Virgil.

Maróne, a Chestnut, says *Minshew*, but I never found it else where.

Maróti, a Fox.

Maroteria, a crafty, subtil Trick.

Marqués, a Marquess.

Marquesa, a Marchioness.

Masquesado, a Marquisate.

Marquesita, a Stone found in the Copper Mines.

Marquesita de plomo, the Herb Leadwort, good to cure Horses Backs that have been wrung by the Saddle.

Marquesón, an huffing Fellow that looks big.

Marquesita, Lead Ore; also a large, high Feather, such as formerly they wore sticking upon their Caps.

Marquartise: In *Cant*, Bread.

Marquesa: In *Cant*, a Wench, a Whore.

Marra. Obs. Want; also a Hoe to hoe the Ground with.

Marráfo, a Stroke with a Hoe.

Marrájo, a Sly Fellow; also a sort of Sea-Fish.

Marrana, a Sow, or fresh Pork.

Marrano, a Porker, a Hog of a Year old. By this Name they also call the Jews, or those of them that pretend to be converted, and are only counterfeits, which is no other than calling them Swine, from the Aversion to that Beast. Arab.

Murrar. Obs. to want, to miss, to err. But most properly to geld Swine.

Márras, in time past, lately, some time since.

Márria, a Sledge to draw things on.

Marrido, lean, thin, hckly, fallen away. From the Arabick *Marrid*, signifying the same thing.

Márrro. Obs. Want. More properly now a Coite, or a Game like Coits.

Marrón, a Coite.

Marrójo negro, Black Horehound.

Marroquí, Turkey Leather.

Marrubio, the Herb Horehound. Lat.

Marrubio negro, Black Horehound.

Marruecos, the Kingdom of Morocco, in Africa.

Marjópa, the Fish call'd a Purpoise.

Márrre

Marsa, the Beast that bears the rich Sables Fur; and thence the Fur it self. Lat. *Martes*. Also *Mariba*, the Proper Name of a Woman.

Marte, *Mars* the God of War, and the Planet. Also the Beast call'd a *Marten*.

Martellado. Vid. *Amartellado*.

Martel, a Horseman's Mace.

Martello, a Box-Tree, says *Minshew*, but I never found it call'd by any Spaniard otherwise than *Box*.

Martes, Tuesday.

Martillada, a Blow with a Hammer.

Prov. *Dormir a las martilladas, y despertar a las dentelladas*. To sleep with the Noise of hammering, and awake at the Noise of the Teeth. Taken from the Smith's Dog, who sleeps whilst they hammer in the Shop, and wakes when there is eating. Thence apply'd to one that shuns Labour, and is diligent at eating.

Martillado, hammer'd.

Martillador, one that works with a Hammer.

Martillar, to hammer. In *Cant*, to go, to walk.

Martillejo, a small Hammer.

Marillo, a Hammer. In *Cant*, the Way. *Martillo de orejas*, the Hammer with two Fans to draw Nails.

Martilugio. Vid. *Martirologio*.

Martin, *Martin*, the Proper Name of a Man.

Martinez, a Fish, which is like the Sea-Eagle, whereof there is Plenty in the Sea of *Valencia*: It is pleasant to eat, but not wholesome.

Martinete, a high, standing Feather in the Hat. Also the Jack that strikes the String in a Virginal. Also a small Bird like a Heron, whose Feathers are also us'd.

Martingala, a Martingale for a Horse.

Martin Garza, a small Island in the great River of Plate, in *South-America*.

Martinica, one of the *Caribee* Islands, in *America*, above 40 Leagues in compass, very fruitful, and subject to the French.

Martiniaga, a Poll-Tax: So call'd, because paid at the Feast of St. *Martin*.

Martin Muñoz, a Town in the Kingdom of *Castile*, in *Spain*, seated in a spacious Plain, between *Segovia* and *Arévalo*, has a good Castle, 150 Inhabitants, and 1 Parish. So call'd from its Founder *Martin Muñoz*, a Biscainer.

Martir, a Martyr. *Greek*.

Martires Islas, a Parcel of small Islands, or great Rocks, lying South of Cape *Florida*, in a Row East and West. So call'd, because at a Distance they look like Men impail'd.

Martirio, Martyrdom.

Martirizado, martyr'd.

Martirizar, to put to Martyrdom.

Martirologio, a Martyrologe, a Catalogue of Saints and Martyrs.

Martos, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, 3 Leagues from the City *Jaen*, seated on the side of a Rock, on the Top whereof is a strong Castle. The Town is wall'd, the Country about it rich. It contains 1500 Inhabitants, 3 Parishes, 1 Monastery of Franciscans, 2 of Nuns, 9 Chappels and 2 Hospitals. Anciently it was call'd *Tucci*, and *Augusta Gemella*.

Martagár, to be sunk, or swallow'd up in the Sea.

Marvão, a Town in *Portugal*, 2 Leagues from *Portalegre*, seated on a Mountain, wall'd, has a good Castle, contains 350 Inhabitants, 1 Monastery of Franciscans, and sends Deputies to the Cortes.

Maruín, a River in the Province of *Guiana*, in *South-America*.

Márzo. Vid. *Márso*.

Más, more, but, moreover.

Mas que no hazéis lo que yo hago. I'll undertake you shall not do what I do. *Más que se caiga la casa*. Let the House fall for me.

De mas Disto, besides this.

Lo demás, the rest.

Más ayna, sooner; also furthermore:

A lo mas, at most.

A mas andar, with all speed.

Máfa. Vid. *Máffa*.

Mafár. Vid. *Mafjár*.

Mascado, chew'd.

Mascár, to chew.

Mascár a dos carrillos, to chew with both Jaws. *Met*. to play Jack on both sides; to run with the Hare and hold with the Hound.

Máscara, a Mask for the Face; also a Masquerade.

Quitarse la Máscara, to lay aside the Mask, to discover what was before conceal'd.

Mascarado, mask'd.

Mascarénbas, the Name of a Noble Family in *Portugal*, whose Chief is the Earl of *Obidos*, then the Lord of *Laura*, and the Earls of *Palma* and *Castel-Novo*.

Mascarilla, a Vizard-Mask.

Mascarón, a Mask with a frightful Face. Thence taken for an ugly Face, or those deform'd Faces we sometimes see on Walls, serving for Spouts, or the like.

Mascaroncillo, a little, ugly Mask, or Face.

Masculino, Masculine. *Lat*.

Masecorál. Vid. *Maestrecorál*.

Masera, the Cloth that covers the Bread that is carried to the Bake-House.

Masgozete, the Bever of a Helmet, says *Minshew*. I always found it call'd *Víspera*.

Masgorál. Vid. *Maestrecorál*.

Masmorra, a Prison, a Dungeon.

Masmorilla. Vid. *Mazmorilla*.

Masquapena, a small Root growing in *North-America*, seldom above the Thickness of a Man's Finger, and as red as Blood; with the Juice whereof, the Indians paint their Mats, Bucklers, and other things.

Másfa, Dough, Paste; also a Mass, a Lump.

Másfa de oro, o otro metal. A rude Mass of Gold, or other Metal.

Másfa de cal, Mortar.

Másfa de hacienda, the whole Mass, or Gross of what a Man is worth.

Traer las manos en la másfa, to have one's Hands in the Dough; to be employ'd or engag'd in an Affair.

Massachusetts, a Bay and Territory in *New-England*.

Massacre, a Massacre, a Slaughter.

Massaguomeces, a Nation of Indians in *Virginia*.

Masfar, to make Bread, to make the Dough.

Masfelucas: In *Cant*, Cards.

Masfara, the Cloth to cover Bread when carried to the Bake-House.

Mastelero, the Top-mast of a Ship.

Masticar, or *Mastigar*. Obs. to chew.

Mástil, the Mast of a Ship.

Mástil de gavia, the Top-mast.

Mastillejo, a little Mast.

Mastin, a Mastiff Dog; properly the Country Mastiff, or a Shepherd's Dog, or a Mungrel, that is but half Mastiff. *Covar*.

Mástro. Vid. *Mástro*.

Mastrángo, the Herb Wild Mint.

Mastráns, Wild Sage, says *Minshew*.

Mastresala. Vid. *Maestresala*.

Mastrescuéla. Vid. *Maestrescuéla*.

Mástro, the Mast of a Ship.

Mástro mayor, the Main-mast.

Mastuérso, the Herb Garden Cressies. *Lat*. *Nasturtium*.

Mastuérso de las Indias, Indian Cressies, the same we call *Nasturtium*. Also ano-

ther Herb in *Peru*, of a very small Leaf, which cures fresh Wounds, washing them with the Juice of it; and laying the pounded Herb on them. *Monardes*, Fol. 107.

Mata, a Bush, a Shrub.

Seguir a uno hasta la mata, to follow one to the Bush; that is, till you can follow no longer; as the Hair is lost in the Bushes.

Todo lo veo matas, y por rozar, I find it all Bushes and not trod down; that is, the Business is all Difficulties, and no way made into it.

Salir de la mata, to leap out of the Bush, to appear on a sudden, when conceal'd before.

Matabuén, the great Flie; call'd a Hornet. *Matacandélas*, or *Matacandéles*, an extinguisher to put out Candles; also a great sort of Moth that flies into the Candles.

Matachín, a Sword-Dancer; as *Danza de Matachines*, a Dance with Swords, in which they fence and strike at one another, as if they were in earnest; receiving the Blows on their Bucklers, and keeping time. So call'd from *Matar*, to kill, because they seem to kill one another.

Matadero, a Slaughter-house, or Place where they kill Cattle.

Venirse al matadero, to run into the Mouths of ones Enemies, or to run into the Hands of Justice, after committing some capital Offence.

Matado, kill'd, slain; also gaul'd, as a Horse by a saddle.

Matador, a Murderer. At the Game of *Hombre* on the Cards, there are four *Matadores*; that is, four murdering Cards; so call'd, because they win all others. They are the Ace of Spades, call'd *Spadilla*, the Ace of Clubs, *Basto*, the Ace of Trumps, *Punto*, and the Seven of the Red Sutes, or the Deuce of the Black, that are Trumps; and either of these is call'd *Malilla*.

Matadura, a Gaul on a Horse's Back, or the like.

Darle en las mataduras, to touch in the Part that is gaul'd.

Matabúme, a sort of small Grain growing in *North-America*, which grows like Millet, but the Grain is like Rye, tho smaller. The Indians reckon the Bread made of it very dainty, and mix it with the Fat of Wild Beasts.

Massahúmes, Indians inhabiting two beautiful Islands, about a League distant from the Continent of *New-England*.

Matlabúga, or *Matabúga*, Anise-Seed, in the *Catalonian* Tongue.

Málas callando, one that does his Business without making any Noise of it.

Matatolage, Provision for Sea.

Matalote, a Sailor; also a Driver of the Train of Artillery.

Matalobos, the Herb Wolf-bane.

Matansa, a Slaughter.

Matanza, Idem.

Matapoquílos, a small Town in *Spain*, not far from *Madrid*.

Matar, to kill; to put out a Candle; to gaul, or wring a Horse's Back. *Lat*. *Matto*. *Met*. to tire a Man, to kill him with Importunity, or Impertinence.

Matlas en el aire, to be very quick, as those that shoot flying; which is the true Sense of the Words.

Matas, Bushes, Shrubs.

Matasiete, a Kill-seven; that is, a roaring Bully, a boasting Lyar.

Mate, Mate at Chels; as

Dar mate, to give Check Mate.

Mateja, an Herb in *Peru*, of wonderful Effect again all Distempers in the Eyes. It grows in Brooks; has only one Stalk, and on it only one round Leaf. This Herb bruin'd, and the Juice of it put into

into the Eyes, at night, together with the bruised Leaf put on, cures all Distempers in them.

Matelaz, a Matress, says *Minshew*.

Matemática. Vid. *Matemática*.

Matelazéro, a Matress maker. *Minshew*.

Matelotage, Provision for Sea.

Matelote, a Sailor, a Mariner.

Matéria, Matter, Substance, an Affair.

The Matter, or Filth of a Sore. A Copy to write by, a Theam, a Subject to discourse on.

Material, Material, substantial.

Hombre material, a mean spirited dull Fellow.

Materiales, Materials, Necessaries for Building, or any other Work.

Maternal, or *Materno*, motherly, or belonging to the Mother.

Matemática, the Mathematicks.

Matemático, belonging to the Mathematicks, mathematical.

Matemático, a Mathematician, also mathematical.

Matiz, the Colour of any thing.

Matizado, colour'd, or of several Colours.

Matizar, to colour, or give a thing several Colours.

Matlalizque, a Plant in the Province of *Méchoacan*, in North America, moderately hot, and purges gently.

Matójo, a bushy Place.

Matorrál, a Place full of Bushes, or Shrubs.

Matorrizál. Vid. *Matorrál*.

Matraca, a wooden Rattle as Children make a noise with, and in some places, they are us'd to call People together. Thence apply'd to Jearing, or Scoffing, as

Dar matraca, to banter, to scoff, to jeer one.

Matraquero, or *Matraquista*, one that is good at bantering, or reflecting upon another.

Mauéro, a sly crafty Fellow.

Matricaria, the Herb Feverfew.

Matricida, one that murders his Mother. Lat.

Matricidio, murdering of ones Mother.

Matricula, a Roll of Names, a List.

Matriculado, enroll'd, entred upon the List.

Matricular, to matriculate, to enrol, to enter upon the List, to register ones Name in an University.

Matrimonial, matrimonial, belonging to Wedlock.

Matrimonio, Matrimony, Wedlock. Lat.

Prov. *Matrimonio, ni senorio, no quiere furia, ni brío*, Matrimony and Government do not require Fury, nor Hastiness, that is, they must be manag'd with Moderation and Calmness.

Matriz, the Matrix, also the Mother-Church.

Matrona, a Matron, a grave, modest Woman. Lat.

Matronal, belonging to a Matron.

Matuxes, Indians inhabiting small Islands on the Coast of New-England.

Maxila, a Town of Indians in the Province of Florida, fortify'd after their manner, and contains only 80 Houses, but each of them capable of 100 Inhabitants.

Máula, a sharpening, cheating Trick, an Imposition, a Cheat.

Maulé, a River in the Kingdom of Chile, in South America, which gives its name to the Country about it.

Mauléro, a Piece-Broker, that sells Remnants of Silk, Cloth, &c. as also Linnen, Cloaths, and all small Wares for Taylors, and because they buy such things very cheap, and sell them very dear. The Word is us'd for a sharpening, tricking, or cheating Fellow.

Mauillador, a mewling Cat.

Mauillar, to mew like a Cat.

Mauillado, the Mewing of a Cat.

Mauvicio, belonging to *Mars*. Poetical. *Mauprés*, or *Bauprés*, the Boltspirit of a Ship.

Mausoleo, a Mausoleum, a sumptuous, or stately Monument, or Sepulcher; so call'd from that which Queen *Arrhemisia* built for her Husband *Mausolus*, so noble, that it was reckon'd one of the seven Wonders of the World.

Maxadero, a Coxcomb, a Blockhead.

Maxado, pounded, bruised.

Maxagránzas, is properly one that pounds the fine Lime in Spain, which will not pass through the Sieve. It is us'd as a By-word to call a Man a Coxcomb, or the like. It is also a Surname in Spain, but of mean People.

Maxar, to pound, to bruise.

Maxcádo, *Maxcár*. Vid. *Mascádo*, *Mascár*.

Maxcaráque, a small Town, near the City *Toléro*, in Spain.

Maximaméne, chiefly.

Maxime, idem. Lat.

Maxmordon, a mean, dull, heavy Fellow.

Commonly taken for such a dull Fellow, who yet knows how to do his own business, tho it be troubling others.

Maxuelo. Vid. *Majuélo*.

Maya, a Queen of May; also the Mother of Mercury.

Mayesse de plata. Vid. *Maestro de plata*.

Maymoneta. Vid. *Maímoneta*.

Mayo, the Mouth of May; also a May-pole. Thence

Largo como un Mayo, as tall as a May-pole. Prov. *Hasta pasado Mayo no te quites el sayo*, Do not leave off your Coat till May be past, that is, Leave off no Cloaths.

Mayór, bigger, greater; also elder. Lat.

Mayor. It was also the proper Name of a Woman formerly in Spain.

Mayorál, the chief, the principal Herdsman, or Shepherd.

Mayorana, the Herb sweet Marjoram. Lat.

Mayordágo, the Heir to an Estate; also the Estate of an Inheritance.

Mayordomía, Stewardship.

Mayordomo, a Steward. Quasi major Domus.

Mayorga, a Town in the Kingdom of Leon, in Spain, 9 Leagues from the City Leon, seated on the flat top of a Hill, wall'd, has a good Castle, 550 Inhabitants, and a Monastery of Franciscans; it is an Earldom in the noble Family of *Pimentel*; the Earl is Duke of *Benavente*.

Mayoría, Chiefness, Principalness, Greatness above another.

Mayorméne, chiefly.

Mayotas, in some Parts of Spain, they call Strawberries by this Name, the more general name being *Frézas*.

Mayrena, a Town in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, about 4 Leagues from Sevil, has a Castle, 600 Inhabitants, and belongs to the Duke of Arcos.

Mayrenilla, a Town in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, 2 Leagues from Sevil, in a rich Soil, has about 100 Inhabitants, and belongs to the Family of *Oriz*.

Mayrinero, he that calls up the Friars to Matyns.

Mayrines, Matyns, that part of the Divine Office which is said at Midnight.

Mayveta. Vid. *Majota*.

Mayz, Indian Wheat, to make Bread of, is the only sort of Grain found in the West Indies; it grows on a strong Reed, with large Grains, and sometimes two Ears on a Reed, on one of which 700 Grains of Wheat have been told. They sow it Grain by Grain, and not scattering, as we do our Wheat, and it requires a hot and moist Soil. There are two sorts of it, one large and substantial, the other small and dry, which they call *Moroche*.

The Leaves of it and the Reed are very good Food for Cattle, green; and dry it serves as well as Straw. The Grain is better for Beasts than Barley, but they must drink before they eat it, for if they drink after; it swells and gives them the Gripes. The Indians eat it hot boil'd, and call it *More*, and sometimes tosted. There is a sort of it large and round, which the Spaniards eat tosted; they also grind it and make Cakes, which they eat hot; and these, in some places, they call *Arepas*; they also make Bread to keep and sweet Cakes of it. The Indians make Drink of it, as we do of Barley, this they call in Peru, *Ayú*, and in most other Parts, *Chicha*, which is very strong, and makes them drunk, for which reason it is prohibited. They have also a way of extracting an Oil from it, which is good, and serves instead of Butter, or Oil of Olives. *Fes. de Acost. Nar. Hist. of the West Indies. Lib. 4. Cap. 16. P. 236.*

Mayzál, a Ground where Mayz grow.

Mayz, a Province in the Island of Cuba, being the Eastermost Part of it, a mountainous and woody Country. The Eastermost Cape of it is call'd by the same Name.

Maya. Vid. *Maya*.

Mayacóie. Vid. *Mayacóie*.

Mayaza. Vid. *Mayagua*.

Mayagatos, Kill-Cats, or the Killing of Cats.

Peór será ésta que la dé Mayagatos, This will be worse than the killing of Cats, that is, It will be a bloody, or a dangerous Business, because sometimes, when a Man goes to kill a Cat, she flies at his Throat and does him a mischief.

Mayamagrel, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia, in Spain, 2 Leagues from the City Valencia, in a rich Country, has 140 Inhabitants, and 1 Parish.

Mayamorra. Vid. *Mayamorra*.

Mayán de Puérco, an Herb call'd Sows-Bread.

Mayana. Vid. *Mayana*.

Mayapín. Vid. *Mayapín*.

Mayari, a Tile, of that sort as are us'd in Chimneys and Floors.

Mayarrojos, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia, in Spain, a League from the City Valencia, in a rich Soil, has not above 60 Houses.

Mayéro. Vid. *Mayéro*.

Mayeta. Vid. *Mayeta*.

Mayete. Vid. *Mayete*.

Mayicés. Vid. *Mayicés*.

Mayiso. Vid. *Mayiso*.

Mayisso. Vid. *Mayisso*.

Maymorra, a Dungeon, a Prison. Arab.

Maymorilla de baldreses, a Leather Thong; also the privy Parts.

Maynado, press'd, bruised, or squeeze'd with the Fingers.

Mayo. Vide *Mayo*.

Mayócho, a Term in Architecture, signifying a Round or Ring about a Column, above that which is the Colerine, and at the foot of the Column, it is that we call the *Trochile*.

Mayonadura. Vid. *Mayonadura*.

Mayoneár. Vid. *Mayoneár*.

Mayoneria. Vid. *Mayoneria*.

Mayorca. Vid. *Mayorca*.

M E.

Meacalamón, a Water-Fowl that has long Legs and a Bill like a Heron.

Medda, as much as is piss'd at once.

Medéro, a pissing-place.

Meados, Urine, Piss.

Meadura, a Pissing.

Medja, the Tread in an Egg; also the smallest sort of Coin formerly in Spain, for 6 of them went to a *Maravedí*; there are

none of them now. It is also a Bit, a Crum.

Medja en capilla de Frayle, a Bit in a Friar's Hood. Or as we say, a Man in St. Pauls.

Medar, to piss. *Lat. Meio.*

Medrie la pajuéla, a sort of Defiance among Children, as much as to say, they will piss upon him.

Medrie el perro la contera, the Dog to piss upon the cheap of the sword; is a Jest when a Man wears it very low.

Prov. Quién mea & no pee, no haze lo que deve, He who pisses and does not fart, does not do his Duty; because it is thought wholesome to do both together.

Mecanicamente, mechanically.

Mecánico, Mechanick, or a Mechanick.

Mecaxuchil, an Herb in *New Spain*, which grows creeping along the Ground, its Stalks are three-sided, twisting and light, except only where the Leaves sprout out, which Leaves are large, thick, and almost round, and have a sharp Taste and Smell; it bears a Fruit like the long Pepper, which they mix in their Chocolate, and gives it a pleasant Flavour; it clears the Stomach and Heart, dissolves gross and heavy Humours, and is a great Antidote against Poison.

Mecenas, the great Favourite of *Augustus Caesar*, and himself a great Favourer of Learning, whence all such are call'd by this Name.

Mecedera, an Instrument to mix Compositions with.

Mecedero, idem.

Mecedór, a Stirrer; also one that rocks another in a Cradle.

Mecedora, a Rocker.

Mecedura, a Mixing, or Stirring together; also Rocking in a Cradle.

Mecer, to mix, or stir together, to rock in a Cradle.

Mecer el ojo, to shake, or twinkle with the Eye.

Mecha, a Tent for a Wound, the Week for a Candle, a Soldier's Match, a Bit of Bacon to lard with.

Mecha de candil, a Week for a Lamp.

Mechado, larded, as Fowls to roast.

Mechar, to lard Fowls to roast, or other Meat.

Mechero, the Nose of a Lamp in which the Week burns.

Mechinales, the Holes left in a Wall, as it is building, for to fix the Scaffolds against it, call'd the Pudlock-holes.

Mechoacán, a large Province of North America, betwixt the Provinces of Mexico and New Galicia, extending 80 Leagues along the South Sea, and 60 in the Inland, the utmost Bounds of it not well known; for Temperature of Air it varies, being hotter in some Parts, and colder in others, but generally so healthful, that many resort to it from other Parts to recover their Health. It is all well water'd, and consequently very fruitful, and is infinitely rich in Mines of Silver and Gold. The Name in the Indian Tongue signifies a Place of much Fish.

Mechoacán, a purging Root, so call'd, because brought from the Province of *Mechoacán*, it is us'd in Physick, and plac'd by Ray in his *Hist. Plants.* with the Scammony, as not unlike it, where you may see more of it. It is one of the best Purges we have, according to *Monardes*, who says, he can never give it Praises enough, so highly he values it. It is hot in the first degree, and dry in the second.

Mechón, a great Tuft of Hair, or Week for a Lamp, or the like.

Mechúsa, in *Cant*, the Head.

Mecido, mix'd, or stir'd together; also rock'd in a Cradle.

Mecido, a Week for a Lamp. Little us'd.

Meco, a Sodomite.

Meco, a Town in the Kingdom of *Castile* in Spain, a League from *Alcalá de Henares*, in a spacious and fertile Plain; has 300 Inhabitants and 1 Parish.

Medalla, a Medal.

Medanos, a sort of Fruit in the Indies, says *Minsbew*.

Medanos de arena, Banks of Sand in the Sea.

Medellín, a Town in the Province of *Estremadura*, in Spain, 5 Leagues from the City *Merida*, seated in a Plain, on the Banks of the River *Guadiana*, over which it has a beautiful Bridge, a good Castle on a Hill, and a fruitful Soil, but particularly rich Meadows; it contains 800 Houses, 4 Parishes, 1 Monastery of Friars, 2 of Nuns, 4 Chappels, one Hospital, and a House for Girls that are Orphans. Some say it was first built by *Q. Cecilius Metellus*, and call'd *Metellinensis*, whence corruptly *Medellín*. *Ortelius* will have it to have been the *Castra Vielliana* of the Ancients. It is an Earldom, rais'd to this Dignity by King *Henry the IV. of Castile*, and bestow'd on the noble Family of *Portocarrero*, in which it still continues.

Mediádo, in the middle, the midst.

Medía Luna, a half Moon in Fortification.

Medianamente, indifferently, meanly.

Medianería, Intercession, Mediation.

Medianero, a Mediator, one that interposes to adjust Differences.

Medianía, Mediocrity, a Mean.

Mediano, indifferent, in a mean betwixt two.

Mediño, is also ordinary Household-bread, neither quite white, nor very brown.

Mediños, a Game at Cards among Sharpers.

Mediante by means of.

Mediar, to mediate, to interpose.

Medias, Stockings, Hose.

A Medias, by halves.

Medicamento, a Medicine.

Medicado, that has Medicines apply'd to it.

Medicar, to apply Medicines.

Medicina, a Medicine, Physick.

Medicínable, that may be cur'd.

Medicinal, medicinal.

Medicinar, to cure, to apply Medicines.

Médico, a Physician. *Lat.*

Prov. Quién a médicos no cata, o escapa, o dios le mata. Quién a ellos se ha enregado, un verdugo, y bien pagado, He who does not regard Physicians, either escapes, that is, recovers of his Sickness, or God kills him. He who puts himself into their Hands, has an Executioner, and well pay'd.

Prov. Al Médico, Confessor, y Levado, no le ayas engañado, Do not deceive the Physician, your Father Confessor, and your Lawyer, because it is deceiving your self.

Prov. Medar claro y dar al médico una biga, Piss clear and a fig for the Doctor.

Prov. Médico casado, cornudo, o espasado, A marry'd Physician is either a Cuckold, or frightened; because being always abroad, his Wife has the opportunity of making him a Cuckold, and tho she does not, he is in a fright for fear she should.

Prov. Si tienes Médico amigo, quítale la gorra, y embíalo a casa de tu enemigo, If you have a Friend of a Physician, take off your Cap to him and send him to your Enemy's House, that is, tho he be never so much your Friend, do not trust your Body in his Hands, but send him to your Enemy, and he'll kill him for you.

Mediso, a Twin, because he is but half of the Birth.

Medida, Measure, or a Measure.

Mediar la medida de su gaparo, is either a

we say, to find the length of ones Foot, or else to meet with ones Match.

Henebrle a uno las medidas, to give a Man his Belly-full, to tell him more than he desires to hear.

Medido, measur'd. *Met.* a moderate Man.

Medidor, a Measurer.

Medina, the name of several Towns in Spain, signifying in *Arabick* a chief City, or Metropolis.

Medina celi, a Town in the Kingdom of *Old Castile*, in Spain, 4 Leagues from *Siguensa*, seated on a high Hill, not far from the Source of the River *Xalón*, it has strong ancient Walls, and a Castle of the same sort, as also a noble Palace for its Dukes, its Territory abounds in Game, all sorts of Cattle, Fowl and Corn. Its Inhabitants are not above 300, under one Collegiate Parish with a miter'd Abbot; it was formerly call'd *Ecclesia*, *Augustobriga*, *Mediolum*, and *Serconia vetus*; it stands on a Hill near the River *Xalón*, 31 Leagues North-East of *Madrid*, and 34 South-West from *Zaragoza*. King *Henry the II. of Castile* made it an Earldom and a Dukedom by *Ferdinand* and *Isabel*, King and Queen of *Castile* and *Aragon*. Both these Titles came successively to the most illustrious Family of *la Cerda*, in whom the Dukedom still continues. These Dukes are descended from *Ferdinand* Son and rightful Heir to *Alonso* the X. King of *Castile*, but unjustly put by his Right by his Uncle *Sancho* the IV. who usurp'd the Crown and left it to his Heirs. Prince *Ferdinand* took the name of *la Cerda* from some Bristly Hair he had on his Breast, *Cerdas* in Spanish signifying Bristles. *Elizabeth de la Cerda* Heiress of this noble Family was marry'd to *Mosen Bernard* Earl of *Bearne* and *Faux*, from whom the present Dukes of *Medinaceli* are descended, being one of the noblest Families in the World, as lawfully descended from the ancient Kings of Spain on the one side, and from the illustrious Family of *Faux* on the other. His Estate is suitable to his Nobility, being valu'd at near 80000 Pounds per Annum, his Arms quarterly, the 1st and 4th Party per pale of *Castile* and *Leon*, the 2d and 3d of *France*.

Medina de las Torres, a small Town in the Kingdom of *New Castile*, in Spain, of which I can no where find any further account.

Medina del Campo, a Town in the Kingdom of *Castile*, in Spain, 8 Leagues from *Valladolid*, on the Banks of the River *Zapardiel*, formerly the Place of Residence of some Kings, seated in a muddy Soil, and subject to Clouds and Fogs, which is the reason they say of it, *It has neither Sky, nor Ground*; yet its Territory is fruitful; formerly it contain'd 14000 Inhabitants, at present about 1800 Houses, 14 Parishes, 9 Monasteries of Friars, 6 of Nuns, and 4 Hospitals.

Medina del Pomar, a small Town in *Old Castile*, in Spain, on the Mountains of *Burgos*.

Medina Sidonia, a Town in *Andaluzia* in Spain, formerly call'd *Assindum* and *Assidonia*, seated on a Hill 9 Miles East of *Cádiz*, and 25 West of *Malaga*. King *John* the II. of *Castile* erected it into a Dukedom in the Year 1445, conferring that Title on *D. John Alonso de Guzman*, III. Earl of *Niebla*, in whose Issue it continues to this time. The Family of *Guzman* is of ancient and great Nobility; some will have it to be descended from *Gundemar* King of the *Goths*, others from *Gurban* King of *Brianny* in *France*; and indeed its Antiquity is singular; but this we have for certain, that it descends lineally from the famous

famous *Alonso Perez de Guzman*, who about the Year 1292, defended *Tarifa* with the utmost Bravery against the Moors; who because he would not surrender, murder'd his Son before his Face, for which he had the Sir-Name of *el Bueno*, or the Good given him, which his Issue still keep up. His Grandson was created Earl of *Niebla*, by King *Henry II.* of *Castile*; and the Earl's Grandson, Duke of *Medina Sidonia*, by King *John II.* Their Estate is suitable to their Nobility, being valu'd at 60000 Pounds per Annum; their Arms, *Pari per Salier*, in Chief and Base Azure, a Kettle Checkie, Or and Sanguine; with Three Snakes sticking out on each Side the Handle; the dexter and sinister Sides Argent, with Five Black Spots of Ermin; the whole within an Orle of *Castile* and *Leon*. The Situation of the Town is on a steep Hill, very strong by Nature; but the Territory about it is for the most part Rich Pasture; the Inhabitants amount to about 1500; 2 Parishes, 4 Monasteries of Friars, and 1 of Nuns.

Medina de Rio seco, a City in the Kingdom of *Leon*, in *Spain*, seated in a large Plain, hemm'd in with Mountains. It is a rich and well serv'd City. The Fields about it are very Rich Pasture, Besides Corn Fields and Vineyards. Its Inhabitants are above 2000, many of Quality. There are in it 3 Parishes, 3 Monasteries of Friars, 2 of Nuns, 3 great Hospitals, and 16 Chappels. A good Castle commands it. King *Philip IV.* made it a City *An. 1632*. The ancient Name of it was *Forum Egurrorum*, and since *Methymna sicca*. It is a Dukedom in the Noble Family of *Henriquez*. Of which see more verb. *Almirante de Castilla*.

Medio, a Mean; the Middle, the Half.

Media Luna, a Half-Moon in Fortification.

Medio cañon, a Demi Cannon, a great Gun carrying a Ball of 36 Pound.

Medio día, Noon-Day.

Medio Mogate. Vid. *Mogate*.

Hallar un medio, to find a Mean, or Method, or the Means to do a thing.

Entrar de por medio, to part a Fray, to accommodate a Difference, to interpose.

Mediocre, moderate, indifferent, mean.

Mediocridad, Mediocrity, a Mean.

Medir. Præf. *Mido*. Præt. *Medí*, to measure. Lat. *Metiri*.

Medir la pica con el enemigo, to come to pull of Pike with the Enemy.

Medirse, to moderate ones self; to weigh ones Words and Actions.

Meditación, Meditation. Lat.

Meditar, to meditate.

Mediterráneo, which is in the Middle of the Earth, or Land, or In-land.

Mar Mediterraneo, the Mediterranean Sea, commonly call'd the Straights.

Medra, thriving.

Medrado, that has throve.

Medrano, the Sir-Name of a Noble Family in *Spain*, lineally descended from a Moorish Prince, who was converted and baptiz'd 800 Years ago.

Medrar, to thrive. Lat. *Meliorare*.

Prov. *Ni el envidioso medra, ni el que cabe el mora*. The envious Man thrives not himself, nor he that lives next to him.

Medrosamente, fearfully.

Medroso, fearful.

Medulla, Marrow. Lat. *Medulla*.

Meerle, truly, verily. Little us'd; from the Latin *Mehercule*.

Méga, a darling Creature, a Favourite; also a loving Creature.

Meguera, a Megera, one of the three Fu-

ries the Poets feign.

Méje. Obs. a Physician. Only found in some very ancient Authors.

Mejor, better. Lat. *Melior*.

Mejora, Improvement, growing better.

Mejorada, a Town in the Kingdom of *New Castile*, in *Spain*; 3 Leagues from *Madrid*, seated on an Eminence, has 250 Inhabitants, and 1 Parish.

Mejorado, better'd, mended.

Mejoramiento, bettering, mending.

Mejorada. Vid. *Mayorada*.

Mejorar, to mend, to make or grow better.

Mejoria, minding, or growing better.

Prov. *Por Mejoria, mi casa dexaria*. I would leave my House to better my self; that is, a Man would leave House, or Country, or all he loves for his Advantage.

Meisad. Obs. vid. *Misad*.

Meládo, an Honey Colour; or daub'd with Honey.

Melancolia, Melancholly. Greek, *Melancholia*, a dust Choler.

Melancolicamente, Melancholly.

Melancólico, Melancholly.

Melancolizarse, to grow melancholly.

Melanchonia. Vid. *Melancolia*.

Melancónico. Vid. *Melancólico*.

Melaranja, or *Melaranja*. Vid. *Naranja*.

Melarchia, a kind of Disease, says *Minsbew*.

Melchisedech, the King of *Salem*, mention'd in the Holy Scripture.

Melcocha, a Cake made with Honey for Children.

Melcochado, of a Colour like Honey, or rather like a Cake made with Honey, being a Mixture between White and Yellow.

Melcochero, one that makes or sells Cakes made with Honey, for Children.

Melcocho. Vid. *Melcocha*.

Melena, a great Head of Hair, or Periwig; also a Horse-Collar.

Meléndez, the Sir-Name of a Family in *Spain*, from the Proper Name *Melendo*; as *Harris* from *Harry*.

Melera, a small Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*.

Melézina, a Clifter.

Melgar de Ramenal, a Town in the Kingdom of *Castile*, in *Spain*, 5 Leagues from *Carrión*, seated in a Plain on the Banks of the River *Pisuérge*, in a fertile Country, wall'd, has a Castle, 450 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, and 1 Monastery of Friars.

Melgar de Rufo; that is, the lower *Melgar*, a Town in *Castile*, as the last, 3 Leagues from *Carrión*, seated as that above, has 350 Inhabitants, and 1 Parish. It is an Earldom in the Noble Family of *Henriquez*, who is the *Almirante* of *Castile*, and this Title is given to his Eldest Son.

Melgaro, a Town in the North of *Portugal*, near the Borders of *Galicia*, in the Territory of *Viána*, wall'd, has a Castle, 100 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*.

Mélgo, one that has the Teeth before, standing wide from one another.

Melismamente, mellisuously, sweetly.

Melifluo, mellifluous, sweet; also one that affects sweet Words, or that has a sweet Tongue.

Meliloto, the Herb *Melilote*.

Melindre, a sort of dainty, little Fritters made with Honey. Thence Squeamishness, Daintiness, Niceness, Coyness.

Prov. *Melindres en muger fea, ningún Christiano los véa*. May no Christian ever see an ugly Woman affect Niceness. Because the Action is disagreeable of it self, and added to an ugly Face, intollerable.

Melindroso, nice, precise, coy, dainty.

Mella, a Gap, a Notch in a Knife, Sword, or other thing. A Flaw, a Gap of a Tooth that is wanting in the Mouth.

Melládo, that has a Gap, Notch, or Flaw; or a Man that wants some one Tooth before.

Melladura, a Gap, Notch, or Flaw; or the want of a Tooth before.

Mellár, to gap, notch, or flaw; or to bear out a Tooth before.

Melliza, a sort of Cake made with Honey and Flower. From *Mel*, Honey.

Mellizo, a Twin. Quasi *Gemellizos*, cutting off the first Syllable.

Mellón de paja, a great Heap of Straw.

Mellón, an ancient sort of Garment, but what it was particularly I do not find.

Melo, a Town in *Portugal*, in the Territory of the City *Guárda*, seated at the Foot of the Mountain call'd *Serra da Estrélla*. It contains 250 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, a House of *Misericordia*, and near it is a Monastery of Nuns.

Melo, is also the Sir-Name of a good Family in *Portugal*, and the Duke of *Cadaval* being come of it by the Mothers side, keeps the Name.

Melochero. Vid. *Melochero*.

Melocoton, the Melocotone Peach.

Melodia, Melody, sweet Musick.

Melodiosamente, melodiously.

Melodioso, melodious.

Melója. Vid. *Melója*.

Melon, a Melon.

Prov. *El Melón, y la muger, malos son de conocer*. A Melon and a Woman are hard to be known; that is, it is difficult choosing them by their outward Appearance.

Prov. *El Melón y el queso, tómalo a peso*. Weigh Cheese and a Melon, because the heavier they weigh the better they are.

Prov. *El Melón, y la muger por el rabo se han de conocer*. A Melon and a Woman must be known by the Tail. In buying of Melons they generally smell to them close to the Stalk, and Women are guess'd at by their Followers.

Melonar, the Ground where Melons grow.

Melengene, a Love-Apple.

Meloso, hony'd, sweet; one that gives sweet Words.

Melóxa, Metheglin; also Wine-boyl'd till the third Part is consum'd, which makes it very rich.

Membrana, Parchment; also a Membran, or thin Skin, or Film.

Membranza, Remembrance.

Membrarse, to remember.

Membrète, the Name of the Person to whom a Letter is sent, writ at the Bottom of the Letter towards the left Hand, as is us'd in *Spain*.

Membrillada, Mermelade.

Membrillar, an Orchard of Quince-Trees.

Membrillo, a Quince.

Membro. Vid. *Miembro*.

Membrillo, large limb'd, strong made, raw-bon'd.

Memorable, memorable, worth Remembrance.

Memorablemente, memorably.

Memoraliso, a Remembrancer.

Memoralmente, by hart.

Memoria, the Memory. Lat. Also a Token to remember by.

Libro de memoria, a Pocket-Book to take Memorandums.

Prov. *Huye la memoria del varón, como el esclavo de su señor*. The Memory flies from Man, like a Slave from his Master; that is, Memory decays, and Man grows forgetful.

Memorial, a Memorial, a Petition, a Remembrance.

Memorioso, one that has a good Memory.

Menage, the Moveables, or Furniture of a House.

Mencia, the Proper Name of a Woman; corruptly from *Mancia*, and that from *Mancius*.

Mención, mention. Lat. *Mencionado*, mention'd.
Mencionar, to mention.
Mendigante, a Beggar. Lat. *Mendicans*.
 A Mendicant Friar.
Mendigár. Præt. *Mendigo*. Præt. *Mendigué*. To beg.
Mendigo, a Beggar. Lat. *Mendicus*.
 Prov. *Méte mendigo en tu pajár, y harásle la beredéro*. Put a Beggar into your Barn and he'll make himself your Heir. Equivalent to ours, Set a Beggar a Horseback, and he'll ride to the Devil.
Mendigué. Vid. *Mendigár*.
Mendiguéz, Beggary.
Méndo, the Proper Name of a Man, very ancient in Spain.
Mendósa, the Sir-Name of a most Noble Family in Spain, of great Antiquity, and of which there are 28 Lords, and above 60 Gentlemen of very great Estates. The Duke *del Infantado* is the Chief. It is suppos'd to be deriv'd from the Proper Name *Méndo*; as *Stephens* from *Stephen*.
Mendósa, a Town, or City in the Province of *Cuyo*, or *Chicuito*, in South-America, lying East of the Mountains of *Chile*.
Mendruço, a Piece of broken Bread, as it is left at Table, or the like.
Meneár, to stir, to wag, to move, to weild. Quasi *Manear*; from the Hand.
Menéo, a Motion, Stirring, Wagging.
Meneses, the Sir-Name of a Noble Family in Spain, and another in Portugal; of the latter are the Earls of *Tarouca* and *Ericeira*.
Menester, Want, Need.
Menestero, needy.
Menestra, the Pot of boyl'd Meat and Broth. Ital.
Menestral, a Handicrafts-Man,
Menestrel, a Minstrel, a Musician.
Méngua, the Defect, or Decrease, or what is wanting of a thing. It is also Shame, Disgrace, Quasi *méngua de honra*, a lessening of Honour.
Menguado, diminish'd.
Hombre menguado, a Mad-Man, that is impair'd in his Understanding.
Menguante de la Luna, the Wane, or Decrease of the Moon, after the Full.
Menguante de la mar, the ebbing of the Sea.
Menguár, to diminish, to decrease.
Menino, a very little Page at Court; so call'd, because they are meer Children, kept there only for their Education and for Grandeur. There are bigger Pages, whom they call Pages.
Menique, the Little Finger.
Menjui, Benjamin, a noble Gum, or rather Rosin distilling from a large Tree in India, to which purpose a Gash, or Incision is made into the Tree. There are Three Sorts of it, the one is White, and has a sort of White Almonds, or Kernels like them in it, and the more of them it has the more valuable it is: Most of this comes from *Siam* and *Maraviam*. Another Sort is Black, and comes from *Java* and *Sumatra*. The third Sort is Black, and found in the same Island of *Sumatra*, and taken from the young Trees. The Tree is large, tall, beautiful, and very shady; and the Wood very hard, solid, and difficult to cut. *Cbrist. Acofta. Nat. Hist. E. Ind. and Ray. Hist. Plant.*
*Menjúrge*s, Slops, Washes, or any Daubs Women use to their Faces.
Menór, less than another; also under Age. Lat. *Minor*.
Menorát. Vid. *Minorár*.
Menórca. Vid. *Minórca*.
Menoría, Minority, Nonage.
Menoridad, Idem.
Ménos, less. Lat. *Minus*.

Menoscabdo, diminish'd, impair'd, lessen'd.
Menoscabár, to diminish, to impair, to lessen.
Menoscabo, Diminution, an impairing, a lessening.
Menospreciado, despis'd, contemn'd, undervalu'd.
Menospreciár, to despise, to contemn, to undervalue.
Menosprecio, Contempt, Undervaluing.
Vender a ménos precio, to sell under the Value.
Menosprez. Vid. *Menosprecio*.
Menosfas, a sort of Pinks.
Menságe, a Message, an Errand.
Mensajero, a Messenger.
Mensolónes. Vid. *Minfolónes*.
Menstrual. Vid. *Ménstruo*.
Ménstruo, Womens Monthly Courses.
Mensural, of Measure.
Ménte, the Herb Mint.
Ménsado, mention'd.
Ménsal, Mental, of the Mind; as *Oración Mensal*. Mental Prayer.
Menár, to mention.
Ménte, the Mind. It is also the Addition to most Adjectives, which makes them Adverbs; as the Syllable *by* does the English; as *Discreteménte*, discreetly, &c.
Memecato, a Fool, a Madman. Lat. *Memecaptus*.
Menidéro, a Place where many People meet, and discoursing together, are apt to tell many Lyes.
Ménido, ly'd.
Menidór, a Lyar.
Menir. Præt. *Miénte*. Præt. *Menir*, to lye.
 Prov. *El menir y el compadrar ambos andan a la pár*. Gossiping and Lying go together, because Gossips tell many Lyes, and vouch for one another.
Menira, a Lye.
Mentrosaménte, lyingly, falsely.
Mentroso, a Lyar.
Menudaménte, particularly; also often, and by little and little.
Menudeár, to repeat Strokes very thick. Also to walk quick, and take short Steps.
Menudencias, small matters.
Menudico, very little, or small.
Menudillos, the Giblets of a Fowl.
Menúdo, small, little.
Amenúdo, often.
Menúdos de bestia, the Pluck of any Beast.
Menúdos, is also small Brass Money.
Hombre menúdo, a Man that looks into every little thing, one that splits a Hair.
Meollo, the Crum, or Soft of Bread, the Kernel of a Nut, the Pith of any thing. In Old Spanish it was also the Brain; now not us'd in this last Sense.
Mercadeár, to buy, to market, to play the Merchant.
Mercadería, Merchandise, Goods, Ware.
Mercader, a Merchant, also a Shopkeeper.
 Prov. *Ni créas de mercader, ni de póbrec de fardel*. Do not believe what a Trader, or a Beggar that carries a Fardel say. Because Traders lye for their Profit, and so do those sort of Beggars who travel from Place to Place.
 Prov. *Ser mercader mas va en el cobrar, que en el vender*. The Art of Trading consists rather in receiving than in selling. Because any Man knows how to set a Price to get by it, but the Art is in dealing secure, and getting the Money.
Mercado, a Market.
 Prov. *Saca, lo tuyo al mercado, y uno se dirá prieto, y otro blanco*. Take what you have out into the Market-place, and one will say Black and another White; that is, if you expose your Affairs in Publick, every Man will

talk of them according to his Fancy.
Mercadería, Merchandise, Goods, Ware.
Mercancia, Trade, Traffick; also Goods, Merchandise, Commodities.
Mercante, or *Mercadante*. A Merchant, or a Trader.
Mercar, to buy. Lat. *Mercari*.
Mercéd, a Courtésie, a Favour, a Kindness, a Reward.
La Mercéd de Dios, is properly God's Mercy, any Effect of his Goodness. But sometimes waggishly; they give this Name to Bacon and Eggs, because they are commonly to be had when every thing else to eat is wanting; and therefore they say it is God's Mercy to find that.
Mercéd, is a Term of Civility us'd in Spain, to every genteel Person, as *Señoría* is in Italian; but we have not the like in English, only as we say your Lordship to Noblemen, or in the Country your Worship to Justices of the Peace; so *Uestra Mercéd*, is in Spain us'd to all People of any Fashion in general.
Mercéd, the Religious Order of the Mercenarians, first instituted in Aragon, by King *Jayme*, or *James*, for Redemption of Captives; like the *Trinitarians*, like whom these wear a White Habit, but on their Breast, as the others have the Cross, so these wear an Escutcheon with the Arms of Aragon, and a White Cross over them in a Field Gules.
Darse a mercéd, a Military Term, to surrender at Discretion; that is, without capitulating, but to lie at the Enemies Mercy.
Servir a un señor a mercéd, to serve a great Man without any Salary, only to be rewarded at his Pleasure.
Mercedéro, a Maulkin to clean an Oven with.
Mercenál. Vid. *Mercenario*.
Mercenario, an Hireling; also a Friar of the Order of *la Mercéd*.
Mercería, Mercery, or Grocery.
Mercero, a Mercer, such as they call so in the Country, who sells all sorts of Goods.
Mercante. Vid. *Mercader*.
Mercurial, the Herb Mercury; also belonging to Mercury, or full of Mercury; that is, active, lively, or cunning.
Mercúrio, the God Mercury, God of Eloquence, and of Trade, and Messenger of the Gods. Also one of the Planets.
Mérda, a Turd, Ordure, Dung.
 Prov. *Alábase mérda, que el río se lleva*. Commend your self Turd, for the River carries you. This they say to humble any base Person that is proud of being in high, or creditable Place.
Merdoso, tirdy, belhit.
Merecedór, deserving.
Merecer. Præt. *Merefco*. Præt. *Mereci*, to deserve, to merit.
Merecido, deserv'd, merited.
Merecimiento, Desert, Merit.
Merendar, to eat an Afternoon's Lunchion, betwixt Dinner and Supper.
Merefca, *Merefco*. Vid. *Merecer*.
Mérge, the Bird call'd a Puffin.
Mergurite, the Little Finger, says *Minshew*.
Mérida, the capital City of the Province of *Estremadura*, in Spain, seated on the Banks of the River *Guadiana*, over which it has a stately Bridge, built by the Emperor *Trajan*. The City has strong Walls, a delightful and healthy Situation, a most plentiful and rich Territory, contains 1000 Houses, 3 Parishes, 3 Monasteries of Friars, 3 of Nuns, an Hospital and 7 Chappels. It was built by *Augustus Cæsar*, and given to his old Soldiers, thence call'd *Emerita Augusta*, and since corruptly *Mérida*. It was a great City under the Moors.
Méfa, a Table. Lat. *Mensa*.

Mesa franca, an open Table where all Persons are welcome.
Venirse a Mesa puesta, to sit down to Table without taking pains to earn ones Meat.
Clamar a uno debaxo de la mesa, to call a Man under the Table, signifies, to kiss the Hare's foot as we term it. To come when all the Meat is eaten.
Poner la mesa, to lay the Cloth for Dinner.
Mesa de cambiador, a Banker's Shop, or Counter.
Alzar la mesa, to take away after Dinner.
 Prov. *Au mesa, ni a la agena, no te sientas la bexiga llena*, Sit not down at your own, nor at another's Table, with your Bladder full, because it is unwholsom, and you may be oblig'd to rise, which is not decent.
 Prov. *Quien come, y dexa, dos veces pone la mesa*, He who eats and leaves, lays the Cloth twice, he has a second Meal, if he will, out of what is left; or eats to as much satisfaction as he would at twice, where nothing is left.
 Prov. *Quien no come a la mesa, a sus solas se refiesa*, Whosoever does not eat at the Table, crams, or surfeits alone, a custom of many who affect not to be seen to eat, and are always cramming in corners.
 Prov. *Buena mesa, y mal testamento*, A good Table and a bad Will. Too much Expence in Eating and Drinking empoverishes a Man, so that he makes a poor Will, when he dies.
Mesadura, tearing of the Hair.
Mesado, that has the Hair torn.
Mesana, the Mitten-Mast of a Ship.
Mesár, to tear the Hair.
Mesaraivas venas, Veins that ascend from the Abdomen to the Liver.
Mescla, a Mixture.
Mesclado, mix'd.
Mescladura, a Mingling.
Mesclár, to mix, to mingle.
Mesguero, a Harvest-man.
Mesilla, a little Table.
Mesimo. Vid. *Mismo*.
Mesnada. Obs. the Guards upon Duty; also a Company, or a Family, or a Mefs. The old Laws of Spain say they are Men that may promise for themselves, but not be bound for others, as those that receive the King's Pay, who cannot be arrested.
Mesnaderos, in old Spanish, signify'd the inferior Gentry; sometimes the King's Guards, and all that receiv'd Pay or Wages of him.
Meson, an Inn. From the French *Maison*, a House.
El Meson de la Estrella, the Star-Inn. Met. the open Air, where a Man lies under the Canopy of Heaven.
Mesonera, an Hostess.
Mesonero, an Inn-keeper.
 Prov. *Nadie seria Mesonero. si no fuese por dinero*, No Man would be an Inn-keeper, but for Money. Profit makes Men undertake any thing.
Mespera. Vid. *Nispero*.
Mesquinamente, wretchedly, covetously.
Mesquindad, Wretchedness, Covetousness. Arab.
Mesquino, wretched, miserable, covetous.
Mesjado. Vid. *Mesado*.
Mesjana. Vid. *Mesana*.
Mesjar. Vid. *Mesár*.
Messegueria, laying up of Corn.
Messegüero, an Harvest-man, or one that keeps Corn.
Messias, the Messiah. Heb. the Anointed, our Lord Jesus Christ.
Mesjria, a Sheave of Corn, a Pannier to carry Corn upon an Ass; also a Bucket.
Mesta, a monthly Fair among Herdsmen; also the Laws to be observed by all that keep, or deal in Cattle.

Mestengo. Vid. *Mostrengo*.
Mestizo, a Mungrel, a Man born of Indian and Spanish Parents. From the Lat. *Misceo*, to mix.
Mesto, a sort of Oak.
Mestruo. Vid. *Menstruo*.
Mestura. Vid. *Mistura*.
Mesturado, mesturar. Vid. *misturado, misturar*.
Mesura, Modesty, compos'd Behaviour, also a Bow, Courtesy, or Obedysance one Person makes to ano her.
 Prov. *Quien no tiene medida toda la villa es suya*, He who has no Modesty, has all the Town for his own, that is, An impudent Fellow intrudes every where.
Mesuradamente, modestly, courteously.
Mesurado, modest, grave, courteous.
Mesurarse, to put on Modesty.
Mesa, a River in South America, that runs out of the Province call'd *Nuevo Reyno de Granada*, into that of *Oronoco*.
Mesad. Vid. *Misad*.
Metafisica, the Metaphysics.
Metafisico, one that has study'd Metaphysics.
Metáfora, a Metaphor.
Metaforicamente, metaphorically.
Metaforico, metaphorical.
Metal, Metal. Lat. *Metallum*.
Metal campanil, Bell-Metal.
Metal rico, rich Metal. In the West Indies they give this Name to the rich Ore, which yields 30, 40, or 50 Pieces of Eight out of a quarter of an hundred Weight of it, and it has been known so rich, as to yield 200, and 250 Pieces of Eight, the quarter of an hundred; but this is rare. *Acoft. Nat. Hist. West. Ind. p. 213*.
Metal pobre, poor Metal, which is the poor Ore, which yields 3, 4, 5, or 6 Pieces of Eight out of a quarter of an hundred Weight. *Acoft. ibid*.
Metalado, done with Metal.
Metamorfosi, or *Metamorphosi*, a Metamorphosis, Transmutation, or Changing of one thing into another. Greek.
Metanea, a Figure in Rhetorick, when a Man recalls what he has said, and turns it another way; it is Greek, and signifies Repentance, as when a Man says, I mistook.
Metaphora. Vid. *Metáfora*.
Metatesis, a Figure, or Transposition, when a Letter is transpos'd.
 as *Trempano*, for *Temprano*. Greek.
Metedor, a Clout to turn a Child dry.
Meteoro, a Meteor. Greek.
Meteorologica, the Knowledge, or Skill in Meteors.
Metér, to put in. In *Cant*, to eat.
Metér paz, to part a Fray.
Metér zizana, to sow Discord.
Metér palabras, to talk of a fresh Subject, in order to divert the former Discourse.
Metér a bardo, to brawl, or endeavour to carry a thing by noise.
Metér aguja, y sacar reja, to put in a Needle and take out a Quill, that is, To steal a Goose and leave a Feather.
Metérse en lo que no le toca, to meddle in what does not concern one.
Metérse donde no le llaman, to go where one is not call'd, to meddle in other Mens Buiness.
Metérse a la parte, to join with others in Trade, or the like.
Metérse en su contrario, to gain ground upon ones Adversary.
Meibódico. Vid. *Metódico*.
Método. Vid. *Método*.
Métido, put in.
Metódico, methodical, orderly.
Método, method. Lat. *Metodus*.
Metonomía, a Figure in Rhetorick, when we name the Cause instead of the Effect, the Subject for the Adjunct, the thing containing for the thing contain'd. Greek.

Meropas, a Term in Architecture, signifying the empty Spaces in the Freeze betwixt the Triglyphs; that is, a plain Spare betwixt the two carv'd parts of the Architrave.
Metrificado, made into Metre, or Verse.
Metrificár, to make Meeter, to versify.
Meiro, Meeter, Rime, Verse. Greek, *Meiron*, Measure.
Metropoli, a Metropolis, or chief City.
Metropolitano, a Metropolitan.
Mexicalingo, a Town on the great Lake of the City Mexico, in New Spain, once containing 1000 Houses.
Mexicano, a Native of Mexico, or any thing of that City.
México, the great City of México, capital of the mighty Kingdom of New Spain, and of a Province call'd also Mexico, the Seat of the Viceroy, and an Archbishoprick, seated on the North side of a vast Lake of the same Name, or rather within the Lake it self, in a most pleasant, rich, and fertile Country; its Streets are great, strait, and beautiful, the Churches magnificent, and the other Buildings noble; it has an Aqueduct 3 miles in length, no Walls, or other Fortification; it is also an University, and stands in 21 Degrees, 30 Minutes of North Latitude, about 80 Leagues from the South Sea, and the same distance from the Bay of México.
Mexillas, the Cheeks.
Mexquino. Vid. *Mesquino*.
Meyancera. Obs. a mean.
Meyar. Vid. *Ocar*.
Meisad. Obs. Vid. *Misad*.
Mejana. Vid. *Mesana*.
Mezanía. Obs. Vid. *Mediania*.
Mezilan, a Town in New Spain.
Mezclz. Vid. *Mescla*.
Mezclado. Vid. *Mesclado*.
Mezclár. Vid. *Mesclár*.
Mesquinamente. Vid. *Mesquinamente*.
Mesquindad. Vid. *Mesquindad*.
Mesquino. Vid. *Mesquino*.
Mesquita, a Mosque, or Mahometan Church.
Mezislán, a Province of North America, abounding in good Allum, its Air temperate and healthy; the Soil water'd by many Rivers abounding in Fish, the Inhabitants make good Cotton Cloth; and there are Iron-mines in it. The Capital of this Province bears the same Name, which, tho inhabited but by few Spaniards, contains 30000 Indians, seated on a high Mountain, all encompass'd with thick Woods.

M I:

Mi, *Mía*, *Mío*, mine. Us'd as in English, my, or mine; thus *mi casa*, my House; *mi mujer*, my Wife. But when the Question is ask'd, Whose is this? the Answer is, *mío*, or *mía*, mine.
Miadór, a Cat that mews much.
Midr, to mew as a Cat.
Miári, a great River in the Captainship of Marañón, of the great Province of Brasil, in South America, which falls into the Bay of Marañón.
Misa, the way of calling a Cat, as we say, Puss.
Mica a She-monkey. Met. an ugly Woman.
Michatoya, a River in the Province of Guatimala, of North America, which running out of the Lake *Amitatán*, 4 Leagues from the City *S. Jago*, falls from vast high Rocks into deep Caverns.
Miso, in *Cant*, left-handed.
Mico, an Ape.
Microcosmo, the Microcosme, a little World, Man. Greek.
Midas, a King of Phrygia, who being very rich,

rich, the Poets feign, that all he touch'd turn'd to Gold.

Mide, Mido. Vid. *Medir*.

Miedo, Fear. Lat. *Metus*.

Prov. *Miedo guarda viña, y no viñadero*, Fear secures the Viners, and not the Man that watches it, that is, Fear of Punishment.

Prov. *A quién miedo han, lo suyo le dan*, To him they fear, they give his own, that is, No body wrongs a Man he is afraid of.

Prov. *No be miedo, a frío, ni el día, sino a lluvia porfiada*, I do not fear Cold, or Frost, but a continu'd Rain.

Prov. *Quién obra sin miedo, yerra su hecho*, He who acts without Fear, does his business wrong, that is, He who is not careful for fear of mistaking, often errs.

Prov. *Vivir bien destierra miedo*, Good Living banishes Fear, that is, He who lives justly, neither fears to live, nor to die.

Miel, Honey. Lat. *Mel*.

Miel Virgen, Virgin-honey.

Miel rosada, Honey of Roses.

Miel sobre hojuelas, Honey upon Pancakes.

Met. one good luck upon the back of another.

Prov. *Hazéos miel, y coméros han Moscas*, Turn Honey and the Flies will eat you, that is, If you are mealy-mouth'd, or too sweet-temper'd, People will insult over you.

Prov. *Debáxo de la miel, ay biél*, Under the Honey there is Gaul, that is, There is a Snake in the Grass.

Prov. *No es la miel para la boca del Asno*, Honey is not for the Asses mouth, Good things are not fit for Fools. Or, A Turd is as good for a Sow as a Pancake.

Prov. *Quién la miel menéa siempre se le piga della*, He that stirs Honey, always has some of it sticks to him. We say, If a Man handles Money, some will stick to his Fingers.

Prov. *Vender miel al colmenero*, To sell Honey to one that keeps Hives, that is, To carry Coals to Newcastle.

Mielga, the Cuttle-fish.

Mielga, a Rake to rake the Ground with.

Mielgas, the Herb Trefoile. Corruptly from the Latin, *Medica*. Ray.

Miembro, a Limb, a Member. Lat. *Membrum*.

Mieme, Miemo. Vid. *Memir*.

Mientes, an old Spanish Word, signifying the Mind, or Reflection, as

Parár mientes, to take notice of, to reflect on any thing.

Mientras, whilst.

Miera, Oil of Juniper. Arab.

Miércoles, Wednesday. So call'd from Mercury.

Miércoles Corvillo, Ash-wednesday So call'd *a curvando*, because Men then bow down and acknowledge their Sins.

Miércoles de ceniza, Ash-wednesday.

Mierda, a Turd, Dung, Ordure. Lat. *Méda*.

Prov. *Mierda que no aboga engorda*, A Turd, or Nastiness that does not choak, or poison a Man, flattens him. A Saying of nasty, or careless People, signifying, that if there be not so much Filth as to poison a Man, the rest will do him no harm.

Prov. *Quién quisiera comer mierda, sin que lo sienta, coma del queso con corteza*, He that would eat Turd, or Filth without perceiving it, must eat Cheese without paring, because the paring is so dirty, and the relish of the Cheese disguises it.

Miérta, or Miérto. Vid. *Mérto*.

Miérta, a Rake.

Mi's, Harvest. Lat. *Missis*.

Miesgado, or Miesgado, a Strawberry.

Miesgo, idem.

Miga, a Crum. Lat. *Mica*.

Migaja, a Bit, a Crum.

Migajón, a great piece of the Crum of Bread, without Crust.

Migajuela, a little Bit.

Migar, to crumble Bread.

Migas, grated Bread made into Pap with Oil and Water.

Prov. *Tales son migas de añadido, como muger de otro marido*, Pap that has Li- quor added to it, is like another Man's Wife, that is, Both naught; for Pap not right made at first, is never good; and to have to do with another Man's Wife is worse.

Migrano, a Pain in the Temples of the Head, call'd the Megrim.

Miguel, Michael, the proper Name of a Man.

Miguel Túrta, a Town in Castile, about a quarter of a League from Ciudad Real, seated in a fruitful Plain, has 500 Inhabitants, and 1 Parish.

Mijo, the Grain call'd Millet.

Mijo del sol, the Herb Grounset.

Mil, a Thousand. Lat.

Mil veces, a thousand times.

Milagro, a Miracle. Lat. *Miraculum*.

Prov. *Hágase el milagro, y bégalo el Diablo*, So the Miracle be wrought, no matter if the Devil do it. A wicked Expression, signifying, that so a Man has his business done, or his turn serv'd, it is no matter by whom, or by what means.

Milagro, a Town in the Kingdom of Navarre, in Spain, 5 Leagues from Olite, seated in a fertile Soil, near the Conflux of the Rivers Aragón and Arga, has a good Castle, 200 Inhabitants and 1 Parish.

Milagrosamente, miraculously.

Milagroso, miraculous.

Milán, the City Milan in Italy.

Melanés, a Milanese, or Native of Milan.

In Cant, a Pistol.

Milano, a Kite. Lat. *Milvus*.

Milanos, so the Children call the white Flowers of Thistles which fly about when dry.

Milenrama, the Herb Milfoile. Lat. *Mil- lefolium*.

Millero, a Bird call'd a little Titmouse.

Millaja, Vid. Milenrama.

Milicia, Warfare; also the Militia. Lat.

Milite, a Souldier. Lat. *Miles*.

Militante, militant, serving as a Soldier.

Iglesia militante, the Church Militant, the Church of God upon Earth, that fights under his Banner.

Militar, adject, of, or belonging to Soldi- ery, or Warfare.

Militar, Verb. to serve as a Soldier.

Milla, a Mile, a thousand Paces.

Milladares, Millions of Thousands, says Minshew.

Millar, a Thousand.

Millefolia, Vid. Milenrama.

Millón, a Million, ten Hundred Thou- sand.

Milcho, Vid. Gavilán.

Milza, the Milt, or Spleen.

Mimar, to coax, to flatter, to wheedle.

Mimbral, a Place where Oziers grow.

Mimbrar, to work with Oziers.

Mimbre, an Ozier.

Mimbrera, the Stock on which Oziers grow, or the Place where they grow.

Mimo, a Jester, a Mimick. Lat.

Mina, a Mine dug under Ground, either to undermine a Place, or to dig out Me- tal.

Mina mayor, in Cant, Gold.

Mina menor, in Cant, Silver.

Mina lúdia, in Cant, Copper.

Mina enreaguada, Vid. Traviessa.

Minas, the Springs of any Water.

Minado, undermin'd.

Minador, a Miner.

Mindr, to undermine.

Minarje, in Cant, to be gone.

Mindando, one of the biggest of the Phi- lippine Islands, and the Southernmost of them, in length from East to West, 400 Miles, lying between 5 and 10 De- grees of North Latitude; it is in part subject to the Spaniards; its principal City is on the South-West side, and bears the same name.

Mindora, one of the Philippine Islands, a- bout 100 Leagues in Compass, with a City and Port of the same name, sepa- rated from the Island of Lufón, or Mani- la, by the Streights of Mindora; it is sub- ject to the Spaniards.

Mineral, Mineral, of a Mine, or a Mineral dug out of a Mine.

Minera, or Minero, the Vein of Metal in the Mine.

Minero, is also a Miner.

Minerva, the Goddess of War.

Mineruelo, the Fruit call'd a Nestarene.

Miniador, a Painter that paints in a Mini- ature.

Miniatura, Miniature, painting in little.

Minimo, the least, or very little. Lat.

Minimo, is also a Minime, that is, a Friar of the religious Order of the Minimes, instituted by S. Francis of Paula, who never eat Flesh.

Minio, Vermillion. Lat.

Minique, Vid. Dédo Minique.

Ministerio, Ministry, Service, Discharge of Duty. Lat.

Ministrar, to serve, to attend.

Ministril, a Ministrel, a Musician.

Ministro, a Minister, an Officer, a Ser- vant. Lat.

Mineruelo, Vid. Mineruelo.

Minio, a great River in Spain, which rise in Galicia, near the Village Castro de rey, 4 Leagues from Mondoñedo, and having divided Galicia, and water'd Li- go and Orense, becomes a Boundary be- tween Galicia and Portugal, and falls in- to the Ocean between Bayona and Lima. Formerly call'd Minius.

Minorado, lessen'd.

Minorar, to lessen.

Minorca, an Island in the Mediterranean, belonging to Spain, antiently part of the Kingdom of Mallorca, it is about 60 miles in Compass, and has an excellent Haven call'd Port Mahon.

Minotauro, a Minotaure, feign'd by Poets to be half Man, and half Bull.

Minfolones, a Term in Architecture signi- fying the Row of Stones, or Timber a- bove the Dentelli, and cover'd from sight.

Minir, Vid. Memir.

Minucias, a sort of small Tithes of Fruit.

Minuta, a Minute in Writing.

Minuto, minute, small, a minute.

Mío, mine. Lat. *meus*.

Mío, is also an Herb in the Kingdom of Peru, so poisonous, that it is sudden Death to all Creatures that eat it.

Prov. *Lo mío mío, y lo tuyo de entrambos*, What is mine is my own, and what is yours is for both of us.

Miquinénza, a Town in the Kingdom of Aragon, in Spain, near the Borders of Catalonia, seated at the Conflux of the Rivers Ebro, Segre, and Cinca, in a rich, fruitful Territory, has a good Wall, a Castle, 400 Inhabitants, and 1 Parish. Antiently call'd Ologesa.

Mira, looking on, viewing, being in sight.

As

Estar a la mira, to be in sight, or looking on; it is also the Sight, little Nick in a Gun, or the like, to take aim by.

Mirabil, a sort of yellow Honey-Suckle.

Mirabolano, the Mirabolan, an excellent Medicine laxative, and purging the Bo- dy of superfluous and melancholy Hu- mours, comforting the Heart, the Li- ver and Stomach, and mix'd with other violent

violent Medicines, tempers their Malignity; it grows in several Parts of *India*; is cold in the first degree, and dry in the second; fresh, it is eaten, to please the Appetite, and dry'd, is us'd for dressing Leather, and for dyeing, and put into the Country Vinegar made of the Palm-Tree, adds to its Strength; they are also preserv'd. The Infusion of Mirabolans is given to purge, and the Powder to comfort and bind; they strengthen the inward Parts, quicken the Senses and Understanding, cheer the Heart, purify the Blood, expel Melancholy, and cause a good Colour. *Christ. Acost. Nat. Hist. E. Ind.*

Mirada, a Look, a View, a Casting of the Eyes over a thing.

Miradero, a place to look out at.

Mirado, beheld; also considerate, as *Hombre mirado*, a Man that considers what he does.

Mirador, Leads, or a Turret on the tops of a House, or a Balcony to look about.

Miraflores, a famous Monastery of *Carthusians*, near the City *Burgos*, in *Old Castile*.

Miraflores, a Town in the Territory of the City *Lima*, in the Kingdom of *Peru*, seated in the Valley of *Zana*, or *Sana*.

Miramamolén, the Title given by the *Moors* to their great Emperors, or rather corrupted by us, for they call him *Emir Almoumemin*, that is, Commander of the faithful, whence we have corrupted it to *Miramamolén*. *Herbelot Biblioth. Orient. p. 9 and 497.*

Miramiento, Regard, Consideration, Reflection.

Miranda de Duero, a City in *Portugal*, a mile from the River *Duero*, towards the Borders of *Castile*, seated on a rocky Mountain, wall'd, has an old Castle, 400 Inhabitants, 1 Parish and an Hospital; it is a Bishoprick worth 1000 Ducats a Year.

Miranda del Cuervo, a Town in *Portugal*, in the Territory of *Coimbra*, seated on a Hill, has about 250 Inhabitants, and 1 Parish.

Miranda de Ebro, a Town in old *Castile*, upon the River *Ebro*, for which reason, it is call'd *Miranda de Ebro*, to distinguish it from another in *Portugal*, call'd *Miranda de Douro*, seated upon the River *Duero*; they are both Earldoms, the first in *Castile* is in the noble Family of *Zúñiga* and *Avellaneda*, who had their Creation from King *Henry the IV.* of *Castile*, Anno 1467; they are Grandees of *Spain*, and their Arms *Pasé per pale*, first Argent a Bend Sable, over all Chains in Orle, which is for *Zúñiga*. The 2d Or, two Wolves carrying their Prey natural within an Orle Gules, charg'd with 8 *Santiers* Or, but they have added to their Coats those of the Houses of *Cardenas*, *Henriquez* and *Batán*, upon account of Marriages with them. The Earl of *Miranda* in *Portugal* is of the House of *Sousa*, of which, see more *Verb. Sousa*. *Miranda de Ebro* has an old Castle, 300 Inhabitants, 2 Parishes, and a Monastery of *Franciscans*.

Mirandella, a Town in *Portugal*, 9 Leagues from the City *Bragança*, on the Banks of the River *Túa*, over which it has a good Bridge of 20 Arches, it is wall'd, has 250 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, 3 Chappels, and an Hospital.

Mirandella, a Town in the Province of *Estremadura*, in *Spain*, 2 Leagues from *Merida*, in a fertile Country, has about 200 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, and 2 Chappels.

Mirar, to look, to behold, to regard, to observe, to consider.

Mirar al iravés, to squint, to cast a fide look.

Mirar de bisto en bisto, to look directly and steadfastly on a thing.

Prov. *Quien adelante no mira, atrás se balla*, He who does not look before him, finds himself behind, that is, If a Man has not a forecast, he will fail in his business and be behind hand.

Miras, small Islands on the Coast of *America*, betwixt the Ports of *Nombre de Dios*, and *Porto Belo*.

Mirasol, the Sun-flower.

Miraval, a Town in the Province of *Estremadura*, in *Spain*, 4 Leagues from the City *Plasencia*, seated on a Hill, has a fruitful Territory, a good old Castle, 350 Inhabitants, and 1 Parish; it is a Marquisate in the noble Family of *Zúñiga*.

Mirastre, a sort of Sauce made with pounded Almonds, for boil'd Fowl.

Mirla. Vid. *Merlo*. But in *Cant*, an Ear.

Mirlado, a precise formal Fellow.

Mirlar, to draw up the mouth; to be formal, to play the hypocrite.

Miron, a Looker on, especially us'd for Lookers on at Play.

Mirra, Myrrh, it is a Resin, and well known, distilling from a Tree, but what sort of Tree, Authors do not agree. *Ray. p. 1841.*

Mirraastre. Vid. *Mirastre*.

Mirra, the Mistle-Tree.

Mirredanos, Strawberries.

Misa. Vid. *Missa*.

Miserable, miserable, covetous, wretched. *Lat. miserabilis.*

Miserablemente, miserably, covetously, wretchedly.

Miserables venas. Vid. *Mesericas*.

Miseria, Misery, Wretchedness, Covetousness. *Lat.*

Misericordia, Mercy, Pity, Compassion. *Lat.*

Misericordiosamente, mercifully.

Misericordioso, merciful.

Misero, miserable, wretched, covetous, poor, distressed.

Misión. Vid. *Misión*.

Mismo, the same.

Misquit, a Tree, whereof there is great plenty in *New Spain*, and *New Galicia*, growing every where naturally; it is wild and thorny, has thin Leaves like those of Garlick, and bears long Cods hanging down like the Tamarind-Tree, and full of Kernels, which are sweet and good to eat, whereof the wild *Chichimecas* make little Balls, which serve them in stead of Bread.

Missa, the Mass.

Missa privada, a private Mass.

Missa mayor, high Mass.

Missa del gallo, the Mass said at midnight, on Christmas-day, so call'd, because the Cocks crow at midnight.

Missa del alva, the Mass said at break of day.

Prov. *Van a missa los zapateros, ruegan a Dios que muéran carneros*, the Shoemakers go to Mass and pray to God that Sheep may die, that so Leather may be cheap, to signify, that every Man prays to God for his own advantage, tho it be to the detriment of another.

Prov. *Buena es missa missar, y casa guardar*, It is good to go to Mass and to keep House, that is, It is good to serve God, but not to neglect the care of the Family upon pretence of being at Church all day.

Prov. *No entra en missa la campana, y a todos llama*, The Bell does not go in Mass, and yet it calls others; for those that preach much Sanctity, and practise none.

Prov. *Oyr missa, y dar cevada, no impide jornada*, To hear Mass and give a Horse Barley, or Oats, does not hinder a Journey. Serving God and feeding a Horse are not time lost.

Prov. *No saber de la missa la media*, Not to know half the Mass, is to be very ignorant, as we say, When a Man does not know the Lord's Prayer.

Missacantiano, a Priest that says his first Mass. In *Cant*, a Cock.

Missal, a Missal, or Mass-Book.

Missario, or *Misero*, a Boy that serves at Mass.

Misse, green Corn, or Sedge.

Misero. Vid. *Missario*.

Misión, a Mission, commonly of Priests, to preach and teach.

Misivo, missive, sent, or to be sent.

Mistamente, mixtly.

Misteca, a Province in *New Spain*, divided into the upper and the lower; the upper lies betwixt the Diocess of *Mexico*, and the Valley of *Guxaca*, towards the West, the lower nearer the South Sea; most of its Rivers carry Gold; the Natives are wonderful lazy, in so much, than when they can pick up a little Gold in the Rivers, they go to the next Market and buy Provisions, and as long as they last, they take no further pains, or care.

Misterio, a Mystery, a holy Secret, a Matter difficult to understand. *Lat.*

Misteriosamente, mysteriously.

Misterioso, mysterious.

Místico, mystical, that has a figurative meaning. *Lat.*

Mistión, a mixture.

Misto, mix'd.

Mistura, a mixture. *A misiendo.*

Misturado, mix'd.

Misturar, to mix.

Misa, an Indian Word, signifying the Tribute the Indians pay to their Caciques.

Misad, the Moiety, the half.

Miscal, an old Arabick Word found in the Histories of *Spain*, signifying a sort of Coin worth 30 Maravedies of this time.

Mitigado, mitigated, asswag'd, pacify'd.

Mitigador, an Asswager, a Pacifier.

Mitigadura, Pacification, or Asswaging, or Mitigating.

Mitigamiento, idem.

Mitigar. *Præf. mitigó. Præf. mitigué.* To mitigate, to asswage, to pacify. *Lat.*

Mitigativo, that will mitigate, or asswage.

Mitigué. Vid. *Mitigar*.

Misote the Indian name for their Dances in *New Spain*.

Misa, a Bishop's Miter; it is also waggishly apply'd to signify a sort of Cap made of Pastebord, which they put on the Heads of Witches and Bawds convicted, when they are led to Punishment.

Mirado, miter'd.

Mirar, to miter.

Mitridates, the famous *Mitridates* King of *Pontus*, who maintain'd War with the Romans 40 Years, and was at last subdued by *Pompey* the Great.

Mitridatico, or *Mitridato*, a famous Preservative against Poison call'd *Mitridate*, because invented by *Mitridates* King of *Pontus*.

Mixión, mixture.

Mixto. Vid. *Misto*.

Mixtura. Vid. *Mistura*.

Miz, the Word us'd in *Spain* to call a Cat, as we say Puss.

M O.

Moa, In *Cans*, Money.

Moarracho. Vid. *Mamarracho*.

Móvil, moveable.

Primer móvil, the *Primum Mobile* in the Heavens.

Mobilidad, Mobility.

Móble. Vid. *Movable*.

Mósa, a young Maid, a Wench, a Maid-Servant.

Prov. *Ni mósa fea, ni vieja hermosa*, No young Woman is ugly, nor no old

old one handsome. A Saying of young Fellows that love all young Women.

Prov. *Mósa que con viejó casa, irásese como anciana.* A Young Woman that marries an Old Man, must behave herself like an Old Woman. Because if she does not live retir'd and soberly, she will lose her Reputation, and the Husband will grow jealous.

Prov. *Pedr es la mósa de casár, que de criar.* It is harder to marry a Young Woman, than to breed her up; that is, there is more Difficulty in marrying her well, than in her Education.

Prov. *A la Mósa mala la campana la llama, y a la mala, mala, ni campana, ni nada.* The Bell calls a bad Wench, but if she is very bad, neither the Bell nor any thing else; that is, when a Maid begins to be bad she may be reclaim'd by Admonition, or calling upon, but if she is harden'd in Ill, nothing then will mend her. Others say thus,

Prov. *A la Mósa mala, la campana la llama, y a la buena en casa la halla.* The Bell calls a bad Maid, but finds the good one at Home; that is, when we must ring Bells to fetch home wild Wenches, sober ones are at home about their Affairs.

Prov. *De mósa adivina, y de mugér latina.* From a Wench that has the Spirit of Divination, and from a Woman that talks Latin, Good Lord deliver us. Because they are full of Tongue and Impertinence.

Prov. *A la Mósa con el móco, y al móco con el boso.* A Girl must be marry'd before she can wipe her Nose, and a Lad as soon as the Down grows upon his Face. For fear they should be debauch'd.

Prov. *Bien parece la mósa lozana, cabe la barba cana.* A buxom young Woman looks well by a grey Beard. Young Maids ought to be in sober grave Company, to keep them in Awe.

Prov. *No me agrada nada mósa con leche, y bota con agua.* I do not at all like a Young Maid that has Milk in her Breasts, nor a Leather Bottle with Water in it. The Bottle should have only Wine, and a Maid with Milk is bad.

Prov. *O llueve, o apedrea, o nuestra mósa se mea.* It either rains or hails, or our Maid pisses. A roguish Saying.

Prov. *Guárte mósa de promesa de hombre que como cangrejo corre.* Take heed Girl of the Promise of a Man that runs like a Crab. It has a double Meaning; that is, either of a Bandy-leg'd Man that cannot go, or else take heed of the Promises of all Men, because they are apt to go back from them, as the Crab goes backwards.

Prov. *La mósa, y la Parra, no se ve, hasta alzarfe la falda.* A Wench and a Vine are not seen till you take up their Coats. By the Coats of the Vine is meant, you cannot see what is at the Stock till you put by the Leaves. The other needs no explaining.

Prov. *La mósa de la villa, la casa sucia, la puerta barrida.* The Town Maid has a dirty House and the Door swept clean. Because those that are born in great Towns have much Acquaintance and are Gossips; and tho' the House be dirty, will sweep the Street Door, to gaze about, and talk with their Companions.

Prov. *La mósa en el sexado, no anda a*

buen recado. The Maid upon the Top of the House, or the Tiles, is going on no good Errand, or is not very safe. For in plain Terms she may break her Neck; but as is meant, she has no good Design, for it is not likely she can have any good Business there.

Prov. *Mas tira mósa que sogá.* A Wench draws more than a Rope. We say, A Woman draws more than a Yoke of Oxen.

Prov. *Mósa de mejón, no duerme sueño con sazón.* The Maid of an Inn never sleeps in due season; because of the uncertainty of Guests coming in and going out.

Mocadéro, an old Name for an Handkerchief.

Mosavillo, a raw, young Fellow.

Mocame: In *Cant*, an Handkerchief.

Mosarabe. Vid. *Mosarabe*.

Mocarrón, a snotty Fellow, a base Fellow.

Mozedád, Youth. Met. any unlucky Trick of Youth.

Prov. *A mozedád sin vicio, y de buena pasada, larga vejez, y descansada.* A Youth free from Vice, and well spent, is follow'd by a long and easy Old Age.

Prov. *A mozedád oriosa, vejez trabajosa.* An idle Youth is follow'd by a troublesome Old Age.

Mocetón, a lusty young Fellow.

Mocetóna, a lusty young Wench.

Mocha, a small Island in the South Sea, on the Coast of the Kingdom of *Chile*, in 38 Degrees of South Latitude, and 5 Leagues from the Continent.

Mochacha. Vid. *Muchacha*.

Mochacho. Vid. *Muchacho*.

Mochado, cut smooth, the Horns cut off, or the like.

Mochar, to cut smooth, to cut off the Horns, or the like.

Moché; as, *A trochy moché*. A barbarous Expression, signifying without Consideration, rashly, or as we say, Hand over Head.

Mocheta, a Term in Architecture, signifying the Edge of any Work.

Mochete, the Tassel of a Sparrow-Hawk.

Mochila, a Scrip, a Budget, a Wallet, a false Cover of a Saddle, a Portmanteau.

Mochila de grano, the Husk of a Seed in Fruit.

Mochilero, a Boy, or Servant, that carries the Wallet, or Budget; a Boy that follows the Camp.

Mochín, the Executioner, or Hang-man.

Mócho, bare, smooth; as,

Carnero mócho, a Sheep that has no Horns.

Arbol mócho, a Tree without Branches.

Mócho de Arcabúz, the But End of a Musquet.

Passe mócha por cornuda, let a Beast without Horns go for one with Horns. If we cannot have what we will, we must take what we can.

Mochuelo, an Horn Owl.

Mocita, a little young Maid.

Mocito, a little young Lad.

Móco, Snot.

Mócos de Herrero, the large Flakes that fly off when the Smith hammers Iron.

Móco de Candel, the Nob that grows on the Top of the Snuff of a Lamp or Candle, for want of snuffing.

Escogido a móco de candel, chosen by Candle-Light; that is, carefully examin'd, as some do when they buy Eggs, look at them against a Candle.

Móso. Adj. Young.

Móso. Subj. a Servant, a Youth.

Móso de Espuelas, a Fellow to run by an hir'd Horse.

Móso de cavallos, a Groom.

Móso de cozina, a Scullion, an Underlin in the Kitchen, a Cook's Boy.

Móso de litera, a Fellow that guides the Mules of the Litter.

Móso de pañol, a Steward's Mate in a Ship.

Móso de servicio, a Servant.

Prov. *Al móso mal mandado, ponle la mesa, y embíale al recado.* If you have a loitering Servant, lay the Cloth and send him of an Errand. For then he will make haft back to dine.

Prov. *Al móso vergonzoso el Diábulo le llevo a palacio.* The Devil carry'd the bashful Youth to Court; that is, he who is modest has no Business there; he will never thrive, because Impudence is the best Recommendation.

Prov. *De móso a palacio, de viejo a beato.* Young Men to Court, and Old Men retire to live piously.

Prov. *Al móso amañado, la muger al lado.* As soon as a Youth is grown handy, that is, ingenious and discreet, he ought to have his Wife by Side, that is, to be married.

Prov. *De móso rezador, y de viejo ayunador, guarde Dios mi capa.* God keep my Cloak from a praying Young Man, and a fasting Old Man; that is, God defend me from Hypocrites, who make show of their Devotion.

Prov. *De móso rezongador, nunca buena labor.* A muttering Servant never does his Work well.

Prov. *El móso, y el gallo, un año.* A Servant and a Cock must be kept but a Year. Because after a Year the Man grows sawcy, and the Cock declines.

Prov. *El móso no ha la culpa, que la mósa se lo busca.* The Young Man is not in Fault, for the Young Woman seeks it herself. When she happens to be got with Child.

Prov. *El móso perezoso, por no dar un passo da ocho.* The lazy Servant to save going One Step, goes Eight. We say, Lazy People make themselves Work.

Prov. *El móso que hostéza, de ruynadad, o de pereza.* The Young Man that yaunes, does it either out of base Custom, or Laziness. Young Men, or Servants, ought not to show any Marks of Sloath.

Prov. *Al móso nuevo, pan, y huevo; andando el año el pan, y el pálo.* Give a new Servant Bread and Egg, but after a Year Bread and a Cudgel; that is, use Servants well at first, but when that Usage has made them fancy, treat them accordingly.

Prov. *Ni móso dormidor, ni Gato maullador.* Neither a sleepy Servant nor a mewling Cat, are good for any thing.

Prov. *Guárda móso, y ballaras viejo.* Save when you are Young, and you'll find when you are Old.

Prov. *Móso creciente, lobo en el vientre.* A growing Youth or Servant, has a Wolf in his Belly; that is, is a great Eater.

Prov. *Se móso bien mandado, y comerás a la mesa de tu amo.* Be a diligent Servant, and you'll eat at your Master's Table; that is, he'll be kind and make much of you.

Prov. *Si quieres tener buen móso, antes que le nascá el boso.* If you will have a good Servant, take him before the Down grows upon his Face; that is, take him very young, and mould him to your Purpose, before he is spoilt.

Prov. *A móso goldoso, higo a dinero.* A liquorish Youth or Servant, must be made to pay for a Fig; that is, for every Trifle he covets to eat.

Mocoso, Snotty.

Mocueta, a little, young Wench.

Prov. *Si la moquela es loca, anden las manos, y calle la boca.* If the young Wench is wild, let the Hands go and the Mouth be silent; that is, if she is unruly do not talk, but beat her. *Moquelo*, a little Lad.

Prov. *No dice el moquelo, sino lo que oyo iras el fuego.* The Lad says nothing but what he heard by the Fire; that is, Boys tell all they hear their Parents discourse by the Fire side.

Mocuripe, a Bay on the Coast of *Brasil*, in 3 Degrees 40 Minutes of South-Latitude, not far from *Siara*, where the Portuguese have some Plantations.

Modelo, a Model to build; or do any thing by, a Pattern.

Moderación, Moderation. *Lat.*

Moderadamente, moderately.

Moderado, moderate.

Moderar, to moderate.

Moderno, Modern, of the latter Times.

Modestamente, Modestly, decently, composedly.

Modesto, modest, decent, compos'd.

Modificación, bringing into Measure.

Modificar. *Præf. Modifico. Præf. Modifiqué*, to bring into Measure, or Com-pals. *Lat.*

Modifiqué. *Vid. Modificar.*

Modillon, a Modillion in Architecture, a certain Support, or kind of Bracket to the *Corón*; and in those Orders where admitted, supplies the Place of the Bed-moulding, as our Work-men stile the *Ovalo* in this Place.

Modio, a Bushel. *Lat.*

Modo, the Mean, or Manner. Also us'd for Decency, Behaviour.

Modorra, a Lethargy; also the Dead of Night, when all are asleep. From the Greek *Moros*, a Fool.

Quarto de la modorra, the Second Watch in the Night, being the Dead of Night, when all People are asleep.

Modorredr, to be heavy, sleepy, or lethargick.

Modorrilla, a Disease among Sheep.

Modorro, one that has a Lethargy. *Met.* a slow, heavy, foolish Fellow.

Modulo, a Model, a Term in Architecture, signifying a Part or Quantity by which to calculate, adjust and compose the rest of the Members of an Order.

Mofa, a Scoff, a Jeer, a Mock, or Mockery.

Mofado, scoff'd at, jeer'd, mock'd.

Mofador, a scoffing, jeering Person.

Mofadura, a mocking, or jeering.

Mofar, to scoff, to mock, to jeer.

Mofetes, swollen, great, puff'd-up Cheeks.

Mogate, a course sort of Glazing upon Earthen Ware. Arab. *Mugati*, cover'd, disguis'd. Hence the vulgar Saying,

Hazer una cosa de medio mogate, to do a thing by halves. Taken from the Pans which are glaz'd only within and not without, which they call *medio mogate*, or half glazing.

Mogato. *Vid. Mogigato.*

Mogiganga, a Jack-pudding, any ridiculous Person.

Mogigato, a sly Knave, like a Cat, who when you speak lovingly to her, cringes, and when you least think of it, claws you.

Mogilon, a great mourning Weed for a Woman.

Mogollón, a Lump, a Clod, a shapeless Piece.

Comer de mogollón, to sponge upon others.

Mogomiri, a Village in *Brasil*, in the Captainship of *St. Vincent*, near the River *Intambi*.

Mogorin, a Flower growing no where but in the Province of *Indostan*, in the *East-Indies*, from February till the end of May, White, and most beautiful. The Smell, tho' like that of the *Jasmin*, is much more fragrant; besides, that the

Jasmin has but Six Leaves, and the *Mogorin* above Fifty. It very well deserves to be in any Royal Garden. *Gemelli*, vol. 3. lib. 1. cap. 8.

Mogrondr vides, to prune Vines.

Mogú, a great River in the Captainship of *Marañon*, in the Province of *Brasil*.

Moguanguape, a River in the Captainship of *Paráiba*, in the Province of *Brasil*.

Moguer, a City in the Province of *Andaluzia*, not far from the Ocean, on the Banks of the River *Azige*, seated in a rich Country, has 700 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Friars, and 1 of Nuns. Formerly suppos'd to be call'd *Olingi*.

Mohada, Mofiness, or Mouldiness.

Moharrache. *Vid. Momarrache.*

Mohava, is a cheating way of selling Goods upon Trust for much more than the value; and having one ready to buy them again much under the real Value. A miserable Imposition upon Persons that want ready Money. Thence it is taken for any Extortion in Usury. It is also Pawn broking.

Mohavrar, to sell above Price and buy under; as in the Word *Mohava*, to use Extortion, to take Pawns.

Mohavro, an Extortioner that buys and sells; as in the Word *Mohava*, a Pawn-broker.

Moccer, to grow mouldy; or be cover'd with Moss.

Mocedo, grown mouldy, or mossy.

Mobeda, a mossy Place.

Mobierto, mouldy.

Mobina, a Mule that has all the Face and Muzzle Black, and has jadish Tricks. Also Fretfulness, Peevishness, Anger, Disgust.

Mobindad, Peevishness, Fretfulness, Anger.

Mobinillo, a little peevish, or fretful.

Mobino, peevish, fretful, out of Humour.

Also a He-Mule, with a Black Face and Muzzle.

Tres al mokino, Three upon him that frets. This is when Four play at Cards, every one for himself, and one of the Losers frets, then the other Three play upon him.

Moko, Mouldiness. Rust of Iron, or any other Metal. Also Moss that grows upon Trees, Rocks, Walls, or the like.

Mokoso, mouldy, or cover'd with Moss; also rusty as Iron.

Mojado, Wet.

Mojadura, a Wetting.

Mojar, to wet.

Mojar en la salsa, to dip in the Sauce.

Mojiganga. *Vid. Mogiganga.*

Mójo, Liquor.

Mojón, a Land-mark. Ironically. A Fancy, a guess.

Mojonación, the setting of Land-marks.

Mojonado, set with Land-marks.

Mojonadura, a setting of Land-marks.

Mojonar, to set Land-marks.

Mojonera, the Place where the Land-mark stands.

Mola, a fleshy, and sometimes a spongy Substance, without Bones, or Bowels; often Black like concrete Blood, and sometimes extreme hard, preternaturally brought into the World instead of a Fetus. It has almost all the same Symptoms as if a Woman were with Child. *Greek.*

Molamariz, Idem.

Molár. *Vid. Piedra molár.*

Molarés, a Town in *Andaluzia*, a League from *Utrera*, seated in a fruitful Plain. It has not above 130 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, and an old Castle. It is an Earldom belonging to the Duke of *Medina Celi*.

Moldado, cast in a Mould.

Moldadura, casting in a Mould.

Moldar, to cast in a Mould.

Molde, a Mould to cast any Figure in.

Libro de molde, a Printed Book.

Venir de molde, to fit, as if it had been cast in a Mould.

Molduras, Mouldings, of Joyners; or Masons Work.

Moldurón, a great Moulding.

Móle, a Mals, a Lump, a confus'd Heap. *Lat. Moles.*

Molebúto, the Fish call'd a Lump.

Moledór, a Grinder. *Met.* a troublesome Person.

Moledura, a grinding.

Moler. *Præf. Muelo. Præf. Molí*, to grind.

Moler en almiréz, to pound in a Mortar.

Moler a uno, is either to beat a Man till all his Bones are bruise'd, or to tire, and plague a Man with Impertinence.

Molero, a Fish like a Pearch, that spawns upon the Sea Weeds.

Molestado, molested, troubled.

Molestador, a troublesome Person.

Molestamente, troublefomely.

Molestar, to molest, to trouble. *Lat.*

Molestia, Trouble, Disquiet, Pain, Grief.

Molisto, troublesome.

Moléta, a Stone to grind Colours on.

Molido, ground in a Mill, pounded in a Mortar. *Met.* tir'd and beaten.

Molidura, a grinding, a pounding, or tiring, or beating.

Molienda, Grift, any thing to be ground.

Moliente, y corriente, This is properly said of a Mill that is in good case to grind, the Water running, or the Sails going; and *Met.* signifies any thing that is in good order, and no way defective.

Molificación, a softning, a mollifying. *Lat.*

Molificado, mollify'd, softned.

Molificador, a Softner.

Molificar, to mollify, to soften.

Molimiento, a grinding, or pounding. Also Weariness.

Molina, a Town in *Castile*, 3 Leagues from the Borders of *Aragon*, seated in a Plain between two Mountains, on the Banks of the River *Gillo*, strongly wall'd, has an Old Castle, 1300 Inhabitants, 5 Parishes, 1 Monastery of Friars, 1 of Nuns, 6 Chappels, and 2 Hospitals. Its Jurisdiction, or Liberty, extends over 75 Villages, in which are 400000 Head of Cattel. It belongs to the King, who among the rest of his Titles, stiles himself Lord of *Molina*.

Molinéjo, a little Mill.

Molinera, a Miller's Wife.

Prov. *Gudy de la molinera, que al molinero el agua le lleva.* Woe to the Miller's Wife, when the Miller is carried away by the Water; that is, any Woman is miserable, who loses her Husband, and has no other Support for herself and Children.

Molinero, a Miller.

Molinete, the Captain in a Ship, which serves principally to hoise Anchor.

Molnillo, a little Mill; a Chocolate Mill.

Prov. *Molnillo casado te veas que así rabas.* Maist thou be married Mill, since you wag your Tail so much. This signifies no more than that Matrimony tames the strongest things.

Molino, a Mill.

Molino de viento, a Wind-mill.

Molir, to compass, to endeavour, to go about. *Lat. Moliri.*

Mollar, soft, tender.

Molle, a Tree in the *West-Indies*, of the small Clusters growing on it the Indians make Wine. In *Mexico* they call it the Tree of *Peru*, because brought from thence, yet grows better in *New Spain*. *Acosta Hist. W. Ind. lib. 4. cap. 30. p. 269.*

Mollecér, to grow soft.

Mollido, the Crum, or soft part of the Bread. Also any brawny, fleshy part; as

Mollédo del brázo, the Brawn of the Arm.
Molléja, the Sweetbread of a Beast; also the Gizard of a Fowl.
Mollejones, Swellings in a Horse's Mouth, which hinder his eating.
Mollentár, to soften.
Molléra, the Mould of the Head, the part between the Forehead, Temples, and Crown. From the *Lat. mollis*, soft, or tender.
Mollerón in *Cant.*, a Headpiece.
Mollétas, a pair of Snuffers, or rather those Nippers they use to snuff Lamps.
Molléte, a Manchet, fine small white Bread. From *mollis*, soft.
Mollido, made soft, a soft Bed, or Pillow.
Mollidór, one that softens, or that beats up a Bed, or Pillow.
Mollidura, a softning, or making soft, beating up a Bed, or Pillow.
Mollina, a Mizzle, or soft Shower of Rain.
Mollir, to make soft, as to beat up a Bed, or Pillow.
Molondrón, a dull heavy Fellow, good for nothing.
 Prov. *To molondrón, y tu molondróna, casate conmigo Antóna*, I a Drone, and you a Drone, marry me *Antónete*, that is, Like to like, let us not spoil two Houses.
Molopáques, a Nation of Indians in the Province of *Brasil*.
Momarráche, one that is disguis'd in a ridiculous, or hideous Habit, and under that figure, goes about joking upon every body, and telling them their Faults. From *Momus*, the God of Reproof.
Momentáneamente, every moment.
Momentáneo, momentary, that lasts but a moment.
Momento, a moment, an instant of time. *Lat.*
Momería, Mummring, in *Mascarade*.
Mómia, as *Cárne mómia*, Mummy, human Flesh dry'd up; thence taken for any Lump of lean Flesh.
Mómio, a Mimick.
Hazer mómios, to make strange Faces.
Mómo, one that tells all people their Faults. From *Momus*, the God of Reproof.
Mamórdiga, the Herb Baulm.
Móna, a the Monkey.
Móna triste, or *Móna alegre*, a merry, or a sad Monkey; so they call a Man that is merry or sad when in Drink, because some Monkeys are so upon like occasions.
 Prov. *Lo que quiere la Móna piñones mómidos*, How fond the Monkey is of pick'd Pine-apple Kernels, this they say to one that is fond of Dainties, and would have them without any trouble.
 Prov. *Aunque la Móna se vista de seda, móna se queda*, Tho a Monkey put on Silk Cloaths, she is still a Monkey. A Hog in Armour is still but a Hog.
Móna, an Island in *America*, lying in the mid way between those of *Portorico* and *Hispaniola*, about 3 Leagues in compass, plain and stony, not inhabited, tho full of Fruit-Trees, and particularly famous for excellent and very large Oranges.
Monacillo, an Acolyte, a Boy kept to serve at the Altar, so call'd from *Monachus*, because they us'd to be bred by the Monks, as it were a little Monk.
 Prov. *El que fue Monacillo, y después Abad, sabe lo que hazen los mósos detrás del altar*, He who was first a Boy to serve at the Altar, and afterwards Abbot, or Curate, knows what the Boys do behind the Altar. A Man, by what he did himself, guesses at what others do when they are in those Circumstances he was in before.
Monacordio, an Instrument that has but one String, a Trumpet Marine. From *Momos*, alone, and *Chorda*, a String.

Monarca, a Monarch. *Greek.*
Monarchia, a Monarchy.
Monasterio, a Monastery, a House of religious People, whether Men, or Women. *Lat.*
Monástico, monastick, belonging to Monks, or to a Monastery.
Monazillo. *Vid. Monacillo.*
Moncada, a small Town, or Village in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in *Spain*, and near the City *Valencia*, it has not above 80 Houses, 1 Parish, and a Monastery of *Dominicians*.
Moncayo, a Mountain, and a River running from it in the Kingdom of *Aragon*.
Moncón, a Town in the Kingdom of *Aragon*, in *Spain*, near the Borders of *Catalonia*, and on the Banks of the River *Cinca*, wall'd, has a strong Castle, a fruitful Territory, 800 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, 2 Monasteries of Friars, 1 of Nuns, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*.
Monçon, a strong Town in *Portugal*, 2 Leagues from *Valencia*, and in the Territory of *Viana*, it has an old Castle, its Territory produces scarce any Corn, but some Wine; it contains about 400 Inhabitants, one Monastery of Jesuites, and 2 of Nuns, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*. The *Portugueses* call it *Monção*, and it is an Earldom in the Family of *Lobo*.
Mondado, pick'd, cull'd, par'd, cleans'd.
Mondaduras, Pickings, Parings, Cleansings.
Mondár, to pick, to cull, to pare, to cleanse. *Lat. mundare.*
Mondadiénte, a Tooth-picker.
Mondarejas, an Ear-picker.
Mondégo, a River in *Portugal*, which rises near the City *Guarda*, and running Westward between the Rivers *Duero*, and *Tájo*, passes by the City *Coimbra*, and 7 Leagues below it, falls into the Ocean; it was formerly call'd *Munda*.
Mondéjar, a Town and Marquisate in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, so call'd for having been inhabited by Moors subject to the Christians; whom the other *Indels* call'd *Mudéjares*. *Garibay. Compend. Hist. de Esp. lib. 18. cap. 28.* It was made a Marquisate by *Ferdinand*, and *Isabel*, King and Queen of *Spain*, and the Honour conferr'd on *D. Inigo López de Mendoza*, second Earl of *Tendilla*, which Title had been given his Father by King *Henry* the IV. in the Year 1465. The eldest Son of the Marquis now takes the Stile of Earl of *Tendilla*.
Mondéjo, a sort of forc'd Meat made of the Paunch of a Hog, or Sheep, so call'd a *mundicie*, because it must be made very clean.
Mondificación, a Cleansing.
Mondificado, cleans'd.
Modificar, to cleanse.
Mondo, clean, peel'd, par'd, naked, bare. *Lat. mundus.*
Mondongo, Hogs Puddings.
Mondonguera, or *Mondegüero*, a Man, or Woman that makes, or sells Hogs Puddings.
Mondónedo, a City in *Galicia*, seated in a deep Valley near the Bay of *Biscay*, in a fruitful Soil, wall'd, has not above 400 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, and hard by it a Monastery of Friars, and 1 of Nuns; the antient Name of it was *Grandimirum*; it is now a Bishoprick, worth 7000 Ducats a year to its Prelate.
Mondragón, a Town in the Province of *Guipuzcoa*, in *Spain*, 5 Leagues from *Vitoria*, on the side of a Hill, near the River *Deva*, wall'd, its chief Trade Iron-work, abounding in Syder, has 400 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, and an Hospital. Formerly call'd *Trisium Tuboricum*, or *Arrium*, according to *Oriolius*.
Monéda, Money, Coin of any sort. *Lat. Moneta.*
Monéda forera, a Duty, or Tax paid every

seven Years, as an Acknowledgment of the King's regal Authority.
Monéda de bellón, brass Money, small Change.
Monéda negra, a base sort of Coin they had formerly in *Spain*, with much mixture of Brass among the Silver. There is none of it now.
Monéda blanca, good Silver Coin.
Monéda corriente, the currant Coin.
Monéda falsa, false Money.
Masa de monéda, the Mint.
Monedaje, a Duty impos'd formerly in the Kingdom of *Aragon*, upon every piece of Money, as it were so much in the Pound.
Monedaje, idem.
Monedear, to coin Money.
Monedero, a Coiner of Money.
Moneria, a monkey Trick.
Monesterio. *Vid. Monasterio.*
Monfies, Robbers on the Hills, or Mountains. Formerly this Word signify'd Moors converted to the Christian Faith, who could speak both their own Language and the *Spanish*. Corruptly so call'd from *Mosfies*, which in *Arab.* signifies one that knows 2 Languages.
Monforte, a Town in *Portugal*, 4 Leagues from *Villazciosa*, wall'd, has an old Castle on a Hill, whence it took name, 600 Inhabitants, 3 Parishes, 1 Monastery of Nuns, an Hospital, and 6 Chappels, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*.
Monforte, a Town in *Galicia*, seated on a Hill, has an old Castle, 800 Inhabitants, 2 Parishes, 2 Monasteries of Friars, a College, and a fruitful Territory.
Mongana, a young sucking Calf. *Covar.*
Monge, a Monk.
Monges Islas, small Islands on the Coast of *Venezuela*, in South *America*; they are four, one of them very high, and the top of it looks at a distance like a Saddle. Those that sail from the Southern Parts to *Carthagena*, steer their Course by them.
Mongia, monkery.
Mongibar, a Town in *Andaluzia*, on the Banks of the River *Guadalquivir*, 4 Leagues from the City *Baeza*, in a fruitful Soil, has 200 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, 4 Chappels, and an Hospital.
Mongibel, or *Mongibelo*, the burning Mountain *Etna* in *Sicily*.
Mongil, a sort of mourning Weed for a Woman.
Mongil alibaxo, a long Woman's Gown or Garment all of a piece, reaching from the neck to the Ground, generally made close before.
Mongilon. *Vid. Mongil.*
Mónja, a Nun.
 Prov. *Casada, y arrepénida, y no mónja*, Better marry and repent than be a Nun.
Monición. *Vid. Munición.*
Mónje. *Vid. Monge.*
Monicordio. *Vid. Monacordio.*
Monillo, a little Monkey.
Monipodio, a Conspiracy, a Plot.
Monipolio, a Monopoly, the ingrossing of a Commodity, to sell out as one pleases. *Greek.*
Monito, a little Ape.
Monitorio, an Admonition. *Lat.*
Monjuy, a high Hill near *Barcelona*, on which is a Fort, and a Centinel always to give notice if any thing appears at Sea. Corruptly so call'd from *Mons Juvis*.
Monáco, a Clown, a Looby, an ignorant Fellow.
Móno, an Ornament of false Hair Women wore formerly on their Heads in *Spain*, sticking out on both sides the Face. Whence *Pais de móno*, one of those sticking out Wings of it.
Móno, an he Ape.
Monóculo, that has but one Eye. *Lat.*
Monodia, a mournful Song, sung only by one Person. *Monody.*

Monosyllaba, a Monosyllable, a Word of only one Syllable. *Lat.*

Monreal, a Town in the Kingdom of Aragon, 7 Leagues from *Daroca*, near the Springs of the River *Xilsea*, in a delightful Plain; has an old Castle, 150 Inhabitants, and 1 Parish.

Monroy, a Town in the Province of *Estremadura*, in Spain, contains not above 180 Families and 1 Parish; it is a Marquisate of the Creation of King Philip the IV. in the noble Family of *Monroy*.

Monroy, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia, 4 Leagues from the City of that name, has not above 60 Houses.

Monfanto, a Town in the Province of Beira, in Portugal, seated on a Hill difficult of Access, wall'd, and has a good old Castle; it contains about 250 Inhabitants, and 1 Parish, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*; it is an Earldom in the Family of *Castro*.

Monferrate, a famous Monastery of Benedictine Monks in Catalonia, 7 Leagues from *Barcelona*, seated among rough Mountains, inhabited by 50 Monks, and 250 Servants, in a stately Monastery, divided into four Parts, one of which is to entertain Pilgrims, where, for three days, they are serv'd, and pay only for Flesh, Straw and Barley. In the Church, is an Image of our blessed Lady very famous for Miracles.

Monferrade, one of the *Caribbee* Islands, in America, in about 18 Degrees of North Latitude, almost round, and about 3 Leagues over; it has two sand Bays, in which there is good Anchoring. The Land is high, fruitful, and full of Wood; it belongs to the English, and lyes but a few Leagues from *Guadalúpe*.

Monstro, a Monster. *Lat.*

Monstruo, idem.

Monstruosamente, monstrously.

Monstruosidad, Monstrousness.

Monstruoso, monstrous.

Mónia, Amount in reck'ning.

Montalván, a Town in the Kingdom of Aragon, in Spain, 14 Leagues from the City *Zaragoza*, seated between 2 Rocks, on the Banks of a Brook, call'd *Martin*; the Country about it is fruitful, pleasant, and healthful; it is wall'd, and has a good old Castle; many of the Houses are dug out of the Rock, inhabited by 400 Families; with 1 Parish, and a Monastery of *Dominicans*; it sends Deputies to the *Cortes*.

Montánchez, a Town in the Province of *Estremadura*, in Spain, 6 Leagues from the City *Mérida*, seated in a place almost impregnable, yet fruitful; has a Castle, where often Prisoners of State are kept; 300 Families and 1 Parish. Some say, it was antiently call'd *Castra Colubri*.

Montaña, a Mountain. *Lat. mons.*

Montaña de pínos, in Cant, a Bawdy-house.

Montañero. Vid *Montañes*.

Montañas, Mountains, or Woods that are inhabited.

Montañés, a Mountainier, a Man, or any other thing of the Mountain. *Met.* wild.

Prov. El montañés por defender una necesidad dice tres, The Mountainier to defend one foolish Saying, says three more. The *Asturians*, and other People of the Mountains, are simple People, and talk Spanish as the Welsh do English, and are therefore laugh'd at.

Montañeta, a little Mountain.

Montante, a two-handed Sword.

Montar, to amount in reck'ning.

Montar la punta, to weather the Cape, a Sea Term.

Montar la guarda, or *la trinchera*, to mount the Guard, or the Trenches, a military Term.

Prov. Tanto monta cortar, como dejatár,

Cutting is as good as untying; taken from Alexander the Great's cutting the Gordian Knot. See it in Plutarch, Curtius, and others.

Montañés, a Mountainier, an Out-Law, that lives on the Mountains; or any thing that belongs to the Mountains, Wild.

Montaverner, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia, in Spain, not far from *Albaida*, and *Xativa*, in a rich Country, but has not above 60 Houses and 1 Parish.

Montazgo, a Duty paid to the King for Woods.

Monte, a Hill, a Mountain, a Wood. *Lat. Hómbre de monte y ribera. Vid. Hómbre. Lána de su monte. Vid. Lána.*

Andar a monte, to live like an Out-Law absconding on the Mountains.

Prov. De monte malo, si quiera un palo, Of an ill Wood, take, tho it be but one Stick, that is, Get what you can, tho never so little, of an ill Man, or a Miser.

Montea, the Draught, or Sketch an Architect makes on Paper of the Structure he is to build; so call'd, because it rises, or mounts.

Monte Agudo, a Town in Castile, near the Borders of Aragon, at the foot of the Mountain *Moncayo*, in a large Plain, wall'd, has about 200 Houses and 1 Parish; it is an Earldom of the Creation of King Ferdinand and Queen Isabel, in the noble Family of *Mendoza*, who are Marquesses of *Almazán*.

Montear, to hunt wild Beasts on the Mountains.

Monteargél, a Town in Portugal, 2 Leagues from *Santarem*, on the other side the River *Tagus*; it has not above 200 Inhabitants and 1 Parish.

Monte Christo, a Town in the Island *Hispánola*, seated on the North side of the Island, 14 Leagues West of *Puerto de Plata*; it has an indifferent good Port, and Salt-pits.

Monte de piedad, so they call a charitable Institution, where they lend Money to those that are in want, without any Interest, only leaving a Pawn to the value.

Montemayor, a Town in the Province of *Andalucía*, in Spain, 5 Leagues from the City *Córdoba*, seated on a Hill, in a rich Country, has a strong Castle, 500 Inhabitants, 2 Chappels, an Hospital, and 1 Parish; it belongs to the Earls of *Alcaudete*, and was formerly call'd *Ulla*.

Montemayor el nuevo, a Town in Portugal, in the Territory of *Ebora*, by the Portuguese, call'd *Montemor o novo*; it contains about 200 Inhabitants, 4 Parishes, a Monastery of Friars, an Hospital, an old Castle, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*.

Montemayor el Viejo, a Town in Portugal, 5 Leagues from the City *Coimbra*, call'd by the Portuguese *Montemor o velho*; it contains about 1000 Inhabitants, 5 Parishes, a Monastery of Friars, one of Nuns, a great Hospital, an old Castle, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*. Formerly it was call'd *Medobriga*.

Monterey, a Town in the Kingdom of Galicia, in Spain, made an Earldom by King Henry the IV. of Castile, in the Year 1474, and conferr'd on the Family of *Zúñiga*, *Viedma* and *Ulloa*, the Heirs of which House, for want of Issue Male, convey'd it to D. *James de Azavedo*, whose Wife she was; he was of an antient Family, originally come out of Portugal, his Successors continue possess'd of the Title, and are Grantees of Spain; their Arms Quarterly, or a Holly-Tree proper, in the first and fourth Quarters, these Trees being call'd in Spanish *Azegas*, alluding to the Name of *Azavedo*; the 2d and 3d Argent a Wolf

Sable, all within an Orle Sanguin charg'd with 8 Saultiers Or. The Town is wall'd, has an old Castle on a Hill, about 100 Houses, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Friars, and a College of Jesuits. Suppos'd to be formerly call'd *Occelum*.

Montera, a Cap, such as Hunters, or Countrymen wear.

Montería, hunting of noble Game, as wild Boar, Stags, &c.

Montero, a Huntsman.

Monteros de Espinosa, a particular Guard the King of Spain has, all of one Family, or rather a Family of Gentlemen, who have the honour to be about his Person, and to lye in the next Room to him, on account that one of their Predecessors, who was the King's Huntsman, and born in the Town of *Espinosa*, sav'd the King's Life, and thence they take the name of *Monteros de Espinosa*.

Montes de Oca, Mountains in old Castile, betwixt *Burgos* and *Rioja*.

Montes de Segura, Mountains in Biscay, formerly call'd *Argentarius Mons*.

Montesa, a Town in the Kingdom of Aragon, 2 Leagues from *Xativa*, seated on the side of a Hill, in a most rich and fertile Country, producing among other things much Silk. The Town has not above 200 Houses, 1 Parish, and an old Castle. Here King *Jayme*, or *James* of Aragon, in the Year 1217 instituted the Order of Knights of *Montesa*, subordinate to that of *Calatrava*. The Badge of the Knights is a Red Cross, in a Field Or. It has 13 Commendaries worth 23000 Ducats a Year.

Montesillo. Vid. *Montezillo*.

Montesino, of, or belonging to the mountain.

Montezillo, a little Mountain, or Hill, or Wood.

Prov. De mal monterillo, Luéno es un garapillo, Of a poor little Wood, it is good to have a little Conney, that is, It is good to get any thing of an ill, or of a coverous Man.

Montezilo, idem.

Montiel, a little Town in Castile, where Henry, the Bastard and Usurper of that Crown, murder'd his Brother Peter the lawful King.

Montijo, a Town in *Extremadura*, 4 Leagues West of *Mérida*, has 700 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, and 4 Chappels.

Montilla, a City in the Province of *Andalucía*, in Spain, 6 Leagues from *Córdoba*, seated in a pleasant and fertile Plain; it has 6000 Inhabitants, and among them many of Quality, 3 Parishes, 3 Monasteries of Friars, 1 of Nuns, 6 Chappels, and an Hospital; it is a Marquisate belonging to the Dukes of *Feria*, of the noble Family of *Córdoba y guilár*.

Montinente, a sort of purging Herb, growing in the Territory of *Tarimbáro*, in the Province of *Mechoacán*, in North America; the Leaves of it are small like little Harts, the Stems pilyant and red, the Flowers are also red, like round Cups, in which is the Seed, the Root is full of Fibres; the Seed bruise'd, and drank, to the quantity of a Dram in Water, purges all hurtful Humours without danger, or Pain.

Montón, a Heap, a Pile.

Montón de leña, a wood Pile.

Montón de heno, a Stack of Hay.

Prov. Del montón, entre tus hermanos, primero partija que metas las manos, Share with your Brothers before you put your hands into the heap, that is, Give every Man his due before you take any thing to your own use out of a publick Stock.

Prov. Que montón de trigo, si no estuviere comido, What a heap of Corn, if it were not eaten. When a Man looks back upon what he might have had, if he had not wasted it.

Monconillo, a little Heap.

Montero, a Town in *Andalucía*, 7 Leagues from *Córdoba*, on the Banks of the River *Guadalquivir*, in a rich Soil, has 1000 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, and 13 Chapels. Formerly call'd *Mons Auri*.

Montoso, hilly, mountainous.

Montuoso, idem.

Monturque, a Town in *Andalucía*, in the Plain of *Córdoba*, its Soil wonderful fertile and rich, has 1000 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, 2 Monasteries, 1 Hospital, and 3 Chappels, and belongs to the Marquis del *Pliego*.

Monviédro, a Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, not far from the City of that name, formerly the famous City *Saguntum*.

Monumento, a Monument, a Tomb. Particularly us'd for the Sepulcher set up in Churches on Maunday Thursday, in memory of our Saviour's Sepulcher. *Lat.*

Monzaráz, a Town in *Portugal*, in the Territory of *Elvas*, 8 Leagues from the City *Ebora*, seated on a Hill, wall'd, has a Castle, 600 Inhabitants, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*.

Moquis, a Nation of *Indians* in *New Mexico*, now wholly converted to Christianity. They were before a civiliz'd People, clad in Cotton, and have a fruitful Country.

Moquisia, the Drop that hangs at the Nose in Winter.

Moquito, a little Snot.

Mora, a Mulberry; also a Moorish Woman.

Mora yerba, the Herb Nightshade, or Deathherb.

Mora, a Town in *Castile*, 6 Leagues from *Toledo*, seated in a fruitful Plain, has an old Castle, 800 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of *Franciscans*, and 6 Chapels. It is an Earldom created by King *Philip the III.* in the noble Family of *Rojas y Guevara*.

Morabio, a Moorish Eremite, or Anchorite, or religious Man. *Arab.*

Morada, a dwelling Place. *Lat. Morari*, to stay.

Moradilla, a little dwelling Place.

Morado, Purple.

Morador, a Dweller, an Inhabitant.

Moral, a Mulberry-Tree. *Lat. Morus*.

Prov. *Ames Moral tardío, que alméndro florido*. It is better be late ripe like the Mulberry-Tree, than soon in Blossom like the Almond-Tree, and be blasted with it.

Moral, adject, moral.

Moralidad, Morality.

Moralizádo, moraliz'd.

Moralizár, to moralize.

Moralmente, morally.

Morar, to dwell, to inhabit.

Moraja, a Morals, a Bog, a Quagmire.

Morbi, or *Horbidil*. Obs. for *Maravedí*.

Morbo caduco, the Falling-sickness.

Morcélla, a Spark of Fire.

Morciélagos, a Bat, or Reeremouse.

Morcilla a Hog's Pudding.

Morcillera, or *Morcillero*, a Man, or Woman that makes, or sells black Puddings.

Morcillo, the brawny part of a Man's Arm, or Leg.

Morcillo caballo, a black Horse.

Morcón, a great Pudding made of the large Gut that is close at one end. Thence *Met.* any misshapen great Lump, or a great fat unwieldy Fellow.

Mordace, or *Mordáz*, that has a sharp tongue. *Lat. Mordax*.

Mordaza, a Gag for the Mouth, us'd in *Spain* for the Blasphemers.

Mordazidad, Railing, or Sharpness of Language.

Mordazmente, railingly, sharply.

Mordedor, a Biter.

Mordedura, the Bite of a Dog, or other Creature.

Mordella, or *Mordelle*, id est, *Morderla*, or *Morderle*. To bite her, or him.

Morder. *Præf. Muérdo. Præf. Mordí.* To bite. *Lat.*

Hazer a uno morder en al ajo, to make a Man bite the Garlick, is to fret, vex, or perplex a Man.

Mordido, bitten.

Mordénies, in *Cant*, Sizars.

Mordiscar, to nibble, as Fish do at a Bait.

Morcillos, the Muscles.

Moréja, a Lamprey, so call'd in some Parts of *Spain*.

Morél, a dark brown Colour.

Morélla, the Herb call'd Nightshade.

Morélla, a Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in *Spain*, near the Borders of *Aragon* and *Catalonia*, seated on the side of an almost inaccessible Mountain, with a Castle at one end, is wall'd, contains 700 Inhabitants, 3 Parishes, 1 Monastery of Friars, and 1 of Nuns. In its Territory, or Liberty, there are 2400 Houses, and it feeds 6000 Swine, 120000 Sheep, and produces 50000 Bushels of Wheat, abundance of Wine, Honey, Wax, Timber, small Wood, and Charcoal.

Moréna, a brown Woman. In some Parts, they give this Name to a Lamprey.

Moréno, brown, of a dark Colour.

Morera, a Mulberry-Tree.

Moreria, the Moors Quarter, so they call some Quarters, or Wards in Towns in *Spain*, where formerly the Moors liv'd.

Morézillos, the Muscles in a Man's Body.

Morbicánes pueblos, a Nation of *Indians* in *North America*, near *Virginia*.

Morigerádo, well-bred, subject, submissive.

Morigerár, to give good Breeding, to make submissive. *Lat.*

Morillo, a little Moor; also an Andiron for a Chimney.

Moringa, a Tree in *India* as tall as the Mastick-Tree, and much like it in the Leaves, but not thick of Boughs, nor shady, very brittle, the Leaves of a lively dark Green, and Taste like a Turnip; the Fruit a Span and half long, as thick as a Radish, the Colour green and roan, divided into eight Stripes without, and within, white, pulpy, and full of green Seeds very soft, like Lupins, divided into little Cells, of a sharper Taste than the Leaves; it is eaten with Flesh, and otherways. The Root of this Tree serves the Poor instead of Bezear, and is their Antidote against all Poison, and venomous Stings of any Creatures, being approv'd both drank inwardly, and outwardly apply'd; it is also given in some Distempers, and grows in several Parts of *India*. *Christ. Acost. Nat. Hist. E. Ind.*

Morir. *Præf. Muéro. Præf. Morí.* To die. *Lat. Morior*.

Morísca, or *Morisco*, a Man, or Woman descended from *Moors*, or converted from them.

Morísma, a multitude of *Moors*, or the Moorish Religion.

Morlécos, a sort of Linnen made at *Morlaix* in *France*, call'd Dowlas.

Mormoso, that has a Cold, or Hoarseness.

Mormullo, a murmuring Noise, the Noise of many People talking, or of Water running.

Moro, a Moor.

Prov. *Quién abriga su móro, abriga su oro*, He who keeps his Moor warm, keeps his Gold warm, because the Moorish Slaves cost Money, and he who takes care of them, saves his Money.

Prov. *A móro muerto gran lanzada*, A great Stroke of a Lance for a dead Moor. A Jeer to those who insult o-

ver those that cannot defend themselves, as if they boasted of giving a dead Man a great Wound.

Moróche, the worst sort of *Indian* Wheat. *Vid. Maiz.*

Morocotes, a Nation of *Indians* on the River of *Plate*, where now the City *Buenos Ayres* stands in *South America*.

Moroegén, an *Indian* Town in the Captainship of *Espiritu Santo* in *Brasil*.

Morón, a little Hillock.

Morón, a Town in *Andalucía*, 9 Leagues from *Sevil*, seated in a delightful, and most fertile Plain, producing Wine, Oil, and so much Corn, that the Tithe of it amounts to 30000 Bushels a Year; it also abounds in Cattle, Game, Fruit, and in rich Stones, as Hyacinths, Garnates, Cornelians, Agates, and a Quarry of delicate Loadstone; it has 2500 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, 6 Monasteries of Friars, and 2 of Nuns. Formerly call'd *Arucchi*.

Moronéz, Brownness, Swarthiness.

Morofidad, Moroseness.

Moroso, slow, heavy, dull; also morose; or ill-natur'd. From the *Lat. Mora*, Delay. But little us'd.

Morouinia, a Nation of *Indians* on the River of the *Amazons*, or in the Province of *Oréllana*, in *South America*; they are counted the civilest to Strangers of any in those Parts.

Moróydes. *Vid. Almorranas*.

Morósa. *Vid. Morása*.

Morria. Obs. for *Moriria*. I, or he would die.

Morrina, Morrality among Cattle.

Morrión, a Head-piece, a Morrion.

Morro, a great Rock in the Sea; also the Poll of the Head.

Baxar el morro, to bow down ones Head. *Met.* to submit, or to consider.

Moro moréno, a great Bay and Port in the Province of *los Charcas*, in the Kingdom of *Peru*, secured against Storms by an Island lying before it; it is in about 22 Degrees of South Latitude.

Morája, a Shroud for a dead Body.

Prov. *A los muertos la macéja, a los vivos la bogaja*, The Shroud for the Dead, and the Loaf for the Living.

Morajador, he that puts on the Shrouds, and dresses dead Bodies.

Morajar, to dress a dead Body.

Morál, mortal, deadly, at Death's door. *Lat.*

Mortalidad, Mortality, being subject to Death.

Mortandad, a great Slaughter in Battle, or Destruction of People by Sickness; also a Plague.

Morierete, a very small sort of Cannon; also a Chamber to shoot Powder.

Mortero, a Stone Mortar to pound any thing in. *Lat. Mortarium*. Also a Morter us'd in War to cast Bombs.

Prov. *Quando el mortero llama, o Dios que buena mañana*, When the Mortar calls, good God what a good Morning it is, that is, When the Mortar goes to pound Ingredients to make Sauce. To signify how much every Man is pleas'd with what is for his Interest.

Morterueto, a small sort of Instrument like a Mortar, with a Hand, or Pestle, which Boys use to play upon to make a Noise, or rude Mutick.

Morterueto, is also an Hog's Liver dissolv'd with Hog's Lard, Salt, Pepper, Cloves, and Coriander-seed, and then bak'd in the Oven till it consolidates, and may be cut out in Slices.

Mortezino, Carrion, a dead Carcass.

Mortifero, deadly, mortal, that causes Death. *Lat.*

Mortificación, Mortification. *Lat.*

Mortificado, mortify'd.

Mortificar. *Præf. Mortifico. Præf. Mortifiqué.* To mortify. *Lat.*

Mortumnón,

Morumdon, a sort of Fruit growing in Peru, somewhat less than a Damask Prune, and Black, to which hang Clusters of others smaller. If a Man eats too much of it, it makes him drunk, and to fall asleep with Danger of his Life.

Morudrio, a Burial, a Funeral.

Moruco, a Ram that serves the whole Flock.

Morvidéz, Tenderness, Smoothness, Delicacy.

Morviédro, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia, 4 Leagues from the City of that Name, on the Banks of the River *Palancia*, and at the Foot of a Hill, wall'd, has 750 Inhabitants, a large Castle, 4 Churches, all making but 1 Parish, 2 Monasteries of Friars, 1 of Nuns, 2 Hospitals, a most delightful and rich Territory, abounding in all sorts of Grain, Rice, Silk, Honey, Aloes, Pulse, Herbs, Wine, Oyl, Cattle, Fowl and Fruit. This was the famous City *Saguntum*, of the Ancients.

Morzella, a Hog's Pudding.

Morzillo, the Brawn of a Man's Leg or Arm.

Morzillo cavallo, a Black Horse.

Mosajca obra, Mosaic Work, which is a curious sort of In-laying of several Colours representing the Life in Stone.

Mosajco, belonging to *Moses*, or as *Mosajca*.

Mosca, a Flie. Lat. *Musca*.

Andar como moscas a la miel, to flock like Flies about Honey; that is, to attend, or be diligent for ones Profit.

Moscada, a Nutmeg. Vid. *Nuez de Especia*.

Moscadero, a Fan to drive the Flies away, a Flie-flap. Also the Herb call'd Horse-Tail.

Moscador, Idem.

Moscarda, a Horse-Flie, a Breeze; also a Wasp.

Moscardon, Idem.

Moscadel, Muscadine; as *Vino Moscatel*, Muscadine Wine. *Uvas Moscatiles*, Muscadine Grapes.

Moscalla, a Spark of Fire. A Word little us'd.

Moscon, a great Flie.

Moscoso, the Name of a Noble Family in Spain, whose Chief is Marquess of *Almazán*; under which Title see more of it.

Mosillones, the Shell-Fish call'd Muscles.

Mosqueador, a Flap to kill Flies.

Mosquear, to drive away Flies with a Flie-flap.

Mosqueta, a Musk Flower.

Mosquetada clavellina, a Musk Gilliflower.

Mosquetazo, a Musquet Shot.

Mosquete, a Musquet, a Match-Lock.

Mosqueteero, a Musqueteer.

Mosqueton, a Musquetoon.

Mosquillo, a little Flie.

Mosquillo, a little Gnat.

Mosquito, a Gnat.

Mosse, a sort of Beast in New-England, as big as a Bull, with a Head like a Deer, with large Horns, which it sheds every Year; a Neck like a Stag, a short Mane which runs down all the Back, its Hair like an Elk, with a Bag under the Throat, long Legs, large Feet, like a Cow, and a tail something longer than a Fallow Deer. Their Flesh is well tasted, and the Indians keep it a long time dry'd in the Wind. Its Hide is as thick as a Cows, and as serviceable.

Mostachos, Whiskers, the Beard grown long on the upper Lip. From the Greek *Myrtax*, the upper Lip.

Mostajo, a little Tree like a Lawrel.

Mostaza, Mustard.

Mostazo, the Mustard-Seed Plant.

Mosto, New Wine.

Mosto torcido, New Wine from the Press, when hard squeez'd.

Mosto de Tintin, Wine that runs from the Grapes, with light pressing.

Mostosa, of New Wine.

Mostrado, show'd.

Mostrador, a Counter of a Shop; the Hand of a Clock, one that shows.

Mostrar. Præf. *Muestró*. Præt. *Mostré*, to show. Lat. *Monstrare*.

Mostrenco, a Stray, any Beast that is stray'd, which, if no owner appears in a Year after crying, falls to the King, or the Lord of the Mannor. Met. they give this Name to a Man that has no certain Place of Abode. It is also a mishapen Man, Beast, or other thing; a Lump, a Dumplin.

Mota, a Mote, a little Tuft, such as they pick out of Cloth.

Mota, is also a Castle near *Medina del Campo*, in *Castile*.

Mosacila, the Bird call'd a Waterwagtail.

Motar: In Cant, to steal.

Motayes, a Nation of Indians in *Brasil*, of a low Stature, of Colour Brown; they go naked, they wear their Hair below their Ears, both Men and Women, and when it grows longer they burn it round as artificially as it were cut; all the other Hair of their Body they pull out by the Roots, even of their Eye-brows. They feed upon *Maiç*, or Indian Wheat, Roots, Frogs, Snakes, Serpents, Alligators, Monkies, and Wild Dogs and Cats.

Mote, a Motto; also a Reflection. The Indians give this Name to their Wheat boy'd in Water, which they eat hot instead of Bread.

Mosejado, jar'd, scoff'd, reflected on.

Mosejador, one that jars, scoffs, or reflects upon other.

Mosejar, to jar, to scoff, to reflect upon.

Motete, a Motet, which is properly a Song made for the Church upon some Hymn, or Anthem, and is so call'd in Opposition to the other, which is call'd *Canto fermo*, because the Motet, is quite contrary to it, and seems to have Motion in Respect of the others standing still. *Morley. Inrod. to Mus. p. 196.*

Motila, a cropt Head, that has the Hair cut off.

Motilado, shorn, poll'd, cropt, clipt.

Motilar, to shear, to poll, to crop the Hair. Lat. *Mutilare*.

Motillas, a sort of Stuffs made in *Holland*, whereof they drive a great Trade into *Spain*, some of Silk, and some of Wooll.

Motilon, a Lay-Brother of a religious Order; so call'd because his Hair is cropt short, and he has no Crown, like those in Orders.

Motin, a Mutiny, an Uproar, an Insurrection. Lat. *Motus*.

Motivo, a Motive, the End, or Design of doing a thing.

Motones, the Blocks in a Ship, in which all the Ropes do run.

Mozor, a Mover.

Mozorio, to be mov'd, or that may be mov'd.

Mozoso, full of Motes.

Mozico, a Town and Sea-port on the Coast of the Province of *Guipúzcoa*, wall'd, has a good Mote, 200 Inhabitants, and 1 Parish.

Mozil, a Town in the Kingdom of *Granada*, in *Spain*, on the Coast of the *Mediterranean*, 11 Leagues from the City *Granada*. Particularly famous for abundance of Sugar growing about it. The Inhabitants are to the Number of 1000, 2 Parishes, 2 Monasteries of Friars, an Hospital and 4 Chappels. Anciently call'd *Firmium Julium*.

Moucuru, a Bay on the Coast of *Brasil*, a League from *Sidra*.

Movedizo, moveable, unstable. Also un-

timely born.

Movedor, a Mover.

Movedura, a Miscarriage, or bringing forth before time.

Mover. Præf. *Muevo*. Præt. *Moví*, to move, to stir. Also for a Woman to miscarry. Lat.

Movible, moveable, that may be mov'd.

Fiestas movibles, the Moveable Feasts, that do not fall every Year upon the same Day of the Month, but sooner or later; as *Easter*, *Whitsuntide*, &c.

Movido, mov'd.

Movimiento, Motion.

Moviso, a Miscarriage, or bringing forth before time.

Mouron, a River in the Captainship of *Marañón*, in the Province of *Brasil*, which runs about 40 or 50 Leagues down the Country, and falls into the Ocean at the Bay of *Marañón*, being about a Quarter of a League over at the Mouth.

Moura, a Town in *Portugal*, in the Territory of *Elvas*, near the River *Guadiana*, and the Borders of *Castile*; has about 400 Inhabitants, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*. Also the Name of a good Family in *Portugal*, who use this Sur-Name indifferently with that of *Rolin*. The Chief of this Family is the Lord of *Azambuja*, *Marmelar* and *Mentargil*; Branches, the Marquess of *Castel-Rodrigo*, and the Lord of *Póvoa* and *Meadas*.

Mourone, a sort of Lamprey, says *Minsheu*.

Moxado. Vid. *Mojado*.

Moxama, Salt-Fish.

Moxar. Vid. *Mojar*.

Moxeme, a Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in *Spain*, 4 Leagues from *Xativa*; has an old Castle, a fruitful Territory, 300 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, and 1 Monastery of Franciscan Friars.

Moxi, a sort of Dish the Moors dress like an Amulet.

Moxicón, a Thump, a Stroke, a Blow.

Moxicónar, to thump, to strike, to beat.

Moxiganga, a Jack-Pudding, a Merry-Andrew.

Moxigato. Vid. *Moxigato*.

Moxillones, the Shell-Fish call'd Muscles.

Moxinere, a Lubber, a lazy Fellow.

Moxón. Vid. *Mojón*.

Moxos, a Nation of Indians in the Kingdom of *Peru*.

Moxqueta. Vid. *Mosqueta*.

Moya, a Town in *Castile*, near the Borders of *Aragon* and *Valencia*, 11 League from the City *Cuenca*, seated on a Hill cover'd with Pine-Trees, which afford much Timber. It is wall'd, has a Castle, 300 Houses, 6 Parishes, 1 Monastery of Friars, 1 of Nuns, and an Hospital. It is a Marquisate of the Creation of King *Ferdinand*, and Queen *Isabel*, and belongs to the Duke of *Escalón*.

Moyana, a small sort of Culverin.

Moyabamba, a considerable River in *South America*, which falls from the Mountains *Andes*, and runs towards the Inland.

Moyo. Obs. a Bushel. Now only us'd in *Portugal*.

Moyuelo, a midling sort of Bread betwixt the best and the worst.

Mozarabes; so they call'd the Christians that liv'd amongst the Moors, after *Spain* was conquer'd by them. Corruptly from *Mixii Arabes*. Thence, *Officio*, y *Missa Mozarabe*, the Office and Mass of the *Mixii Arabes*. Before the Conquest by the Moors, they us'd to say the Divine Office, and Mass in *Spain*, according to the most ancient Manner, which, they afterwards continu'd, as living among Infidels, when the Ceremonies had been otherwise regulated by the Church: And when

Tolido was taken by the Christians, the Inhabitants obtain'd Leave to continue the Old Custom in a Chappel particularly assign'd for that Use in the great Church, which they do to this Day. And the Office and Mass after that manner, is call'd *Mozarabe*, and the Chappel allotted for it, *Capilla de los Mozarabes*.

M U.

M *Ufa*. Vid. *Muceta*.
Muceta, a Rocket.
Muchacha, a Girl.
Muchacheria, Boyishness.
Muchachismo, a Company of Boys and Girls.
Muchacho, a Boy.
Muchedumbre, a Multitude, a great Number.
Mucho, Much. Lat. *Mulum*.
Muda, a dumb Woman.
Muda, the moulting of Birds.
Muda, an Oyntment us'd to beautifie Womens Faces.
Mudable, mutable, changeable.
Mudablemente, changeably.
Mudado, chang'd; also remov'd from one House to another.
Mudamiento, a Change, a Removal from one House to another.
Mudanca, Change. Also the same in Dancing.
Mudar, to change. Lat. *Mutare*.
Mudarfe, to remove House.
Mulas. Vid. *Muda*.
Mudecer. Vid. *Enmudecer*.
Mudejares, or *Mudexares*, Moors that were subject to the Christians, and liv'd among them, by which Means they came to be converted, and still kept their Name. In *Barbary* the Infidels give this Name to the Moors that went over from the Kingdom of *Granada*, and their Offspring. In the Kingdom of *Fez*, they call the same People *Elches*.
Muden, an old Measure containing about a Quarter of a Peck.
Mudo, Dumb. Lat. *Mutus*.
Mueble, moveable.
Muebles, Goods, Moveables.
 Prov. *Al mueble sin raíz, presto se le quiebra la cerviz*. A Moveable without a Root soon breaks its Neck; that is, Money or Goods, without an Estate real, or some way to improve them, are not secure, or lasting.
Mueca, a Scoff.
Muela, a Millstone, a Grindstone.
Muela, one of the Teeth call'd the Grinders. For in *Spanish* the Teeth are distinguish'd by several Names, these Grinders call'd, *Muelas* as is said. The Four foremost above and below they call *Dientes*, or Teeth. From the Latin *Dentes*; and the Four that part these from the Grinders, that is, one on each side in the upper and lower Jaw, *Colmillos*; that is, Tusks.
Muela cordal, an Eye-Tooth.
Muela de mano, an Hand-Mill.
Muelas de gallo, Cocks Grinders. So they call a Man that has no Teeth.
 Prov. *A quien duele la muela, que la eche fuera*. Let him that has the Tooth-ach pull it out; that is, let every Man bear the Inconveniencies which are for his own Advantage.
 Prov. *Entre dos muelas moleres, o bordales nunca metas tus pulgares*. Never put your Thumbs betwixt two Grinders.
 Prov. *Pedir muelas al gallo*. To ask the Cock for Teeth. Like milking a Bull.
Muele, *Muelo*. Vid. *Moler*.
Muelle. Adject. Soft. Lat. *Mollis*.
Muelle, a Mole built in the Sea, to make a Harbour, or defend it from being

choak'd up by the Sand, or to secure it from any particular Wind. Lat. *Moles*.
Muelle, is also that little Iron in a Lock which falls upon the Bolt and holds it fast, either shut or open, but rises when the Key turns to let the Bolt slip forwards or backwards. It is call'd the Ketch of the Spring.
Muellejones, Swellings in a Horse's Mouth, which hinder his eating.
Muellememe, softly.
Muelo. Vid. *Moler*.
Muelo, Substant. a Heap of Corn.
Muerdago, a green Shrub growing on Apple-Trees, Crab-Trees, &c. call'd *Mistletoe*.
Muerde, *Muerdo*. Vid. *Morder*.
Muere, *Muero*. Vid. *Morir*.
Muergo, a Shell-Fish about the length of a Man's Finger, looking like the Top of a Pocket Inkhorn.
Muermo, a Cold in any Beast, which makes them breath hard and snort; the snuffling, or snorting of a Dog.
Muermofo, troubled with a Cold, snuffling, or snorting.
Muerte, Death. Lat. *Mors*.
 Prov. *Muerte de suegra, dolor de codo, que duele mucho y dura poco*. The Death of a Mother-in-law, that is the Wives, or the Husband's Mother, is like the Pain of an Elbow, which is very sharp, and lasts little. Because in *Spain* they have no good Conceit of those Mothers by Affinity, and therefore they say it looks like a great Pain, but is soon over.
 Prov. *A la muerte de mi marido, poca cera, y mucho pavilo*. At my Husband's Death little Wax, and much Snuff. Alluding to the Wax-lights they carry at Funerals. The Saying of a Woman that would be rid of her Husband at the cheapest rate, allowing the worst of every thing for his Funeral.
 Prov. *Por muerte de hijos no se despara la casa*. The House is not unfurnish'd for the Death of Children. Because whilst the Father and Mother live, they commonly keep House tho' Children dye.
 Prov. *A la muerte no ay cosa fuerte*. Nothing is strong against Death. Or there is no Remedy against Death.
 Prov. *Quien da lo que tiene antes de la muerte, mercede que le den con un mazo en la frente*. He who gives away what he has before his Death, deserves to be knock'd on the Head with a Mallet; that is, he is not fit to live, since we see so many who have come to want by giving what they had to their own Children, who have barbarously forsaken them.
 Prov. *Guay de la muerte, que no toma presente*. Alas for Death! which takes no Present; that is, will not be brib'd.
 Prov. *Mas vale del dexar en la muerte al enemigo, que pedir en la vida al amigo*. It is better at ones Death to leave to an Enemy, than in ones Life to ask of a Friend.
 Prov. *En la muerte del asno no pierde nada el lobo*. The Wolf is no Loser by the Ass's Death. Because commonly the Wolves eat him. Sharpers are commonly the better for the Death of foolish Misers, who have labour'd hard all their Life time to acquire Wealth.
Muerto, Dead. Lat. *Mortuus*.
 Prov. *Quien con muertos se sueña, con vivos se halla*. He who dreams of the Dead, finds himself among the Living. To signify that there is no minding Dreams, for when a Man awakes he finds nothing of them.

Muesca, a Notch, a Dent, a Scotch in any thing. Arab.
Mueso, the Bit that is put into the Horse's Mouth.
Muestra, a Show, or showing of a thing. A Muster of Soldiers. A Pattern of a thing. A rough Draught of a thing. Also a Watch.
Porro de muestra, a Blood-Hound. Also a Setting-Dog, because they both show what is look'd for.
Muestra, *Muestro*. Vid. *Mostrar*.
Mueve, *Muevo*. Vid. *Mover*.
Muevedo, a clownish, country Word for a Woman's misbehaving.
Mufa, a concave thing, like half a Bowl, which serves to cover the Refiners Furnace, having a hollow Tunnel, or Neck to it, through which the crucibles are put down into the Furnace to assay Silver or Gold.
Muffir, In *Cant*, to eat.
Muger, a Woman. Lat. *Mulier*.
Muger de su casa, a good Huswife.
Muger de gusto, a Lady of Pleasure.
Muger de punto, a Woman that stands upon her Honour.
Tomar la muger en cueros. To take a Woman naked. We say, to take her in her Smock.
 Prov. *A la muger baylar, y al asno rebuznar, el diablo se lo devio de mostrar*. It was surely the Devil taught Woman to dance, and the Ass to bray. Because the Consequences of Dancing are often so scandalous, and an Ass's Braying so odious.
 Prov. *De tu muger, y de tu amigo experto, no creas sino lo que supieres de cierto*. Do not believe any thing of your Wife, and of a try'd Friend, but what you are sure of. Good Advice not to credit idle Reports, or vile Whisperers, who endeavour to sow Discord between Friends, and married People.
 Prov. *A la muger casta, Dios le basta*. God is sufficient for a chaste Woman. Other Women put their Confidence in their Friends or their Wealth, or other worldly Dependances, but a chaste, virtuous Woman, may put her Trust in God, who will provide for, and reward her. An Encouragement to good Women, who are destitute of worldly Helps.
 Prov. *Al que tiene muger hermosa, o castillo en frontera, o vna en carrera, nunca le falta guerra*. He that has a beautiful Wife, or a Castle on the Frontiers, or a Vineyard on the Road, is never without War; that is, has always Quarrels. The beautiful Wife the Proverb supposes will be sought after by others, which will make her Husband jealous, and then Quarrels ensue; a Castle on Frontiers, is always expos'd to the Enemy, and a Vineyard by the Highway is subject to be pull'd by all that pass, which the Owner cannot bear patiently.
 Prov. *A la muger mala poco le aprovecha guarda*. It is to little purpose to watch a wicked Woman. This Proverb serves all Men, for if they have good Wives there is no need of watching them, and if they are bad, the Devil will instruct them how to be too hard for their Husbands.
 Prov. *Aunque con tu muger tengas barajas, no metas en tu casa pajas*. Tho' you quarrel with your Wife, do not bring Straw unto your House; that is, do not keep Servants that carry Tales backwards and forwards, or admit any others to be any ways concern'd between you, for that is like bringing Straw into the House, which will soon take Fire, and raise a Conflagration that cannot be quench'd.
 Prov.

Prov. *Al que yó bien quiera, la muger se le muera, la mala, que no la buena.* The Man that I love may his Wife dye, the bad one, but not the good one. A friendly Wish that a Man may be rid of an ill Wife, since there is no way but Death to part them.

Prov. *Con la muger y el dinero, no se búrles compañero.* Do not jest with a Wife and Money. It does not mean that a Man shou'd not be easie with his Wife so as to jest with her, but that he should not as some do, utter leud jests of her abroad, which is below a Man of Honour, and expose her to Contempt; and in another Sense that none should presume to jest upon another Man's Wife; but that a Wife and Money ought both to be chearily kept; for as we say, It is ill jesting with edg'd Tools.

Prov. *A la muger, y a la gallina, tuércele el cuélllo, y dárse ba la vida.* Wring your Wives and your Fowls Neck and they will give you Life; that is, wring the Neck of your Fowl, which eaten, is good Nourishment, and correct your Wife if she deserves it, which will make you easie, and that will give you Life; for good Nourishment and living easie make a Man live long.

Prov. *A la muger y a la Picaça, lo que viéres en la pláça.* To a Woman and a Magpye, what you see in the Market-place; that is, tell Women and Magpies nothing but what is publick, or may be so, and do not entrust them with any Secrets, least they reveal them.

Prov. *A quién tiéne mala muger ningún bien le puede venir, que bien se pueda desir.* He that has a bad Wife can have no good befall him that can be call'd good. Because his Misfortune is so great in having an ill Wife, that no Happiness can any way mitigate it, but his greatest Prosperity is drowned under his Affliction. And therefore follows the same Proverb reyers'd.

Prov. *A quén tiéne buena muger, ningún mal le puede venir, que no sea de sufrir.* He that has a good Wife can have no ill befall him but what is tolerable. Because a good Wife alleviates all Sorrows, and helps a Man to bear a Part of them.

Prov. *A la muger venanéra, tuércele el cuélllo, si la quierés buena.* Wring a Womans Neck that loves gazing at the Windows, if you would make her good for any thing. These Proverbs are not to be taken in the literal Sense, for it is not here meant that a Woman should be murder'd for looking out of a Window, but that she should be corrected and reprov'd, and broke of it, when she is always gadding and gazing abroad, so as to neglect her Household Affairs, or give Scandal.

Prov. *El que no tiéne muger, cada día la mata, mas el que la tiéne, bien se la guarda.* He that has no Wife kills her every Day, but he that has, takes good care of her. We see daily Men very fierce before they are married, and threaten how they will rule and command their Wives, who when they have them, commonly prove the tameft Husbands. We say not unlike it, Maids Children and Batchelors Wives, are well govern'd.

Prov. *A la muger brava, dále la soga larga.* Give an unruly Woman much Rope; that is, do not let her go, but give her time to play, as you do with a Trout, and then take her up. We say, Give her Rope enough

and she'll hang her self. Some take this Rope in another Sense, and say that a New-married Woman fell a scolding so violently, that her Husband was for the present, forc'd to get out of the House till the Storm was over. When he came home, the Wife being cool, begg'd his Pardon, alledging, it was in her Nature, and she could not forbear scolding, but her Passion was soon over. Then he took a good Rope's End, and gave her plentiful Correction, which done, he begg'd her Pardon, pleading, it was his unhappy Temper so to do, but when it was over, he should be as tame as an Ass. This some say, is giving a Wife Rope enough.

Prov. *A la muger casada, no le des de la bárba.* Do not nod your Head to a married Woman; that is, do not make private Signs and Tokens to allure her, for when you least think of it, her Husband may be in Sight, and revenge the Wrong that threatens him.

Prov. *La muger en casa, y la pierna quebrada.* A Woman at Home and her Leg broken; that is, Women ought to keep Home, as if their Legs were broken, and not to be continually gadding, for nothing is more scandalous than to see a Woman always ranging the Streets.

Prov. *La muger quinzéna, y el hombre de treinta.* The Woman at Fifteen, the Man at Thirty; that is, they should marry at those Years, and this not on account of the common mistaken Notion, that Spanish Women will not bear Children if they marry late, for then the Husbands ought to marry younger, for it is certain they can get Children sooner. But the reason is, because when the Wife is so young, the Husband may mould her to his Mind, and teach her to comply with him, and submit to his Will, which is not so well done when Women are more in Years; and the Man at Thirty is grown more stay'd, riper in Judgment, and fitter to rule his Family.

Prov. *La muger y la salsa, a la mano de la lanza.* The Wife and the Sauce on the Hand of the Lance; that is, place them on your Right Hand, which is the Hand that uses the Lance, the Wife to give her due Honour, and the Sauce that it may be readier for Use.

Prov. *La primera muger escoba, y la segunda señora.* The First Wife a Broom; that is, a Drudge, and the Second a Lady. This Proverb signifies that for the most part, he who uses his First Wife ill, and Lords it over her too much, meets with a Second Wife of a high Spirit, who plays the Lady, and keeps him as humble as he did the First Wife.

Prov. *La muger del bidalgo, poca barienda, y gran trenzado.* A poor Gentleman's Wife has but a little Estate, and a great Role of Hair; that is, poor Gentry, tho they want many Conveniencies of Life; and even Cloaths, still endeavour to wear something that may distinguish them from the common sort, which in Spain, us'd formerly to be a great Head of Hair breaded.

Prov. *La muger del ciego, para quién se afesga.* For whom does the Blind Man's Wife paint, or dress herself up? It cannot be for him who cannot see her Ornaments, and therefore the Question is very proper, and may serve not only in case of a Blind

Man, but in a Husband's Absence, and in other cases allegorically.

Prov. *La muger del viejo relumbra como espejo.* The Old Man's Wife shines like a Looking-glass; that is, Old Mens Young Wives are generally passionately belov'd by them, who take all the care in the World to please and pamper them, and therefore they thrive, living contented, and shine with gay Cloaths and Ornaments. This is the true Sense, but some Enemies to Women will have it to denote, That Old Mens Young Wives dress themselves as fine as they can to please Young Men.

Prov. *La muger del Escudero grande la bolsa y poco el dinero.* The poor Squire's Wife has a great Purse and a little Money in it. This is applicable to all things that make much Show and are of little Value; and not unlike our Saying, like Shearing of Hogs, A great Cry and little Wooll.

Prov. *La muger del viñadero, buen Otoño y mal invierno.* The Keeper of Vineyard's Wife, has a good Autumn and a bad Winter. There are Men hir'd in Spain to look to the Vineyards, which lasts only during Autumn till the Vintage, and these are poor Fellows, who during that time can maintain their Wives with what is allow'd them, and a few Grapes they carry Home, but when Winter comes they are discharg'd, and then both Man and Wife in Winter must shift for another Livelyhood.

Prov. *La muger del pastor, a la noche se compón.* The Shepherd's Wife dresses herself at Night. Because her Husband is abroad all the Day with his Flock, and comes Home at Night, when his Wife dresses herself to receive him.

Prov. *La muger astera, el marido por delantera.* A cunning VWoman puts her Husband before; that is, when ever she has a mind to refuse any thing she pleads her Husband will be angry, and so still alledging Obedience to her Husband, can offend no Body with her Refusal.

Prov. *La muger casada en el monte es alvergada.* A married VWoman finds Entertainment on a Mountain; that is, a virtuous, good VWoman is safe, tho she be expos'd on a Mountain, for even there, her Virtue will protect her, as if she were in the midst of a City.

Prov. *La muger compuesta, a su marido quita de puerta ajena.* A VVife that is dress'd draws her Husband from another Body's Door; that is, when a VWoman keeps herself clean and decently dress'd, her Husband does not run after other VWomen, but is pleas'd with her; not like some Sluts, who think it good Houfewifery to be nasty, and when reprov'd for it, say, they are married, as if there were no Regard to be had to a Husband when married; which is the reason that some Men loathing the Nastiness they always see at Home, cannot endure their House.

Prov. *El que no tiéne muger muchos ojos ha menester.* He who has no VVife has need of many Eyes. Because he who has a VVife, has one he can confide in to look to all his Household Affairs, and take care he be not cheated by Servants or others; whereas he who has no VVife, has all the Care and Trouble upon himself.

Prov. *La muger maridada, no viva descuidada.* The married VWoman must not

not lead a careless Life; it is her business to be watchful not only over her Husband's Honour, but over all his Household Affairs, and to take care that he does not suffer through her negligence.

Prov. *La muger sea igual, o menor, si quiere ser señor.* Your Wife must be your Equal, or Inferior, if you design to be Master. It is Advice to Men to marry their Equals, or else something below their degree, rather than above, because a Woman, who by Birth, is much above her Husband, will not easily submit to him, but rather endeavour to keep him under as her Inferior.

Prov. *La muger buena corona es del marido.* A good Wife is her Husband's Crown, that is, A good Woman crowns all her Husband's Happiness. It is taken out of Scripture. Prov. 12.

Prov. *Muéstrame tu muger, decirte he que marido tiene.* Show me your Wife, and I'll tell you what a Husband she has. It is easy to guess by a Woman's Garb, Countenance, and Behaviour, how her Husband uses her.

Prov. *Muger de cinco sueldos, marido de dos meajas.* A Wife of five Suelos, a Husband of two Meajas. A Suelo was an antient Piece of Money worth 18 Maravedies; a Meaja was the smallest Piece of Money in Spain; therefore when they see the Wife very fine, and the Husband but poorly clad, they use this Proverb. As if we should say, A Wife of five Pounds, and a two-penny Husband.

Prov. *Muger no te las cuento, mas doce morcillas haze un puérco.* Wife, I don't reckon them to you, but a Hog makes twelve Puddings. It is the custom of Spain to make so many; neither more or less, when they kill a Hog. So this is telling a Woman that cannot give a good account of what she is entrusted with, that the Husband knows what there ought to be, tho he will not stand to call her to an account.

Prov. *Muger casera, el marido se le muera.* The VWoman that is a good House-keeper, may her Husband die. This is not a Prayer that a good VWoman should lose her Husband, but only shows that she is better to live, in case the Misfortune should befall her, than a gadding idle VWoman, who, if her Husband dies, knows not how to do any thing.

Prov. *Ni muger de otro, ni cor de poto.* Neither another Man's VVife, nor the Kick of a Colt, that is, It is as bad to have to do with another Man's as to receive a Kick of a Colt, and the danger is as great in following a marry'd VWoman, as in following a Colt that will kick.

Prov. *No es brava la muger que cabe en casa.* She is not an unruly VVife, if the House holds her. A Man complain'd to a Friend that his VVife was untoward and unruly, the Friend inquiring into the matter, found the VWoman liv'd very retir'd, and only reprov'd her Husband for neglecting his Business, whereupon he said to the Man the VVords of this Proverb, to signify that she was no untoward, turbulent VVife, who minded her business, and only chid him, because he did not.

Prov. *No ay muger hermosa el día de la boda.* No VWoman is beautiful on the VWedding-day. The meaning of it is, that all the VWomen at a VWedding are so adorn'd with rich Cloaths, painted and patch'd, that no Man can tell what natural Perfections they

have; and therefore none can be call'd a Beauty but she that appears so without all these helps.

Prov. *Para tu muger empreñar no debes a otro buscar.* You must not look for another to get your VVife with Child. This is plain Doctrine enough, but it signifies that Men must not, as they say, some do, take Advice how to get their VVifes with Child, or consult Doctors, or Conjurers, for that which is only in themselves. But it is apply'd in any other case, to inform a Man that he must mind his own business, and not trust to others.

Prov. *La muger y la vicia, el hombre la haze garrida.* The Man makes the Wife and Vineyard fine. The Vineyard must always be carefully prun'd, and look'd after, or else it will become like VVilderness, all Bushes; and so the VVife must be cherish'd and taken care of by the Husband, which will make her gay and pleasant, and consequently handsome and more taking.

Prov. *Quien quisiere muger hermosa, el sábado la esdija.* He that will have a beautiful VVife, must choose her on a Saturday, because on Saturdays they are generally undress'd, and if they then appear handsome, no doubt but they will be so much more when set off to the best advantage.

Prov. *Quien mala muger cobra, fierro se torna.* He who gets a bad VVife, becomes a Slave, that is, lives in Slavery, Trouble, Confusion and Disorder. Others say, *Ciervo se torna*, He becomes a Stag, if she cuckold him. The VVords are the same in speaking, and only vary one letter in writing.

Prov. *La muger casera, nunca falta de parlara.* The VWoman that is a great House-keeper never fails of being talkative, that is, VWomen who value themselves upon their great Housewifery, are always apt to prate more than others desire to hear; for there is no body in this VVorld without some Fault; and commonly those that have this good Quality, never cease tormenting every body with their Abilities; so that very often a Man had better have a VWoman that can do nothing, than endure the Plague of a VVife that is always talking of her Housewifery.

Prov. *A la muger y a la mula, por el pico la hermosura.* A Woman and a Mule must have their Beauty put in at their Mouths, that is, Nothing contributes more to make them beautiful than good keeping, for as no rich Furniture will make a poor Horse or Mule handsome, so no Cloaths, Painting, or Patching will make a Woman beautiful, but good Feeding makes her fair and comely, and puts better Colour into her Cheeks than all the Portuguese Dishes, or Spanish Wool.

Prov. *A la muger primeriza, antes se le parece la preñez en el pecho, que en la barriga.* The Woman that is with Child the first time shews it in her Breasts before her Belly, because their Breasts are apt to rise and swell before their Belly grows big.

Prov. *A la muger loca mas le agrada el pandero que la toca.* A mad Woman is better pleas'd with a Pandero than with her Head-cloaths. A Pandero is a scurvy Instrument in Spain, us'd by the meaner sort, being only two pieces of Parchment stretch'd on a Hoop with Horse-bells between, which they hold in one Hand, and beat with the other to make a hide-

ous noise to dance to. The Proverb signifies, that mad Women had rather be dancing and ranting than minding their business; and this is apply'd to any that neglect their Duty for their pleasure.

Prov. *A la muger casta, pobreza le haze bazer feez.* Poverty obliges a chaste Woman to do a shameful thing. Want has such force, that it overcomes all things, and therefore no wonder, if sometimes it prevails on Women, otherwise chaste, to expose themselves for the necessary Supports of Life.

Prov. *Compuesta no ay muger fea.* When dress'd, no Woman is ugly. This only means, that fine Feathers make fine Birds; and perhaps it signifies, that all Women fancy themselves handsome when dress'd, or at best, that some body likes them then. Some Faces are so bad, that all the Dressing in the world can never make them tolerable, but only Vertue, which is the best of Ornaments.

Prov. *En el andar, y en el beber, se conoce la muger.* A Woman is known by her going and drinking, that is, You may guess at a Woman by her going, viz. by her going much or little, if she is given to gadding and rambling, and to drinking, you may be sure, she is good for nothing; but if she loves home, and is a Friend to Sobriety, they are very good Tokens.

Prov. *La muger que poco vela, tarde haze lengua vela.* The Woman that watches little is a long time making a long Web. This is apply'd to all Persons who would compass great matters with little labour, or application.

Prov. *La muger mala, caíra, y no infamada.* An ill Woman must be cautious, and she'll not be infamous, that is, If Women that will be bad, would but be cautious of exposing themselves too openly, they might at least save themselves the infamy of a bad Name, and would do less harm in not giving so much Scandal to others.

Prov. *La muger y la gallina, por andar se pierde ayna.* The Woman and the Hen are lost by gadding. A Hen, when it once strays from home, is soon lost: And so a Woman, when she gives her self to much gadding and company, seldom fails of being lost in her Reputation, for few have fortitude enough to withstand the Temptations they run themselves into.

Prov. *La muger loca por la lista compra la toca.* A hair-brain'd Woman buys the Head-cloaths by the List, that is, By the Lace, or little Ornament about them, without minding whether they are good or bad. The same may be said of all who suffer themselves to be impos'd upon in the main, by only regarding frivolous Additions, as he who buys an ill House for the sake of a handsome Front, a faulty Garment for a little Embroidery, an ill Book for its good binding, or takes a bad Wife for a good Portion.

Prov. *La muger algarera nunca haze larga vela.* A scolding, or a prating Woman never makes a long Web, that is, Such sort of Women are never at leisure to mind their business, their Tongues take up all their time, and the Work is laid aside to prate.

Prov. *La muger placera dice de todos, y todos della.* The Woman that haunts the Market, has something to say of every body, and every body of her, which is no more, than that a Woman, who is always abroad, is ever railing.

railing at her Neighbours, and finding Faults, and consequently they have all enough to say of her.

Prov. *La muger que cria, ni barta ni limpi.* A Woman that suckles is neither satisfy'd, nor clean. Nurses are apt to have good Stomachs, and are often hungry, besides they cannot be well dress'd, and are always cleaning the Children, which makes them not very clean themselves. This Proverb is applicable to all those who are so intent upon whatsoever they have in hand, that they forget to take the necessary care of themselves, as particularly in some Scholars, who involve themselves so deeply in their Books, that they neglect all Decency in their Persons, and even sometimes forget they are to eat.

Prov. *De mala muger te guarda, y de la buena no fies nada.* Take heed of an ill Woman, and trust a good one with nothing. This is a general Advice to be cautious of Women, to have nothing to do with the bad ones, and not confide too much in good ones, because of the danger there is that they may be deluded.

Prov. *La muger, y el Frayle mal parecen en la calle.* Women and Friars look ill in the street, that is, they ought not to be seen there any more than is necessary; they ought to live retir'd.

Prov. *La muger vieja, si no sirve de olla, sirve de cobertera.* An old Woman, if she does not serve for a Pot, serves for a Pot-lid, that is, If a Woman be too old to be lewd, she will serve to be a Bawd.

Prov. *La muger hermosa, o loca, o presumida.* A beautiful Woman is either mad, or haughty. This needs little expounding; it is but too natural for Women to be proud and conceited of a little Beauty, and very often their Pride to swell to such a degree, that it makes them mad.

Prov. *La muger y el vidrio siempre están en peligro.* A Woman and a Glass are always in danger, the Glass oft being broken, and the Woman oft being deluded by the false Oaths and Promises of Men.

Prov. *La muger, y el vino sacan al hombre de sí.* Women and Wine put Man out of his Wits. Little need be said of this, where we daily see the Effects of Drunkenness, and how many Men commit the greatest of Follies and Extravagancies on the account of Women. The fault is neither in the Wine, nor the Women, but in the Men, who have no government of themselves.

Prov. *La muger negra vementina en ella.* There is Turpentine in a black Woman. The meaning of it is, That black Women are sound, healthy, and sweet.

Prov. *Muger labradora puta, o cantonera.* A Needle-woman is either a Whore, or a Thief. This is rather a Reflection on those who employ them, than those unfortunate Women; for it signifies, that they get so little for their Work, that it will not give them Bread, and therefore they are forc'd either to be Whores, or Thieves.

Prov. *Muger, viento, y ventura presto se muda.* Woman, Wind, and Fortune soon change; there is no relying on them; for as we see nothing more fickle than the VVind, so nothing can be more uncertain than Fortune; and VVomen in all Countries have the ill Fate to be compar'd to the VVind.

Prov. *No ruegues a muger en cama, ni a*

la caudillo en el agua. Do not intreat a VVoman in Bed, nor a Horse in the VVater. If you have prevail'd so far as to be in Bed with a VVoman, it is needless then to pray and intreat; and a Horse in the VVater must be kept up with VVhip and Spur, or else perhaps, if you use him gently, he may lye down with you.

Prov. *Quando estuviéres con tu muger viénte con viénte, no le digas quanto te viniere a la miénte.* VVhen you are with your Wife Belly to Belly, do not tell her all that comes into your Head, be not at that time too open-hearted, so as to discover any Secrets you would not reveal at another time; talk of Perfections in her, or find Faults in others, and so forth.

Prov. *Quién a su muger no honra, a si mismo deshonra.* He who does not honour his Wife, dishonours himself. All the Honour of the Wife redounds to the Husband; and therefore those are most stupidly base, who treat their Wives without any Respect; and as too many do talk of them abroad, as they would do of the most infamous Harlots, all which is no Shame to a virtuous Woman, but the greatest Shame and Dishonour a Man can be guilty of.

Prov. *La muger y la gallina basta en casa la vezina.* A Woman and a Hen must go as far as their next Neighbours, that is, They must not gad far from home.

Prov. *La muger y la pera, la que calla es buena.* The silent Woman and Pear is good. Of the Woman, it needs no explaining; for the Pear it signifies that which is not harsh, or does not make a noise when you cut, or bite it, for such as do, are never good.

Mugercilla, a little Woman; but commonly us'd in an ill sense for an ill Woman.

Mugeriégas, as *Cavalgar a mugeriégas*, to ride sideways like a Woman.

Mugeriégo, womanish, belonging to a VVoman; also a Man that is always among VVomen; and the Generality of the VVomen of a Place.

Mugerié, womanish, belonging to a VVo-

man.

Hombre mugeril, an effeminate Man.

Mugeriémente, womanishly.

Mugir, to loow like a Cow. *Lat. Mugire.*

Mugle, the Fish call'd a Mullet.

Mugre, Greatness, Nastiness, Sweateness, on Cloaths, or the like.

Magriémo, greasy, nasty.

Mugrón, a Shoot, or Sprout of a Vine.

Mugrojo, sweaty, nasty.

Mula, a she Mule; also a sort of Country shoes with thick Soles.

Mula de madera, a wooden Carriage, as for a Gun, or the like.

Mula, a Town in the Kingdom of Murcia, in Spain, 7 Leagues from the City Murcia, on the Banks of a Rivolet, in a rich and delightful Plain, with hot Baths half a League from it, a strong old Castle, is wall'd, and contains 1500 Inhabitants, 2 Parishes, and a Monastery of Franciscans.

Prov. *Mula que haze hin, y muger que parla Latin, nunca biñeron buen fin.* A Mule that cries Hin, and a Woman that talks Latin, never came to a good end. By the Mule that cries Hin, is meant a shrill unlucky Jade, which is often knock'd on the Head; and a learned Woman seldom comes to good.

Prov. *La mula, y la muger por caligo, han de bazer el mandado.* A Mule and a Woman are to do what they are bid by soothings, that is, Fair means are

best to deal with them.

Prov. *Mula de alquiler, Dios te guarde de tres, que de dos cierto es.* Hackney Mule, God keep you from three, for two are certain. A Saying at Salamanca, where, when a Scholar hires a Mule, he generally has a Companion to ride behind him, and sometimes two; and therefore the Master prays she may be deliver'd from three Riders, for he is sure she will have two.

Prov. *A la mula con balago, y al cavallo con el palo.* A Mule must be looth'd and a Horse beaten, because the Mules are vicious, and if beaten, grow resty, or mischievous.

Prov. *A la mula, freno en gula.* A Mule must have a Bridle at her Throat, that is, You must always keep her streight rein'd.

Prov. *A la mula roma, y a Toro bisco, no se pares de rostro.* Do not stand before a flat-nos'd, or short-nos'd Mule, or a lowring Bull, because they are both mischievous.

Prov. *Mula blanca, o vieja, o manca.* A white Mule is either old, or lame.

Prov. *Quién busca mula sin iacha andará a pie.* He who looks for a Mule without a fault, will go afoot.

Prov. *A mula vieja cabezadas nuevas.* New Trappings to an old Mule, that is, an old Beau.

Muladar, a Dunghil.

Muladar, is also the name of a País on the Mountain Sierra Morena, between Castile and Andalusia, where a great Battle was fought between the Spaniards and the Moors, and 60000 of the latter are said to have been slain.

Prov. *Oyó cantar, y no sabe en que muladar.* He heard crowing, and knows not on what Dunghil. Said to Men that have a confused notion of things. They have heard something, but know not where, or from whom.

Mular, belonging to a Mule.

Mulata, the Daughter of a Black and of a White, that is, of a tawny Colour.

Mulatero, a Muletier.

Mulatio, a Mulatto, the Son of a Black and of a White, so call'd by reason of the mixture, from *Mula*, a Mule, which is a mixt Breed.

Muleta, a Crutch for a lame Person; also a little Mule.

Muletada, a Herd of Mules.

Muletéro, a Muletier.

Muleto, a little he Mule, a Colt.

Mullila, a little Mule.

Mullido, made soft, beaten soft as a Bed or a Pillow.

Mullir, to make soft, as

Mullir la tierra, to turn up the Earth that it may lye light and soft.

Mullir la cama, to beat a Bed to make it soft. *Lat. Mollire.*

Mulo, a he Mule, the Male of the Mules.

Lat. Mulus.

Prov. *Mulo cojo, y hijo bobo, lo sufren todo.* A lame Mule and a foolish Son endure any thing. They are not so vicious and unlucky as those that are not so.

Mulsa, the Scratches in a Horse's Legs.

Multa, a Mulet, a Fine. *Lat. Multa.*

Multado, fin'd, amerced.

Multador, one that fines, or amerces.

Multar, to fine, or amerce.

Multiplicación, Multiplication. *Lat.*

Multiplicado, multiply'd.

Multiplicar. *Præf. Multiplico. Præf. Multi-*

plique. To multiply.

Multiplicue. *Vid. Multiplicar.*

Multitud, Multitude. *Lu.*

Mimia. *Vid. Mómia.*

Mundadura. *Vid. Mondadura.*

Mundano, worldly.

Mundificar, to cleanse. *Lat.*

Mundón, a Town in Portugal, 2 Leagues from *Lamego*, on the side of a Hill, and banks of the River *Barrosa*, has about 200 Inhabitants and 1 Parish.

Mundo, the World. Lat. *Mundus*.

Un mundo de gente, a World of People, a great Number.

Echárse al mundo, to appear in the World, to make a figure in it, to be very fine.

Dexár el mundo, to leave the World, to betake ones self to a religious Life.

Echár del mundo, to persecute a Man so that he cannot live in the World.

Nuevo mundo, the new World, commonly meant of America.

Prov. *Tras este mundo vendrá otro*, After this VWorld, another will come, that is, The VWorld, or the Times will change.

Prov. *Este mundo es golfo redondo, y quien no sabe nadar, váse a lo bñdo*, This VWorld is a round Sea, or Gulph, and he that cannot swim, goes to the bottom, that is, The VWorld is difficult to live in, and if a Man has not Skill and Art, he sinks, or is lost.

Mungil, a sort of Fish.

Munición, Ammunition for VVar.

Municiones. Vid. *Amonestaciones*.

Municipal, municipal, concerning the Freedoms, Franchises, or Liberties. Lat.

Munificencia, Munificence, Generosity.

Muneca de niños, a Baby for Children to play with.

Muneca de la mano, the Hand-wrist.

Munidor, the Beadle of a Company to warn them together, &c.

Munido, warn'd, or summon'd.

Munir, to warn in to an Assembly.

Muniones, the brawny Parts of a Man's Arm next the VVrist; also the Trunnions of a Gun, which are the Knobs sticking out on the sides that hold them on the Cheeks of the Carriages.

Munoz, the Sirname of a Family in Spain.

Munquición, in *Cant*, a Dinner.

Munquir, in *Cant*, to dine.

Mur, a Mouse. Lat. *Mus*.

Prov. *El mur que no sabe mas de un borado, presto le coge el gato*, The Cat soon catches a Mouse that knows but one hole. Men that have but one trick, or but one shift, are soon discover'd, or left in the lurch.

Mura. Vid. *Amura*.

Murádo, wall'd.

Murador, a Mason.

Muraguéz, the Herb Chickweed.

Muralla, a VVall, a solid great VVall, as that of a Town, Castle, or the like, for a common VVall is call'd *Paréd*.

Muramos, let us die. Vid. *Morir*.

Muráño, a Field-mouse.

Murar, to wall in, to build VValls about a place.

Murça, a small Town in Portugal, of about 300 Inhabitants, 1 Parish, and 1 Monastery of Nuns.

Murcer, in *Cant*, Bacon.

Múrcia, a small Kingdom in Spain, and its capital City; the Kingdom borders on the East with that of *Valencia*, on the South with the *Mediterranean*, on the North with *Castile*, and on the VWest with the Kingdom of *Granada*; its Country fruitful and rich, as producing all things for Man's Life in great abundance, besides an infinite quantity of Silk, Quicksilver, and other rich Commodities; has but 4 Cities, which are very beautiful; it is govern'd by a Lord Lieutenant, which Honour belongs to the Marquises of *Velex*. The City *Múrcia* Capital of the Kingdom, as was said above, is seated in a most delightful Plain, wall'd, and contains 6500 Families, or Houses, 11 Parishes, 10 Monasteries of Friars, 6 of Nuns, a general Hospital, 2 Colleges, a Court of the

Inquisition, a stately Castle, or Palace. It sends Deputies to the *Cortes*, and was antiently call'd *Muxdera*, and *Murgia*, and is a Bishoprick.

Murciádo, in *Cant*, stolen.

Murciár, in *Cant*, to steal.

Múrcio, in *Cant*, a Thief.

Murciáno, a Native of *Múrcia*, or any thing of that Kingdom.

Murciélao, a Bat.

Murcigalero, or *Murcigléro*, in *Cant*, an Housebreaker.

Murcillo, or *Murcillo*, a Sinew, or a Muscle; also a little VVall.

Murén, a Lamprey. A VVord not much us'd, the common Name being *Lamprea*.

Murero, a Mason.

Muriza, Clownishness, says *Minshew*.

Murga, a Town in the Province of *Alaba*, in Spain, near the Mountain *Gordea*, contains about 150 Families, and 1 Parish.

Murgáño, a little Mouse. A *Mure*.

Muriendo, dying.

Muriéra, *muriése*. Vid. *Morir*.

Murmillo, the Noise of many People talking at a distance; also us'd for the noise of water. From the Lat. *Murmur*.

Murmurción, murmuring, railing at others.

Murmurado, rail'd at, censur'd, found fault with.

Murmurar, to murmur, to censure, to find fault with.

Murmurio. Vid. *Murmillo*.

Múro, a VVall, always taken for a great VVall, slight VValls being call'd *Parédes*. Lat. *Murus*.

Múrria, a sort of hypocondriack Humour, or a Heaviness and Dulness in the Head.

Múrta, Myrtle. In *Cant*, an Olive.

Murtila, a Tree in the South Part of America, on the South Sea, from 26 Degrees Latitude to the Straights of *Magellan*; it bears a sort of Fruit in Clusters, like Grapes, as big as Pease, of the shape and colour of the Pomgranate-seeds, of a pleasant taste, betwixt sweet and sower, being hot and dry of nature; the Liquor press'd from it is very like VVine, and not only pleasant to the Palate, but agreeable to the Stomach; they also make very good Verjuice of it, the Indians call the Fruit *Vani*, and the Spaniards *Murtila*.

Murucúsa, a Plant in *Brasil*, beautiful to behold, especially when it is in Blossom; it runs up against VValls and Trees; it bears a sort of Fruit round, or oval, sometimes black and brown, and of several Colours, pleasant enough.

Murucúge, a Tree in *Brasil*, like a Pear-Tree, bearing a sort of Fruit, which they gather green, and when kept, is of a pleasant taste, and easy of digestion.

Muruéco. Vid. *Moruéco*.

Muruges, the Herb Pimpernel.

Músa, a Muse. Lat.

Musardña, a venomous small Creature, shap'd between a Mouse and a Spider, very dangerous to Cattle, and call'd a Shrew.

Musardñas, are also strange things People fancy they see in the Air.

Músko, a little Creature like a Mouse, whose Skin smells like Musk.

Músculo, a Muscle in the Body.

Múseo, the Name of a famous Poet Son to *Orpheus*; also a Place near *Olympus*, dedicated to the Muses. Thence any Place dedicated to Learning. A Study, a Library.

Muserdla, a Muzzle for a Horse, Dog, or other Beast; so call'd a *Múso*, because it binds the Snout.

Músgo, the Moss of Trees.

Músdño, a Field-mouse.

Músgo, a sort of motion of the Snout and Ear made by unlucky Beasts when they sign mischief.

Múscica, Musick. Lat.

Múscica de Tecla, all sorts of Musick play'd by the Fingers striking the Claves, or Keys, as Organs, Harpiscords, &c.

Múscica elemental, Elementary Musick, teaches to know the Quality and Quantity of Notes, and every thing else belonging to Songs of any kind. *Morley*. *Annot. p. 2*.

Múscica Syntáctica, Syntactical Musick, treats of Sounds, Concords and Discords, and of every thing serving for the producing of Harmony upon a ground, or voluntary. *Morley*. *Annot. p. 2*.

Múscico, a Musician.

Múscui, a part of the Head-piece, says *Minshew*.

Múscár, to mutter betwixt ones Teeth.

Músclo, a Thigh.

Músclo, in Architecture, Vid. *Embecadura*.

Músa, a Snout.

Múscle, a sort of Dog-fish.

Múscos, a Nation of Indians in the Province of *Nuevo Reyno de Granada*, in South America; their Country is hot and moist, and has two Summers and two VVinters every Year, these not caus'd by Heat and Cold, but by Rain and fair VVeather; the Rains always falling in the night; it is subject to dreadful Storms of VVind, with Hurricanes, and horrid Thunder and Lightning.

Múscúscu, a Creature in *Virginia*, like our VWater-rat, but smells of Musk.

Músciaménte, peevishly, doggedly, angrily.

Múscio, peevish, out of humour. From the Lat. *mæstus*, sad.

Mutabilidad, Mutability.

Mutación, Change.

Mutlar. Vid. *Motlar*.

Mutú, a sort of Fowl in *Brasil*, very tame, has a Comb like a Cock, speckled with black and white, its Eggs are large, white, and so hard, that striking them one against another, they sound like Iron; the Bones of these Fowls are Death to Dogs, but no way hurtful to Man.

Mutual, mutual.

Mutualmémte, mutually.

Múuo, mutual.

Muxáera, a City in the Kingdom of *Granada*, in Spain, seated on the top of a high Mountain, near the Coast of the *Mediterranean*, it is wall'd, has about 170 Houses, and 1 Parish.

Muy, very, as.

Muy bueno, very good.

Muy mucho, very much.

Múyo. Obs. for *Múcho*. Us'd now only in Portugal.

Muzéta. Vid. *Mucéta*.

Múrgo. Vid. *Músgo*.

M Y.

Myrba. Vid. *Mirra*,
Mystério. Vid. *Mistério*.

N A.

Naba. Vid. *Náva*.
Nabal, a Field of Turnips; also the scriptural Name *Nabal*; also a sort of coarse Spanish Linnen.

Nabato, in *Cant*, the Back-bone.

Nabe. Vid. *Náve*.

Nabecilla. Vid. *Navecilla*.

Nabegación. Vid. *Navegación*.

Nabísa, a Turnip top.

Nabichuêlo. Vid. *Navichuêlo*.

Nabiddá. Vid. *Navidad*.

Nabigable. Vid. *Navigable*.

Nabina, Turnip-seed.

Nábo,

Nábo, a Turnip. *Lat. Napus.*

Prov. Desposado dame un nábo. Cuérpo de mi con tanto regalo. Spouse give me a Turnip. Body of me what a deal of Daintiness. This is said to wretch'd Niggards, who, when any thing is ask'd of them, tho never so reasonable, cry out, as if they were undone. The VWoman asks but so poor a thing as a Turnip, and the covetous Churl thinks it a Dainty.

Nácar, Mother of Pearl.

Nacarado, of the colour of Mother of Pearl.

Nacarrón, a Shell like Mother of Pearl.

Nacela, a small Skiff, or Boat. In Architecture, it is a small Round with a Square to it at the bottom of the Capital of a Pillar.

Nacencia, an Excrecence in the Flesh, a Bunch.

Nacér. *Præf. Nascio. Præf. Nací.* To be born, to spring up, to sprout out.

Nacér el Sol, is for the Sun to rise.

Prov. No con quien naces, sino con quien paces. Mind not whom you were born with, but with whom you feed. that is, Those are the best Kindred who maintain you; or that is your best Country where you get your Bread.

Prov. Quién antes ndre, antes pace. He that is born first, feeds first, that is, Not only that he eats before the other, but has the preference in all things.

Prov. Desnudo nací, desnudo me bállo, di piérdio ni gáno. Naked I was born, and naked I am, I am neither Winner, nor Loser. A Comfort to be contented in Afflictions.

Nacida, a Bile, or any such Sore swelling.

Nacido, born, sprung up, sprouted out.

Prov. Aún no es nacido, y ya estornuda? He is not born yet, and does he sneeze already? This they say, came from a Man, who describing what a Son he would have, said, God bless you; and being ask'd, why he said so, answer'd, In case he should sneeze. The Standers by ask'd the Question as in the Proverb, which is apply'd to those who fret and vex for things they only conceit, or that rejoyce at their own Fancies.

Prov. Tántos seán nacidos, quántos serán queridos. How many soever are born, so many will be lov'd, that is, A good Mother loves all her Children, tho she has never so many.

Nacimientio, Birth, springing up, sprouting out.

Nación, a Nation. *Lat. Natio.*

Nacoldie, a sort of Fruit in the Province of *Nicaragua*, in North America, of which *Laet* gives no other account, but that of the Juice of it mix'd with the Earth of a burning Mountain in that Province, there is very good Ink made.

Náfulas, Curds of Milk, *Quasi natales*, because they are of the Cream.

Nálla, nothing.

Un no nálla, as much as nothing; so little as next to nothing.

Prov. No es nálla lo meádo, y caláva siete colchones. The Piß was as good as nothing, but it run through seven Quilts. A waggish Saying, when any body makes slight of a matter of great consequence.

Prov. Todo es nálla lo deste mundo, sino se enderéza al Jexúndo. All things of this VWorld are nothing, unless tending to the second, that is, All we do here is of no consequence, if we have not a regard to Eternity.

Prov. De la mala te guárda, y de la buena no fies nálla. Take heed of a bad Woman, and never trust a good one.

Prov. No es nálla, sino que matán a mi marido. 'Tis nothing but that they

kill my Husband. This may be taken either ironically spoken by a Woman, as in a Passion, some body saying, the Noise, or Disturbance is nothing, and she answers, It is nothing, but that they are killing of my Husband. Or else, in the plain sense, Of a VWoman that looks upon the killing of her Husband as a matter of small consequence. Us'd when any body makes slight of what highly concerns one.

Prov. A quién no tiene nálla, nálla le espánta. He that has nothing, is frighted at nothing. Like *Cantabii vacuus*, &c.

Prov. Lo que me debes me pága, lo que te devo no es nálla. Pay me what you owe me, what I owe you is nothing. For those that are severe in challenging Debts, or Obligations, but never make account of what they owe themselves.

Nadaderas, Corks, or Bladders to learn to swim with.

Nadadiro, a swimming Place.

Nadador, a Swimmer.

Nadadura, a swimming.

Nadar, to swim. *Lat. Natáre.*

Nadar a fomorgujo, to dive under Water.

Nadar, nadár, y a la orilla abogar, to swim well, and be drown'd at the Shore, to work through the greatest Difficulties, and fail in the conclusion of any Business.

Nadie, no body.

Prov. Quién vive bien a nadie ha menester. He that lives well stands in need of no body. Good Livers are under God's special Providence.

Prov. No diga nadie a nadie Buñoléro. Let no Man call another Fritter-maker, that is, Let no Man give another an ill name, for he knows not what may be said of him.

Prov. Nadie diga desta agua no beberé. Let no Man say, I will not drink of this Water, that is, Let no Man say, he will not do this, or the other thing, or come to such Want, or Necessity, for no Man knows what he may come to.

Nadir, the Point in the Heavens opposite to the *Cenith*, being that which is perpendicularly under our Feet. *Arab. Vid. Cenid.*

Nádo. *Obi. for Nacido.*

Anádo, Swimming.

Naguéla, a poor thatch'd Cottage. *Arab.*

Nájera, or **Nájara**, a Town on the Borders of old *Castile* and *Navarre*, famous for a great Battle fought there between *Peter* King of *Castile*, and his Brother *Henry*, erected into a Dukedom by *Ferdinand* and *Isabel*, King and Queen of *Castile* and *Leon*, and the Title conferr'd on *D. Peter Manrique de Lara II.* Earl of *Irevisño*, in the Year 1482. This Family is of antient standing, and famous in History long before that time. Some deduce it from the antient *Gonzalo Gustios* Lord of *Salas* and *Lara* in the time of the Earls of *Castile*, upon what grounds I know not; their Estate is very considerable, and their Arms Sanguin two Kettles, one over the other, or, with Bars Sable across them, within an Orle of *Castile* and *Leon*. The Town, as was said above, is on the Borders of *Castile* and *Navarre*, in the Province call'd *Rioja*, at the foot of a Hill, on the Banks of the River *Nagerilla*, in a fruitful Soil; it contains 1300 Families, 3 Parishes, 2 Monasteries of Friars, and 2 of Nuns; it was antiently call'd *Tiburium* and *Tritium*.

Náipes, or **Náppes**, playing Cards. *Arab.*

Náiga, a Buttock. *Lat. Nates.*

Náiga de tojino, a Gammon of Bacon.

Prov. Mas tiran Náigas en lecho, que Bueyes en barbecho. Buttocks in a Bed

draw more than Oxen in the Field. We say, A Hair of a VWoman draws more than a Yoke of Oxen.

Nalgada, a Blow on the Buttocks, or a Thrust with the Buttocks; also the Flesh about the Buttocks.

Nápas, in *Cant*, the Buttocks.

Napéas, Nymphs of the Woods. *Greek.*

Napi, a Wood.

Nalgudo, that has great Buttocks.

Nalgueár, to beat the Buttocks.

Namán, a Town in *Portugal*, on a Hill between the Rivers *Duero* and *Tea*, in an indifferent Soil, has not above 120 Families, and 1 Parish.

Nána, an Herb in *Brasil*, that has Leaves like Aloes, but thinner and sharper, out of which grows a Fruit like a Pine-apple, adorn'd on all sides with beautiful Flowers of several colours; it has a pleasant Scent and Taste, juicy like a Melon, and is said to be an excellent Remedy against the Gravel, or Stone in the Reins. The *Indians* press a delicious Liquor out of this Fruit. This account, *Laet* gives of it, yet after all, it appears to be the *Anana*, which see in its place.

Náo, a Ship. *Lat. Navis.*

Cárga la Náo vaféra, si quieres que ande a la vela. Load your Ship aft, if you would have her sail well.

Nácharo, an obsolete Word signifying a Sailer, or Master of a Ship. *Lat. Nauticlerus.*

Nápas, in *Cant*, the Buttocks.

Napéas, Nymphs of the Woods, *Greek.*

Napi, a Wood.

Napelo. *Vid. Anapelo.*

Nápoles, the famous City and Kingdom of Naples in Italy.

Napes, an Herb call'd Nephew Gentle, or French Naphew.

Naránja, an Orange. *Arab.*

Nuanjida, a Conserve made with Oranges.

Naranado, Orange-colour.

Naranjal, an Orange-garden.

Narânjo, an Orange-tree.

Narcisso, the Daffodil flower; also a Youth of this name, who, the Poets feign, was converted into this Flower; therefore in Spain, they call a Beau *Narcisso*, because *Narcissus* was in love with himself.

Nardo, Spicknard. This Plant grows in several Parts of the East Indies, the Stalk at the biggest, not rising above three spans from the Ground, out of which shoot some long Heads like those of Lavender, whereof there is a great Trade in several Ports of India; it grows either in the Valleys, or on the Mountains, and are both of equal value, the Scent being the same, part of which is lost by keeping. The Spicknard, according to *Galen*, is hot, dry, and astringent, good for the Liver and Stomach, the Bowels, Breast and Head, and for retaining the Urin; it is sometimes mix'd with Reubard, not to correct any quality it has, but only to make it the clearer passage. *Christ. Acost. Nat. Hist. E. Ind.*

Nardo rústico, the Herb Folefoot.

Núres, the Nostrils. *Lat.*

Narigudo, that has a great Nose.

Narices. *Vid. Nariz.*

Nariz, the Nose. *Lat. Nares.*

Nariz síma, a Nose that has the Bridge fallen.

Nariz roma, a flat Nose with the end turning up.

Nariz de puente, the sharp point of the Piles of a Bridge, which cuts the Water.

Harerse las narizes, to break ones Nose.

Subirse el búmo, o la mostaza a las narizes, to take pet, to be angry, or as we say, to take Snuff.

Prov. Tapar la nariz y comer la perdiz

Stop your Nose and eat the Partridge, that is; A Partridge must be kept till it smells strong.

Narra, Obs. Vid. *Narración*.

Narración, A Narration, a Relation, Lat.

Narrado, Told, Related.

Narrar, To tell, to recount, to relate, Lat.

Narria, A Rake to rake the Ground.

Nasca, A small Town in the Kingdom of Peru.

Nascer, Vid. *Nacer*.

Nascido, Vid. *Nacido*.

Nascimiento, Vid. *Nacimiento*.

Nassa, A Bow-nett, or Wicker-VVheel to catch Fish in: Lat. It is also a Panier or Basket to carry Corn in.

Nasturcio, The Herb Garden-creffes, Lat. Also Indian Creffes, call'd in England by the Latin Name *Nasturtium*.

Nasturcio montes, Wild Creffes.

Nata Cream. A *Natando*, because it swims upon the Milk.

Nasa, A Territory and Town in it, on the Isthmus of America, and on the South-Sea, 3 Leagues VVest of Panama, a fruitful Plain, and pleasant Country. The Town is sometimes call'd *Santiago de Nasa*.

Natas, Milk thickned with Yolks of Eggs, and a little Flower, and sweetned with Sugar; some add Orange-flower VVater.

Natéron, A Cream Cheese.

Natillas, Vid. *Natas*.

Natso, Native, Natural.

Natiscote, an Island at the Mouth of the great River of Canada, in North America, about 35 Leagues in length, and 7 or 8 in Breadth, lying in between 43 and 50 Degrees of North Latitude; It is a very pleasant Place, fruitful, plain, and free from Mountains, all over Wooded, and consequently full of wild Beasts, and abundance of Fowl.

Natividad, Nativity, Birth, us'd only in expressing of Festivals, as *la Natividad de nuestra señora* The Navivity of our Lady.

Nativo, Native.

Natolia, That great part of Asia, which juts out into the Mediterranean; otherwise call'd *Asia minor*, or the lesser Asia.

Naturá, Nature. Lat. sometimes taken for the privy parts, either of Man or Woman.

Prov. *Si la natura señala, o es buena, o muy mala*. If Nature gives a mark, it is very good, or very bad. That is, Persons who are singularly mark'd by Nature prove very good or very bad.

Prov. *Ediso por natura, cabello negro, la barba rubia*. He is false by Nature that has black Hair and a red Beard.

Natural, subst. the natural disposition, or inclination, as *hombre de buen natural*, a good natur'd Man.

Natural, adject. Natural.

Natural de tal parte. Born in such a place.

Hijo natural, A natural Son, a Bastard.

Prov. *Por mas que dismienta cada qual, siempre buelva la natural*. Let a Man dissemble never so much nature will always prevail.

Prov. *Según el natural de tu hijo assíle de el consejo*. Advise your Son according as you see him inclin'd. That is, do not put him upon things contrary to his genius and inclination.

Naturaliza, Nature. Also a Man's natural disposition, and his native Country.

Naturalizar, to naturalize.

Naturalmente, Naturally.

Nava, a Plain. Balquish, Thence

Nava de Medina. The Plain of Medina.

Navas de Tolosa, the plains of Tolosa, where King *Alonso* overthrew a vast Army of Moors killing 200000 of them.

Nava, a Town in the Province of *Estremadura*, in Spain, three Leagues from the City *Merida*, has not above 100 Families and one Parish.

Las Navas, a Town in the Province of *Andalucia*, in Spain, at the foot of the Mountain *Sierra Morena*; in a fruitful Soil, contains 500 Families, one Parish, 4 Chappels and an Hospital, and belongs to the Earl of *Sanistevan*, who is Marquess of *las Navas*.

Las Navas del Marques, a Town in Castile, 3 Leagues from the *Escorial*, contains 700 Families, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Dominicans, 8 Chappels, and a stately Palace. It has a great Trade of good Cloth, wherewith it furnishes several Parts of Spain.

Las Navas Puercas, a Town in the Province of *Andalucia*, in Spain, at the foot of the Mountains of *Cordova*, 3 Leagues from *Fuenteovejuna*. It contains 400 Families, 1 Parish, 2 Chappels, and is rich in Cattle, Wax, Honey and Game.

Navaja, A Razor. Lat. *Navacula*.

Navajas del Puercó, a Boar's Tusks.

Navajada, a flash, or cut with a Razor.

Navajón, a sort of Dagger shap'd like a Razor.

Naval, Naval, belonging to Ships.

Batalla Naval, a Sea fight.

Navalcarnero, a Town in Castile, 5 Leagues from Madrid, seated in a fruitful and delicious Plain, contains 400 Families, one Parish, one College of Jesuits, and one Chappel.

Navalmorquende, a Town in Castile, four Leagues from *Talavera de la Reyna*, on the Banks of the River *Tietar*, in a mountainous ground, yet fruitful, has 300 Families, and one Parish. It is a Marquisate in the noble Family of *Davila*.

Navarra, the small Kingdom of Navarre, in Spain. It borders on the East with the Pyrenean Mountains, on the North with *Guipuzcoa*, *Alaba* & *Biscay*, on the South with *Aragon*, and on the West with *Castile*. Its length in the longest part is but 33 Leagues, its length 27, and circumference 90. It contains 8 Cities, 1 Bishoprick, and is divided into 5 Districts or Libertys, which are of *Pamplona*, *Estela*, *Tudela*, *Olite* & *Sanguessa*. Partly mountainous, but generally fruitful. A sort of Balquish is spoke there, but differing some small matter from that of *Biscay*. This Kingdom by the Greeks and Romans was called *Ruconia*. It is able to raise 8000 Foot and 3000 Horse.

Navarréte, a Town in the Kingdom of Castile, four Leagues from *Logroño*, seated on a Hill, wall'd, has a Castle on the eminence, 500 Families, 2 Parishes, one Monastery of Franciscans. Its Territory produces Rich Wine, Corn and Oyl.

Navarrisco, Of the Kingdom of Navarre.

Navarro, A Native of Navarre, or any of that Kingdom.

Navas, Vid. *Nava*.

Navarra, A small Rocky Island, bearing nothing but small Bushes, 10 Leagues West of *Hispaniola*, in 18 Degrees of North Latitude. About Half a League from this Island, is one of the Wonders of the World, being a Spring in the midst of the Sea, 16 Foot deep, and gushing out with such force, that its Water is taken up fresh amidst the Sea Water.

Nauchel. Obs. A Master of a Ship.

Nave, A Ship, Lat. *Navis*.

Nave asuria, A Ferry-boat, or a Ship for Transporting of Horses.

Nave de Iglesia, The Isle of a Church.

Navecica, *Navecilla*, or *Navecina*. A small Ship, or a small Isle of a Church.

Navegable, Navigable, a place that may be sail'd in, that is capable of carrying Vessels.

Navegación, Navigation, Sailing.

Navegado, Sail'd.

Navegador, A Sailor.

Navegante, Idem.

Navegar To Sail.

Navegar con poco páno, To make little sail.

Navegar con viento en popa, To sail before the Wind.

Naveja, A little Ship. Also a Drawer in a Cabinet or the like. As also a Vessel the Frankincense is carryed in for the Censor in the Church, commonly made in the shape of a Boat.

Navejica, *Navejilla*, or *Navejita*. A little Ship, or small Isle in a Church.

Naufragio, A Shipwreck, Lat.

Navia, A Town in the Province of *Asturias*, in Spain, seated in a Plain, on the Banks of the Ocean, has a Harbour, is wall'd, and contains 250 Families, and one Parish.

Navichuelo, A little Ship.

Navidad, Christmas the Nativity of Christ, Lat. *Navitas*.

Prov. *No alabes, ni desalabes, hasta siete Navidades*. Do not praise or dispraise till Seven Christmasses. That is, do not praise, or dispraise a Man till you have been seven years acquainted with him.

Navidad, or *Puerto de la Navidad*, A Seaport-Town in the Province of *Mechoacán*, in North America, on the South-Sea, resorted to sometimes by the Ships Trading from New Spain, to the Philippine Islands.

Navegable, *Navigante*, vid. *Navegable*, *Navegante*.

Navio, a Ship, Lat. *Navis*.

Navio planado, a flat bottom Vessel.

Navio de alto bordo, a three deck'd Ship.

Navio de pózo, a two deck'd Ship.

Navio Latino, a Ship that has Triangular, or Shoulder of mutton Sails.

Navio Redondo, a Ship that has Square Sails.

Navio de dos rodas, a Ship that has the Head and the Stern alike.

Navio de puente corrido, a Ship that is flush, that is, which has all the length of the Ship from Stem to Stern, an even smooth Deck without any ascent or descent, either before or aft, as most Ships have at the Fore-castle and Stern.

Navio raso, a Ship that has low sides.

Navio de guerra, a Man of War.

Navio mercante, or *mercantil* a Merchant Ship.

Navio mal mareado, A Ship that is foul.

Navio velero, a Ship that is a good sailer.

Navio de gavia, a Ship that has a round top at the Mast.

Prov. *Quién no meúre que hazer drme navio, o tome muger*, he that has nothing to do may fit out a Ship, or take a Wife; that is, either a Ship or a Wife will find a Man work enough.

Naisca, a loathing of Meat.

Naxera, Vid. *Najera*.

Nayades, the Nymphs of the Springs and Rivers. From the Greek, *Nayn* to flow.

Nayses, Rough Diamonds.

Naypes, Playing Cards.

Nazaréno, of *Nazareth*; or a *Nazarene*, a religious sort of People among the Jews.

Nazaréo, idem.

Nazarét, *Nazareth*, a City in Palestine. It signifies set apart, or sanctify'd.

N. E.

Nebéda, the Herb Nep, or Calamint.

Nebina, a Juniper Seed.

Nebli, the Hawk call'd a Goshawk.

Nebliua, a Mist. Lat. *Nebula*.

Nebriua.

Nebríxa, or **Lebríxa**, a Town in *Andalucía*, now 8 Miles from the River *Gualquivir*, but formerly said to have stood upon its Bank, and that the Town went not away from the River, but the River from the Town, having chang'd its course. *Bochart*, in *Geog. sacra*, mentions *Bacchus* for the Founder of it, and the Name to be taken from the Greek Word *Nebris*, a Hind's Skin, which *Bacchus* and the *Bacchanals* us'd to wear. However he likes better to derive it from the *Hebrew*, *Nae-prisfa*, that is, the Habitation of the Breaking-out, *subintelligitur*, of the River, or Waters, because of the great running down formerly of the River near it. See more of it at *Lebríxa*.

Nebuloso, cloudy, misty, foggy. *Lat.*

Necedór, one that plays the fool, or talks foolishly.

Necedr, to play the fool.

Necuelo, a little Fool.

Necedad, Folly, a foolish Saying, or Action. From *Necio*, a Fool.

Prov. *Las necedades, del rico por sentencias pasan en el mundo*, A rich Man's foolish Sayings pass for Sentences in the World. Rich Men are applauded, tho' they be Fools.

Necessaria, a necessary House, or Privy.

Necessariamente, necessarily, of necessity.

Necesario, necessary. *Lat.*

Necesidad, Necessity. *Lat.*

Prov. *Hacer de la necesidad virtud*, To make a Virtue of Necessity.

Prov. *La necesidad carece de ley*, Necessity has no Law.

Necesitado, necessitous, in want.

Necesitar, to necessitate, to force to oblige.

Necuelo, a little Fool.

Necia, a Female Fool.

Neciamente, foolishly.

Necio, a Fool. From the *Latin* *Nescius*, not knowing.

Prov. *Mas sabe el Necio en su casa, que el cuerdo en la agena*, A Fool knows more in his own House than a wise in another's, that is, Every Man understands his own Business best, tho he be not so wise in other Affairs.

Prov. *Harto es de necio, quien cria hijo y nieto*, He is Fool enough who breeds up Son and Grandson, that is, It is enough for every Man to bring up his own Children.

Prov. *A cada necio agrada su porrada*, Every Fool is pleas'd with his own Blunder.

Prov. *Al necio de diestro, al loco cabestro*, The Fool must be led, the mad Man must have a Headstall, that is, must be curb'd.

Prov. *Necios, y porfiados hacen ricos los letrados*, Fools and obstinate Men make Lawyers rich.

Prov. *Quando el Necio es acordado el mercado es ya pasado*, When a Fool has bethought himself, the Market is over. They are Fools to think so long till it is too late.

Prov. *Si el necio no fué al mercado, no se venderá lo malo*, If the Fool did not go to Market, what is naught would not be sold.

Prov. *Mas vale ser necio que porfiado*, It is better be thought a Fool than to be obstinate.

Néhar, the Drink the Poets feign the Gods drink.

Néfi, or **Aguanésa**, in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, is a sweet Water they sprinkle in the Air to spread a Perfume. From the Greek *Nepos*, a Mist.

Nefandamente, heinously, abominably, detestably, unutterably.

Nefando, heinous, abominable, detestable, not to be nam'd. *Lat.*

El pecado nefando, the Sin of Sodomy.

Nefariamente, wickedly, villainously.

Nefario, wicked, villainous. *Lat.*

Negación, a Denial.

Negado, deny'd.

Negár, *Prat. Niégó. Prat. Negué.* To deny. *Lat.* Also to refuse.

Negár a piés juntas, to stand stiffly in the negative.

Prov. *Ala par es negár, y tarde dár*, It is equal to refuse, and to give late, that is, Deferring a Kindness is as bad as not doing of it.

Negativa, the Negative.

Negativo, negative; also one that being charg'd with a Crime, tho there is Proof against him, still denies.

Negijón. Vid. *Neguijón*.

Negligencia, Negligence, Carelessness. *Lat.*

Negligente, negligent, careless.

Negligenteménte, negligently, carelessly.

Negociación, a Negotiation, Management of Business. *Lat.* Also Trade.

Negociado, negotiated, managed.

Negociador, one that negotiates, or manages.

Negociante, a Merchant, or Dealer.

Negociar, to negotiate, to do business, to trade; also to succeed in business.

Negocio, an Affair, Business, Trade. *Lat.*

Hombre de negocios, a Merchant.

Negra, a Black Woman. In *Cant*, a Kettle.

Prov. *Callar como negra en baño*, To be as silent as a Black in a Bath. The Blacks, they say, are silent in the Bath for fear of being discover'd by their Tongue, and turn'd out by the Whites. It is answerable to our English Proverb, As still as a Sow in Beans.

Prov. *Tierra negra buen pan lleva*, Black Land bears good Corn; it is fat, and not to be despis'd for the colour. It is also apply'd to black Women, and to those that have not good Skins, in behalf of them.

Prov. *Fue la negra al baño tervo que contrar un año*, The Black went to the Bath, and she had enough to talk of for a year. Mean People, when they do any thing that looks great, talk of it as long as they live.

Negredr, to grow black, or rather to look black.

Negrecedór, one that blackens.

Negrecer, to black, or to grow black.

Negrecido, grown black, or made black.

Negrecimiento, growing black, or making black.

Negreguado, made black, blackish. *Met.* unfortunate.

Negregar, to grow black, or to look blackish, to cast a black.

Negregura, Blackness.

Negrescer, **Negrescido**. Vid. *Nagrecer*, *Negrecido*.

Negreta, a blackish sort of wild Duck.

Negrillo, a little black Boy; also blackish.

Negríto, idem.

Negro, Adject. black.

Negro, Subst. a black Man. In *Cant*, a Sharper. *Lat. Niger*.

Negra ventura, bad luck.

Sobre negro no ay pintura, black will take no Colour.

No se si es blanco, ni negro, I know not whether he is white or black, that is, I know nothing of him.

Prov. *Aunque negros somos gente*, Tho we are Blacks, we are Men. We must not despise any body, tho never so mean.

Negromancia, Negromancy, the black Art. *Lat. Necromantia*.

Negromántico, a Negromancer, a Conjuror.

Negrór, Blackness.

Negrura, Blackness.

Neguilla, the Plant *Nigella*, or Gith. *Lat.*

But most us'd for the Weed Cockle growing among Corn.

Neguijón, the Worm in the Teeth, which rots and turns them black.

Negundo, there are two Trees in *India* call'd by this name, the Male and the Female; the Fruit is like black Pepper, of a sharp Taste, not so hot as Pepper, but hotter than Ginger; the Leaves, Flower, and Fruit are us'd in Pains of any sort, but particularly those of the Joints, proceeding from Cold; and they are excellent against windy Inflammations; they are also apply'd to Contusions, and the Leaves pounded and apply'd to Ulcers, tho old, digest, cleanse and heal them, if the Body be not too foul; in short they are so efficacious for Wounds, Imposthumes and Contusions, that they ruin the Surgeons. *Christ. Acoft. Nat. Hist. E. Ind.*

Néma, the Seal upon a Letter. From the Greek *Nema*, Thread, with which they us'd formerly to close their Letters.

Némesis, the name of the Goddess of Punishment.

Nemón, the Gnomon of a Sundial, so corruptly pronounc'd and writ in *Spanish*.

Néma, the Herb Calamint.

Nenúfar, the Water Lilly.

Neomenia, the Festival of the Jews at the beginning of every Month, which began with the Moon. Greek, *Neominia*, the new Moon.

Neóphyto, a Neophyte, a new Convert. Greek, *Neophyton*, a new Plant.

Neotérico, us'd in the Schools for a modern Author. From the Greek, *Neos*, new, thence *Neoteros*, and corruptly *Neotérico*.

Nepóyos, a Nation of Indians upon the great River *Oronoco*, in South America.

Nereides, Sea Nymphs, Daughters to *Doris*, and *Nereus*, a Sea God.

Nerságo, broken Wind in a Horse.

Nervadera yerba, an Herb, of which I cannot find the name in any other Language.

Nevezico, a little Sinew.

Nervio. Vid. *Niervo*.

Nervio, is also a River in *Biscay* that runs by the Town of *Bilboa*, call'd by the *Biscainers*, in their Language *Ibaizabello*.

Nervosidad, Fulness, or Strength of Sinews.

Nervioso. Vid. *Nervoso*.

Nervudo, full of Sinews, or that has great Sinews, sinewy.

Nesga, a Gore, as is put into a Garment, or a Woman's Smock.

Nespera. Vid. *Nispero*.

Nespolá. Vid. *Nispero*.

Neto, neat, clean, pure. From the French *Net*, and us'd only by Traders to express so much of a Commodity Near, that is, besides the Tare.

Neobriga, an antient City, suppos'd to have stood where now *Calatayud* stands.

Nevada, a Shower, or Fall of Snow.

Nevader a yerba, the Herb wild Calamint.

Nevado, snowy, cover'd with Snow, snow'd upon.

Nevár, *Prat. Niévo. Prat. Nevé.* To snow. From *Nieve*, Snow.

Nevadilla, the Bird call'd a Wagtail.

Nevéda, the Herb Calamint.

Neverin, a River in the Province of *Cumana*, in South America, which falls into the Sea, 2 Leagues from *Maracayana*.

Neurinas, Juniper-berries.

Neutrál, neuter, of neither side.

Neutralidad, Neutrality.

Néuro, neuter, of the Neuter Gender, or one that stands neuter. *Lat.*

Nexo, in *Cant*, no.

Neyba, a plain Country in the Province call'd *Nueva Reyno de Granada*, or the new Kingdom of *Granada*, in South America.

Neyra, a Town in *Portugal*, a League from *Barcelos*.

Barcelos, seated in a large Plain, on the Banks of the River of the same name, has 150 Families, 1 Parish, and but a poor Territory. Antiently call'd *Nevia*.

N I.

N*I*, neither.

Nibel. Vid. *Nivél*.

Nibelár. Vid. *Nivelár*.

Nicequetén, a great River in the Kingdom of *Chile*, in South America.

Nicaragua, a Province of North America, near the Isthmus that parts the North and the South, bordering on the West, upon the Province of *Guatimala*, on the North with that of *Honduras*, on the East, or South-East on that of *Costa Rica*, and on the South lying on the South Sea; it extends about 50 Leagues from East to West, and 80 Leagues the other way; this Country is very hot in Summer, and very moist in Winter, for the most part plain, but produces little Corn, which it has from *Peru*, yet it has abundance of Cattle; its principal Product is Cotton, Salt, Honey, Pitch, and the sort of Pepper they call *Axi*.

Nicho, a Niche, or Hollow made purposely in a Wall, either to place Images, or Statues in, or to lay things out of the way, or sit down, but most properly for the first use; also the several Classes, Shelves, or Nests to place Books in a Library.

Nieládo, Emboss'd Work, or high Carving.

Nicodémus, the proper Name of a Man. Greek, signifying victorious among the People.

Nicolás, *Nicholas*, the proper Name of a Man.

Nicoya, a Province on the Isthmus of America, between the Provinces of *Nicaragua*, and *Costa Rica*, lying along the South Sea, the principal Town whereof is of the same Name.

Nidada, a Nest-full.

Nidál, the Nest-egg, or other thing belonging to the Nest.

Nido, a Nest. Lat. *Nidus*. In *Can*, a House.

Prov. *En los nidos de antaño no ay pájaros ogáño*, There are no Birds this Year in last Year's Nests, that is, Things are chang'd, the Case is alter'd since last Year.

Niébla, a Mist, a Fog. Lat. *Nebula*.

Niébla, a Town in the Province of *Andalucía* in Spain, 12 Leagues from *Sevil*, on the Banks of the River *Tinio*, wall'd, in a rich and fruitful Soil, contains 300 Families, 5 Parishes; and a Monastery of *Dominicans*. Antiently call'd *Elepla*, *Ilipa*, or *Ilipula*. It is an Earldom belonging to the Duke of *Medina Sidonia*, and generally given to his eldest Son.

Niéga, *Niégo*, *Niégue*. Vid. *Negar*.

Niégo, a Term in Falconry, signifying a young Hawk newly taken out of the Airy, call'd in English, a Brancher, because he can only leap from Branch to Branch; and *Niégo* in Spanish, quasi *Nidiejo*, a Nestling.

Nieládo, frosted, that is, rough Frost-work made on any Metal.

Nielár, to frost, or make Frost-work on Metal.

Niévro, a Sinew. Lat. *Nervus*.

Niépero. Vid. *Nispero*.

Niéta, a Grand-daughter.

Nietecica, *Nietecilla*, or *Nietecita*, a little Grand-daughter.

Nietecico, *Nietecillo*, or *Nietecico*, a little Grand-son.

Niéto, a Grand-son. Lat. *Nepos*.

Vino Niéto, the third Pressing of the Grape.

Prov. *Quién cria Niéto cria mal de druejo*, He who breeds a Grand-son, breeds a gleaming Evil, that is, He brings on himself a Trouble that turns to as little account as does the picking of what is left on the Trees after the Fruit has been gather'd.

Niéva, *Niéve*, *Niévo*. Vid. *Nevár*.

Niéva. Vid. *Santa María de Niéva*. Also a small River in Portugal, in the Province call'd *Entre Duero y Miño*.

Niéve, Snow. Lat. *Nix*, *Nivis*.

Niéves, one of the *Caribbee* Islands in North America, in the Possession of the English, and by them call'd *Nevis*, in 17 Degrees, 20 Minutes of North Latitude, about 1 League North-East of *S. Christophers*, and 7 North-West of *Monseraue*.

Nigrétta, a Water-fowl call'd a Coote.

Nigromancia. Vid. *Negromancia*.

Nigromántica. Vid. *Negromántico*.

Niguas, a sort of very small Worms in the Island *Hispánola*, which lye hid in the Dust, and leap like Fleas, being dangerous to those that go bare-foot, for they fix upon their great Toes, and working themselves in between the Skin and the Flesh, they there breed so wonderfully, that they are scarce to be got out again, and sometimes there is no destroying them but by counterizing, or cutting off the Part.

Nílo, the River Nile in Egypt.

Nímbo, a medicinal Tree in India, and much valu'd by Gentiles and Christians, growing but in few places, as big as an Ash-tree, and not unlike it; the Leaves green on both sides, and not dusk, nor downy, but jagg'd very small all round; the Boughs very thick of Leaves; the Blossoms grow very thick, are white, and small, consisting of five Leaves, with some little yellow Shoots in the middle, and smell like sweet Basil; the Fruit is like small Olives, with some mixture of bright yellow, the Skin very thin, and they grow out at the bottom of the Branches. Of these Olives, they make an Oil very good for the Nerves; they are good to cure hard and deep Sores, tho of long standing, either in Man, or Horse, being apply'd pounded with Juice of Lemmons, and cures them without any other Application. Christ. Acoft. Nat. Hist. E. Ind.

Nímfa, a Nymph. Greek, signifying a watry Deity.

Nímfo, a nice foppish Beau.

Nin. Obs. for *Ni*.

Ningún, or *Ninguno*, none, no body.

Niña, a little Girl, a Female-infant.

Niña del ojo, the Sight of the Eye, so call'd, because it represents the Person looking on it, in so little a Figure.

Prov. *Niña Vña, y perdí, y habár, malos son de guardár*, a Girl, a Vineyard, a Pear tree, and a Field of Beans are hard to be kept, because the Girl may run astray, and the Fruit of the others be stole.

Niñear, to play the Child.

Niñeria, a childish thing, a Trifle.

Niñica, *Niñita*, a little Infant, a little Girl.

Niñico, *Niñito*, a little Male-infant, a little Boy.

Niñero, one that is fond of Children.

Niñesa, a little Girl, or the Sight of the Eye.

Niñez, Infancy, Childhood.

Niño, an Infant, a Male-Child. From the Hebrew, *Nin*, a Son.

Niño de piedra, a Foundling, a Child that has been expos'd by its Parents, so call'd, because, in the Cathedral Church of *Toledo*, there is a sort of a large half Pillar of Stone, on which such Children are generally left, and there is an Hospital to take care of them.

Prov. *Ni de Niño se ayúda, ni casés con viúda*, Do not seek the Assistance of a Child, nor marry a Widow, because the Help, or Assistance of a Child avails little, and is rather an hindrance; and a Widow is not so governable as a young Maid.

Prov. *Al Niño su madre castíguelo limpio, y bárralo*, Let the Mother punish, clean, and fill the Belly of her Child, that is, The Mother had better look to the Child than the Nurse, punish its Faults, take care of its Cleanliness, and see it be well fed, and she is to take care to correct, and see it wants for nothing.

Prov. *Dízen los Niños, en el solejár, lo que oyen a sus pádres en el bogár*, The Children say in the Sun, what they heard from their Parents by the Fire side. A Warning to Parents how they talk of things that should not be known, before their Children, because they have Memory to remember, and want Discretion to keep Counsel.

Prov. *Esse Niño me alába, que come, y máma*, Commend me that Child which eats and sucks, that is, It will be sound and strong, and thrive.

Prov. *Los niños de pequeños, que no ay castigo después para ellos*, Curb Children when they are little, for afterwards there is no Punishment for them. A true Saying, That they must be form'd in their Infancy, because afterwards it is hard to break them.

Prov. *Si el Niño llorare, acábelo su madre, y si no quisiere callár, déxelo llorar*, If the Child cries, let the Mother hush it; and if he will not be hush'd, she must let him cry. This was taken from two Scholars, who travelling to *Salamanca* with little Money and good Stomachs, came to an Inn, where there was a Child that cry'd so incessantly, that many Passengers would not stay because of the Noise. The Scholars ask'd why he cry'd, and the Mother answering she did not know, one of them told her, he had a Spell that would hush him, the Parents promis'd to treat them both for it, and one of them going aside, writ the Words of this Proverb on a piece of Paper, lapp'd it up in a piece of green Silk, seal'd it up, and hung it about the Child's Neck. The Child weary with crying, and pleas'd with that Bauble, was hush'd. The Parents pleas'd, treated the Scholars very well, and a long time after desiring to learn this Spell, open'd the Silk, and found these Words on the Paper, and were ever laugh'd at by all that heard the Story.

Prov. *Al Niño, y al mulo, en el culo*, You must strike a Child and a Mule on the Breech, and not in other Parts, where it may hurt them.

Prov. *Quien con niños se echa, cagado se levanta*, He who lyes down with Children, rises belhit. This is literally true. But Met. it signifies, that those who rely on Children, spoil all their Business.

Prov. *Ara con niños y segará cadillos*, Plow with Children, and you'll reap Weeds, that is, Employ Children, and your Business will come to nothing.

Niño, the Dog-Fish.

Nipós, in *Can*, Money.

Nispero, a Medlar, or a Medlar-tree. From the Greek, *Mispilon*.

Nivél, a Carpenter's Level to lay his Work level by.

Niveládo, made level.

Nivelador.

Nivelador, one that levels.

Nivelar, to level.

Nixápa, a Town in the Province *Guatimala*, in North America, 3 Leagues from a burning Mountain, which is suppos'd to have cover'd the Country about this Place, with Stones and Clods of burnt Earth.

N U.

Nafete, a sort of Banter or Joking upon one another after the Portuguese manner.

Nublado, *nublár*, *nublófo*. Vid. *Nublado*, *Nublár*, *Nublófo*.

Nuddo, *nudar*, *núdo*, *nudófo*. Vid. *nuddo*, *nudar*, *núdo*, *nudófo*.

N O.

No, *no*. Lat. *Non*.

Nonada, next to nothing.

No sólo, not only.

Nobelero. Vid. *Novelero*.

Nobilla. Vid. *Novilla*.

Nobia, a Bride.

Prov. *Baxe la nobia la cabeça, y cabrá por la puerta de la Iglesia*, Let the Bride hold down her Head, and she will be able to go through the Church-door. Apply'd to haughty People, who are so stiff they cannot bow, and think no place good enough to hold them.

Prov. *Tras que la nobia era tuerta pegóse la milbada*, Besides that the Bride had but one Eye, she prov'd unfortunate. This they say, when one ill luck comes upon the neck of another.

Nobio, a Bridegroom.

Prov. *Los nobios de Hornachuelos, que el lloró por no llevarla, y ella por no ir con el*, The marry'd Couple of *Hornachuelos*, where the Man cry'd, because he would not take her along with him, and she, because she would not go with him. *Hornachuelos* is a small Town in the Province of *Estremadura*, in Spain, where a Couple were marry'd that had never seen one another before, and being both extremely deformed, they took such an Aversion to one another at first sight, that both wept, and being ask'd the reason, answer'd, as above, Because he would not take her home, nor she go with him. Apply'd to all unhappy Couples that hate one another.

Prov. *Todos somos nobios, y yo sobre todos*, We are all Bridegrooms, and I above the rest. Apply'd to those who would extol themselves above all others.

Noble, noble. Lat. *Nobilis*.

Noblecér. Præf. *Noblefco*. Præf. *Nobleci*, to make noble, or grow noble.

Noblecido, made, or grown noble.

Noblemente, nobly.

Nobleza, Nobility.

Nocena. Vid. *Nozella*.

Nóche, Night. Lat. *Nox*.

Boca de nóche, Night-fall.

Nóche buena, Christmas-night, that is, the Night between the Eve and Christmas-day.

Nóche bueno, a rich Cake, such as they make to eat on Christmas-night.

Prima nóche, the Close of the Evening.

Media nóche, Midnight.

Nóche Toledana, a Toledo-night. So they call a Night when a Man cannot sleep a wink, because at Toledo there are abundance of Gnats in Summer, which will not suffer Strangers, who are not us'd to, and provided against them, to sleep.

Hazér nóche una cosa, to hide a thing that it cannot be seen.

Hazér nóche en un lugar, to pass the Night, to lye in a place.

Quedarse a buenas nóches, to be left in the dark. Met. to be disappointed.

Prov. *La nóche es capa de pecadores*, The Night is a Cloak for Sinners; it hides ill Actions.

Prov. *De nóche todos los gatos son pardos*, At night all Cats are grey. No distinguishing of Colours in the dark.

Prov. *Mala nóche, y bija al cabo*, or, *Llevar mala nóche, y parir bija*, or, *Nóche mala, y bija a la mañana*, To have a night full of pains, and be deliver'd of a Daughter at last, that is, To take much pains, and make little of it, or, after long expectation, find but little Profit; because most People covet Sons; and when a Woman has a hard Labour, and at last it proves a Girl, they are often discontented.

Prov. *Ala nóche, y con aguacero, no es bueno traer Sombrero*, This is a Sailor's Saying: For *Sombrero* here signifies not a Hat, but a Top-sail, signifying, that it is not good to have a Top-sail out in a stormy Night.

Prov. *De nóche a la vela la buxa parece donzella*, At Night by the Candle, or after Watching, for it may be taken both ways, the she As looks like a Maid, that is, The Eyes are soonest deceiv'd by Candle-light, or when drowsy with Watching.

Prov. *Haz la nóche nóche, y el día día, y vivirás con alegría*, Make the Night Night, and the Day Day, and you will live pleasantly, that is, Do not invert the Order of Nature, turning Night into Day, and Day into Night.

Prov. *Lo que de nóche se haze, de día parece*, What is done by Night appears by Day, that is, whether it be well, or ill done.

Nochebér. Præf. *Nochebco*. Præf. *Nochebí*, To grow Night.

Nocheido, grown Night.

Nocher, in some Parts of Spain, for *Comaramaestro*, the Boatwain of a Ship.

Nocherniego, of, or belonging to the night.

Nochebér. Vid. *Nochebér*.

Nocible, that may be hurt.

Nocivo, hurtful. Lat.

Noctulupa, a Disease in the Eyes. *Mish*.

Nocturno, of, or belonging to the Night.

Nófre, the Nickname for *Onofre*, the Name of a Man, *Onofrius*, *Humpfrey*.

Nogada, a Sauce made with pounded Walnuts, Bread, Garlicks Salt and Oil, all incorporated like a Paste, to eat poor Jack with.

Nogál, a Walnut-tree.

Prov. *El Nogál y el villano, a palos baxen el mandado*, The Walnut tree and the Clown do what they are bid, by threshing, because the Walnut-tree must be thresh'd to bring down the Nuts, and rustical People are only to be kept under by Severity.

Nogales, a Town in Castile, 4 Leagues from *Aguilar del Campo*, in a Plain, on the Banks of the River *Pisuerga*, has not above 50 Families, and a Monastery of *Bernardines*.

Noguera, a Walnut-tree, not so much us'd as *Nogál*; and more properly an Orchard of Walnut-trees.

Prov. *Quien pone noguera, no piensa comer della*, He who plants a Walnut-tree, does not expect to eat of the Fruit: Or he that plants a piece of Ground with Walnut-trees, does not expect to live by them, because they are so long growing up.

Nolío, Freight, or Passage-money in a Ship, or Ferry-boat. From the Lat. *Naulum*.

Nom. Obs. for *Nómbre*.

Nombela, a Town in Castile, 2 League from *Escalón*, seated in a delightful and most fertile Plain, abounding in all things, and particularly producing much Silk; it contains 300 Families, 1 Parish, worth to its Curat 3000 Ducats a Year, and 6 Chappels. Here by a Spring call'd the Walnut-tree spring, are two Trees of a prodigious bigness, the one an Olive-tree, being 12 Yards in compass, and producing 12 Bushels of Olives every Year. The other a Fig-tree, giving a like quantity of Figs.

Nombradmente, Namely, by Name, also Famously, Remarkably.

Nombrada, Renown.

Nombrado, Nam'd, Famous, Renown'd.

Nombrador, He that names.

Nombrar. To name.

Nómbre, A Name. Lat. *Nomen*. Sometimes Fame, Renown. Among Soldiers it is the Word.

Dar el Nómbre, to give the Watch-word.

Nómbre de Dios, A Town on the Isthmus of America, and on the North Sea, built upon a Bay which was one of the greatest Ports to those parts, for the Trade of Peru, but abandon'd because of its unhealthiness, and remov'd not far off, to that now call'd *Porto Bello*.

Prov. *Ponte buen nómbre Isabél, y casarás bien*. Get a good name *Elizabeth*, and you will be well marry'd. Not unlike, he that has got a good name may lie a bed till noon.

Nomenclator, One that knows the names of things, or Men, and calls them by them.

Nómina, A Catalogue of names of men, or things; also a Spell, or Charm in Letters or Characters.

Nominación, Nomination, Naming.

Nón, for, *No*. Also Odd, that is an odd thing, Vid. *Nónes*.

Nóna, The Ninth, particularly the Hour of None in the Divine Office, because it was to be said at Three in the Afternoon, which according to the reckning of the Ancients was the Ninth Hour.

Nonada, that is, *No nada*, That which is next to nothing.

Nónes, Odd, a number that is not even, as 3, 5, 7, 9, &c. In Cant, *Nónes* is *No Pares o nónes*, Even or Odd.

Nóno, the Ninth.

Nono-bstante, notwithstanding. Lat.

Nopál, A sort of Fig-tree in the Kingdom of Mexico.

Nóque, A Tan-pit.

Nora buena, or *Nóra mala*. For *En bora buena*, or, *En bora mala*. In a good or bad Hour. A Congratulation, as *dar la norabuena*. To congratulate. Also a courteous way of approving or consenting, as when one asks, shall I have, or shall I do this, or the like, the other answers, *En bora buena*, in a good hour.

Noramaca, for *Noramala*.

Nordéste, North-East.

Nordesteár la aguja, Is for the Needle to vary towards the North-East.

Noremtega, was the first name the Spaniards gave to most Northern Parts of America they discover'd, from about 40 to 60 Degrees of North-Latitude.

Nória, Vid. *Andria*.

Nórma, A Rule, a Direction, a Level. Lat.

Normandia, The Dukedom of Normandy in France.

Nornordéste, The North North-East, or Nornoreast.

Nornoruéste, The North North-West, or Nornorwest.

Noroéste, or *Noruéste*, North-west.

Norónba, A noble Family in Portugal, said to be descended from D. *Alonso*, Bastard Son of King Henry II. of Castile. The Name taken from the Town of *Norónba* in Asturias, of which the aforesaid D. *Alonso* was Lord. Of this Family are the

the Marques of *Villareal*, the Counts of *Linhares*, *Mira* & *Alcouri*, and the Lords of *Villaverde*, and others.

Norie, the North Star.

Nos, We. *Lat.* The file used by the King, speaking of himself.

Nosotros, We. *Lat.* *Nos alteri*.

Nosticos, The Gnosticks, ancient condemned Hereticks, who pretended to great knowledge, therefore so called from the Greek *Gnosticos*, a knower.

Nota, A Note, a Mark. *Lat.* Met. taken for Infamy.

Notable, Notable, Remarkable.

Notablemente, Notably.

Notacion, A noting or marking.

Notado, Noted, mark'd. *Met.* Scandalous, Infamous.

Notar, To note, to mark, *Lat.*

Notar cartas, To indite Letters.

Notaria, The Profession or Practice of Clerkship.

Notario, A Notary.

Notizilla, A little Note.

Noticia, Notice, Knowledge, *Lat.*

Notificacion, A Notification, or making known.

Notificado, notify'd, made known.

Notificador, He that notifies, or makes known.

Notificador, *Præf.* *Notifico*, *Præf.* *Notifique* To notify, to make known. *Lat.* *Notum facere*.

Notifique, *Vid.* *Notificar*.

Noto, The South Wind.

Notomia, *Vid.* *Anotomia*.

Notoriamente, Notoriously.

Notoriedad, Notoriousness.

Notorio, Publicly known, notorious, *Lat.*

Noturno, Of or belonging to the night, *Lat.*

Novaliches, A little Town of about 60 Houses, in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in *Spain*.

Novato, So they call in the Universities in *Spain*, the Scholars that are new comers.

Nondar, A Town in *Portugal*, on the banks of the River *Guadiana*, in a fruitful Soil. It contains about 200 Families, and one Parish.

Novcientos, Nine hundred.

Novedad, Novelty. *Lat.* *Novitas*.

Novela, A Novel.

Novelero, A News-monger.

Novelo, A new comer, an upstart.

Novena, A Devotion of nine days, also nine days Prayers for the dead.

Novenario, idem.

Novenana muger, A young Woman, proper and well attir'd. *Minsh.*

Noveno, The Ninth.

Noventa, Ninety. *Lat.* *Nonaginta*.

Novemeno, The Ninetyeth.

Noves, A Town in the Kingdom of *new Castile*, 5 Leagues from *Tolledo*, seated in a large and fruitful Plain. It contains 400 Families, and one Parish: Some will have it to have been built by the *Jews*, and call'd *Nobe*, in memory of the City of that name in *Palestine*.

Novexuelo, or *Novexillo*, Newish.

Novicia, A Woman Novice.

Noviciado, Noviceship, the year every one is upon Tryal, that desires to be a Religious Man, before he professes. Also the House or the Apartment in the Monastery for Novices.

Noviciar, To play the Novice.

Novicio, A Novice, one that is in his year of Tryal, to be receiv'd to a Religious Life.

Noviembre, The Month of *November*, *Lat.*

Novilla, A young Heifer.

Novillo, A Steer, a young Ox or Bullock.

Quasi novus.

Iste a Novillos, A Country Phrase, when any young fellow is gone away, as if he would go seek his fortune in the world, and returns very soon, as if he had only gone to the next Fair to buy a Bullock.

Núvio, A Bridegroom, *Vid.* *Nóbio*.

Nóura, A little Town or Village of about 50 Families, near *Villareal* in *Portugal*.

Nóya, A Town in the Kingdom of *Galicia* in *Spain*, 6 Leagues from the City *Compostela*, seated in a plain, encompass'd by the Rivers *Tamar*, and *S. Justo*, making a pretty Harbour on a small Creek of the Sea, the Soil fruitful, and producing choice Timber for Shipping. It contains 600 Families, one Parish, one Monastery of *Franciscans*, 2 Hospitals, and a Free-School.

Norella, Wild Flower-de-luce.

Nro, The abbreviation for *Nuestro*.

N U.

Nubada, A sudden plash of Rain that falls as a Cloud is passing.

Nube, A Cloud. *Lat.* *Nubes*. It is also a cloud or film in the eye.

Nubil Marriageable.

Nublada, A sudden great shower of Rain that falls as a Cloud is passing.

Nublado, Cloudy, Over-cast.

Nublarse, to over-cast, to grow cloudy.

Núblo, Cloudy, or Cloudiness.

Núblo, en el pan, or trigo, A blast of Corn.

Nublado, Cloudy.

Nuca de la cabeza, The Nape of the Head.

Núdo, A Knot. *Lat.* *Nodus*. *Met.* a difficult knotty Question.

Núdo de la mano, A Knuckle.

Núdo ciego, A blind Knot, or intricate, that is hard to untie.

Núdos en árboles, Knots in Trees.

Prov. *Antes que te cases, mira lo que haces que no es Núdo que así desates*. Before you marry take heed what you do, for it is not a knot you can easily untie.

Nudoso, Knotty, full of knots.

Nudrir, To nourish, to bring up. *Lat.* *Nutrire*.

Nudrimiento, Nourishment.

Núebe, *Vid.* *Núeve*.

Núega, The Herb Briony.

Nuégado, A sweet Pasty, made with Honey and Nuts, or else with Almonds, Small Nuts, Pine-apple kernels, and toasted Hempseed.

Nuéra, A Daughter in Law, a Son's Wife. *Lat.* *Nurus*.

Prov. *En cuánto fui núera, nunca tuve buena suégra*. Whilst I was a Daughter-in-Law, I never had a good Mother-in-Law. It is a general Observation that Daughters and Mothers-in-Law are seldom very loving, and thence the saying, but in general it shews we are subject to be ever finding of fault with others.

Prov. *Quien es mi núera? La de los pendoleros en la ruéca*. Which is my Daughter-in-Law? She that has the Flax hanging loose in Tufts about her Distaff. It is natural for the Mother-in-Law to find fault with her Daughter-in-Law, which this Saying expresses, signifying, as much as that the Mother calls the Daughter an idle Slattern, for having the Flax she was to spin, hanging loose in Tufts.

Prov. *La núera por la suégra, se cogan a la puérta*. Betwixt the Mother and the Daughter-in-Law, they sit at the Door. That is, whilst they quarrel nobody does the Work, and the House is kept nasty.

Prov. *La suégra ha de ser rogada, y la olla reposada*. The Mother-in-Law must be intreated, and the Pot must be let stand. That is, a Mother-in-law to make her good, must have respect shew'd her, and the Pot with the Meat after it is boil'd, must stand a while off the Fire, which tenders the Meat, and mends the Broth.

Prov. *Arremangóse mi núera, y trastornó el fuego la caldera*. My Daughter-in-Law tuck'd her self up, and overturn'd the Kettle in the Fire. To shew her unhandiness, as all Spanish Sayings of Mothers-in-Law are unlucky. This is us'd when any body takes much pains, and does things very ill.

Núesa, & *Núeso*, Ours, a Clownish way of speaking.

Nuestro, for *Nuestro amo*. Our Master. In cant, a Clerk, or a Notary that goes with the *Alguaziles*, and writes down the Crimes of those that are apprehended.

Nuestro, Ours. *Lat.* *Noster*, or *Nostrum*.

Núeva or *Núevas*, News. *Lat.* *Nova*.

Núeva Albion, *Vid.* *California*.

Núeva Antequera, A small City in the Kingdom of *New Spain*, in *North America*, 80 Leagues from the City *Mexico*.

Núeva Biscaya, A Province of *North America*, to the North-West of the Kingdom of *Mexico*, and bordering on the Province of the *Zacateras*, it is Rich and abounding in all things necessary for Human Life, but above all has a mighty Treasure in Silver Mines.

Núeva España, The Richest Kingdom in *North America*, containing several Provinces, and call'd by us indifferently *New Spain*, or *Mexico*. Its Bounds as laid out now, extend 400 Leagues in length, and 200 in breadth, including the Province of *Tucuman*. They are on the north Province of *Mechocan*, and others of *North America*, on the South the Government of *Guatemala*, on the east the north-sea, and on the west the south-sea. Besides its vast Riches in Silver Mines, it enjoys a Rich Soil, producing all things necessary for Life, and vast numbers of Cattle. The only thing it wants is Wine. The Climate is for the most part pleasant and wholsom, and much more might be said, in its commendation too long for this Place which may be seen in *Laet. Acofta, Herrera*, and many other Authors.

Núeva Francia, *New France*, A great part of *North America*, on both sides the great River *Canada*, reaching from 40 degrees of north-latitude to 55, but a great part of it lies up the Inland, upon the back of *Virginia*, and *New-England*. It is in the Possession of the *French*, who have many Colonies and Forts there, and a very great Trade for Furs.

Núeva Galicia, *New Galicia*, a Province of *North America*, otherwise call'd *Guadalajara*, from its capital City of that name, and by another name, *Xalisco* from the principal District in it. On the East and North, it is divided from *New Spain*, by the Morals of *Chiapala*; and on the West, it extends to the Sea of *California*; towards the North and North-West, its Bounds are not settled as running out among the savage Nations. The Part inhabited by the *Spaniards* extends about 300 Leagues in length, and 100 in breadth. Under this Government are the Provinces of *Guadalajara*, *Xalisco*, *Zacatecas*, *Chiamela*, *Culucán*, *Cinaloa*, *Núeva Biscaya*, and the Frontiers of *California*, *Quivira*, and *New Mexico*. The Climate is temperate and serene, yet subject to Thunder and Earthquakes; the Land more mountainous than plain, and has rich Mines of Silver and Copper, but none found as yet of Gold.

Núeva Inglaterra, *New England*, a large Country in *North America*, first enter'd by the *English* in 1584; it lies along the Ocean, on which it has good Harbours; the Air is wholsome, but the

the Weather very uncertain; it abounds in wild Fowl, Wild Beasts, and Timber, and produces Flax, Hemp, Corn, Furs, Amber and Iron. In it are seven good Towns, the chief of them *Boston*.

Nueva México, New Mexico, a large Province of North-America, to the North of *New Spain*, its Bounds not well known; but its principal City is *Sanja Fe*, its Air Temperate, Pleasant and Wholesome, its Soil Fruitful, and Rich in Mines of Silver.

Nueva Plimouth, New Plimouth, an English Colony in *New England*.

Nuevo Reyno de Granada. The new Kingdom of *Granada*, in South America; it is in length 130 Leagues, and about 30 in breadth. On the East it borders on the Province of *Venezuela*, on the North upon that of *Santa Maria*, on the West upon the Province of *Popayan*, and towards the South on inland-countries, as yet not well known. It is subject to great Raias, and full of vast Woods, which abound in black Cattle and Horses, abundance of the latter being sent hence to *Peru*. Its principal Provinces are *Bogota*, and *Tunia*, both of them have Gold Mines and Emerands, but especially *Tunia*. The Air is temperate and equal, making a continual Summer.

Nueva Valencia, New Valencia, a Spanish Town in the Province of *Venezuela*, in South America, 25 Leagues from the City of *Santiago*, and 7 from the Port of *Burburia*, and 60 from *Coro*, the Metropolis.

Nueva Xerés, New Xerés, a Spanish Colony in the Province of *Venezuela*, in South America, 15 Leagues South of *New Valencia*, 21 from *New Segovia*, and 60 from *Coro* the Metropolis.

Nuevamente, newly, lately.

Nueve nine. *Lat. novem.*

Las nueve, nine of the Clock.

Prov. *A las nueve echate y duérme*, at nine lie down and sleep. Good advice for those that love going to bed betimes.

Nuevo, new. *Lat. novus.*

Nueve, A very obsolete Word, scarce to be found for night.

Nuez, A nut, from the *Lu. nux.*

Nuez de la garganta, The nut or knot in the Throat.

Nuez de ballista, The nut of the Cross-bow.

Nuez de especia, The well known Spice call'd nutmeg. The Tree is about the bigness of a Pear-tree, the Leaf roundish, but pointed. It grows best in *Banda*, such as *Maluco* and *Celon* produce, being leis, and not valu'd. The outward Rind is fleshy and hard, which the Natives eat with Salt and Vinegar, and is of a pleasant aromatick taste. The Portugueses preserve the whole Nutmeg before it is full ripe. The Nut is much us'd by the Brachman Physicians for all cold Distempers in the Brain, for the Palsy, and other Distempers that effect the Nerves, and for Diseases in the Matrix. The outward Rind when thorough ripe, is taken off, and is the Spice we commonly call Mace, which is hot and dry in the third Degree, it is believ'd that the ancients knew neither the Mace, nor Nutmeg. In *Banda* they call the Nutmeg *Pali*, in *Arabick* *Iauriband*, in *Latin* *Nux Myrsitica*, or *Nux Moscata*, in *Italian* *Noce Moscata*, in *French* *Nois Muscade*, and in *Portugues* *Nos Moscada*. Nutmeg corrects and cures a stinking Breath, clears the Eye-sight, comforts the Stomach, digests Meats, and expels Wind; strengthens the Liver and Milt, and provokes Urine. *Crist. Acosta, Nat. Hist. East. Ind.*

Núezes en garcecladas, Many are of opinion these are the same sort of Walnuts we have in *Europe*, and that if trans-

planted, they would come to good; whereas, as they now grow wild, there is scarce any coming at the Kernel, and therefore they call them *encarceladas*, that is, imprison'd. *F. Jof. Acost. Nat. Hist. W. Ind. Lib. 4. cap. 26. p. 258.*

Núez blanca, The Herb white Briony.

Núez negra, The Herb black Briony.

Núedad, Nullity, *Lat.*

Numancia, The once famous City *Numancia*, about a League from the present City of *Soria*, where now is the Bridge of *Fargy*, not far from the Springs of the River *Duero*, renown'd for many defeats given the *Romans*, *vid. Mar. Hist. Spain, lib. 3. cap. 1.*

Numantino, A Native of *Numancia*.

Numerable, that can be number'd.

Numerado, number'd.

Numerar, To number, to reckon, to tell. *Lat.*

Numerosidad, number, a great number.

Numeroso, numerous.

Númo, Any piece of coin, *Lat. Nummus.*

Nunca, never. *Lat. Nunquam.*

Nuncio, The Pope's Nuncio equivalent to an Embassador, only distinguish'd by this Name, from those of other Princes. From *Nuncius*, a Messenger.

Casa del Nuncio en Toledo, An Hospital at *Toledo* for Mad People, so call'd, because built by a Pope's Nuncio.

Núñez, The surname of a Family from the proper name *Núño*, as *Harris* from *Harry*, &c.

Núño, An ancient proper name of a Man in *Spain*. Deriv'd by corruption from the *Latin Nonius*.

Nuñuma, A sort of Wild Fowl in *Peru*, like our Ducks, but bigger, yet less than a Goose.

Núscu, as *Con núscu*, A clownish obsolete Word, for *Con nosotros*, with us.

Núria, An Otter.

Nutrimiento, nutriment, nourishment, *Lat.*

Nutrir, To nourish. *Lat.*

Nutritivo, nourishing.

Nuvada, A sudden plash of Rain from a passing Cloud.

Nuz, The nock of a Bow that holds the String at both ends.

Nuziemo, Hurtful.

Nuzir, To hurt, to harm, to prejudice, *Lat. Nocere.*

O

The Fourth of the Vowels, always pronounc'd full in *Spanish*, as in *French* and *Latin*, and is variously us'd, as

O. A Particle, or Adverb of Admiration, *O que hermosa criatura*. O what a beautiful Creature.

O. A Particle of indignation, as, *O vellaco*, O thou Knave.

O. A Particle of desire, *O si llegasse el día*. O that the Day would come.

O. A Particle of Grief, as, *O que gran lastima*. O what a pity.

O. A Particle of Exclamation, as, *O gran dios*, O great God.

O. us'd Ironically, as, *O que lindo*. O fine.

O. A Conjunction disjunctive, as, *O rico, o pobre*. Either Rich, or Poor.

O. *Nuestra Señora de la O*. A Festival of the Blessed Virgin, being the expectation of her delivery, so call'd as it were the Exclamation of the Patriarchs, expecting the coming of the Messiah.

Obal, Oval. *Lat.*

Obedecer, *Præf. Obedesco*. *Præf. Obedeci*, To obey. *Lat. Obedire.*

Obedecido, Obey'd.

Obedecér, *Vid. Obedecer.*

Obediencia, Obedience. *Lat.*

Obediente, Obedient.

Obedientemente, Obediently.

Obéja, *vid. Ovéja.*

Obejerugo, *Vid. Abejerugo.*

Obelisco, An Obelisk, a Pillar all of one stone, tapering, and ending in a point. *Greek.*

Obelo, A Chapter of a Book, says *Minsbew*, but I never met with it elsewhere.

Obénque, or *Obeniadura*. The Shrowds of a Ship.

Obéro, *Vid. Hobéro.*

Objetar, or *Objetar*, to object. From the *Latin Objelto*, but rarely us'd.

Objeto, or *Objeto*, An object. *Lat.*

Objeción, An Objection, *Lat.*

Objetura, *Idem.* rarely us'd.

Obispado, A Bishoprick, or the Episcopal Dignity.

Obispal, Belonging to a Bishop.

Obispalia, Certain Towns belonging to the Bishop.

Obispár, To make a Bishop, Ironically, to be expos'd to publick shame, which is done riding on an Ass with a Paper-Cap, like a Mitre on the Head, answerable to our carting.

Obispillo, A mock Bishop made among Schollars at their breaking up, as we choose a King at Christmas.

Obispillo de puérco, A great Saucidge made of Swines Flesh.

Obispillo de ave, The Rump of a Bird.

Obispo, A Bishop. *Lat. Episcopus.*

Prov. *Obispo por Obispo seafelo*. *Vid. Ser.*

Obiso, The Decease or Death of a Person. *Lat.*

Oblación, An Oblation, a Sacrifice, an Offering. *Lat.*

Oblada An offering of Bread laid on the Graves of the Dead. *Quasi Oblata.*

Prov. *Quien lle'va las obladas que saña las campanas*. Let him that has the Offering ring the Bells. That is, they that have the Profit take the Pains.

Oblapié sirga, The drawing of Boats up a River, either with Men or Horses.

Obléa, A Wafer.

Obletado, Delighted.

Obletár, To delight.

Oblíco, *Vid. Oblíquo.*

Obligación, Obligation, a Bond, Duty, *Lat.*

Obligado, oblig'd, bound.

Obligár, *Præf. Obligo*. *Præf. Obligué*. To Oblige. *Lat.*

Obligatorio, Obligatory.

Obligúe *Vid. Obligár.*

Oblíquo, Oblique. *Lat.*

Obra, Work. *Lat. Opera.*

Obra prima, Curious Work.

Obra de dos leguas, About Two Leagues.

Prov. *Obras son amores, que no buenas razones*. *Vid. Razón.*

Prov. *Obra començada, no se la vea suégra*. *Vid. Suégra.*

Prov. *Obra de Común, obra de ningún*, every body's business is no body's business.

Prov. *Por las obras, no por el vestido*. *Vid. Vestido.*

Obrada, A Days work; also an Acre of Land.

Obrado, Wrought.

Obrador, a Workman, also a place to work in.

Obraje, Work, or Workmanship.

Obrar, To work.

Obras muertas de navío, As much of the sides of the Ship as is above the Deck.

Obrecica, *Obrecilla*, or *Obrecia*, A little Work.

Obrégón, A Town in the Kingdom of *Old Castile*, in *Spain*, three Leagues from *Santander*, in the fruitful Vale of *Villaescusa*, but has not above 50 Houses.

Obrera, A Workwoman.

Obreria, A Work-shop.

Obrero, A Workman.

Prov. *Gran obrero, gran romero*, a great Workman is a great Pilgrim. Because he is sent for to all parts.

Obrizo, *Vid. Oro Obrizo.*

Prov. *obreros a no ver dineros a perdér*, Not to see Workmen is to lose ones Money. Because they neglect their work.

Obrepticio, or *Obrepticio*, Obreptions, Under-hand dealing. *Lat.*

Obrezica, *Obrezilla*, or *Obrezita*, A little Work.

Obrizo, *Vid. Oro Obrizo*.

Obscuramente, Obscurely, Darkly.

Obscuridad, Obscurity, Darkness, *Lat.*

Obscuro, Obscure, Dark.

Obscración, Observation, Prayer, entreaty.

Obscrado, Intreated.

Obscrar, To obsecrate, to entreat, *Lat.*

Obséquias, Obsequies, Funeral Rites. *Lat.*

Observación, Observation, *Lat.*

Observado, Observed, kept.

Observador, One that observes, an Observer.

Observancia, Observance,

Observante, An Observant, or one that observes. It is peculiarly us'd for the strictest of the Franciscan Friars, because they observe their Rule more than the rest.

Observar, To observe, to keep, to regard, to take heed *Lat.*

Obstir, To withstand, to oppose, *Lat.*

Obstáculo, an Obstacle, Let, or Hindrance. *Lat.*

Obstante, that which hinders.

Non obstante, notwithstanding. *Lat.*

Obstar, to obstruct, to hinder. *Lat.*

Obstinación, Obstinacy.

Obstinadamente, obstinately.

Obstinado, obstinate. *Lat.*

Obstinarse, to grow obstinate.

Obtemperado, obey'd.

Obtemperancia, Obedience.

Obtemperar, to obey. *Lat.*

Obtener. *Præf. Obtingo*, *Obtiēnes*, *Obtiēne*.

Præf. Obtiue, *Obtiuisse*, *Obtiuvo*. *Fut.*

Obtiendré, or *Obtierné*, *ds*, *ds*. *Subjunct.*

Præf. Obtinga. *Imperf. Obtierna*, *Obtiuiere*, or *Obtiuisse*. To obtain, to

compais, to get. *Lat. Obtinere*.

Obtinga, *Obtingo*. *Vid. Obtenér*.

Obtido, obtain'd.

Obtierna. *Vid. Obtenir*.

Obtusamente, obtusely, bluntly, dully.

Obtuso, obtuse, blunt, dull.

Obtuviere, *Obtuviere*, *Obtuuisse*. *Vid.*

Obtenér.

Obviar, to obviate, to prevent, to hinder. *Lat.*

Obumbración, a Shadowing.

Obumbrado, shaded, or shadow'd.

Obumbrar, to shade, or shadow. *Lat.*

O C.

OCA, a sort of Root in the Kingdom of Peru, in South America, about the length and thickness of a Man's Thumb, which the Indians eat raw, because it is very sweet, as also boil'd; they also dry it in the Sun, and then they call it *Cavi*.

Ocal, as *Péras*, *O manzanas ocales*, eating Pears, or Apples.

Ocaña, a Town in the Kingdom of New Castile, in Spain, 9 Leagues from Madrid, in a fruitful and delicious Plain; it contains 200 Families, 4 Parishes, 5 Monasteries of Friars, and 5 of Nuns; it is famous for the curious fine earthen Ware made in it.

Ocaña, is also a Town in the Province of Santa Maria, in South America, otherwise call'd *S. Anne*, seated up the Country on the River *Ayámas*, on the Borders of the Province of *Iamaláméque*.

Ocasión, an Occasion. *Lat.*

Ocasionado, occasion'd, caus'd; but most us'd for a troublesome Person who occasions Quarrels and Disturbance.

Ocasionar, to cause, to give occasion.

Ocurrido, occur'd, hapned.

Ocurrir, to occur, to happen. *Lat.*

Océano, the Ocean. *Lat.*

Ochava, an eighth Part, a Dram. in Weight.

Ochavado, that has eight Sides, or Angles.

Ochavario, the eighth Part.

Ochavero, one that divides into eight Parts, or that is to receive the eighth.

Ochavo, a small Coin worth two Maravedies, so call'd, because it is the eighth Part of half a Royal; also the eighth Part of any other thing.

Ochenta, eighty. *Lat. Octoginta*.

Ocho, eight. *Lat. Octo*.

Ochocientos, eight hundred.

Ocidada, a Blow with the Snout.

Ociso, a Snout. Corruptly for *Fauces*, the Jaws.

Ocidado, that has a Snout. *Met. ill-humour'd*.

Ocidental, westerly.

Occidente, the VWest. *Lat. Occidens*.

Ocio, Leisure, Idleness. *Lat. Otium*.

Ociosamente, idly.

Ociosidad, Idleness.

Ocioso, idle, at leisure.

Ocozotl, a sort of Rattle-snake in the Province of *Tlascala*, in North America, about a Yard long, with a Viper's Head, a white Belly inclining to yellow, its Sides cover'd with white Scales, divided at certain distances by black Creases, the back of a dark brown almost black, with brown Creases, moving very nimbly among the Rocks and Precipices, but slower on the Plain, as many Years old as it is, so many Rattles there are in its Tail, one after another, like the Joints in the Back-bone; its Eyes are small and black, and it has two crooked Teeth in the upper jaw, which contain its Venom; besides these it has five more on each jaw, which may be seen when it gapes. Those who are bit by it die with excessive Torments in 24 hours, their whole Body cracking in abundance of small Crevices. When angry it shakes its Rattles furiously. In the Province of *Panuco* they are much bigger. The Indians eat their Flesh, and their Physicians use their Teeth and Grease in Medicines and in Surgery.

Ocre, Oker, the Colour, so call'd. From the Greek, *Ochroon*, Yellow.

Octava, An Octave, or the Eighth day, when a Festival is kept the Second time, or the eight days, the Festivity lasts. Musick, containing Seven intervals, or spaces, or eight Notes reckon'd inclusively, or express'd by Eight Chords. *Holder*, p. 13. An Eighth says *Morley*, p. 70, is that Note which is Eight Notes distant from another, as from an Unison an Eighth, from a Fifth a Twelfth, &c.

Octavas, In Spanish Poetry, *Stanzas* of Eight Staves.

Octubre, the Month of October.

Ocular, Ocular, of the Eye, evident, *Lat.*

Ocularmente, Ocularly, Evidently.

Ocultación, A concealing or hiding

Ocultado, Conceal'd, or hid.

Ocultador, One that conceals, or hides.

Ocultamente, Occultly, privily, Secretly.

Ocultar, To conceal, to hide, *Lat.*

Oculto, Occult, hidden, conceal'd, secret, privy, *Lat.*

Oculus Christi, A sort of Herb, I have not found the English Name for.

Ocumba, or *Otrumba*, A fruitful Vale in the Province of *Tlascala*, in North America, 20 Leagues in length, and 10 in breadth, swarming with Cattle, and well Peopled.

Ocupación, Business, employment, possession.

Ocupado, Busie, employ'd. Also a place that is taken up, or fill'd.

Ocupar, To busie, to employ; also to fill a place, to take up room, *Lat.*

Ocurrência, An occurrence.

Ocurrido, Occur'd, hapned.

Ocurrir, To occur, to happen. *Lat.*

O D

ODA, An Ode, in Poetry, *Lat. Ode*.
Odemira, A Town in Portugal, near the borders of *Algarve*, 4 leagues from the Ocean, seated in a plain, betwixt 2 Hills, on the banks of a River, has a Castle, an indifferent fruitful Territory, 400 Families, one Parish, and one Monastery of Fryars. It is an Earldom, and was bestow'd as such by King *Alonso*, the 3d on *D. Sancho de Norónha*, in whose Meirs it continues.

Odiado, Hated.

Odiar, To hate.

Odio, Hatred. *Lat. Odium*.

Odiosamente, Odiously, hatefully.

OdiOSO, Odious, hateful.

Odon, *Otho*, the proper name of a Man; also a small Town in the Kingdom of Toledo, in Spain.

Odor, Odour, sweet scent. *Lat.*

Odoramente, it scent, or scenting.

Odorar, To Scent. A Scent or scenting.

Odorifero, Odoriferous, Fragrant, Sweet Scented.

Odorifico, That causes a sweet Scent.

Odre, A water Budget; a Hog's Skin; or Goats Skin dress'd with the Hair inward, with pitch and Rosin to carry Wine or Oyl, or the like, because they are more convenient to lay on a Mule or Ass than any Cask. From the *Lat. Uter*.
Hincbar un Odre, To blow one of those Skins full of Wind, as we do a bladder, to try whether it is tight to hold Liquor. Prov. *El de los odres, mi tio*. *Vid. Tio*.
Prov. *Odre de buen vino*. *Vid. Vino*.

Odreria, The place where they make and sell the Skins to carry Wine.

Odrero, He that makes the Skins to carry Wine in.

Odretillo, A little skin to carry Wine and other Liquors in.

Odrina, a great Water-budget made of an Oxe's Hide.

O E

OEconomía, Oeconomy, Government of an House, or Family. *Greek*.

Oeconómico, Oeconomical, belonging to the Government of an House, or Family

Oesnorueste, West North-West.

Oessudueste, West South-West.

Oeste sueste, idem.

Oeste, West. *Goibick*.

O F

OFender, or Offender, to offend. *Lat.*

Ofendido, or *Offendido*, offended.

Ofensa, or *Offensa*, an Offence.

Ofension, or *Offension*, idem.

Ofensivo, or *Offensivo*, offensive.

Ofensor, or *Offensor*, an Offender.

Oferta, or *Offerta*, an Offer, or an Offering.

Ofertorio, or *Offertorio*, the Offertory, that Part in the Mass where the Priest offers up the Sacrifice.

Oficial, or *Oficial*, a Handy-craftsman, a Tradesman, a Workman, a Journeyman; also an Officer.

Prov. *De oficial nuevo, y de barbéro viejo*. *Vid. Viejo*.

Prov. *El oficial que no miente, salga*. *Vid. Salir*.

Prov. *El usar fáca*. *Vid. Sacar*.

Oficialéjo, a little, or a pitiful Officer, or Workman.

Oficiar, to officiate, as

Oficiar una missa, to officiate, to help to sing Mass.

Oficina, or *Oficina*, a Shop, or Work-house.

Oficio, or *Oficio*, an Office, a Trade, an Employment. *Lat.* Also the Office of the Church, or the divine Office.

Prov. *Oficio de concejo, buena sin provecho*. *Vid. Provecho*.

Prov. *Oficio merdulero, criar al hijo, y después al nieto*, It is a shitten Employment to breed up a Son, and then a Grandson. To be always with Children, is never to be clean.

Prov. *Quién ha oficio, ha beneficio*, He

He who has a Trade, or an Employment, has a Benefit, or Profit by it. For none will follow that Business which turns to no Account.

Prov. *Oficio ageno dineros cuesta*, Another Man's Trade, or Employment, costs Money; because we cannot employ him without paying for it.

Oficioso, or *Officioso*, Officious.

Ofrecer, or *Ofrecer*, *Præf. Ofrecio*, or *Ofrecio*, *Præf. Ofreci*, or *Ofreci*, To offer, or profer. Lat. *Offero*.

Ofrecerse un negocio, Is for a Business to offer, or occur.

Ofrecido, or *Ofrecido*, Offer'd.

Ofrecimiento, or *Ofrecimiento*, A Offer, or an Offering.

Ofrenda, or *Ofrenda*, An Offering.

Ofresca, *Ofresca*, *Ofresca*, Vid. *Ofrecer*.

Ofrir, or *Ofrir*, Obl. for *Ofrecer*.

Ofuscado, or *Ofuscado*, Offuscated, darkened, dimm'd.

Ofuscar, or *Ofuscar*, *Præf. Ofusco*, or *Ofusco*. *Præf. Ofusqué*, or *Ofusqué*, To offuscate, to darken, to dim. Lat.

Ofusqué, or *Ofusqué*, Vid. *Ofuscar*.

O G.

Ogño, This Year. Lat. *Quasi, Hoc anno*.

Prov. *Ogño buen año, dos ruynes en un año*, This Year is a good Year; for there are two Knaves upon one Ass. The Boys cry so, when they see two ride upon one Beast; because in plentiful Years, when there is much Corn, the Beasts must carry great Burdens.

Ogeár, Vid. *Ojeár*.

O J.

O, Vid. *Oy*.

Oja, Vid. *Hója*.

Ojazo, A great Eye.

Ojal, A Button-hole, a Loop.

Ojalado, That has Button-holes made in it.

Ojalador, One that makes the Button-holes in Cloaths.

Ojalár, To make Button-holes.

Oído, Vid. *Oydo*.

Oidor, Vid. *Oydór*.

Oiga, *Oigo*, Vid. *Oyr*.

Oír, Vid. *Oyr*.

Ojeada, A cast of an Eye upon any thing.

Ojeado, Ey'd.

Ojeár, To Eye, to cast an Eye upon a thing; also to wink. Also as *Oxeár*.

Ojeras, The deep Streaks, or Furrows under the Eye, caus'd by Sickness, want of Sleep, or the like.

Ojeo, An Enemy, cast of an Eye, among Sportsmen, looking out Sharp for their Game. Also as *Oxeo*.

Ojerisa, Ill-will, or Prejudice to another, a Grudge, Malice.

Ojete, An Eyelet-hole.

Ojetado, That has Eyelet-holes made in it.

Ojetar, To make Eyelet-holes.

Ojo, An Eye. Lat. *Oculus*.

Ojo de aguja, The Eye of a Needle.

Ojo de Buéy, The Herb Ox-Eye, or May-Weed.

Ojo de chébo, A sort of Fish.

Ojo de puente, The Arch of a Bridge; Ironically the Anus.

Ojo de red, The Mesh of a Net.

Ojos de Guadiana, The places where the River *Guadiana*, in *Spain*, breaks out again, after it has sunk, and run several Miles under Ground.

Ojo de molino, The Channel, or Passage, that conveys the Water to the Mill-Wheel.

Tener sobre el ojo, To keep a strict Eye upon. Also to envy.

Tener sangre en el ojo, To stand upon ones Reputation, to be nice in Points of Honour. But *Quevédo* ridiculing the Expression, and alluding to the Blind-Eye, says it is to have the Piles, or Hemorrhoids.

Penér los ojos en alguno, To take a Kindness to a Man.

Dar de ojos, To fall upon ones Face.

Comprár a ojo, To buy by the Eye, or as we say by Hand.

Abrir el ojo, To open the Eye; that is, to be upon ones guard, to observe, to watch.

Tener ojo en una cosa, To have an Eye upon a thing, to take care of it.

Valér un ojo de la cara, To be worth an Eye; that is, to be excessive dear.

Mirár de mal ojo, To look upon with an Ill Eye. To have no Kindness.

En cerrando el ojo, As soon as a Man dies.

En un abrir y cerrar de ojos, In the twinkling of an Eye.

Hasta los ojos, Up to the Eyes, when a Man is plung'd as deep as he can be.

No me déxo, Negro has el ojo, He did not say, Black is your Eye; that is, he spoke not a Word to me.

Prov. *Ojos que no ven, corazón no quebrantan*, Eyes that do not see, do not break the Heart. We say, what the Eye does not see, the Heart does not rue.

Prov. *Ojos ay que de lagañas se enamoran*, There are Eyes that fall in Love with Blears. to express a deprav'd Fancy, when one Man is fond of what others loath.

Prov. *El ojo limpiaré con el codo*, Rub your Eye with your Elbow; that is, not at all.

Prov. *Lo que con el ojo se ve con el dedo se adivina*, What the Eye sees the Finger can divine; that is, things visible, plain, or easie, need no Divination, or Conjuring, or making a Mystery of them, as some People do.

Prov. *De quién pone los ojos en el suelo, no fies tu dinero*, Do not trust your Money in the Hands of one that always looks upon the Ground; That is, do not trust those who make much outward Show of Sanctity, and hypocritically look down.

Prov. *A los ojos tiene la muerte, quien acavallo passa la puente*, He who rides over a Bridge sees Death before him. If he should tumble over and be drown'd. Understood of a narrow Bridge that has not a Parapet on the sides.

Prov. *Callár y ojos, tomaremos la madre y los pollos*, Silence, and look out, we shall ketch the Hen and the Chicken. Meant of Partridges, and apply'd to any other Business, which is best manag'd with Vigilance and little Noise.

Prov. *Con el ojo, ni la fe, no me burlaré*, I will not jest with my Eye, nor with my Faith. The Faith is sacred, and the Eye tender, and therefore to be cautiously meddled with.

Prov. *Lo que ojos no ven, corazón no desea*, What the Eye does not see, the Heart does not covet.

Prov. *Ojos que vén no evejécen*, Eyes that see, do not grow Old; that is, seeing and diverting ones self, keeps off old Age.

Prov. *Quan léxos de ojos, tan léxos de corazón*, As far from the Eyes, so far from the Heart. Out of Sight, out of Mind.

Prov. *Quien quiere ojo sano, átese la mano*, He that will have a sound Eye, must tie up his Hand; that is, must not handle it.

Prov. *Piénsan los enamorados, que tienen*

los otros los ojos que-brados, They that are in Love, think that other Peoples Eyes are out; either because they do not admire what they do, or because they think they do not see all their Follies.

Prov. *Penséme santiguár, y quebréme en ambos ojos*, I thought to bless my self, and I beat out both my Eyes: Apply'd to those who going about to do some very good Action, do Mischief.

Prov. *Quebrarse a si un ojo, por quebrar al otro dos*, To put out one of a Man's own Eyes, that he may put out both anothers; that is, to do ones self harm, only to do another more.

Prov. *Mas vén quatro ojos que no dos*, Four Eyes see more than two; Two Heads are better than One.

Prov. *Tiene buen ojo para cubéro*, He has a good Eye to make a Cooper, who requires an even Eye to plain their Staves true. But it is Ironically spoke; as we say, He has an even Hand to throw a Louse into the Fire.

Ojudo, Great Ey'd.

O L.

La, A Particle of Calling, as Here, Hey, Who's there.

Ola, A Wave. Lat. *Unda*.

Olacú, A Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in *Spain*, in a plentiful Soil, and containing 120 Families, and one Parish.

Olánda, The Province of *Holland*, or *Holland Cloth*.

Olandéz, A *Hollander*, a *Dutch-man*.

Olandilla, A slight sort of *Holland*, as we call *Silesia Holland*.

Oléa, The Olive-Tree.

Oleado, Oyl'd, anointed with Oyl.

Oleár, To oil, to anoint with Oyl. Properly to give the Sacrament of Extreme Unction to a dying Person. Also to wave, or move, as the Waves do. In the first Sense from *Oléo*, Oyl, in the latter, from *Ola*, a Wave.

Oledór, A Smeller.

Oleo, Vid. *Olio*.

Olér, *Præf. Huélo*, *Præf. Olí*, To smell. Lat. *Olere*.

Olfaño, Vid. *Olfaño*.

Olfaño, The Smell, or Sense of Smelling.

Olido, Smelt.

Oligarchia, An Oligarchy, a Commonwealth govern'd by a few. From the Greek *Oligoi*, few, and *Archontes*, Governors, or Rulers.

Olimpo, The Mountain *Olympus* in *Thessaly*, much spoken of by Poets.

Olinda, A Town in *Brazil*, and in the Captainship of *Pernambuco*, a noted Sea-Port Town, and taken from the Portuguese, by the Dutch, but recover'd by them some Years after.

Olio, Oyl. From the Lat. *Oleum*; but generally only us'd to signify the Sacrament of extreme Unction, or any Holy Oyl.

Oliscar, To smell about as a Dog does.

Olíe, A City in *Navare*, on the River *Cidázo*, in a pleasant, and most fruitful Vale. It is wall'd, has 400 Families, 4 Parishes, and two Monasteries of Friars, and is the Head of a Liberty, or sort of Palatinate, which contains another City, 19 Market Towns, and 26 Villages.

Olíva, An Olive, so call'd in some Parts, from the Lat.

Olíva, A Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in *Spain*, a League from *Gandia*, and 2 Miles from the Sea, at the end of the Vale of *Bairen*. It is wall'd, and very rich; its Territory producing the finest Sugar, Wine, Oyl, Corn, Honey, Silk, Flax, Hemp, Cattle, Game,

and Fish. It contains 600 Families, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Friars, and one of Nuns.

Olivár, An Olive Garden.

Olivares, A Town in old *Castile*, near *Valadolid*; an Earldom famous for its great Earl, call'd the Count Duke de *Olivares*, Favourite to King Philip 4th, of Spain, of the Noble Family of *Guzman*, who was disgrac'd, on Account of the Revolt of *Portugal*; but he leaving no Issue, the Earldom devolv'd to his Nephew, D. Luis de *Haro*, who also succeeded him in the Favour of King Philip the 4th, and to his Surname of *Haro*, added that of *Guzman*, as being of the Family, by the Mothers side. He was created Duke of *Carpio*; and by that means the Title of *Olivares* was swallow'd by the Greater. Vid. *Carpio*, *Guzman* and *Haro*. There is also a Town of *Olivares*, in the Province of *Andalucía*, 4 Leagues from *Sevil*, seated in a delightful, fertile Valley.

Oliveira, The Surname of a Family in *Portugal*.

Oliveira, A Town in *Portugal*, upon the Borders of *Erstemadura*, in a Plain, on the Banks of the River *Guadiana*. It has double Walls, a Bridge, a fruitful Territory, 1800 Families, 2 Parishes, a Monastery of Friars, and 1 of Nuns, a House of *Misericordia*, an Hospital, Nine Chappels, and sends Deputies to the Cortes.

Oliveo, An Olive-Tree.

Olla, A Pot to boil Meat in. Lat. *Olla*. It is also taken for the Meat boil'd in the Pot.

Olla podrida, Properly consists of Beef, Mutton, Bacon, Hogs-feet, Pullet, Partridge, Black-puddings, Saucidges, *Garvargos*, a sort of Spanish-Peale, Turneps and Cabbidge, all very well boil'd or rather stew'd together, and duly season'd with Salt and Spice.

Olla de la garganta, The Mouth of the Stomach.

Prov. *Cada día olla, amarga el caldo*, Every Day boil'd Meat makes the Broth taste bitter. Too much of one thing is good for nothing. Always the same Diet, makes a Man loath it.

Prov. *Ni olla sin tocino, ni boda sin taberno*, No Pot without Bacon, nor no Wedding without a Taber. In Spain they never boil Meat without Bacon; and Dancing and Musick is us'd at Weddings in all Countries.

Prov. *No ay olla tan fea, que no halle su cobertura*, There is no Pot so ugly, but a Cover may be found to it. There is not so bad a Jack, but there is as bad a Jill.

Prov. *Olla cabe rixones ha menester cobertura; y la moza do ay garzones la madre sobre ella*. A Pot that stands by Fire-Brands needs to be cover'd; and a Young Maid, among Young Men, must have her Mother by her. The Pot to be kept clean, and the Maid to avoid being deluded.

Prov. *Olla que mucho yerve, sabor pierde*. The Pot that boils too much, or too fast, loses its good Relish. Met. A passionate hasty Man loses his Reason.

Prov. *Olla sin sal, haz cuenta que no tienes Manjar*. If there be no Salt in the Pot, you may reckon you have no Meat.

Prov. *Olla de muchos mal mexicana, y peor cozida*. A Pot that belongs to many, is ill stirr'd, and worse boil'd. Too many Cooks spoil the Meat.

Prov. *Quién las ollas de sus vecinos quiere catar, la suya no ha de tapar*. He that will look into his Neighbours Pots, must not cover his own; that is, he that will eat with his Neighbour,

must make him welcome at his own House.

Prov. *Ollares*. Pot-hangers.

Prov. *Ollaza*. A great Pot.

Prov. *A cada olla su cobertura*. Every Jack must have his Jill.

Ollejo, vid. *Hollejo*.

Ollera, A Woman Potter.

Ollería, The Potter's Street, or Shop.

Ollero, A Potter.

Prov. *Cada olla su olla alaba, y mas el que la tiene quebrada*. Every Potter praises his Pot, but especially he that has a broken one. Tradesmen will commend their Goods, tho' never so bad.

Ollera, A little Pot.

Ollín, vid. *Hollín*.

Olmédo, A Grove of Elm-Trees.

Olmédo, A Town in the Kingdom of *Castile*, in Spain, 3 Leagues from *Medina del Campo*, seated in a pleasant and fruitful Plain, particularly abounding in great Flocks of Turkeys. It is wall'd; contains 500 Families, 7 Churches, 2 Monasteries of Friars, 5 of Nuns, 2 Hospitals.

Olmillo, A little Elm.

Olmo, An Elm-Tree. Lat. *Ulmus*.

Olmos, A small Town in the Kingdom of Peru, South America, between *Tumbez* and *Paita*.

Olór, Smell. Lat. *Odor*.

Oloroso, That has a Scent, always taken for a good one, unless Ironically spoke.

Olvéza, A Town in the Province of *Andalucía*, in Spain, 7 Leagues from *Sevil*, seated on a high Hill. It has a good Castle, 1000 Families, 2 Monasteries of Friars, 1 Parish, and 3 Chappels; and belongs to the Duke of *Osuna*.

Olvadado, Forgetful.

Olvidado, Forgot.

Olvidar, To forget.

Olvido, Forgetfulness, corruptly from the Lat. *Oblivio*.

Olympiada, An Olimpiad, the Space of 5 Years, at the end of which were the Olympick Games in Greece, so call'd from the Mountain *Olympus*.

O M.

Maguácas, A Nation of Indians in the Province of *Tucuman*, in South America.

Ombigo, The Navel, Lat. *Umbilicus*.

Ombigo de Venus, The Herb Peniwort.

Ombre, Vid. *Hómbre*.

Ombrecillo, Vid. *Hombrecillo*.

Ombro, Vid. *Hómbro*.

Ombrudo, Vid. *Hombrudo*.

Ombú, A Tree in *Brasil*, large, but low, bearing a Fruit, like a white Plum, but somewhat rounder, and Yellowish; very bad for the Teeth, in so much that the Indians, who eat of it, are most of them Toothless. They also eat the Roots of this Tree, which are as sweet as Sugar, cooling, and very wholesome; so that the Physicians prescribe them in Fevers, and other hot Distempers, to cool.

Ome, For *Hóme*, Obs. Vid. *Hómbre*.

Omeiano, A Murderer.

Omeida, Vid. *Homicida*.

Omeillo, Vid. *Homicidio*.

Omenaje, Or *Omenaje*, Fealty, Homage, Vid. *Hazér Omenaje*.

Torre del omenaje, The chief Tower of a Fortress.

Omenajes sobre puertas, Coats of Arms carv'd over Gates, or other Ensigns, of Honour of a Family.

Ometepet, A River in the Province of *Guaxaca*, in North America.

Omezillo, Vid. *Homicidio*.

Omicida, Vid. *Homicida*.

Omicidio, Vid. *Homicidio*.

Omildanza, Obs. Humility.

Omilledo, Obs. Vid. *Humillado*.

Omission, An Omission. Lat.

Omitido, Omitted.

Omitir, To omit.

Omitiano, A Murderer.

Omitillo, Murder, or Manslaughter, corruptly for *Homicidio*.

Omlón, A Tree in *India*, bearing a sort of Fruit, like a ruddy Almond, and a long Flower, beautiful and fragrant. *Gemelli*. Vol. 3. Lib. 1. Cap. 8.

Omopalcas, A Nation of Indians, and a River of the same Name, near the Mountains of *Perú*, call'd *Los Andes*.

O N.

Onagre, A kind of Weapon of War us'd in old Time, says *Minsbew*.

Onza, An Ounce in Weight, from the Lat. *Uncia*: Also the fierce Beast call'd a Panther, or Ounce.

Onda, A Wave. Lat. *Unda*.

Onda, A Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in Spain, at the Foot of a Mountain, two Leagues from the Sea; and as far from *Villa-Real*, wall'd, has a Castle, a fruitful Territory. 400 Families, one Parish which is a Rectory of 26 Priests, one Monastery of Friars, one of Nuns, and a good Hospital. Abundance of Silk is made here, and the Mountains near it produce many Medicinal Plants.

Ondado, Wavy.

Ondear, To wave, as the Sea does.

Ondoso, Full of Waves.

Onestad, Vid. *Honestidad*.

Onestaménte, Vid. *Honestaménte*.

Onestar, Vid. *Honestar*.

Onestidad, Vid. *Honestidad*.

Oñesto, Vid. *Honesto*.

Ongo, Vid. *Hongo*.

Ongol, A Plain in the Kingdom of *Chile*, in South America, in which the Town of *Villa nueva de los Infantes* is built, for which Reason the Spaniards sometimes give the same Name to the said Town.

Onichino, Of the Onyx-Stone.

Oña, A double Furrow; also the Name of a Great and Famous Monastery in Spain.

Oñate, A small Town in Spain, made an Earldom by King Henry the 4th of *Castile*, in the Year 1469, and the Title conferr'd on D. *Íñigo Vélez de Guevara*, a Gentleman of a very Ancient Family, in whose Successors it continues to this Day. Their Arms are, quarterly, the First and Fourth; Or, Three Bends Argent, Cottiz'd Gules, on each of them Three Spots Ermin; the Second and Third Sanguin, 5 Plates Argent. *Oñate* is also the Surname of a Family in Spain.

Oñez y Gambóa, The Names of two Factions in *Biscay*, which stood in Competition many Years, till subdu'd by King Henry the 4th of *Castile*. Thence the Proverb.

O fois Oñez, o Gambóa. Thou must be either of the one side or the other.

Onocrotalo, A Bird suppos'd to be a Bit-tour, so call'd, because it makes a Noise somewhat like an Ass, and therefore so call'd from the Greek, *Onos*, an Ass, and *Crotalon*, a Noise.

Onomatopéia, A Figure in Retorick, when a Name is given to a Thing from the Sound it makes. Greek.

Onór, Vid. *Honór*.

Onorable Vid. *Honorable*.

Oñra, Vid. *Hónra*.

Onradaménte, Vid. *Honradaménte*.

Onrado, Vid. *Honrado*.

Onrar, Vid. *Honrar*.

Onrosaménte, Vid. *Honrosaménte*.

Onrôfo, Vid. *Honrôfo*.

Ont, An Obsolete Aragonian Word, signifying, For this, or For this Reason.

Omañales, Vid. *Homañales*.

Omiñente, A Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in *Spain*, near the Borders of *Castile*, seated on a Hill, wall'd, has a fruitful Territory, 1000 Families, 4 Monasteries of *Friars*, and one of *Nuns*; one Street in it has 40 Houses dug out of the Rock: Besides all Fruits of the Earth, it produces Silk, and Scarlet Dye, in great Quantities, and very fine Cloth is made in it. It belongs to the King.

Omitéros, A Town in Old *Castile*, betwixt *Arenálo*, *Avila*, *Medina del campo*, and *Salamanca*, seated in a pleasant and fruitful Vale; contains 250 Families, One Parish, Two Monasteries of *Friars*, and Two of *Nuns*; said to be founded by *Tiberius Caesar*; and from him, call'd *Fons Tiberij*, corruptly *Omitéros*. There is also a Town of this Name, in the Province of *Paraguay*, in *South America*; but this Name is not given it so much as those of *Ciudad Real*, and *Guayra*, under which see more of it.

Onza, Vid. *Onza*.

Onzavo, The Eleventh in Number, or the Eleventh Part.

Onze, Eleven corruptly from the Lat. *Undecim*.

Onzeno, The Eleventh.

O P.

Opacidd, Shade, or Shadiness.

Opalanda, Any loose Garment, or other thing that hangs loose, and has much Compass.

Opasum, A Sort of Beast in *Virginia*, which has a Head like a Swine, a Tail like a Dormouse, is as big as an ordinary Cat, and has a Pouch under its Belly, in which it carries and feeds its Young.

Operación, Operation, Lat.

Opilación, An Obstruction; The Green-Sickness in Maids.

Opilado, Troubled with Obstructions, or with the Green-Sickness.

Opilar, To cause Obstructions, Lat. *Opilare*, to stop.

Opinable, That may be opin'd, thought, or suppos'd.

Opinar, To Opine, to be of Opinion.

Opiniático, Opimated, conceited, fond of his own Opinion, positive Opinion. Lat.

Opio, The well known Soporifick, call'd *Opium*. It is no other than the Juice, or Gum of Poppies in *India*, and particularly about *Cambayene*; but so large, that some of them will hold a Pint of Water. The *Opium* is made by making an Incision in the White Poppies, the Black being rarely us'd, that the Liquor may flow from it. All *Opium* is made after this Manner; yet there are several sorts of it; as that of *Cairo*, which is good, white and dear; That of *Adem*, which is black and very hard; That of *Cambaya*, *Chior* and *Mandon*, which is more ruddy and soft. But *Cambaya* yields the most, and it is most certainly made as above, to which I am an Eye-witness. The *Opium* is cold in the Extremity of the Fourth Degree, and so stupifying, that ill us'd it is certain Death. In the *East*, generally, they use themselves to take it daily, from their Infancy, so that there are Men will take an incredible Quantity without receiving any Harm. *Christ. Acosta. Nat. Hist. E. Ind.*

Opobalsamo, The Balsam that is made by boiling the Leaves and Bark of the Trees, which distill the Balsam, not so valuable as that which distills by

Incision.

Opón, A great Mountain, in the Province call'd *Nuevo Reyno de Granada*, extending about 50 Leagues.

Oponér, Præf. *Opónge*, *Opónes*, *Opóné*. Præf. *Opúse*, *Opusiste*, *Opúso*. Fut. *Opondré*, or *Oporné*. Sub. Præf. *Opónge*, Imperf. *Opusiera*, *Opondria*, *Opornia*, or *Opusiese*. Fut. *Opusiere*. To oppose, to set against, to contradict, to argue against. Lat. *Opponere*.

Oponérse a una cátedra, o Beneficio. To vye with another for a Professorship, or a Benefice.

Opónge, *Opóngo*, Vid. *Oponér*.

Opoponáque, The Juice of the Herb call'd *Panax Heraclei*.

Oporná, *Oporné*, Vid. *Oponér*.

Opportunamente, Opportunity, conveniently, seasonable.

Opportunidad, Opportunity, Lat.

Opotúno, Opportune, convenient, seasonable.

Opofición, Opposition, Lat.

Opósio, Opposite.

Opofitor, An Opposer.

Opotári, A River in *South America*, beyond the Mountains, call'd *Andes*, from *Peru*, about 30 Leagues to the Eastward of *Cusco*, giving its Name to the Country about it.

Opression, Oppression.

Opresso, Oppress'd.

Oprejor, An Oppressor.

Oprimido, Oppress'd.

Oprimidor, An Oppressor.

Oprimir, To oppress. Lat. *Opprimere*.

Opóbrio, A Reproach. Lat. *Opprobrium*.

Ophthalmia, An Inflammation on the Eye. Greek.

Optico, Optick, belonging to the Opticks, As

Opticos Niervos, The Optick Nerves, which are the Instruments of Sight, From the Greek, *Optomai*, to see.

Opuesto, Opposite, or oppos'd.

Opugnación, An oppugning, or opposing.

Opugnado, Oppugn'd, or oppos'd.

Opugnador, An Oppugner, or Opposer.

Opugnar, To oppugn, or oppose. Lat. *Oppugnare*.

Opulencia, Wealth, Plenty, Abundance. Lat.

Opulentamente, Wealthy, plentifully.

Opulento, Wealthy, rich, plentiful.

Opúse, *Opusiera*, *Opusiese*, Vid. *Oponér*.

Opúso, Vid. *Oponér*.

O Q.

Oque, Vid. *Alboroque*.

Oquedad, Hollowness, Concavity.

O R.

ORA, For *Aora*, now.

Ora sus, Go to.

Ora, Vid. *Hora*.

Oración, A Prayer, an Oration, a Speech. Lat. *Oratio*.

Prov. *Oración de perro, no va al cielo*, A Dog's Prayer does not go up to Heaven. The Prayers of the Wicked don't prevail.

Prov. *La oración breve, sube al cielo*, A short Prayer ascends to Heaven, properly because it is fervent; but the Saying us'd by those who do not love long Prayers.

Oráculo, An Oracle. Lat. *Oraculum*.

Oráda, Vid. *Dorado pez*.

Orador, An Orator. Lat. *Orator*.

Orán, A small City on the Coast of *Barbary*, with a small Castle; and in the Kingdom of *Tunes*, over-against *Cartagena*, in *Spain*, possess'd by the *Spaniards* ever

since the Year 1509.

Orár, To pray. Lat. *Orare*.

Oras, Now, Obf.

Oras, A Prayer-Book, so call'd, because they us'd to contain the Canonical Hours, and therefore more properly *Hóras*.

Orate, A Mad-man, that is so by Fits, that is, by Hours.

Oratoria, Oratory, Rhetorick. Lat.

Oratorio, an Oratory, a little Chappel, or private Place of Prayer.

Orbigo, A River in *Castile*, that runs by *Astorga*, formerly call'd *Urbicus*, thence corruptly *Orbigo*.

Orca, A vast Fish, that is an Enemy to the Whale, so that they fight whenever they meet. Lat. *Orca*.

Orça, A sort of Pitcher.

Orça, A Sea Term, as *Ir a Orça*, To sail with a side Wind.

Orquilla, A certain Herb coming from the *Canaries*, says *Minshew*.

Orquilla, An Island on the Coast of the Province of *Venezuela*, in *South America*, 15 Leagues North-west of *Toruga*, in about 11 Degrees of North Latitude. For the most Part plain, only at the East End has some Mountain full of Goats. Not inhabited.

Orquelo, A Trap for wild Beasts; a Pitfall, or a Spring, Gin, or Toil.

Orquelo de ojo, A Pin and Web in the Eye. Lat. *Ordeolus*, corruptly *Orquelo*.

Ordeate, Barly-water. From *Hordeum*, Barley.

Orden, Order, Method, a Row, or Rank, a Dignity; a Religious Order. Lat. *Ordo*.

Dar orden, To order, to direct.

Estar en orden, To be ready, to be in order.

Guardar orden, To obey Orders.

Ir en orden, To march in Order.

Orden de Religión, A Religious Order of *Friars*, *Monks*, or other Persons dedicated to the Service of God.

Orden militar, A Military Order, or Order of Knighthood, as of the Fleece, the Garter, &c.

Ordenadamente, Orderly.

Ordenado, Order'd, ordain'd, appointed: Also in Orders.

Ordenador, An Orderer.

Ordenamiento, An Ordering, or an Ordinance; Also the Title of a Volume of the Laws of *Spain*.

Ordenanza, An Ordinance, or Decree; Also the Militia.

Ordenar, To order, to ordain, to institute to appoint; also to give Ecclesiastical Orders. Lat. *Ordinare*.

Ordenes, Holy Orders, as Priesthood, Deaconship, &c.

Ordenado, Milk'd.

Azeytuna ordenada, An Olive that has been press'd.

Ordenar, To Milk. Arab.

Ordiate, Vid. *Ordinate*.

Ordido, Vid. *Urdido*.

Ordidura, Vid. *Urdidura*.

Ordíembre, Vid. *Urdíembre*.

Ordinariamente, Ordinarily, commonly.

Ordinario, Adject. Ordinarily, usual.

Ordinario, Subst. The daily Expence; also Ordinary of a Place in Spirituals.

Ordinaria fábrica, The most usual sort of Structure, in which the Stones, being squar'd to a certain size, lie all exactly parallel. *Leo Alberti*.

Ordír, Vid. *Urdír*.

Ordóñez, An Ancient Surname, in *Spain*, from the proper Name *Ordóño*, as *Hárris*, from *Harry*, &c.

Ordóño, An Ancient proper Name of a Man in *Spain*.

Oréadas, Nymphs of the Mountains. From the Greek *Oros*, a Mountain.

Oréado, Air'd.

Oréar, To air. From the Latin *Aura*, Air.

Orégano, The Herb *Origanum*, a sort of wild

willd Merjoram. Lat. *Origanum*.
Oréja, An Ear. From the Lat. *Auris*.
Oréja de raudn. The Herb call'd Mouse Ear.
Oréja de Abad. The Herb Kidneywort.
 In some Parts they give this Name to a Pancake.
Oréja, de escudilla. The Ear, or handle of a Porringer.
Dar oréjas. To hearken, to listen, to give Ear.
Cerrár las oréjas. To refuse to give Ear.
Hazér oréjas de mercader. To take no Notice of what is said.
No vale sus oréjas llenas de agua. Vid. *Agua*.
 Prov. *Conféjo de oréja, no vale una arvéja*. Council whisper'd in the Ear is not worth a Pea; because generally those who whisper their Advice, are Gossips, and People not worth minding.
Orejear. To wag the Ears.
Orejón. A great Ear, or one that has great Ears. Also a Peach, or Melocoton dry'd in Slices, so call'd, because they are like Ears.
Orejón de baluarte. An Orillon, being a Mass of Earth, fac'd with Wall, advancing beyond the Epaul, or Shoulder of a Bastion that has a Cazemat, to cover the Cannon in it, and prevent its being dismounted by the Enemy.
Orejones. Indians in Peru, being the better sort of them, or their Nobility.
Orejudo. That has great Ears.
Orejuelas. So the Spaniards call a Plant in the West Indies, which the Indians call *Xochinacazili*; the Flower whereof us'd formerly to be put into Chocolate, to give it a pleasant Taste and Smell. Ray. p. 1671, and 1629.
Orellana. A Town in the Province of *Estremadura*, in Spain, 10 Leagues from *Truxillo*, seated in a Bottom, on the Banks of the River *Guadiana*; has a good Old Castle, a fruitful Territory, 260 Families, and is a Marquisate in the Family of *Fonseca, y Figueróa*.
Orellana. Is also one of the Names of the vast River of the *Amazons*, in South America, so call'd from *Francis de Orellana*, a Spaniard, who run down it out of Peru, in the North Sea, for the Space as he computed of 1800 Leagues. See more of it, Verb. *Amazónas río*.
Oren. In Portugues *Ourem*, a Town in Portugal, near *Tomar*, Seated on an Eminency of difficult Access, in a fruitful Soil; contains 400 Families, and one Parish; formerly an Earldom in the House of *Bragansa*, now in the Crown.
Orense. A City in the Kingdom of *Gali-cia*, in Spain, on the Banks of the River *Miño*, over which it has a good Bridge. It is wall'd, has a fruitful Territory, contains 2000 Families, 4 Parishes, one Monastery of Friars, and a Colledge of *Jesuits*, a good Hospital, and 4 Chappels. The Romans call'd it *Aque calida*, for the many hot Springs there are about it. It is a Bishoprick, worth to its Prelate 10000 Ducats a Year. It was also anciently call'd *Auria*, and thence corruptly *Orense*.
Oreo. An airing, or the pleasant, temperate Air.
Orfandad. Being destitute of Father, or Mother, or both. From the Lat. *Orphanus*, an Orphan.
Orfeo. *Orfeus*, The Famous Poet and of Multitian *Thrace*.
Organero. One that makes, or sells Organs.
Organista. An Organist, one that plays on the Organs, or that makes them.
Organizado. Organiz'd, proportion'd, divided into Parts, and Proportions.
Organizar. To tune the Organ to a Voice, to organize, to proportion, to place in

Parts and Proportions.
Organizo. An Organizing, or placing in Parts and Proportions.
Organo. An Organ. The Organs of the Body. Greek, *Organon*.
Orgaz. A Town in the Kingdom of *Castile*, in Spain, 5 Leagues from *Toledo*, in a most fruitful Plain. It has been wall'd, but they are gone to ruin, has a Castle, captains 800 Families, and one Parish. It is an Earldom in the Noble Family of *Pérez de Guzmán*. There are good Stuffs made in it.
Orguello. Vid. *Orgullo*.
Orgullo. Haughtiness, Pride, Acrogancy. From the Greek *Orge*, Fury.
Orgullosamente. haughtily, proudly, arrogantly.
Orgulloso. haughty, proud, arrogant.
Ori, in Cant, a Call as Ho, Hey, or the like.
Oria. a River in the North of Spain, which rises in the Province of *Alaba*, on Mount Saint *Adrian*, and running through *Guipuzcoa*, falls into the Bay of *Biscay*, 7 Miles West of *S. Jean de Luz*.
Oricalco. a fine Mixture of Metal resembling Gold. Lat. *Aurichalcum*.
Oriental. Oriental, of the East.
Pérla oriental. an Oriental Pearl, a bright fair beautiful Pearl.
Oriente. the East. Lat. *Oriens*.
Orifez. Obs. and us'd only in Portugal at this time for a Gold-Smith. From the Lat. *Aurifex*.
Orificio. an Orifice.
Origen. the Origin, Rise, Original, or Beginning of any thing. Lat. *Origo*.
Original. Original, or an Original in Painting, Writing, &c.
Pecado Original. Original Sin, committed by our first Father *Adam*, and entail'd on his Posterity.
Proceso original. the original Proceedings in a Law-sute.
Originalmente. originally.
Origuéla. a City in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in Spain, near the Confines of *Murcia*, at the foot of a Mountain, on the Banks of the River *Segura*, which makes its Territory most fruitful, as will appear by the following Proverb. It has strong Walls, a good Castle, and contains 2500 Families, 3 Parishes, 6 Monasteries of Friars, 3 of Nuns, and 2 Houses for other Women to live retir'd. The Romans call'd it *Auri olla*, that is, golden Pot, because of the great plenty of Gold found near it, thence corruptly *Origuéla*. It is a Bishoprick worth to its Prelate 10000 Ducats a Year.
 Prov. *Que llueva, que no llueva, pan se coge en Origuéla*. Whether it rains or no, there is Corn got in at *Origuéla*, because they water the Fields, and there is no Scarcity in Spain, but what is caus'd by Drought.
Orilla. the Brink, the Edge, or Border of a thing, the Skirt of a Garment, the Sea-shore, the Bank of a River, a Bed's side. Lat. *Ora*.
Orilla. is also a cold bleak Wind, so call'd, quasi *Aurilla*. From the Lat. *Aura*.
 Prov. *Nadar, nadar, y a la orilla abogar*. To swim, and swim, and be drown'd at the Bank side, that is, To go through all Difficulties, and be disappointed in the conclusion. To have a prosperous Voyage, and be lost in the Port.
Orillarse. to draw to the Sides, Brinks, or Edges, us'd only when they clear any Place where there is a Multitude of People, and they make them retire to the Sides.
Orilla. the List of Cloth.
Orión. Rust. Quasi *Herrín*. From *Hierro*, Iron.
Orina. Urine, Piss. Lat. *Urina*.

Orinal. an Urinal, or Chamber-pot.
 Prov. *Quando vino el orinal, muerto era Pasqual*. When the Urinal came, Pasqual was dead, that is, It came a Day after the Fair. Or, After Meat Mustard.
Orinar. to piss, to make water.
Orinecr. Præf. *Orinecio*. Præf. *Orineci*.
 To grow rusty.
Orines. Urine, Piss.
Orinienco. rusty.
Orínque. the Anchor Cable in a Ship.
Orinquar. to stop the Anchor, and then let it run a-drift to take hold.
Orio. a Town on the Coast of the Province of *Guipuzcoa*, in Spain, 2 Leagues from *S. Sebastian*, at the mouth of the River *Araxes*, being a Port of little Safety, and contains but 150 Families, and 1 Parish.
Orishan. was formerly a Town in the Island of *Jamaica*, when the Spaniards had it; since ruin'd.
Orizón. the Horizon, that Part round the Heavens which terminates our Sight. Greek.
Oria. a Skirt, a Border, an Edging. From the Lat. *Orula*. In Heraldry an Orle, or Border about a Coat.
Orlado. border'd, or edg'd.
Orladór. one that borders, or edges.
Orlar. to border, or to edge.
Orlo. a sort of Musical Wind-instrument, like a Shepherd's Crook.
Orma. Vid. *Horma*.
Ormar. Vid. *Hormar*.
Ormesi. the thin Silk we call Sarcenet. Or a Persian Silk from the City *Ormuz*.
Ormiga. Vid. *Hormiga*.
Ormino. the Herb Clary.
Ornado. adorn'd.
Ornador. an Adorner.
Ornaménte. Ornament. Generally taken for the Vestments, or other Ornaments belonging to the Church, as the Chasuble, Antependium, Cope, &c.
Ornar. to adorn. Lat. *Ornare*.
Ornamentó. orderly, in good Order.
Ornato. Ornament.
Orniságaló. the Herb Dog-onion.
Oro. Gold. Lat. *Aurum*.
Oro hilado. gold Thread.
Oro músico. Shell-gold.
Oro potable. potable Gold, a chymical Preparation, in which they perswade People there is Gold dissolv'd.
Oro obrizo. the purest Gold.
Oro de cañuillo, or *Hilado*. Gold Purl.
Oro virgen. Virgin-Gold, that is, pure without any Alloy.
Oromate. Shell-gold.
Oro de Tibár. pure fine Gold.
Oro de lata. Such Gold as Leather is gilt with, or the like.
Oro guanín. base low Gold that has an Alloy of Silver.
Oro en riel. Gold in Ingots.
Oro en pepita. Grains of pure Gold found in the Mines, which need not be melted down, because they are pure and free from mixture so call'd, because they are commonly about the bigness of a Melon-seed, tho' some are bigger, and some have been found that weigh'd Pounds.
 Acost. lib. 4. cap. 4. p. 20.
Oro en piedra. is a Vein of Gold running in Stones, or Flints, and some Stones are found all vein'd with Gold, others half Gold, half Stone. Acost. ubi sup.
Oro en polvo. Gold-duft, as it is found in the Rivers.
Oro en pasta. Gold in Bars, or Ingots.
Panecillos de oro. round Masses of Gold, so cast, or found, in the Mines; or Drops of Gold, such as are in Shells for painting.
Prometer montes de oro. to promise Mountains of Gold, to promise much, and perform nothing.
 Prov.

Prov. *No es todo oro lo que reluce*, All is not Gold that glitters.

Prov. *Ocon oro, o con plata, o con visnaga, o con nada*, That is, You must pick your Teeth with Gold, or Silver, or with a *Bisnaga*, that is, a Stick of a sort of wild Fennel, or with nothing; because other things they reckon hurtful to the Teeth.

Prov. *Oro es lo que oro vale*, That is Gold which is worth Gold, that is, It is as good as Gold.

Prov. *Quien dra y cria, oro bila*, He who plows, and breeds Cattle, spins Gold, because the Profit is so great, he must needs grow rich.

Orón, or *Orónes*, Banks of Earth.

Oronóque, a mighty River in South America, much talk'd of throughout all Europe, and falling into the Ocean from the great Province of *Guiana*, famous for many fabulous Stories told of it.

Oropél, Tinsel.

Oropéndola ave, the Bird call'd a Witwal.

Oropéja, a Town in *Castile*, 6 Leagues from *Talavera*, seated on an Eminency, wall'd, with a Castle; it contains 350 Families, 1 Parish, 2 Monasteries of Friars, 2 of Nuns, 5 Chappels, a noble Hospital, and 2 Colleges; it is said to have taken its name from the Knights Templers ransoming a Maid of the Infidels for her Weight in Gold, which is confirm'd by the Arms of the Place, being a Maiden in one Scale, and Gold in the other, with this Motto, *Oro péja*, She weighs Gold. It is an Earldom in the noble Family of *Alvarez de Toledo*, and the Earl a Grandee of *Spain*. Antiently call'd *Oropéda*.

Oropéja, another Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, at the foot of a Mountain, on the Sea-coast; near the Cape of its Name, wall'd, and yet has not above 50 Families and 1 Parish.

Oropéja, is also a Town in the fruitful Valley of *Cochabamba* in the Kingdom of *Peru*, 20 Leagues from the City *La Plata*.

Oropiménto, Orpin, or Orpiment. *Lat. Auripigmentum.*

Oros, the Sute of Diamonds on the Cards, so call'd, because, on the *Spanish* Cards, they represent Pieces of Gold Coin.

Oropéda, a Mountain in the Province of *Andalucía*, in *Spain*, commonly call'd *La Sierra de Granada*. *Bockart*, in *Geog. Sacra*, says, *Oros péda*, signifies the Mountain of Silver, *Pbed*, or *Phidda*, in *Arabick* being Silver; and several Authors call it the silver Mountain, because of the silver Mines there were in it.

Orosúx, Liquorice. *Arab.*

Orraca, Rack, or Arack, a strong Spirit made in the *East Indies* of the Liquor distilling from the Coco-tree.

Orrible. *Vid. Horrible.*

Orriblemente. *Vid. Horriblemente.*

Orrór. *Vid. Horrór.*

Orrúras, Dregs.

Oriáza, all Herbs that grow in Gardens.

Oriega, a Quail. From the *Greek*, *Orix*.

Oriegal, a Cape on the Western Coast of *Galicia*.

Orielano, a Gardiner. *Lat. Hortulanus.*

Oriera, a wooden Bowl.

Oribogrofia. *Vid. Ortografia.*

Oriaga, a Nettle. From the *Lat. Urtica*. Also a sort of Fish that stings like a Nettle.

Ortigár, to sting like a Nettle.

Ortiguilla. *Vid. Hortiguilla.*

Ortografia, Orthography, the Art of true Spelling. *Greek*. It is a Term in Architecture, signifying the Representation of the Part opposite to the Eye of the Beholder, or the Frontispiece of a Building.

Orógrafo, an Orthographer, one that

can write, or teach to write true.

Ortoñea, Shortness of Breath.

Oriúña, an Ewe that casts her Lamb.

Orúga, an Herb call'd Rocket; also a Caterpillar. *Lat. Eruca.*

Orújo, the Husks of the Grapes after the Wine is press'd out of them; so call'd quasi *Hollújo*, from *Holléjo*, a Husk.

Orúro, a Place where there are silver Mines, not far from those of *Pórcó* and *Potósi*, in the Kingdom of *Perú*.

Orza. *Vid. órsa.*

O S.

OS, for *Vos*, you. *As, Yo os digo*, I tell you.

Osachéle, a River and Indian Town in the Province of *Florida*, in North America.

Osadaménte, boldly.

Osadas, *As. A Osadas*, purposely, designedly; also boldly.

Osadia, Boldness, Courage.

Osado, bold, courageous.

Osár, to dare. Corruptly from the *Lat. Audere*, *Aufus sum*.

Osca, an Herb wherewith the Indians anoint themselves when they offer Sacrifice to their Gods, says *Minshew*. But I have not found it in any other.

Oscuraménte, darkly.

Oscurécér. *Præf. Oscuréscó. Præf. Oscurécó.* to darken.

Oscurécido, darkned.

Oscuridad, Darkness. *Lat. Obscuritas.*

Osúro, dark.

Oséra, a Bear's Den.

Osma, a City in old *Castile*, in a delightful Plain, at the foot of a Hill, and near the River *Duero*; it is so much decay'd, that at present it contains not above 50, or 60 Houses; but on the other side of the River is the Town call'd *Búrgo*, contains 200 Families, 1 Monastery of Friars, 3 Chappels, and a Cathedral Parish-church, tho so small, it is an University, and a Bishoprick, which nevertheless is worth to its Prelate 26000 Ducats a Year.

Oso. *Vid. Oss.*

Osório, the Name of a noble Family in *Spain*, whose Chief is the Marquis of *Astórga*, under which Title, see more of it.

Osórno, a City in the Kingdom of *Chile*, in South America, about 40 Leagues South of that of the *Concepción*, and about 7 Leagues from the South Sea, in 42 Degrees of South Latitude, in a cold Country, and ill provided with most Necessaries, but rich in gold Mines, and therefore very populous; abundance of woollen and linnen Cloth is made in it. Within the Jurisdiction of this City there are 200000 Indians, who pay Tribute to the *Spaniards*.

Ospedable, hospitable. *Lat. Hospitabilis.*

Ospedablemente, hospitably.

Ospedado, entertain'd, lodg'd, receiv'd as a Guest.

Ospedador, one that entertains, lodges, or receives Guests.

Ospedaje, lodging, entertaining, receiving of a Guest.

Ospedamiénso, idem.

Ospedar, to entertain, to lodge, to receive as a Guest. From the *Lat. Hospes*, a Guest.

Ospedería, a small House of any religious Order, to entertain any of them when they travel that way.

Ospital, an Hospital.

Ospitaléro, a Head of an Hospital.

Ossa, a the Bear.

Ossaménta, the whole Frame of the Bones of a Body.

Ossário, a Charnel; the Place where the Bones are kept. From the *Lat. ossa*, Bones.

Offera, a Bear-garden, a Place to keep Bears, a Bear's Den.

Offero, a Bear-herd.

Officarie, Beveridge, made at Sea of *Vinegar* and any other Liquor.

Offilla, a little the Bear.

Offillo, a little the Bear, or Cub.

Oso, a Bear. From the *Lat. Ursus*.

Ossado, bony, big-bon'd.

Ossuna. *Vid. Ossuna.*

Ostagas, the Ropes in a Ship that hoist the Weight of the Yard, call'd the *Halliards*.

Ostaléro, an Inn-keeper.

Ostay, a Cord that goes from one Mast to another, call'd the Stay. All the Masts have their Stays; the use of them to keep the Masts from falling aftward towards the Poop.

Ostelería, an Inn. *French, Hostél.*

Osteléro, an Inkeeper.

Ostensión, a Shewing. *Lat. Ostensio.*

Ostenciación, Ostentation. *Lat.*

Ostensiado, proud, haughty.

Ostensiarse, to carry ones self proudly, or haughtily.

Ostería, an Inn.

Ostia, an Host, Offering, or Sacrifice; the Wafer, or Host that is consecrated in the Mass. *Lat. Hostia*. Also corruptly us'd for *Ostra*, an Oister.

Ostuario, a Box to keep the Wafers in that are to be consecrated.

Ostiero, an Oister-bed, or the Place where they take Oisters.

Ostigado. *Vid. Hostigado.*

Ostigar. *Vid. Hostigar.*

Ostinadaménte, for *Obstinadaménte*, obstinately.

Ostinado, for *Obstinado*, obstinate, perverse, wilful. *Lat. Obstinatus.*

Ostinarse, to grow obstinate.

Ostión, a great Oister.

Ostra, an Oister.

Ostracismo, the Ostracism, a sort of barbarous Custom among the *Athenians*, of banishing the best Men among them, for fear they should grow too great. They writ the Parties Names on little Shells call'd *Ostrakon*, whence *Ostracismus*.

Ostro, the South Wind, for *Aústro*.

Ostrogodos, the *Ostrogots*, that is, the Eastern *Goths*.

Ostúgo, a clowning Word signifying a Hole, Corner, Nook, or Cranny.

Ossuna, a small City in *Andalucía*, 13 Leagues East of *Sevil*; King *Philip* the II. of *Spain* erected it into a Dukedom, and bestow'd the Title on D. *Peter Girón* V. Earl of *Urén*, this Title having been conferr'd on his Predecessors by King *Henry* the IV. in the Year 1466. The Title of Marquis of *Peñafiel* was given to the II. Duke of *Ossuna*, which Stile is taken by his eldest Son. There are other worthy Branches of this great Family. Their Arms are *Paris per Fess*, the Chief again parted *per Pale*, the one of *Castile*, the other of *Leon*; in base Or three *Girons*, *Gules*; the whole within an *Orle* *Checkie Or* and *Gules*, charg'd with 5 Scutcheons of *Portugal*. The City is seated in a most fruitful Country, producing vast quantities of Corn, besides Oil, Wine, delicate Capers, &c. and has rich Quarries of the finest Stone, as Hyacinth, Cornelian, Agate, and others; it is inhabited by 3500 Families, and but 1 Collegiate Parish, but has 10 Monasteries of Friars, 5 of Nuns, and 3 Hospitals. it is also an University. The antient Name of it was *Ursina*, or *Ursacia*, whence *Ossuna* is suppos'd to be deriv'd; yet afterwards the *Romans* made it a Colony, and call'd it *Gemina Urbanorum*.

O T.

O *Távila*, antiently a Palace of the Kings of *Peru*, now a good Town, six Leagues from the City of *Quito*, in the Kingdom of *Peru*, on the Road from the City of *Passo* to that of *St. Francis*.

Oicado, spy'd, watch'd, observ'd.

Oicador, a spy, an observer, a watcher.

Oicdr, to spy, to observe, to watch from a high place.

Oico, a spying, watching, of observing from an high place.

Oitro, an Hill.

Prov. *Si no va el otro a Mahoma, vaya Mahoma al otro*. If the Mountain will not go to *Mahomet*, let *Mahomet* go to the Mountain. A common saying in *English*, to express, that since we cannot do as we would, we must do as we can.

Oto, Vid. *Hoto*.

Otija, the sort of Shoes, or rather half Buskins the *Indians* of *Peru* wore formerly.

Otomies, a Nation of *Indian* in the Kingdom of *New Spain*, in North *America*, lying North-west of the City of *Mexico*, the Country is call'd *Xilosepeque*, and the People *Otomies*, being of no great courage, but dull and perverse, yet more laborious than any other *Indians*.

Otonada, Harvest, or Harvest time, or Autumn time, or Vintage time.

Otonal, of or belonging to Autumn.

Otondr, to work at the Harvest, or Vintage, as is done in Autumn.

Otonero, of or belonging to Harvest, Vintage, or Autumn.

Otono, Autumn. Corrupt from the *Lat. Autumnus*.

Otorgada, a Maid that is promis'd by her Friends to the Friends of him she is to marry: So it signifies that she is granted.

Otorgado, granted.

Otorgados, two that are promis'd in Marriage.

Otorgamiento, a grant, or granting.

Otorgante, he that grants.

Otorgar, *Præf. Otorgo. Præf. Otorgué*. To grant. A very ancient *Spanish* word and still much us'd.

Otorgué, Vid. *Otorgar*.

Otra, *Otro*, another.

Otrosí, *hem*, also.

Otravez, another time, or again.

Otro tanto, as much more.

Otros tantos, as many more.

Otubre, the Month of October. Corruptly from the *Lat. October*.

Otumba, a good Country Town in the Kingdom of *New Spain*, in North *America*, to the North-East of the City *Mexico*.

O V.

O *VA*, a Sea Weed, Vid. *Ovas*.

Ovachón, a lazy Lubber.

Ovado, oval.

Oval, oval.

O vala me dios, O God help me.

Ovdr, to lay Eggs.

Ovár, a small place of little note on the coast of *Portugal*.

Ovas de la mar, the Sea-weeds, Sea-wrack, of which there are many sorts, the most common broad leav'd Sea-wrack growing on Rocks, which the Flood covers, so weak that when the Water is off it falls down upon the Rocks, and has no Branches, but long broad Leaves. There is also narrow leav'd, filken small round leav'd, with indented Leaves, Esculent, Grass-wrack, Sea

ragged Staff, Sea Laces, Sea Girdle and Hangers, and other sorts, which you may see in *Ray*. Verb. *Fucus & Alga*.

Ovas del río, all River Weeds.

Ovética, a little Sheep.

Oveja, a Sheep; an Ewe, *Lat. Ovis*.

Oveja merina, a Sheep that has fine Wooll.

Oveja burdalla, a Sheep that has coarse Wooll.

Oveja Corral, a Sheep of little value that will not pass in Tale.

Oveja lampiña, a shorn Sheep.

Prov. *Oveja que bala bocado pierde*.

The Sheep that bleats looses a mouthful. Time is soon lost in eating, and too much talk is loss of time.

Prov. *La mas ruin Oveja se chufia en la colodra*. The worst of the Ewes hits in the Milking-pan.

Prov. *Enrégár las ovejas al lobo*. To put the Sheep into the hands of the Wolf. That is, To put a Person, or Business into such hands as shall endeavour its destruction.

Prov. *Oveja de muchos lobos se la comen*. The Sheep that belongs to many is devour'd by Wolves. Every bodies business is no bodies business.

Prov. *Cada oveja con su pareja*. Every Sheep with its match. That is, every one to his equal.

Prov. *Aora que tengo Oveja, y Borrégo todos me dicen, en bora buena creys Pedro*. Now I have got an Ewe and a Lamb, every body says you are welcome Peter. To signify that when a Man is poor no body cares for him, but as soon as he begins to thrive every body makes much of him.

Prov. *A la ruin Oveja la lana le pesa, y al ruin pastor el cayado, y el surron*. A bad Sheep thinks its Wool heavy, and a bad Shepherd his crook and scrip Lazy; base People are uneasy at every thing.

Prov. *Oveja barta de su rabo se espanta*. A Sheep that is full is frighted at its Tail. Fulness makes sloath and thoughts not diverted, start at the first Object.

Prov. *Ovejas bobas, por do va una, van todas*. The foolish Sheep go all the way that one goes. Apply'd to Nob, or foolish People, who follow any foolish Leader.

Prov. *Oveja cornuda, & vaca barriguda, no la trueques por ninguna*. A horned Sheep and a great belly'd Cow do not change for any other, because they are counted the best.

Prov. *Oveja chiquita, cada año es cor drésta*. A little Ewe is a Lamb every Year. That is, She is taken for one because of her smallness.

Ovejero, a Shepherd.

Ovejita, a little Sheep.

Ovejuela, a little Sheep.

Prov. *Ovejuela de Dios, el Diablo te trasquile*. Little Sheep of God, the Devil sheere you. It is meant of Hypocrites who would seem to be of God's Flock, but are of the Devil's, and therefore recommended to him.

Ovejuno, of, or belonging to Sheep, sheepish.

Ovêlo, Vid. *Obêlo*.

Ovecadura, Vid. *Obénque*.

Ovéra, the knot of Eggs in a Hen's Belly. In Falconry the Feathers under a Hawks Tail, next the way she lays her Egg.

Ovéro, Vid. *Hobéro*.

Ouguêla, a Town in *Portugal*, in the Territory of *Elvas*, seated on an inaccessible Mountain, over the river *Chebôra*, wall'd, has a Castle, 200 Inhabitants, and one Parish.

Ouidas, a town in *Portugal*, 5 Leagues from *Leicia*, seated on a rising Ground, wall'd, has a strong Castle on a Rock,

a fruitful Territory, 300 Families, 4 Parishes, one Monastery of Friars, a House of Misericordia, an Hospital, and sends Deputies to the Cortes. Three Leagues from it there are hot Baths. It was made an Earldom by King Philip IV of Spain, and is in the Family of *Majárenbas*.

Oviêdo, A City in the Province of *Asturias* in Spain, and capital of that part from it call'd *Asturias de Oviêdo*, and antiently one of the Kingdoms of Spain. It is seated on a flat upon a Hill, between the Rivers *Ove* and *Déva*, whence its Name is deriv'd, is wall'd, has an old Castle, contains 1400 Families, 3 Parishes, besides the Cathedral, 4 Monasteries of Friars, 3 of Nuns, and six Chappels. It is an University, and a Bishoprick worth 12000 Ducats a Year to its Prelate. The ancient names of it were *Asturum Lucus*, and *Brigantium*.

Oviêra, *Oviêsse*, Vid. *Avér*.

Ovil, in Cant, a Bed.

Ovillado, made, or wound up in a bottom, as Thread, or the like.

Ovillar, to wind up into a bottom, Thread or the like.

Ovillo, a bottom of Thread, Yarn, &c.

Hazérse un ovillo, to ruck up, or draw ones self up all together like a Ball or a bottom of Thread.

Ovimos, *Ovistes*, Vid. *Avér*.

Ovo, for *Uvo*, Vid. *Avér*.

Ovolo, a Term in Architecture, signifying the 4th Member of the Cornice, being a round moulding under the *Demelli*.

O X.

O *X*, a word, or sound, us'd to drive away Birds, or the like, as in *English*, Shue, Shue.

Oxala, would to God. *Arab.*

Oxaládo, Vid. *Hojaládo*.

Oxaldré, Vid. *Hojaldré*.

Oxédo, frighted, or scar'd away, as they do Birds, or the like. From *Ox*, as above. Or as *Ojeár*, to eye, to view. From *Ojo*, an Eye.

Oxéo, a frightening, scaring, or driving away of Birds, or the like.

Oxeriza, Vid. *Ojeriza*.

Oxete, Vid. *Ojete*.

Oxete, is also a barbarous, but common word, or exclamation, when one lays his hand on a thing he thinks is cool and burns himself.

Oximiel, a Liquor made with Vinegar and Honey. So call'd from the *Greek*, *Oxos*, Vinegar, and *Meli*, Honey.

Oxizácre, a Liquor like Punch, being a mixture of Liquors, with sweetning and souring.

Oxte, an exclamation upon any sudden pain, or surprize.

Oxte puto, O whorlson, an exclamation, not only us'd in scorn, or to affront, but sometimes only by way of admiration.

O Y.

O *Y*, to day.

Oy día, now a-days.

Oyao, hear'd. Also the sense of Hearing, and the inward part of the Drum of the Ear, which receives the hearing.

Prov. *Lo que te dixeren al oydo, no lo digas a tu marido*. What is told you in your Ear, do not you tell to your Husband. That is, when you are told a Secret do not reveal it to the best Friend you have.

Oydór, a Judge.

Oyga, *Oyga*, Vid. *Oyr*.

Oyr, *Præf. Oygo, Oyes, Oye. Præf. Oy, Oyfle, Oyó*. Subjunct. *Præf. Oyga*. to hear, corruptly from the *Lat. Audire*.

Oyflo

Oyflo, do you hear it. Iron us'd as a Substantive, as *Mi Oyflo*, my Wife, because they often say, do you hear me.

O Z.

O *Zama*, a River in the Island *Hispánida*, upon which the City *Santo Domingo* is built, the mouth of it makes a good Harbour.
Ozicada, Vid. *Hocicada*.
Ozino, Vid. *Hocino*.

P.

P Is one of the Consonants call'd Mutes; and pronounc'd in *Spanish* as in all other Languages.

Pabésá, Vid. *Pavésá*.

Páblo, Paul, the proper name of a Man.

Páca, a bundle, a bail, a parcel pack'd up.

Páca, a small Beast in *Brasil*, like a Pig of two Months old, yet their Flesh is tough; some are as white as Snow, which are only found on the River of *St. Francis*.

Pacá, a small Tree growing in *Perú*, the Ashes whereof mix'd with Soap, the *Indians* apply to any Tetter, or Ringworm, which it certainly cures. *Moñardes*, Fol. 103.

Pacamóros, a Nation of *Indians* up the Inland of *Perú*, East of the Province of *Quito*, at the confluence of the Rivers *Marañón*, and of the *Amazons*.

Pacayas, or *Guabas*, a sort of Fruit in the *West-Indies* of no value, and therefore *Acosta* gives no farther account of it. But *Ray* adds that the *Guabas*, which he calls *Guabams*, are two Spans long, with an Ash colour'd Rind, a white Pulp, full of hard Kernels, well tasted and cooling, and that it grows in the hotter parts of the Province of *Quito*, but *Acosta*, who had eaten them and seen where they grew must needs know best.

Pacedura, a feeding, or Pasture.

Pacer, Præf. *Pasco*, Præt. *Paci*. To feed to graze, Lit. *Pascor*.

Prov. *Con quién paces, y no con quién naces*. Love, or respect those that maintain and feed you, or those that are your true Friends, not those among whom you were born.

Paces, Vid. *Paz*.

Pacháa, a green Flower in *India*, coming from a low Plant: *Gemelli*, Vol. 3. lib. 1. cap. 8.

Pachacama, a Plain in the Kingdom of *Peru*, next to the Plain of *Lima*, 4 Leagues from the capital City *Lima*, one of the finest in the World for beauty and fertility, in which stood formerly the most famous Temple, out of which *Pizarra* took to the value of 900000 Ducats in Gold and Silver, besides what his men plunder'd and the *Indians* hid, said to be as much as 400 lusty Men could carry away. The Valley was so call'd from *Pacha Camac*, the Idol worshipp'd in that Temple.

Pacheco, an ancient surname of a noble Family in *Spain*, whose chief is the Duke of *Escalón*, where see more.

Pachobáda, Vid. *Patocháda*.

Pacádo, graz'd, fed, pastur'd.

Paciencia, Patience. Lat. *Patientia*.

Paciente, patient. Also a Patient, or Sick-man. Also one that is to suffer, or to be executed. In an ill sense a *Barbassi*, one that suffers the Sin of Sodomy. Ironically, a Cuckold.

Pacientemente, patiently.

Pacificación, a Pacification.

Pacificado, pacify'd.

Pacificador, a pacifier, a Peace-maker.

Pacificamente, peaceably.

Pacificdr, Præl. *Pacifico*, Præt. *Pacificué*. To pacify, to appease, Lat. *Pacificare*.

Pacifico, Peaceable.

Pacificué, Vid. *Pacificar*.

Pacife, Wine made of the Plant *Filiagülla*, Says *Oudin*.

Páco, Vid. *Llámás*.

Pacova, a sort of Fruit growing in *Brasil*, on a Tree, not above 10 or 12 Foot high, but as thick as a Man's Thigh, yet so soft that it may be cut off at one stroke with a Sword. This Tree is call'd *Pocodire*, the Fruit is about a Span in length, in shape like a Cucumber, and of the same colour when ripe. It grows in clusters of about 20 or 25 together. When ripe and out of his paring, or rind, it is crackling, or full of Seeds, like dry Figs, and tastes like them, but more delicious than the best of them. The Leaves in shape are like those of Sorrel, but some of them are 6 Foot in length.

Pacouri, a large tree growing in the Province *Marañón*, in *South-America*, having Leaves like an Apple-tree, its blossom white, its Fruit as big as two Fists, which has a rind half an Inch thick, much valu'd when preserv'd, within it are two or three good kernels.

Pacquire, an American Swine, which have but little hair, and the Navel on the back.

Pactádo, agreed on, contracted.

Pactar, to make a compact, or agreement. From the Lat. *Pactum*.

Pactear, Vid. *Pactar*.

Pácho, a contract, an agreement. Lat. *Pactum*.

Pacécér, Præl. *Padéscó*, Præt. *Padeci*. To suffer, to endure. Lat. *Patior*.

Padilla, a little Frying-pan; also a sort of Shovel, like a Baker's Peel.

Padilla, is also the Sur-name of a noble Family in *Spain*.

Padolén, a green Plant growing in *India*, producing a slightly Flower, and a long Fruit like our Cucumber. *Gemelli*. Vol. 3. lib. 1. cap. 8.

Padrásto, or *Padrástro*, a Step-father, a rising ground that overlooks a Town, or Fortrefs; and whence it may be batter'd. Also a soreness on the Finger by the Nail caus'd by the breaking of the skin.

Pádre, a Father, Lat. *Pater*. In *Cant*, a Cloak.

Prov. *A mi pádre llámam bogázá, y yo muero de hambre*. My Father's name is Loaf, and I starve for hunger, Apply'd to those who boast of their kindred, and want bread.

Prov. *No tiene pádre, ni madre, ni perro que le ladre*. He has neither Father, nor Mother, nor a little Dog to bark to him. To express that a Man is quite destitute of Friends.

Prov. *Do tu pádre fue con tanta, no viyas tu con quítima*. Do not you go with a Bag where your Father went with Ink. That is, do not go to fetch away that which your Father sold.

Prov. *Un pádre para cien hijos, y no cien hijos para un pádre*. One Father for an hundred Sons, and not an hundred Sons for one Father. That is, the Father will endeavour to provide for so many Sons, and so many Sons will not take care of one Father.

Prov. *Mi pádre las guardará*. My Father will look after them. Said when one throws the business off himself upon another, and especially when a

Man leaves his Father to toil and lives himself idle. As they say of a young Fellow, who, when they bid him look to the Sheep or Goats, answer'd, my Father will look to them.

Prov. *Quiere mi padre Muñoz, lo que no quiere Dios*. My Father *Muñoz* will have what does not please God. Apply'd when any one by his Authority will enforce that which ought not to be done.

Prov. *A ellos padre, vos a las bercas, yó a la carne*. To them, Father you to the Cabbage, and I to the Meat. Us'd when one complements another, or invites him to the worst, and takes the best to himself.

Prov. *A padre ganador, hijo despendedor*. Or, *A padre guardador hijo gastador*. A getting, or a hoarding Father has a lavishing Son.

Prov. *De padre Santo hijo Diábulo*. A holy Father has a Devil to his Son.

Prov. *Dexémos pádres, y abuelos por nosotros seámos buenos*. Let us lay aside Fathers and Grand-fathers, and be good our selves, or for our own sakes, Advice to those who boast of their honourable Ancestours, and are themselves a scandal to them.

Prov. *Guayas pádre, que oira bija os nace*. Alas Father, another Daughter is born to you. This they say, when one misfortune follows another, supposing it to be the saying of a Son to his Father, who has almost ruined himself to marry off one Daughter, and had another newly born.

Prov. *Levantóse me mi padre, sentóse me mi madre*. My Father rose up, and my Mother sat down. This they say, when a man is disappointed of some advantage he expected by the death or removal of another, and a third Person more powerful takes it away. As when the Father rises and the Son thinking to sit down in his place, the Mother comes and possesses it.

Prov. *Los pádres a yugadas, los hijos a pulgadas*. Fathers by the Acre and Sons by the Inch. That is, tho' a rich man has many Acres, if he divides his Estate among many Sons, it is so lessen'd that they may measure by Inches.

Prov. *Miente el pádre al hijo, y no el yelo al granizo*. The Father belies his Son, but not the Frost the Hail. That is, Fathers and Sons often do not answer one another's expectations, but the Frost never fails to follow the Hail.

Prov. *Mi pádre salió a siete, y matéronlo*. My Father went out to fight seven men, and they kill'd him. Apply'd to those who boast of rash or foolish attempts and suffer for them.

Prov. *Nuestros pádres, a pulgadas y nosotros a brazadas*. Our Parents by the Inch, and we by the Fathom. That is, they spent sparingly, and we extravagantly.

Prov. *Andar con ella pádre, que yo la vengaré*. Go on with it Father, for I'll revenge it. A Father having receiv'd a cut across his face in a quarrel, was going home to be dress'd, and his Son running after him, cry'd, go on with it Father, for I'll revenge it. Apply'd to those who are unconcern'd, and offer fruitless comfort when the damage is receiv'd and cannot be remedy'd.

Prov. *Pádre dame pan, hijo cáta a Hita*. Father give me bread, Son look there is *Hita*. That is the Town of *Hita*, for a Father travelling with his Son, the Son being hungry, ask'd

for bread, and the Father answer'd, there is the Town of *Hita*. Apply'd to those who either answer nothing to the purpose when any thing is ask'd of them, or else put one off with long delays, as it was being ask'd for bread, to say, there is the Town.

Prov. *Quién padre tiene Alcalde seguro va a juicio*. He whose Father is judge goes safe to his Trial. There is no danger his Father should condemn him. It is apply'd to all that have powerful Friends. As is always seen that powerful men are never punish'd.

Prov. *Quitados padre, posarse ha mi madre*. Stand aside Father that my Mother may rest her. When the Mother wears the Breeches, the Children command their Father.

Prov. *Entre padres, y hermanos, no metas tus manos*. Do not put your hands betwixt Fathers and Brothers. That is, do not intermeddle, or concern your self in their Affairs, for such near Relations will be reconcil'd and will all fall upon you.

Prov. *Padre viejo, y manga rota, no es deshonra*. An old Father and a torn Sleeve are no disgrace. Dishonour consists in base and dishonourable Actions, not in age, or cloaths.

Padres, in the Plural Number is always us'd for Father and Mother.

Padrino, a Godfather.

Padrino en desafío, a Second in a Challenge, or in solemn Challenges he that conducts the Combatant into the Lists.

Padrino de boda, the Father that gives a Woman in Marriage.

Padrón, a Register, a roll of names. Also a Post, or Pillar erected, on which they hang a Proclamation, or grave an Inscription; as Discoverers us'd to do in those Countries they newly discover'd.

El Padrón, or *Padrón de Santiago*, a Town in *Galicia*, four Leagues from the City *Compostela*, on the Sea Coast, in a fruitful Plain, wall'd, contains 400 Families, 2 Parishes, the one Collegiate, and near it a Monastery of Friars, anciently call'd *Iria Flavia*.

Paézes, a Nation of Indians, on the Borders of the Province of *Popayán* in *South America*.

Pag, a wild Beast in *Brasil*, about as big as a large Spaniel-dog, with a very great Head; the Flesh of it tastes like Veal, its Skin very beautiful, being all mottled white, grey and black, as *Leri* writes of it; tho others say there is no such Beast there; and they deserve more Credit.

Paga, Pay, or Payment.

Pagadero, the Place of Payment. A Word scarce us'd.

Pagado, pay'd. Met. satisfy'd, contented.

Pagador, a Paymaster.

Prov. *Al buen pagador no le duelen prendas*. A good Paymaster is not in pain for his Pawn, that is, He who pays well is not afraid to give a Pawn, because he will soon pay. Or else has no occasion to be in pain for his Pawn; because he gives none.

Prov. *Del mal pagador si quiera en paja*. Get what you can of an ill Paymaster, tho it be but Straw.

Pagamacera mayor, the greater Bur-dock.

Pagamento, or *Pagamiento*, a Payment.

Paganismo, Paganism.

Pagar. Præf. *Pago*. Præf. *Pagué*. To pay. Gorbick.

Prov. *Paga lo que debes, y sabrás lo que tienes*. Pay what you owe, and you'll know what you are worth.

Página, a Page. From the Greek, *Pais*, a Boy.

Pagel, a Rocket-fish.

Pagello, a Sea-bream.

Pagerico, *Pagerillo*, or *Pagerito*, a little Page.

Pageruello, idem.

Página, a Page, or Side of a Leaf in a Book. Lat. *Pagina*.

Pagiro, of Straw, of a Straw-colour, or pale Yellow.

Casa pagira, a thatch'd House.

Pago, a Payment; also a Township.

Pago de viñas, a Territory that is all Vineyards.

Carta de pago, a Receipt; an Acquittance.

Pagote, a Servant to a Pimp, or a Whore.

Pagro, a Sea-crab. Oudin.

Pagué. Vid. *Pagar*.

Paja, Straw. From the Lat. *Palea*.

Paja triguena, Wheat-straw.

Paja de méca, the sweet Rush call'd Squineth, or Camel's Meat: This, in *Arabia*, grows as common as Grass in *Europe*, and there being abundance of Camels there, it is not improperly call'd by the English, French and Portuguese, Camel's Meat, and by the Spaniards, *Paja de Méca*, or *Meca*, Straw, because it is brought that way. *Galen* says it is moderately hot and astringent, diuretick and helping Womens Courses, good against Inflammations of the Liver, Stomach, or Bowels. *Cbrist. Acost. Nat. Hist. E. Ind.*

No dormirse en las pajas, not to neglect, or fall asleep upon Business.

Tomar la paja con el cogote, to fall down backwards, to take up a Stone in one's Ear.

En quitame allá esas pajas, in a Moment, in the turn of a Hand.

A lumbre de pajas, Doing a thing slightly, because the Blaze of Straw lasts little.

No monta una paja, it does not signify a Straw.

Prov. *De paja o de bieno, el jergón lleno*. The Bed, or the Tick full of Hay, or Straw, so it be fill'd, no matter with what. A Man must fill his Belly, if he has not Dainties, with cold Meat.

Prov. *Dos a uno meten la paja en el culo*. Two to one thrust the Straw up his Breech. Two to one is odds at Foot-ball. They must master him, and use him as they please.

Pajada, Chopt Hay boil'd in Water with Bran for Horses that have a Cold.

Pajar, a Place to keep Straw in.

Prov. *Pajar viejo presto se enciende*. An old Straw Loft soon takes Fire. Old Men are soon angry.

Prov. *Desbarer cruces en un pajar*. To undo Crosses in a Straw Loft, that is, To part all Straws that they may not lye across. To be impertinently nice and scrupulous. To seek a Needle in a Bottle of Hay.

Prov. *Pajar viejo quando se enciende, peor es de apagar que el verde*. An old Straw Loft is worse to quench when fir'd, than a green one. Old Men when angry are harder to appease than young.

Prov. *Viejo pajar, malo de encender, peor de apagar*. An old Straw Loft is bad to take Fire, and worse to be quench'd. Old Age is not so fiery as Youth, but once provok'd cannot be appeas'd.

Pajaril, a Sea-term, our Seamen call it Large, when a Ship goes neither by a Wind, nor before a Wind, but as it were betwixt both, that is call'd a large Wind.

Pajarilla, the Hog's Melt, or that of any Creature.

Pajaro. Vid. *Páxaro*.

Paicános, a Nation of Indians, of the Kingdom of *Peru*, 20 Leagues from *Santa Cruz de la Sierra*.

Paje. Vid. *Páge*.

Pajeico, *Pajeillo*, *Pajeito*. Vid. *Págeico*, *Pajeillo*, *Pajeito*.

Pajeuelo. Vid. *Pajeuelo*.

Pajero. Vid. *Pajero*.

Paila, a great Bowl, Pail, or such like Vessel. Corruptly from the Lat. *Patina*.

Paimogo, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia* in *Spain*, 24 Leagues from *Sevil*, on the Sea-coast, towards *Ayamaone*, from which it is two Leagues, belongs to the Duke of *Bejar*, contains 250 Families, 1 Parish, and 3 Chappels.

Pais. Vid. *Pays*.

Paisa, a noted Seaport and Town in the Kingdom of *Peru*, in 5 Degrees of South Latitude, but the Port and the Town are at some considerable distance, and the way between them bad; the Port in a noble Bay, secur'd on all sides against the Winds; and the Spanish Ships bound from *Guatemala* to *Peru* always touching here, they have built a small Town upon it.

Pajucia, Stubble, or Chaff. From *Paja*, Straw.

Pajuela, a Match to light a Fire, or Candle with.

Pal, in Heraldry, is that which we call a Pale, which is what divides the Scutcheon downright from top to bottom. So *Escudo en pal*, is a Scutcheon Party per Pale.

Pala, a Spade, a Shovel, a Scoop, a Peel to set Bread into the Oven. Also in *Cam*, a Sharper that eggs on others to be cheated.

Pala de remo, the Blade of an Oar.

Pala de dientes, a Row of Teeth that are scarce divided, but look as if they were all one entire Bone.

Palabra, a Word. Gorbick.

Palabras mayores, the worst of Language, as calling a Man Rogue, Thief, or the like.

Tomarle a uno la palabra, to take a Man at his Word.

Passar la palabra, to give the Word about, as Serjeants do in the Ring, when the Adjutant gives Orders.

Vender palabras, to put one off with fair Words.

Dar palabra, to give ones Word, to promise.

Quebrar su palabra, to break ones Word.

Tener malas palabras con otro, to be at hard Words with another.

Esto es otro que palabras, This is more than bare Words.

Prov. *No ay palabra mal dicha, si no sujeta mal entendida*. No Word is ill spoken, if it were not ill understood. For the most part Words are worse taken than they were meant.

Prov. *Al buen entendedor pocas palabras*. A Word to the wise is enough.

Prov. *Palabras, y plumas el viento las lleva*. Words and Feathers are carry'd away by the Wind, that is, Words are but Wind.

Prov. *Palabras de santo, y uñas de gato*. A Saints Words and a Cat's Claws. Said of Hypocrites who talk nothing but Holiness, and are all cheating and sharpening.

Prov. *No son palabras para mi tía, que aún de las obras no se fía*. My Aunt is not to be taken with Words, for she scarce trusts to Actions. To express that one is not to be deceiv'd with fair Words.

Prov. *A dos palabras tres porradas*. Two Words and three Bulls, or Blunders. Of those who talk much Nonfence.

Prov. *A palabras locas, orejas sordas*. For mad Words, deaf Ears, that is, When People talk madly, they are not to be minded.

Prov. *Palabras señaladas no quieren testigos*. Remarkable Words require no Witnesses, when there are particular

Tokens to remember them by: Or
When a Man gives another ill Lan-
guage.

Prov. *Mas Biere mala palabra, que espada afilada*, An ill Word makes a worse
Wound than a cutting Sword. Ill
Language, we see, is often never
forgiven, but a Cut of a Sword is soon
heal'd.

Prov. *Mas apaga buena palabra, que caldera de agua*, A good Word quenches
more than a Kettle of Water; that is,
It allays Anger, and pacifies.

Prov. *No duria palabra mala, si no fue-
se mal tomada*, There would be no ill
Word, if it were not ill taken.

Prov. *Palabra, y piedra suelta, no tiene
buena*, A Word and a Stone let go
cannot be call'd back.

Palabrero, a talkative Person.

Palabrilla, a little Word, an ill Word; a
Word of no account.

Palabrimuger, a Man that values his Word
no more than a Woman.

Palaciario, Obs. a Courtier.

Palaciego, idem.

Palacio, a Palace. *Lat. Palatium*. In
some Parts of Spain, they call the Hall
of any House by this Name.

Palacios de Galiana, the Ruins of a stately
old Palace built by the Moors, near the
City Toledo.

Ser hombre de palacio, to be Court-like,
civil, and well-behov'd.

Saber poco de palacio, to be soon out of
Courtship.

Echar una cosa a palacio, to make no ac-
count of a thing.

Flazer palacio, to lay open, to discover
what was conceal'd.

Prov. *Fluyne a Palacio, fuy bestia, y vine
asno*, I went to Court, I was a Beast
when I went, and I came home an
Ass. If a Man be a Brute, neither
the Court, nor any other Place, can
civilize him.

Paladar, the Palat of the Mouth. *Lat.*
Palatum. Met. the Sense of Tasting.

Paladarez, a Disease in the Mouths of
Beasts; call'd the *Lampas*.

Paladar, to taste, or relish a thing, as
when a Man tastes any thing he is to
buy, or that he delights in.

Paladinamente, Obs. boldly, openly, bare-
facedly.

Paladino, a Paladine, a great Soldier, a
brave Man.

Palafren, a Pallfrey, a fine Pad. From
French the Bridle.

Palafrenero, a Footman, or a Groom.

Palamillo, the Hammer with which they
us'd to strike the Ball at the sport of
Pall-Mall.

Palamena, all the Oars of a Galley.

Palanca, a Leaver, a crowstaff.

Los de la Palanca, Porters that carry Bur-
thens.

Palanco, Vid. *Palenque*.

Palandra, or rather *Polandra*, a Horseman's
Coat made in the Polish fashion.

Palenque, Vid. *Palenque*.

Palanquero, a Porter that carries Bur-
thens.

Palanquete, the Shot call'd Cross-bar, be-
ing a round Ball, with an Iron Bar
striking across the middle of it, and com-
ing out about 6 or 8 Inches on both
sides, us'd at Sea for spooling of Ropes,
Sails, Yards and Masts.

Palanquin, a Porter that carries Burthens
on a Crowstaff. But more properly a
sort of Chair, or Litter, us'd in the
Eastern Countries, and carry'd on
Mens Shoulders, for Women and Peo-
ple of the better sort to go in, and in
China they travel in them.

Palaz, to turn, or remove with a Shovel.

Palatinado, a Palatine.

Palatino, a Palatine, a Lord that has a
Palatinate, or supreme Jurisdiction.

Conde Palatino, the Count Palatine, in
Germany, one of the Electors of the Em-
pire.

Monte Palatino, the Mount Palatine, one
of the seven Hills on which Rome is
built.

Palazo, a blow with a Shovel, or a Sho-
vel full of any thing.

Palacer, to grow Pale. *Audin*.

Palencia, a City and Bishoprick in the
Kingdom of Leon in Spain, formerly
call'd *Palantia*. It contains 3000 Fami-
lies, 5 Parishes, 5 Monasteries of Fri-
ars, 6 of Nuns, 2 Hospitals, and 11
Chappels, and is a Bishoprick, worth
24000 Ducats a Year to its Prelate.

Palenco, Vid. *Palenque*.

Palenque, the lifts to fight in, or any such
place rais'd in. Also a Rouler, or Lea-
ver, to roul, or lift any thing.

Palenquero, he that makes the lifts to fight
in, or that raises in any place.

Paleria, ditching, or digging, or delving.

Palero, a Ditcher, a Digger, or Delver.

Palestra, a place for wrestling, or other
exercises. Greek *Palestra*.

Paleta, a Tack to play at Billiards; also a
little piece of board with a handle to it,
to play with a Bowl and the Ground,
and drive it through a Ring. Thence
Cabe de paleta, when the Balls lie so near
that there is but just room to put the
Tack betwixt them.

Paleta de espalda, the Blade-bone of the
Shoulder.

Paleta de estomago, the mouth of the Sto-
mach.

Paltero, a Rogue that banters a Man, or
keeps him in play while another robs
him, or picks his Pocket.

Palatilla, a little Billiard-tack, or such In-
strument. A little Shovel; also the
Shoulder-bone.

Paleroque, a Jerkin with short Skirts.

Palia, a Silk Veil the Priest puts about
his Shoulders, when, on Festivals, he
takes the Remonstrance with the bless-
ed Sacrament into his Hands, to give
the Benediction.

Palizado, palliated, cloak'd, conceal'd,
disguis'd.

Palizar, to palliate, to cloak, to disguise.

Palizada. Vid. *Palizada*.

Palidamente, palely.

Palidez, or *Palidez*, Paleness.

Palido, pale, wan. *Lat. Pallidus*.

Palillo, a little Stick; also a Bobbin to
make Lace with.

Obra de palillos, Bobbing-work; also slight
Work of no Strength, as if it were
made of little Sticks.

Pallo, a Canopy, a Bishop's Pall; also
the Goal at running.

Correr el pallo, to run a Race.

Palizada, a Palizade; a great wooden
Stake of 8 Foot long to stick into the
Ground, us'd in Fortification before
most Works. Also the Place palisado'd,
or the Lifts to fight in, or such like
Place.

Palizar, to palisade, to hem in with Pali-
sades.

Palleta. Vid. *Paleta*.

Pallero, so they call Matches to light the
Fire within the Kingdom of *Valencia*.

Palma, the Palm of the Hand, the Palm-
tree. Met. Victory, Glory, Honour,
Lat. Palma.

Palma Christi, the Plant commonly call'd
Palma Christi.

Palma del anca, the Mufcle, or Sinew of
the Hip-joint.

Palma del cavallo, the quick Sole of a Hor-
se's Foot.

Palma de las Indias. Vid. *Coco*.

Palma de Coco de monos, or the Monkey
Coco-tree, has Boughs like large Dis-
ciples; of the Fruit they make curious
Beads, because the large ones have a
natural Work on them, than which,

nothing more curious can be made by
Art. *Gemelli*, vol. 3. lib. 1. cap. 8.

Palma de Tranfolin, is a sort of Coco-tree
in the East Indies, whose Fruit is ripe
in May; it is smaller than the common
Coco, and the outside Rind, of which
they make Ropes, is black; the Sub-
stance within like the other Cocos.
Every Tree bears 3 Coco Nuts in a
Triangle, the Pulp whereof press'd
yields a cold white Water; it grows as
high as the Coco-tree, but is thicker of
Leaves, which grow like a Broom, and
it produces Fruit but once a Year,
whereas the other does four times.
Gemelli, vol. 3. lib. 1. cap. 8.

Palma de Monie, a Tree in New Spain, so
call'd by the Spaniards, and by the Indi-
ans, *Ycrob* and *Quaubtepopoli*, which,
out of one Root, shoots out two, or
three Trunks, which bear white and
fragrant Flowers, hanging in Clusters,
from which grows a sort of Fruit like a
Pine-apple.

Traer a uno en palmas, to parry one on
the Palms of the Hands, is to take great
care of him.

Prov. *Su alma en su palma*, His Soul in
the Palm of his Hand. To express
a Man is open-hearted, and without
Fraud. It is sometimes us'd to sig-
nify, A Man may do his pleasure, he
is his own Master, may dispose of
himself at will. Sometimes also it
signifies a Man's being in danger, as
if his Soul were in his Hand, ready to
fly away.

Palma, one of the Canary Islands, it is a-
bout 26 Leagues in Compais, was con-
quer'd by the Spaniards in the Year
1491, is now well inhabited, and its
Wine counted the best of those Islands;
the chief Town in it is call'd *Santa Cruz
de la Palma*, in it is a burning Moun-
tain which sometimes breaks out and
causes Earthquakes. This Island was
first an Earldom, now a Dukedom; its
Dukes are of the noble Family of *Porto
carrero*, descended from *Giles Bocanegra*
Brother to the Duke of Genoa, and Ad-
miral of Castile; and from another an-
cient Family of Castile, their Arms
Checkie of 15 Pieces, 8 Or, and 7
Azure.

Palma, a Town in the Province of *Anda-
luzia* in Spain, 9 Leagues from *Cordo-
va*, and 13 from *Sevil*, in a fruitful
and pleasant Plain, for its Excellency,
call'd the Garden of *Andaluzia*, be-
tween the two Rivers *Genil* and *Gua-
dalquivir*, which make it so fruitful,
that it supplies all the Country about;
and an hundred of Oranges are not
worth above two Pence, and all other
things proportionable; besides a confi-
derable quantity of Silk made here.
The Town contains 1500 Families, 1
Parish, 1 Hospital, 3 Monasteries of
Friars, and 1 of Nuns, and 3 Chap-
pels; it is an ancient Earldom, and
now a Dukedom in the illustrious Fami-
ly of *Portocarrero*.

La Palma, another Town in the Province
of *Andaluzia* in Spain, 8 Leagues from
Sevil, containing 800 Families, 1 Pa-
rish, 3 Chappels, and belongs to the
noble Family of *Alcazar*.

Palmada, a Stroke with the Palm of the
Hand.

Palmadatil, the true Palm-tree bearing
Dates.

Palmar, a Grove of Date-trees; also any
thing that is a Span long.

Palmaria, a Ferula, such as they use at
School to strike Boys on the Hands.

Palmea, to clap with the Hands. In *Can-*
to whip.

Palmela, a Town in Portugal, not far from
Senreal, seated on the side of a Hill,
wall'd, and has a Castle; it contains

800 Inhabitants, 2 Parishes, 6 Chapels, a House of *Misericordia*, an Hospital, and 1 Monastery of Friars, and sends Deputies to the Cortes.

Palmeña, in *Cant*, a Letter.

Palmero, in *Cant*, a Letter carrier.

Palmita, a sort of coarse Cloth in *Spain*, particularly wove at the City *Cuenca*.

Palmito, the Branch of the Palm-tree. Those of the Coco Palm-tree are good to eat.

Pálmo, a Span. *Lat. Palmus*.

Amaravé el pálmo, a *Maravedí* a Span, they say when a thing is very cheap.

Fugar al pálmo, to play at Span-farthing.

Tener una tierra medida a palmos, to know every foot of a Country.

Pálo, a Stick, a Cudgel, a Staff, a piece of Timber, Wood. Also a stroke with a Stick or Cudgel.

Pálo de feto, a heldge stake.

Pálo de biérro, Iron-wood, so call'd, because of its extraordinary hardness and weight, being too hard for building, but us'd in the *Indies* to make Anchors, and never changes, either by Sun, or Water. *Ray. p. 1810*.

Pálo de Campêche, *Vid. Campêche*.

Pálo para mal de riñones, y úrina. A sort of Wood brought from the *West-Indies*, like Pear-tree. They hew it very thin and steep it in Water, which Water turns blew, tho' the stick is white, and has no manner of taste. Those who are troubled with pain in the Kidneys, Cholick, or Strangury, drink this Water and it certainly cures them. It is hot and dry in the first degree. *Monardes Fol. 24*.

Pálo aromático, an Aromatick sweet sort of Wood in the *West-Indies*, of which *Monardes* makes mention, but gives no further account.

Pálo de Maluco, *Vid. Panáva*.

Palo de la China, China Root, it grows in great plenty in *China*, and is also found in *Malibar*, *Cochin*, *Cranganor*, *Coulam*, *Tanor*, and other places. It is a Plant very full of small Branches, the biggest no thicker than a Man's little finger. The Root is about the bigness of a Man's Wrist, or less, solid, heavy, white, and some reddish, many of them are found sticking together. It is much us'd throughout the East, for all pains in the Joynts, for obstructions, weakness of Stomach, and inveterate Head-aches, and Coughs, Sciatica, Gout, Palsie, and cold Impostumes. It is generally taken with Honey, or Sugar, that is so preserv'd, or else poudred in Wine, or boil'd in Water, as we drink Tea. In *China* they eat this Root when fresh, boil'd with their Meat, as we do Turnips. They also distill a Water from it, us'd by the better sort. *Monardes* says it now grows in *New Spain*.

Pálo de la sierpe, a Plant whereof there are two sorts, the one growing like the Ivy, and looking at a distance like a natural Snake, the Leaves like Briony. It is accounted an excellent remedy against the bite of Snakes, or Adders, and most *Indians* carry it about them to defend themselves against those Creatures which they say fly from the smell of it, and if they touch it presently die. The other sort is very slender with small longish Leaves, soft and smooth, of a dark green. The Root of it macerated in Wine, or Water, is a certain cure for all bites of venomous Serpents, all other Poysons, and several Distempers, and the *Indians* affirm any Man is safe against those Creatures, only carrying it in his hand. There is also a great Tree call'd by this Name, and has the same Virtue. *Christ. Acofta. Nat Hist. E. Ind.*

Pálo de respéto. a Jury-mast, being commonly a Main, or Fore-yard, set up instead of a Mast lost in storm, or fight, to get the Ship to Port.

Pálo santo, or *Pálo de Indias*, *Vid. Guayacán*.

Dár de palos, to Cudgel.

Avia de estar fulano puesto en quatro pálos. Such a one ought to be set upon four Poles. That is, he deserves to be hang'd and quarter'd.

Prov. Pálo de ciego, que saca polvo de debajo de agua. A stroke of a blind man, which raises dust from under the water. Said of a desperate stroke, because blind men wanting sight to take aim, lay on with such fury that the first stroke serves for all.

Prov. Si quieres dár de palos a tu mugér, pídele al sol de bever. If you have a mind to beat your Wife, bid her bring you water to drink in the Sun. Because, tho' the Water be never so clear the very atoms of the Sun will appear in it, which will look like dirt, and so you have a pretence to beat her for bringing dirty water. This is either spoke as a jest, or to unreasonable men, who seek all occasions to quarrel with, or abuse those under their power, who therefore are in a passion for the very atoms of the Sun.

Paloma, a female Dove. *Lat. Palumba*.

Paloma surrana, a wild Pigeon.

Paloma torcaz, a Ring-dove.

Palomar, a Dove-house.

Prov. Anda la gata en el palomar. The Cat is in the Dove-house. They say, when a Man is got among the Women.

Palomaréja, a little poor Pigeon.

Palomares, a Town in the Province of *Andalucía*, in *Spain*, 2 Leagues from *Sevil*, contains 100 Families, 1 Parish, 2 Chappels and an Hospital, and belongs to the Duke of *Oliváres*.

Palomariéja, a poor little Pigeon.

Palomera, an open place that is expos'd to all Wind and Weather.

Palomería, The sport of killing Doves.

Paloméras, a sort of Stuffs made in *Flanders*, and call'd by no other name by the English Merchants in *Spain*, some are all worsted, some half Thread.

Paloméras de pelo de camello. Hair-chamlets.

Palomilla, The Herb Fumitory, also a little Dove. In Horses and Mules, is what we call Hog-back'd, that is, a rising on the back.

Palomina, idem. also Pigeons Dung.

Palomino, a young Pigeon.

Palominos de camisa, a shitten Shirt.

Palomía, or *Palomito*, a little Pigeon.

Palomo, a male Dove. In *Cant*, a Dunce.

Palomo calzado, a rough footed Pigeon.

Pálos, or *Pálos de maguér*, a Town in the Province of *Andalucía*, in *Spain*, near the City *Moguer*, seated on a point of Land, form'd by the Ocean and River *Tinto*, has not above 100 Houses, and 1 Parish, but is famous for being the port from whence *Columbus* set out for the discovery of the *West-Indies*, anciently call'd *Palus*, and corruptly *Pálos*.

Palotada de asambór, a stroke on a Drum.

Palotear, to clatter the Pikes.

Palotes, short small Sticks, like Drumsticks. Thence

Perico el de los palotes, a Fool that us'd to go about drumming with two little Drumsticks.

Palpable, Palpable, to be felt.

Palpablemente, palpably.

Palpado, felt.

Palpár, to feele. *Lat. Palpare*.

Palpitación, Palpitation, beating as the Heart does.

Palpitante, beating as the Heart does, or panting as one out of breath.

Palpiar, to beat as the heart does, or a the Pulse; to pant as one out of breath. *Lat. Palpitare*.

Palto, or *Palto*, a Fruit and Tree in the *West-Indies*. The Tree large, slightly, and bears a good head, the Fruit like a great Pear, with a pretty large Stone in it, all the rest is Pulp, and when ripe like Butter, of a delicate taste and oily. In *Perú*, they are large and have a rind, which comes off whole. In *Mexico* they are generally small, and have a thin rind, which is pair'd like an Apple. They are reck'ned wholesome, and hot. *Acofta. nat. hist. W. Ind. p. 256*.

Pálios, a Nation of *Indians* in *Perú*, where the ancient Kings had a most magnificent Pallace. They had all large Fore-heads, and flat Heads which they made by pressing them in their infancy.

Palúde, a Marsh, a Morass. *Lat. Palus*

Paludoso, marshy, boggy.

Palústre, idem.

Pamguéso, the Herb call'd wild Seene.

Pampanada, the Juice, or Sap, press'd out of the young shoots of Vines, which is done for want of Verjuice. Also those very shoots dress'd, and eaten like Sparragrafs, which they say are very good.

Pampanarota, an ancient sort of sport among the young men and Maids, but after what manner I do not find.

Pampanillo, a little Vine Branch.

Pampano, a Vine Branch, *Lat. Pampinus*.

Pampanoso, full of Vine Branches.

Pámpilo, the proper name of a man. Greek, *Pamphilos*, beloved by all, *Mer.* or Ironically, they give this name to a handsome fellow that is somewhat foolish.

Pampilos, the Herb Cranes-bill.

Pampliéja, a Town in old *Castile*, 6 Leagues from *Burgos*, seated in a fruitful Plain, on the Banks of the River *Arlanson*, contains about 200 Houses, and one Parish.

Pamplona, the capital City of the Kingdom of *Navar*, in *Spain*, seated in a large Plain at the foot of the *Pyrenean* Mountains, on the Banks of the River *Arga*. It is wall'd, and has a strong Castle, contains 5000 Families, 3 Parishes, 8 Monasteries of Friars, 5 of Nuns, 4 Hospitals. It is an University, and a Bishoprick worth 28000 Ducats a Year to its Prelate, and was antiently call'd *Pompeyopolis*.

Pamplona, is also a Town in the Province call'd *Nuevo Reyno de Granada*, in *South America*, seated about 60 Leagues to the North-East of the *Metropolis* call'd *Santa Fe*, rich in Gold Mines, and plentifully supply'd with Sheep, and has a Monastery of *Dominicans*.

Pan, Bread, Corn, a Loaf. *Lat. Panis*.

Also *Pan*, the God of the Shepherds.

Pan de leche, Manchet Bread.

Pan gransoso, coarse Breac with the Bran in it.

Pan levado, leaven'd Bread.

Pan Candeal, or *candial*, white Bread.

Pan de sumas, Household Bread.

Pan recién, new Bread.

Pan de póya, Bread made of several sorts of Dough, which People give the Baker for baking their Bread.

Pan bajo, brown Bread.

Pan cencén, unleavened Bread.

Pan de acemite, the finest white Bread.

Pan de Boróna, Bread made of a small sort of Grain in *Galicia*, and eaten only by the poorest People.

Panesponjoso, light spungy Bread.

Pan de especias, Ginger-bread.

Pan de lo, it is made of the finest Flower, Sugar Eggs, and Orange-flower water, well beaten together, and then bak'd.

Pan de cucillo, the Herb wild Purslane.

Pan y queso y yerba, an Herb of which there

there are many sorts, as Treacle Mustard, Madwort, Mithridate Mustard, Candy Tufts, Penny Cress, and Buckler Mustard. See *Ray, Verb. Thlaspi*.

Pan porcino, the Herb call'd Sow's-bread.

Pan de bigos, a Mass of Figs and Almonds press'd together in the form of a Loaf.

Pan floreado, Bread of the finest Flower.

Pan de Azúcar, a Sugar-loaf.

Pan de Rosas, a Cake of Roses.

Pan de xabón, a Cake, or great piece of hard Soap.

Pan de oro, a Mass of solid Gold.

Pan mal cozido, ill-bak'd Bread. But Met. an ungrateful Man.

Pan perdido, lost Bread. So they call a lewd, idle Fellow, because the Bread he eats is ill bestow'd.

Apan y cuchillo, is the same as at Bed and board.

No se le cuéze el pan, his Bread does not digest. They say of a Man that is restless and unquiet.

Del pan, y del palo, a Bit and a Knock.

No comer el pan de valde, to earn one's Bread.

Comer el pan de los niños, to eat the Children's Bread, that is, to devour that which should maintain them.

Con su pan se lo coma, let him eat it with his Bread, that is, let him take it for his pains. Much good it may do him. When a Man does any thing amiss, and we will not seem to concern our selves with it.

Pan por pan, y vino por vino, to speak plain, to call Bread Bread, and Wine Wine: Or, as we say, to call a Spade a Spade.

Prov. *A falta de pan buenas son tortas*, Cake is good for want of Bread. A hard shift to eat Pye-crust instead of Bread.

Prov. *Aún dura el pan de la boda*, The Wedding-loaf lasts still, that is, 'Tis Honey-moon still.

Prov. *El pan comido la compañía deshécha*, As soon as the Bread is eaten, the Company is broke up. No longer Pipe, no longer Dance.

Prov. *Al enbarnar se hacen los panes tuertos*, The Loaves are made awry when they are put into the Oven. Man is corrupted in his Youth.

Prov. *Con pan, y vino se anda el camino*, Bread and Wine carry a Man through his Journey.

Prov. *Vaya con Dios que un pan me lleva*, Fare him well, for he carries away a Loaf of mine. So they say when a Creditor dies, or runs away; or when a Man has cheated another, and he will say no worse.

Prov. *Por mucho pan nunca mal año*, Much Corn never makes a bad Year. Plenty is Gods Blessing; yet, in England, we never hear more Complaints than in plentiful Years, when Corn being cheap, Farmers and Gentlemen complain they are undone, because they cannot starve the poor.

Prov. *Del pan de mi compadre, buen satico a mi abijado*, A good Slice of my Gossips Loaf for my Godson. Apply'd to those who are very free of what is not their own.

Prov. *Apan duro diéne agudo*, A sharp Tooth for hard Bread. Diamond must cut Diamond.

Prov. *Pan para Mayo, leña para Abril*, Bread, or Corn for May, and Wood for April. A Man must lay in Store of them for those two Months, of Corn, because it is dearest in May, the Harvest being near in Spain; and of Wood, because Fewel is dearest at the end of Winter.

Prov. *Pan de boda, carne de Bayrera*, The Wedding-bread, that is, The

Wedding-feast is like a Lure for Hawks, that is, It is to allure the Husband, or rather meant of Country-weddings, where all the Guests make Presents to the new marry'd Couple, and the Feast is the Lure.

Prov. *A poco pan omár primero*, Where there is little Bread cut first. It is good to be before hand at short commons.

Prov. *A quién no le sobra pan, no críe can*, He that has not Bread to spare must not keep a Dog. If a Man has not enough for himself, he must not keep more Mouths.

Prov. *A quién quiere mal, coméle el pan, y a quién bien también*, Eat his Bread that you hate, and his you love, that is, Eat wheresoever you find it, whether among Friends, or Foes.

Prov. *Ara bien kondo, cogerás pan en abondo*, Plow deep, and you will reap abundance of Corn, that is, Take pains, and you will thrive.

Prov. *Cayóse el pan en la miel*, His Bread fell into the Honey. Ill Luck attended with some good.

Prov. *Quando comieres pan reciente, no bevas de la fuente*, When you eat new Bread, do not drink of the Fountain, that is, Water, because cold Water upon new Bread is unwholesome.

Prov. *Siembra temprano, y poda tardío, cogerás pan, y vino*, Sow early and prune late, and you'll have Corn and Wine.

Prov. *Tanto pan como el pulgar, torna el alma a su lugar*, As much Bread as a Man's Thumb restores the Soul to its place, that is, saves a Man's Life when he is starving.

Prov. *El pan quiere ser de amedía, y el vino de año, y día, y la carne de se día*, Bread must be a Day old, Wine a Year and a Day old, and Flesh of the same Day. One of the worst Spanish Proverbs; for certainly new Bread is best, and Flesh the tenderer for being kept.

Prov. *Pan a hartura, y vino a medida*, Bread to Satiety, and VVine by Measure, or with Moderation.

Prov. *Pan revanado, ni harta viejo, ni muchacho*, Slic'd Bread satisfies neither old nor young.

Prov. *Pan negro, y vino azedo, sustenta la casa en peso*, Brown Bread and sour VVine uphold the House. A Saying of Misers who think that best which cannot be eaten or drank.

Prov. *Pan con ojos, y queso sin ojos, y vino que sabe a los ojos*, Bread with Eyes, Cheese without Eyes, and VVine that leaps up to the Eyes, that is, Light Bread, close Cheese, and sparkling VVine are best.

Prov. *Pan caliente hambre mete*, Hot Bread makes Hunger: I know not why, for it soonest fills the Belly.

Prov. *Pan casero siempre es bueno*, Household-bread is always good, because large Loafs keep better than small; and they reckon the Bread is better made at home than by the Bakers; but this does not hold in England.

Panadera, a VVoman-baker.

Prov. *No quiero mas Panadera, escar memome la primera*, I will have no more Baker-woman, the first was a VVarning to me. So said a Man who had been marry'd to a Baker-VVoman, who cuckold'd and beat him; when she dying, they propos'd to him to marry another Baker-woman. Apply'd in any case, when a Man has taken warning by a former Misfortune.

Prov. *Panadera érades antes, aunque aora traéis guantes*, You was a Baker-woman before, tho you now wear Gloves. To put base People who take State upon them, in mind of what they were.

Panaderia, the Bakers Street, or a Baker's Shop.

Panadero, a Baker.

Panál, a Honey-comb.

Panamá, a City and Seaport Town in the Province of America, call'd *Tierra firme*, being the very Isthmus that joins North and South America, on the Shore of the South Sea, in 8 Degrees, 30 Minutss of North Latitude; it is a Bishoprick, and a Place of considerable Trade.

Panapána, a strange sort of Fish in Brasil, of an indifferent length, has a rough Skin like the Seal-fish, with a flat monstrous Head standing in length athwart the Body, like a cross Beam, the Eyes at the ends.

Panarizo, a Fellon. or VVhitlow on a Finger. Lat. *Panaritium*.

Panavéla, any thing that is eaten with Bread.

Panavá, o Palo de Malúco, this Tree grows in the Molucco Islands, whence it takes the Spanish Name, very carefully look'd after, and cultivated in Gardens, and is not seen elsewhere; it is as big as a Quince-tree, the Leaves like common Mallows, the Seed less than small Nuts; these Seeds given in a small quantity, mix'd with boil'd Rue, to Birds, makes them fall down stupify'd, that they may be taken: But the Wood is an Antidote against any Poison, taken inwardly, and outwardly apply'd; it is taken inwardly with Success in Rose-water, common VVater, or Chicken-broth, being powder'd with a Raspe, and the quantity is half a Scruple to the strongest Body; for the Bite of any venomous Creature, or VVounds of poison'd VVeapons, it is taken inwardly, and applying some of the Powder to the Hurt; it purges all noxious Humours, and is good in Agues, Fevers, Cholick, Dropsy, and many other Distempers; besides it kills all VVorms, and recovers the Stomach when lost, and if it happens to purge too much, the Patient need only drink half a Porringer of Decoction of Rue, or eat of a Chicken, and it presently stops; besides it is nothing loathsome, and may be taken going about without any danger. *Christ. Acost. Nat. Hist. E. Ind.*

Pánça, the Paunch, the Belly.

Pánça de vaca, Tripe to eat.

Pancárpia, a Garland made of all sort of Flowers. Greek.

Pancéra, the Armour for the Belly; also a Tripe-woman.

Pánches, a Nation of Indians in the Province call'd *Nuevo reyno de Granada*, in South America.

Pancórbo, a Town in Old Castile, in the mid way betwixt Burgos and Vitoria, has an old Castle, 200 Families and 1 Parish.

Pancrácio, Pancratius, the proper Name of a Man. Greek.

Pansúdo, big-belly'd.

Pándo, a Cheat, or Packing of Cards.

Pándarse. Obs. to bow one's self.

Pandéttas, a Collection, or Volume of the Civil Law, containing the whole body of it. Call'd in Latin, *Pandectæ*. From the Greek, *Pan*, all, and *Dechomai*, to contain.

Panderete, a little *Pándero*. See the word *Pándero*. In Cant, it is a Cheat at Cards.

Panderetéro, or *Panderetéra*, one that plays on the *Pándero*, or that sells, or makes

makes them. See *Pandero*.
Pandero, an Instrument made in the nature of a little Drum, being a Skin, or Parchment Top and Bottom, but not above three Fingers thick between the two Parchments, so that they hold it in one hand, and strike it with the other, without Sticks; about it are fixt a great many Horse-bells, which sound at the same time, and all make a disagreeable Noise. It is an ancient Instrument in Spain, and still us'd by the Country-people, who dance to it.
 Prov. *No todo es vero lo que suena el pandero*, All is not true that the *Pandero* sounds, that is, We must not believe all we hear.
Pandilla, a Cheat at Cards, or Packing of them.
Pandillador, a Cheat that packs the Cards.
Pandillar, to pack the Cards.
Pandillero, as *Pandillador*.
Pando, spread abroad.
Pandora, a Woman, the Poets feign, made by Vulcan by Jupiter's Command, on whom all the Gods bestow'd some Gift, and therefore to call'd from the Greek, *Pan*, all, and *Doron*, a Gift.
Pandorga, a made confuse Noise of many Instruments, made designedly for Sport.
Pandurria. Vid. *Bandurria*.
Panegyric, a Panegyric, an Oration made in Praise of any Person. Greek, *Panegyris*.
Panetes, is what we call Plates in Heraldry, being only Silver Rounds in the Escutcheon.
Panera, a Bin, a Basket, or other thing to keep, or carry Bread, or Corn.
Panero, idem.
Panes, the Corn on the Ground; also Loaves.
Panes en berza, green Corn.
No se ira a los panes, He will not go into the Corn, they say when a Man, or Beast is secur'd.
Panetel, Ponada, or Bread, boil'd with Water, Sugar, or Honey, and other Ingredients.
Panetico, *Panetillo*, or *Panetito*, a little Loaf.
Pangueso, wild Mustard.
Panaguá, the Surname of a noble Family in Spain.
Panaguado, a Servant, or Retainer on a Family; as if he were allow'd Bread and Water, that is, Meat and Drink.
Panisa. Vid. *Paniza*.
Paniso. Vid. *Panizo*.
Paniculo, the Skin that covers the Skull.
Panigo, a great Bread-eater.
Tierra paniega, good Corn-land.
Panificar, to bring forth Corn. A Pe-dantick Expression.
Panilla, a certain measure of Oil; I suppose out of use; for I cannot find what quantity. Arab.
Paniqueño. Vid. *Pan*.
Paniza, Indian Wheat, or the Place, where it is sow'd.
Panizo, idem.
Panál, a Clout to turn a Child dry.
Iron, the end of a Man's Shirt that hangs out at his Breeches.
Panalon, a great Clout, Met, a slovenly Fellow, whose Shirt hangs out at his Breeches.
Panazo, coarse Cloth.
Panetes, a sort of open Breeches, or Drawers, worn by Fishermen, Dyers, and others that go into the Water.
Panexuelo, a little Cloth, a Towel, a Handkerchief.
Panexuelo, idem.
Pano, Cloth. Lat. *Pannus*. In Architecture, it is the Curtain of a Wall.
Pano bajo, coarse Cloth.
Pano de narices, a Handkerchief. A Word us'd only by the meaner sort.
Pano de cara, idem.
Pano de manos, a Towel.
Panos fúnebres. Obi. a grave Garment.

Pano de lino, Linnen-cloth.
Pano de lana, VVollen-cloth.
Pano en el rostro, a Scarf on the Face.
Pano en el ojo, a Blemish on the Eye.
Panos de pared, Hangings.
 Prov. *No estamos en la color del pano*, VVe are not about the Colour of the Cloth, that is, VVe are not about Trifles, we are upon things of more moment. Or we are not agreed about the Colour of the Cloth, we have resolv'd on nothing yet.
 Prov. *No es mejor remiendo que del mismo pano*, the best Patch is of the same Cloth.
 Prov. *En el mejor pano cae la raza*, The best Cloth has uneven Thread. Nothing is so perfect, but some blemish may be found in it.
 Prov. *El mal pano descubre la hilaza*, Bad Cloth discovers the Thread, that is, is soon Thread-bare. So base People soon discover what they are, tho never so much disguis'd.
 Prov. *De ruyñ pano nunca buen sayo*, Bad Cloth never makes a good Coat. You cannot make a silk Purse of a Sow's Ear.
 Prov. *Quien se viste de ruyñ pano, dos veces se viste al año*, He that makes Cloaths of bad Cloth, makes two Sutes a Year. That is, He will have need of two, because coarse Cloth presently wears Thread-bare, and is scandalous.
 Prov. *Pano con pano, y la seda con la mano*, Cloth with Cloth, and Silk with the Hand, that is, Rub, or clean them so.
 Prov. *Pano ancho, y morsa fiel, baxen rico el mercader*, Broad Cloth, and an honest Servant make a Shop-keeper rich.
 Prov. *Pano fino antes, rojo que venido*, Fine Cloth is torn before it is overcome, That is, It is handsome, and creditable till it is worn to Rags.
 Prov. *En el pano mas fino se ve mas la mancha*, a Spot is most seen upon the finest Cloth, That is, Base Actions in great Men are most visible.
Panoja, an Ear of Indian Wheat.
Panoja, that has a Film before the Eye.
Panos, the Bread-room and Powder-room in a Ship.
Panofo, scurfy.
Panuelo, a little Cloth, an Handkerchief.
Panocha, a Stalk of any thing that grows, by some call'd a Catkin; by others, a Palm.
Panplona. Vid. *Pamplona*.
Pantomimo. Vid. *Pantomimo*.
Pantanal, a Morass, a Quagmire.
Pantanoso, boggy; marshy.
Panarba, or *Panariba*, a precious Stone call'd the sun-stone, which heated in the Sun draws the Load-stones to it.
Panteon, the Pantheon, once a Heathen Temple at Rome, now call'd St. Mary *Romunda*. In Spain the *Panteon*, or *Pantheon*, is a round Chappel, a most noble structure at the end of the Church of the *Escorial*, in which all the Royal Family of Spain are bury'd, ever since the Emperor Charles the V.
Pantera, the wild Beast call'd a Panther.
 Lat. *Panthera*.
Pantomimo, one that imitates the Gestures of all Men. Greek.
Panorilla, the Calf of the Leg.
Panorillado, one that has great Calfs of the Legs.
Panustazo, a Blow with a Slipper.
Panusto, a Slipper.
Panusto, idem.
Panuco, a City and Province of North America, within the Confines of the Kingdom of New Spain, and North of it, about 50 Leagues in length, and as much in breadth, fruitful, and has

Veins of Gold; the North Side of it borders on Florida, the East upon the Gulf of Mexico, and the South and West upon the Kingdom of New Spain.
Panunguán, a very large Tree in the Philippine Islands, producing a Fruit as big as a Pigeon's Egg, with a red Shell, in shape and hardness like our Pine-apples; within there are Kernels and a transparent Pulp of good Taste, and helping Digestion. Others have given this Fruit the Name of *Licias*, for its likeness with those of China, but it differs from them. Gemelli, vol. 5. lib. 2. cap. 4.
Panzudo. Vid. *Panzudo*.
Papa, the Pope. Greek. Also Pap for Children. Vid. *Papas*.
Papada, a great double Chin, or a great hanging fleshy Chin, a Dewlap.
Papado, eaten, devour'd, also the Pope-dom.
Papagayo, of the Colour of, or like a Parrot.
Papagaya, the general Name for all Parrots, but there are several sorts of them, some call'd *Camarinas*, all green, others *Loros*, which are green, but have the Tips of their Wings and their Heads yellow. *Peracas*, little bigger than a Thrush and Green: Others as big as a Dove, call'd *Guacamayas*, very beautiful, for they have red, green and yellow feathers, and a beautiful Tail, as long as a Pheasant's, but they do not talk. Gemelli, vol. 6. lib. 2. cap. 2.
Papagayo, is also a Fish like a Tench. And in Cami, a Spy, or Informer.
Papagaya de las Indias, an Herb call'd Indian-Popingeay.
Hablar como Papagayo, to talk like a Parrot, That is, Either to talk very much, or to talk nothing to the purpose.
Papabigo, a sort of Riding-hood made of Felt for foul Weather, or a Hat or Cap made to pull down about one in cold or foul Weather. At Sea it is the Main-sail without a Bonnet.
Papaigo. Vid. *Papabigo*.
Papal, of, or belonging to the Pope.
Papar, to gorge, to swallow, to devour, to eat any thing that is soft.
Paparesulla, a Hobgoblin, Robbin Good-fellow, or, as we say to Children, the Bujbeeggar.
Paparo, a Clown, a rustical Fellow that gazes and is amaz'd at all he sees.
Papardaz, the Herb Stavesacre.
Paparuco, as *Paparo*.
Papas, Pap for Children.
Papas, a sort of Roots growing in the mountain cold Parts of the West Indies, like Pignuts, with a small Leaf sprouting out, and us'd there to make Bread; they dry them well in the Sun, and then pressing them, make Cakes which they call *Chuno*, and keep long serving instead of Bread; great Quantities whereof are carry'd to the Mines of *Perosi*. The *Papas* are also eaten fresh, either boil'd, or rosted, and they make a sort of Pottage of the best kind of them, which they call *Latro*. Fos. Acost, Nat. Hist. W. Ind. lib. 4. c. 17. p. 240.
Papas de plata, Lumps of pure Silver, sometimes found as big as small Roots, which need no refining; but this is rare. Acost. Nat. Hist. W. Ind. p. 201.
Papafal, a childish sort of Sport among Children, drawing Streaks in the Ashes. Thence the Name is given to some noisy Proceedings in Law, which are nothing to the purpose. They also call by this Name a foolish Fellow, a *Fack Adams*.
Papaya, a Fruit in India, growing on a Plant that does not run up above 20 Spans high, the Body of it under a Span

Span diameter, but so soft, that it is easily cut with a Knife; the Leaf is broad, like that of a Pompion; the Fruit hangs like Clusters of Grapes about the top of the Trunk, where they ripen and grow bigger, one after another; they are longish, and as big as two ordinary Pears; as to Colour, they are green and yellow without, and yellowish within, with little black Seeds, or Stones in them, like Elder-berries; they grow all the Year about. *Gemelli, vol. 3. lib. 1. cap. 8.*

Papágo, the Popedom, the Papal Dignity, the Pontificate.

Papel, Paper. Corrupt from the *Lat. Papyrus.*

Papel de estráca, brown Paper.

Papelero, a Stationer that sells Paper.

Papés, is us'd for Writings.

Papelico, a little Paper.

Papelina, a sort of Vessel wide at the top, and narrow at the bottom like a Funnel.

Papelito, a little Paper.

Papelista, a Man that is always busy among Papers, or Writings.

Papelón, large Paper, old waste Paper; also Pasteboard.

Papera, a Swelling in the Throat.

Papilla, Pap for Children.

Na pienses darme papilla, do not think to give me Pap, that is, to make a Child of me, or to impose on me.

Papiróe, a Phillip.

Papias, Pap for Children.

Papo, the Gorge, the Throat, a great fat hanging Chin, the Dewlap of a Beast, the Maw of a Bird; also the Puff that grows on the Thistle, and an old fashion'd sort of Head-dress. *Met.* Pride, Stateliness; it is also us'd for that Part of a Woman call'd *Venus Mount.*

Hablar de Papo, to talk in the Throat, affecting Greatness.

Hablar pápo a pápo, to speak plain, and Face to Face.

Hazer pápo como mona, to fill the Chops like a Monkey.

Una en pápo, y otra en fáco, one in the Gorge, the other in the Pouch, that is, to eat and carry away.

Estar en Pápo de Buyre, to be in the Vultur's Maw, that is, to be absolutely lost, past Recovery.

Papola, a wild Poppy.

Papin, a great Eater, a great Maw; also a sort of Melon.

Pápos, the Flowers of the Thistle; also a sort of Puffs in Womens Head-dress.

Papúdo, that has a great Maw, or Dewlap.

Pápula, a Blister.

Par, a Pair, a Couple.

A par de una cosa, just by, or even with a thing.

Sin par, not to be parallel'd, or equal'd.

A la par, equally.

De par en par, as *La puerta está de par en par*, the Door stands wide open.

Para, for, or to.

Parapóco, good for little, of small Capacity.

Para que? for what? or to what purpose?

Para que, to the end that.

Para siempre, for ever.

Para bien, a Congratulation.

Para con el no-vale nada, in his Opinion it is worth nothing.

Para, Verb. *Vid. Pará.*

Cavállo de buena pápar, a Horse that stops well.

Para, a Fort the Portuguese have, with some Plantations about it, on a small River not far from the River of the *Amazons*; being the Northermost Part of *Brasil*.

Parábola, a Parable. *Greek.*

Parada, a Stopping, or a Place to stay, or

stop at; the Parade where Soldiers assemble for Guards, or other Duty.

Paradas, a Town in the Province of *Andalucía* in Spain, a League and a half from *Marchena*, contains 300 Houses, 1 Parish, and belongs to the Duke of *Arcos*.

Paradera de Molino, a Mill-dam.

Paradero, a stopping Place.

Paradigma, an Example. *Greek.*

Paradilla, a little Stop.

Parado, stopp'd.

Parador, a Carrier's Inn.

Paradoxa, a Paradox, a strange Proposition or Opinion; different from the general Opinion of the World. *Greek.*

Paradoxos, admirable.

Paráiva, a River in *Brasil*.

Paráfo, a Paragraph in a Book. *Greek.*

Paráfrasis. *Vid. Paráphrasis.*

Parafrendes bienes, all the Goods a Woman brings her Husband over and above her Portion. A Term us'd by the Lawyers. *Greek.*

Parage, a Place, as *En tal Parage*, in such a Place. From *Parar*, to stop.

Hombre de Parage, in *Catalonia* is a Gentleman, so call'd, *Quasi Aparejado*, that is, provided, because they are equip'd for War. *Discurjos de la nobleza. Dis. 4.*

Paragodna, a Peninsula in the Province of *Venezuela*, in South America, running out into the Sea from the capital City *Córo*, 12 Leagues in length, the utmost Point whereof is call'd *Cabo San Roman*, the whole Compass of it about 25 Leagues, most plain, the Natives mild and tractable.

Paragón. *Vid. Parangón.*

Parágrafo. *Vid. Paráfo.*

Paraguay, a vast Province of South America, on the North-side of the River of *Plate*, bordering on the East with *Brasil*. This Province was subdu'd without Arms by the Preaching of the Jesuites. There is a vast River of the same name, from which the Province is so call'd.

Paráiba, one of the 14 Captainships, or Governments, into which the vast Province of *Brasil* is divided, so call'd from its capital City of the same name, built upon a River which also bears the name.

Paraje. *Vid. Parage.*

Paraiso. *Vid. Paraiso.*

Paralelo, parallel, a Line that runs equidistant from another, a parallel Line.

Paralipomenón, Books in the Bible commonly call'd the *Chronicles*. The name *Paralipomenón* given them from the *Greek*, *Paralipo*, to pass by, because they contain some things which seem to have been omitted in the Books of *Kings*.

Paralítico, one troubled with the Palsy. *Greek.*

Paralogismo, a deceitful Conclusion, or captious way of Reasoning, or Arguing. *Greek*, *Paralogismos*.

Paramentado, hung as a Room; trapp'd as a Horse, or dress'd as Man, or Woman.

Paramientes, observe, take notice.

Paramo, a Desert, or open empty Place. *Quasi*, *par eremo*.

Parana, the Indian name of the great River of *Plate* in South America, signifying in the Indian Language, a Sea. See more of it *Verb. Rio de la Pláta.*

Paranáiba, a River and Province on the Confines of *Brasil*; the River falls into that of the *Amazons*, on the South-side of which the Province lyes.

Paranapiacaba, a Ridge of Mountains in the Captainship of *S. Vincent*, in the South Part of *Brasil*, running at an equal distance from the Sea-coast.

Paranja, the Place where Nets are spread to catch Birds.

Parangero, a Bird-catcher, that catches them in Nets.

Parangón, an Equal, an even Match.

Parangonado, equal'd, compar'd, match'd.

Parangonar, to equal, to compare, to match. *Italian.*

Parapeto, a Parapet, or Breast-work to cover Men, that they may stand behind to defend a Place, out of Shot.

Paráfrasis, a Paraphrase, an Exposition of a thing in other Words. *Greek.*

Parar, to stop.

Parar miénies, to mark; to observe.

Parar en el juego, to set one's Money at play.

Juego del Parar, the Game of Hazard.

Parar de tenazón, to stop short in the Career.

Parasceve, the sixth Day of the Week, or our Friday, so call'd in *Greek*, signifying Preparation, because that Day the *Jews* prepar'd all things, that they might have nothing to do on the Sabbath.

Parafismo, a Paroxysm, the Fit of a Fever. From the *Greek*, *Paroxifmos*. But the *Spaniards*, by this Word, express a swooning Fit, or the last Strugglings of a dying Man.

Parasito, a Parasite, a Flatterer.

Paravento, any Fence against the Wind.

Paráula. *Obl. for Palabra.*

Paráyba. *Vid. Paráiba.*

Parayso, Paradise. *Lat. Paradisus.*

Parcas, the Destinies, *Clotho, Lachesis, and Atropos.*

Parche, a Patch; also a Drum.

Parcial, partial.

Parcialidad, Partiality, also a Party, or Faction.

Parcionero, a Partner, or Partaker.

Parco. *Vid. Parque.*

Parcos, the name of an antient Indian Palace in the Kingdom of *Peru*, built on the top of a Mountain, in the Highway from *Lima* to *Xáuxa*.

Parcotes, a Nation of Indians in the Province of *Guiana*, in South America.

Paradál, a Sparrow. From the *Greek*, *Paradalos*.

Prov. Dos pardales en una espiga, hazen mala liga, Two Sparrows upon one Ear of Corn cannot agree, To signify, That two Persons aiming at one and the same Interest cannot agree.

Pardiéz, an usual Expression to save Swearing, signifying, by ten, instead of *Por Dios*, by God.

Pardillo, or *Pardisco*, the Bird call'd a Linnet; also of a greyish Colour.

Pardo, grey.

Pardo, a Leopard. *Lat. Pardus.*

Pardo, a Forrest and House of Recreation near *Madrid*, to which the Kings of Spain go to divert themselves.

Pareado, pair'd, match'd.

Paredr, to pair, to match.

Parecer, *Præf. Paréscio, Præf. Pareci*, to seem, to appear, to be like.

Parecer en juyzio, to appear in Court. *Lat. Appareo.*

Parecer una cosa, is for a thing that was lost to be found, as it were to appear.

Parecer bien, o mal, to look well, or ill.

Parecer de lejos, to appear at a Distance.

Parecerse a otro, to be like another.

Parecerle que es así, to think, or be of Opinion it is so.

Prov. Bien áya quién a los suyos parece, Good Luck betide him that is like his Friends. Us'd seriously when a Man follows the good Example of his Parents; and Ironically, when he copies their Vices.

Prov. Quién no parece peréce, He that does not appear, perishes. That is, If a Man does not look to his Business, and appear in it himself, it will never be well done; or if he has not Confidence to intrude as others do, he may starve. *Paré*

Parecer, Substant. Opinion, Judgment. Also the Presence, Mien, and Countenance.

Prov. *No ay quien yerre, sino el que su parecer quiere*, No Man errs but he that is fond of his own Judgment. Positive Men commit most Mistakes.

Parecido, like; also found.

Paréd, a Wall of a House. Lat. *Paries*.

Paréd de cal y canto, a solid Wall of Lime and Stone.

Paréd maestra, the main Wall.

Paréd desplomada, a Wall that is not perpendicular.

Paréd en medio, the next House, that has only a Wall between.

Paréd de piedra seca, a dry Wall of Stones laid one upon another without Mortar.

No dexar estáca en paréd, to take away all that is in a House, without leaving so much as a Pin in a Wall.

Darse de cabezadas en las paredes, to knock one's Head against the Walls. To be outrageous, and not value what Mischief a Man does himself.

Dar con algo en la paréd, to dash a thing against the Wall.

Poner piés en paréd, to set one's Feet against the Wall. That is, to stand stiffly to what one says.

Pegar la boca a la paréd, to cling one's Mouth to the Wall. That is, to endure one's Wants without complaining.

Estar entre quatro paredes, to live very retired; or to be in Prison.

Saltar paredes, to run away over Houses and Walls.

Prov. *Parédes tienen oyos*, the Walls have Ears.

Prov. *Trás paréd, ni trás seio, no digas ni secreto*, Do not tell your Secret behind a Wall, or a Hedge, lest another be on the other side and hear it.

Prov. *Quién en la paréd pone móse, viento tiene en el cogote*, He that writes Sentences on the Wall, has Wind in his Pole. That is, has an empty Skull, or is a Fool. As the Latin Proverb says, *Stultorum charta fenestra*.

Prov. *Paréd falcada, o dura mudo, o no vale nada*, A Wall that is plaster'd over, either lasts very long, or is worth nothing: Because if good the Plastering saves it from the Weather, and so it lasts long; otherwise the Plastering only serves to hide the Defects in it.

Parédado, as *Verzino paredado*, the next Neighbour, that is parted only by a Wall.

Parédes de Nava, a Town in Castile, betwixt *Carrión* and *Palencia*, wall'd, has a Cistle, a most fruitful Territory, contains 500 Families, 4 Parishes, and 1 Monastery of Friars. It is an Earldom in the Noble Family of *Manrique*.

Parédilla, a little Wall; also a Trammel-N't.

Paredón, an old Wall of some ruin'd Structure.

Parejamente, equally, alike.

Paréjas, alike; as *Andar a paréjas*, to go alike.

Correr paréjas, to run, or ride equal, as it were Hand in Hand. Met. To be alike in any other Thing.

Tener paréjas en naipes, to be equal at Cards, as to have equal Points at Picket.

Paréjo, equal, alike.

Paréja, Equality, Likeness.

Parentela, Kindred, that is, the Persons that are a Kin to one.

Parentesco, Kindred, that is, the Affinity or Consanguinity with any Person.

Parentesis, a Parenthesis, that is, the Interposition of some Words in the middle of a Sentence, which may be left out, and yet the Sense remain perfect. Greek.

Pares, even, Pairs, any even Number.

Pares y nones, even, and odd.

Pares de Francia, Peers of France.

Pares de muger, the Secondine, or After-birth.

Parecer. Vid. *Parecer*.

Parecido. Vid. *Parecido*.

Parésca, *Parésco*. Vid. *Parecer*.

Parguése, a sort of Fish.

Paría, a large Province on the Continent of South-America, being either a Part of that otherwise call'd *Nueva Andalucía*, or another Name for the whole; the River *Oronoko* parts it from *Caribana* on the South-East, on the North-East it has the Ocean, and on the East the Province of *Venezuela*. The Gulph made by the Island *la Trinidad*, and the Coast of this Province is also call'd *The Gulph of Paria*.

Paria, is also a Province in the Kingdom of *Perú*, 60 Leagues from *Potosí*, in which there is a small Town of the same Name, where Abundance of Cheese is made, which the Inhabitants sell at *Potosí*. It is also the Name of a Lake in this same Country, into which the Lake *Titiaca*, tho' much bigger, runs through a small Channel.

Paríacaca, a great Mountain in the Kingdom of *Perú*, 22 Leagues from the City *Lima*, in the Road to *Xauxa*.

Parías, an Acknowledgment, or Tribute one Prince pays to another.

Paricida, a Parricide, a Murderer of his Father or Mother.

Paricidio, Parricide, the Murder of one's Father or Mother.

Parida, a lying-in Woman, a Woman deliver'd of a Child.

Si está parida la gata? Has the Cat kitten'd? This Question they ask when there are many Lights more than needs; because the Cats Eyes shining in the Night, many Lights to no Purpose represent many Cats Byes.

Paridad, Parity, Equality.

Paridera, a good Breeder.

Paridero, the Place where the Cattle bring forth their Young.

Parido, Deliver'd, brought to Bed, brought forth, born; us'd for all Beasts as well as human Creatures.

Pariente, a Kinswoman.

Pariente, a Kinsman. Lat. *Parens*.

No ay pariente pobre, No Relation is poor: Because People in Prosperity will not own they have any poor Kindred.

Prov. *A son de parientes busca que meriendes*, When you have made a Noise of your Kindred, look for something to eat for your Afternoon's Lunchion. That is, Though you can boast never so much of your great and rich Kindred, yet get your own Bread, for there is no trusting to them.

Prov. *Pariente de parte del Roze del Bayle*, A Kinswoman by the Baylif of the Town's Horse. Said of those who will be a Kin to all People in Authority, tho' they fetch the Kindred never so far.

Prov. *Pariente a la clara, el hijo de mi hermana*, My Sister's Son is a Kinsman beyond Dispute: Because he that passes for a Brother's Son, may possibly be another's. As we say, A Kinsman on the surer side.

Prov. *Pariente olvidado, a la noche es comido*, A forgotten Kinsman is invited at Night. To express that Kindred, as being more familiar and intimate, need no Invitation, but may be forgot when Strangers are

invited, yet if they come not of themselves, they may be invited at Night.

Prov. *Tener parientes en la cocina*, To have Kindred in the Kitchen. Answerable to ours, To have Friends at Court.

Parietaria, the Herb Pellitory.

Parimbo, a Lake in South-America, which bounds the Province of *Guiana* on the South, under the Line. Some call it *Reponowini*, and is not yet fully discover'd by the Europeans.

Parinacocha, a Province of *Perú*, rich in Gold, and very fruitful, lying beyond the *Lucinos*, along the Mountains of *Cusco*.

Parir, to be deliver'd of a Child, to bring forth Young. Lat. *Parere*.

Parita, a Town in the Province of *Veragua* in North-America, with a Port on the South-Sea, which gives Name to a Bay on which it stands.

Parla, prating, chatting.

Parlamentar, to parley, to treat, to article.

Parlamento, a Speech, an Oration; also a Parliament.

Parlar, to talk, to chat. Greek. *Paralalein*.

Parleria, prating, chatting.

Parlero, a prating or talkative Fellow; also one that carries Tales, that tells all he sees.

Parlésico. Vid. *Perlático*.

Parma, a small Target, generally call'd *Broquel* in Spanish. Lat. *Parma*. Also the City *Parma* in Italy.

Parnaca, a Lake in the Country of the *Guaranies*, betwixt the River of *Plate* and *Brazil*, in South-America. The Lake is among the Mountains of *Pernapiacaba*, 12 or 15 Leagues from the River of *St. Francis*, in about 25 Degrees of South-Latitude; it is about five or six Leagues long, and runs out by three Channels into the Sea.

Parnasso, the Mountain *Parnassus*, so much celebrated by the Poets. Also the Herb call'd, *Grass of Parnassus*.

Parochia. Vid. *Parróchia*.

Parochiano. Vid. *Parrochiano*.

Parocismo. Vid. *Parasismo*.

Parola, a Word.

Paronichia, the Herb Whitlow-Grass.

Paropa, a kind of Serpent. Minsh.

Paroidas, Swellings behind the Ears. Greek. *Pára*, near, and *osis*, the Ear.

Paroxismo. Vid. *Parasismo*.

Parpadeo, to twinkle with the Eyes.

Parpado, the Eye-lid. Lat. *Palpebra*.

Parpaja, a Herb good for Sallets. Minsh.

Parque, a Park.

Parra, a Vine that runs up against a Wall, as ours do, not the low Vine of which the Wine is made, and which is call'd *Vina*.

Parral, the Wall against which the Vine runs up.

Parrafo. Vid. *Párafo*.

Parricida. Vid. *Paricida*.

Parrilla, a Grid-iron.

Parróchia, a Parish.

Parrochiano, a Parishioner; also a Customer to a Shop.

Párroco, a Curate of a Parish. Greek. *Parochos*.

Parte, a Part of any thing. Lat. *Pars*. It is also a Place, as *Ental parte*, In such a Place.

Parte, is also a Paper sign'd by the Postmaster, specifying what Day and Hour a Messenger sets out from such a Place, to know whether he travels as fast as he ought, or loiters by the Way. So call'd, because it begins with these Words, *Parte a tal hora*, he sets out such an Hour. *Veitia, norte de la contratación de las Indias*.

Parte por parte, distinctly.

No séypárse para ésto, I have no Power to do that.

No séngo párie en ésto, I have no Hand in that.

No me han dado párie, they have not acquainted me.

Llamár a párie, to call aside.

Páries en pléyo, the Parties in a Law-suit, the Plaintiff and Defendant.

Prov. Quién despárie lleva la peor párie, He who parts a Fray, gets the Worst.

Partedr, to play the Midwife.

Partera, a Midwife.

Partería, Midwifery.

Partecilla, Partecica, or Partecita, a little Part.

Partesana, a Weapon call'd a Pertisan, such as formerly Lieutenants of Foot march'd with.

Partición, a Partition, or Dividend.

Participación, Participation, taking part with.

Participado, participated.

Participar, to participate, to have share with. Lat. Participare.

Participe, a Partaker.

Participio, a Participle.

Partícula, a Particle, a small Part. Lat.

Particular, particular. Lat.

Particularidad, Particularity.

Particularizado, particulariz'd.

Particularizar, to particularize.

Particularmente, particularly.

Partida, a Departure; a Part or Parcel; also a Part of a Country.

Léyes de la partida. Vid. Léyes.

Partidamente, by Parts.

Partido, departed; also divided, or parted.

Partido, Subst. a Condition, a Contract, a Capitulation, an Agreement; also a Party, or Faction; sometimes a Territory.

Muger del partido, a common Strumpet.

Partidor, a Divider. In Arithmetick, the Divisor. A Bodkin with which Women part their Hair. He that cuts at Cards.

Partija, a Part, or Partition.

Partimiento, parting, or dividing.

Partir, to divide, to depart. Lat. Partiri.

Parto, a Birth. Lat. Partus.

Estár de parto, to be in Labour.

Partes, y pospartos, a Country-Term, when they make Account of their Cattle and all the Increase, signifying the early and the later young Cattle.

Prov. Parto largo, y hija al cabo, A long Labour, and a Daughter at last. To signify a Disappointment after much Pains taking. As it is, when a Woman hopes for a Boy, and after a long Labour is deliver'd of a Girl.

Partura, Obl. a Contract; also a Wage.

Parva, a Heap of Corn new thresh'd, before it is winnow'd; so call'd, because the Farmer thinks it less than he expected, tho' never so big. From the Lat. Parvus, little.

Prov. Estiércu, y escurda, y cogeras buena parva, Dung and rake, or weed, and you will have a good Heap of Corn at Harvest.

Passado. Vid. Passado.

Passado. Vid. Passado.

Passage. Vid. Passage.

Passar. Vid. Passar.

Passatempo. Vid. Passatempo.

Passaro, a Town in the Province of Mechacán, in North-America, where they make the finest Pictures in the World, all of Feathers, and so curious, that the Eye can scarce discern they are not painted.

*Passato, a Scholar at the University, who lives so near in the Country, that he goes home upon all great Holy-days. It is also the proper Name of a Man. In both Senses from *Pajua*, by which*

Name in Spain they call Christmáts, Easter, and Whitsontide.

Pascér. Vid. Pacér.

Pascado. Vid. Pacido.

Pascua, the common Name of the three great Festivals of the Year. As, Pascua de Espiritu Santo, Whitsuntide, the Festival of the coming of the Holy Ghost.

Pascua de Navidad, Christmáts, the Feast of the Nativity.

Pascua de Resurrección, Easter, the Feast of the Resurrection.

Pascua de flores, or Pascua florida, Easter, so call'd, because generally in Spain Flowers come up at that Time.

Prov. Buena Pascua de Dios a Pedro, que nunca me dixo malo, ni bueno, God give Peter a good Festival, for he never said good nor bad to me. A Woman's Prayer for her Husband, who lets her have her Will in all Things. Apply'd to all those who let others under them do their Will without Controul.

Prov. Después de Pascua de Resurrección, ni Pájas, ni Higos, ni Predicación, After Easter no Raisins, nor Figs, nor Sermon. They are weary of eating Raisins and Almonds, and of hearing so many Sermons in Lent, and therefore are for none after Easter. Apply'd to signify any thing that comes out of Season.

Prov. Pascua Marçal, hambre, o mortandad, Easter in March forebodes Famine or Plague. A foolish Observation.

Pascual, of, or belonging to Easter. Also the proper Name for a Man; us'd among Country-people.

Pasillas, the curl'd woolly Hair of the Blacks.

Pasma, Stupefaction.

Pasmado, astonish'd, stupify'd.

Vid. pasmada, a Vine made fast to a prop.

Pasmadura, an astonishing, or stupifying.

Pasmarse, to be astonish'd, or stupify'd.

Pasmo, astonishment, or stupefaction. Greek, Spasmos.

Paso. Vid. Passo.

Pasqua. Vid. Pascua.

Pasquin, a Pasquin, a Libel set up in a publick Place; so call'd from an ancient Statue of the Name in Rome, to which all publick Libels are affix'd in the Night.

Passa, a Raisin. Lat. Uva passa.

Passas del sol, Raisins of the sun.

Passas de lexia, Raisins dry'd with Ashes.

Passas de Corinto, Currants.

Passa, as Esto passa, This is the News, this is the posture of Affairs, this is the Truth.

Passa, as Fuego de passa passa, Jugling Tricks.

Passablemente, indifferently, tolerably.

Passada, a pace.

Passadera, any thing that passes or goes through another.

Passadero, passable, tolerable.

Passadia, a Competency.

Passadizo, a Passage, an Entry.

Passado, pass'd.

Passado con la espada, Run through with a Sword.

Passador, a Bolt of a Lock, or loose Bolt of a Door; a Shaft, an Arrow.

Passador, a Sea-Term, is an Iron Pin, call'd by our Sailors a Fid, made tapering and sharp at the lower end, which is to open the strands of a Rope, when they splice two Ropes together.

Passadorcico, Passadorcillo, or Passadorcito, a little bolt, or such like thing that slips backwards and forwards.

Passage, passage.

Passagero, a Messenger.

Passagonzalo, a flirt, a stroke, a swing.

Passaguates, a Nation of Indians, in the

Province of New Mexico, in North-America.

Passaje. Vid. Passage.

Passajero. Vid. Passajero.

Passallas, Passallos, id est, Passarlas, Passarlos, to pass them.

Passamanero, a Laceman.

Passamano, a Lace of Gold, Silver, or Silk for Cloaths.

Passamano, the piece on the Railes of the Stairs on which we lay our Hand as we go up or down.

Passamaque, a sort of Shoe made after the Moorish Fashion.

Passamiro, a small piece of Cannon to fire through a Loop-hole on a Wall.

Passame, one that passes by. In the University, a Bachelor, who looks back in order to take his Degree of Licence.

Passao, the first port in the Kingdom of Peru, as we go from Panamá.

Passapassa, the Art of Jugling.

Passaporte, a Pass for a Traveller to prevent his being stopp'd.

Passar, to pass, to strike through.

Passar por ello de Cortes, to pass an Act in the Cortes, or Parliament.

Passar por el pensamiento, to enter into one's Thoughts.

Passar por la memoria, to call to mind.

Passar de parte a parte, to run through, as with a Sword, or the like.

Passar a nado, to swim over.

Passar entre renglones, to omit, to pass over, to let slip.

Passar bigos, o uvas, to dry Figs, or Grapes.

Passar por popa, to go aft; a Sea-Term; that is, to go towards the Stern of the Ship.

Passarse el papel, is when the Ink sinks in Paper.

Passarse al vando contrario, to go over to the Enemy.

Passarse de largo, to pass by without stopping.

Passatiempo, Pastime, Diversion, Sport.

Passavolante, a Man hir'd by cheating Officers to pass Muster. Thence any such cheating Fellow. Also the lowest piece of a Canon, call'd a Bate.

Passadero, a Walk, or Walking-place.

Passador, a Walker, one that walks much.

Passar, to walk. Lat. Spatiari.

Passo, a Walk, or Walking-place.

Passico, Passillo, or Passito, a little Step, a little Passage, or Entry. Also softly, gently.

Passillas, short friz'd Hair, like the Blacks.

Passillas de levante, Currants.

Passilo. Vid. Passico.

Passimedio, a sort of Italian Dance.

Passion, any Passion of the Mind. Lat. Passio. Generally us'd to express the Passion or Sufferings of our Saviour.

Tomar passion de alguna cosa, to be concern'd or troubled at a thing.

Passionario, the Book in Churches which they use to sing the Passion in the Holy Week.

Passioneros, those that sing the Passion in the Holy Week.

Passito. Vid. Passico.

Passivamente, passively.

Passivo, passive.

Passo, a Step, a Pace; also a Passage, an Entry.

Passo, Adverb. softly, gently.

Passo de escalera, a Step of the Sairs.

Passo de garganta, a Note in singing.

Passo ante passo, fair and softly.

Vino passo, the droppings of the Tap.

Dar passo, to make way.

Al passo del Buéy, a Snail's Gallop.

A passo tirado, at a good round rate.

Andar en malos pasos, to follow lewd Courses.

Per el páso en que estóy, When a dying Man affirms any thing upon the Word of a dying Man.

Páso, no áya mas, Hush, no more of it.

Páso de Afno, the Herb call'd Horsetfoot.

Prov. *Después de comer dormir, y de ce-dár pásos mil*. After Dinner sleep a while, after Supper walk a Mile.

Prov. *Quién tropieza y no cae, a su páso añade*, he who stumbles, and does not fall, adds to his step, or his pace. After stumbling we see a Man takes a larger stride, or more. It signifies, that if a Man commits a Mistake, provided it be not such as overthrows his Business, he goes on after the better, as being forewarn'd.

Prov. *No da páso seguro, quién corre por el muro*, He gives not a step in safety, who runs along the Top of a Wall. Men rais'd too high are ever in Danger.

Prov. *Páso a páso van léxos*, Fair and softly goes far.

Pásta, páste.

Hombre de buena pásta, A Man of a good Disposition.

Oro en pásta, Gold in Ingots.

Pastár, to feed Sheep.

Pástica, a great Pulley, or Block in a Ship.

Pástel, a Pasty. Also an Herb, or which a blue Dye, like that Indigo, is made of.

Pástel embóto, a Pasty of forc'd Meat.

Pástel de róna, the emptying of a Closetool.

Pastelera, a Woman-Pastry-Cook.

Pastelería, a Pastry-Cook's Shop, or the Pastry-Cooks Street.

Pastelero, a Pastry-Cook.

Pastilla, a Pastile, a little Cake of Perfume.

Pastilla de boca, a Pastile to eate, a perfume'd Lozenge.

Pastinaca, a Parsnip; also a Fish like a Thornback, that has a long Tail with a sharp point in it, which is venomous, but the Fish, cutting off Head and Tail, is good.

Pásto, Pasture; Food for Man, or Beast. *Comer a pásto*, to eat by way of Ordinary, or to board in a House.

Pásto, a Town in the Province of Quito, in the Kingdom of Perú.

Pastos, a Nation of Indians, in the Province of Quito, in Perú, from whom the Town of *Pásto* took its Name.

Pastór, a Shepherd. *Lat.*

Prov. *Aballa pastór, las espaldas al sol*, Shepherd, turn the Sheeps Backs towards the Sun: For in Spain they are of Opinion that it does them harm to graze with their Heads towards the Sun.

Pastora, a Shepherdess.

Pastoral, Pastoral, belonging to Shepherds.

Pastorcico, a little Shepherd.

Pastorcillo, & *Pastorcito*, idem.

Pastorear, to play the Shepherd, to keep Sheep.

Pastoral, belonging to Shepherds.

Pastrana, a Town in the Kingdom of Castile, upon the River Tagus, 13 Leagues from Madrid to the Eastward, and 18 from Toledo. Philip II. King of Spain, rais'd it to the Dignity of a Dukedom, which Title he conferr'd on his great Favourite D. *Ruy Gómez de Silva*, from whom the present Dukes descend. The Family of *Silva*, tho' but so lately Ducal, is very ancient, and were created Earls of *Cifuentes* by King Henry IV. in the Year 1454. Their Arms, Argent, a Lion Rampant Crown'd Purpur.

Pata, a Paw, a Foot; also a Goose.

Pata de león, the Herb Lion's-foot.

Pata apartada, a Cloven-foot.

Patas arriba, with the Feet up in the Air.

Patas la traviessa, a Term at Cards, when

the Hands are alike, and they deal again.

Prov. *La relimpia de Horcájo, que lavava las patas al Afno*, The over-cleanly Woman of *Horcájo*, (a Town in Spain) who wash'd the Asses Feet. This they say when any Body is over-cleanly where it is needless.

Patáca, a Piece of Eight. A Word scarce us'd in Spain, but generally in Portugal.

Patáche, a small Ship, generally us'd for any Tender that waits upon Fleets and Men of War.

Patáco, a Peasant, a Clown.

Patácon, a Pacacoon, or a Piece of Eight.

Patáda, a Kick.

Patáje, or *Patáje*. *Vid. Patáche*.

Patagones, the Indian Inhabitants of *Terra Magellanica*, or all that Country in South America, about the Streights of Magellan, as yet unknown, excepting only the Sea-coasts.

Patavaryes, a Nation of Indians in the Province of New Mexico, in North America, who when first discover'd, were very populous, and had several good Towns, with Houses of Stone, artificially cover'd; they were well civiliz'd, but streak'd their Faces, Legs and Arms with several Colours; their Country is rich and fruitful.

Patáta, the Root call'd a *Patata*.

Patatal a Field of *Patatas*.

Patatéro, one that sells *Patatas*.

Pateádo, kick'd, or trampled upon.

Cavállo pateádo, a Horse that paws, or beats the Ground with his Feet.

Pateár, to paw, to kick, to trample upon.

Paténa, a flat piece of Plate, worn formerly on Peoples Breasts, either because it had something of Devotion engrav'd on it, or only for Ornament; now only worn by the meanest Peasants. But the Word *Paténa* now is only us'd for the Paten or little Plate that covers the Chalice, and serves to lay the Host on at Mass.

Paténte, manifest, plain; also a Patent or a Commission.

Pateménente, manifestly, plainly.

Patérna, a Town in the Province of Andalusia in Spain, 8 Leagues from Sevil, in a fruitful Soil, contains 450 Houses, one Parish, and a Monastery of Nuns. There is another Town of the same Name in the Kingdom of Valencia, a League from the City Valencia, has not above 200 Houses, and one Family. Anciently call'd *Patéra*, or *Patina*.

Paternal, Fatherly.

Paternalmente, in a Fatherly manner.

Patérno, Fatherly, of, or belonging, to a Father.

Patíco, a gosling.

Patihéndido, Cloven-footed.

Patilla a little Paw, or Foot.

Patillo, a goslin.

Patimaciso, solid, or large-footed.

Patimuléño cavállo, a Horse that has a Foot like a Mule.

Patín, a Goslin; also a little Court-Yard.

Patinéjo, or *Patínico*, a little Court-Yard.

Patíno. *Vid. Patín*.

Patíta, a little Paw, or Foot.

Patiniéso, a Man or Beast that is numm'd with standing in the Cold, and cannot go.

Patiuérto, splay-footed.

Páto, a Gander, but us'd indifferently for Goos or Gander.

Antojadizo como páto ciego, as fanciful as a blind Goose; because a Goose being but silly and fearful when it can see, is much more so when blind.

Prov. *Páto, y Gánso, y Anfarón, tres cosas suenan, y una son*, Those three Names sound like three several Things, and yet are but one, as being three several Names for a Goose. This they say when a Man talks the same thing over and over again, or uses Abundance of Words where a

few will serve.

Páto, for *Páto*, a Contract, a Bargain, an Agreement.

Patochada, a Bull, a Blunder in speaking.

Patrada, a Fiction, a Fable, a Story, a cheating Trick.

Patria, a Man's Native Country. *Lat.*

Patriarca, a Patriarch, a Chief Bishop. *Greek, Patriarcha*, a Chief Father.

Patriarcado, Patriarchship.

Patricio, a Patrician, of the Senatorian Rank.

Patrimonial, Patrimonial, belonging to the Patrimony.

Patrimonial beneficio, a Benefice impropriate.

Patrimonio, a Patrimony, or Estate of Inheritance. *Lat.*

Pátrio, of one's Country, or of one's Father.

Patrocinado, patroniz'd, protected, defended.

Patrocinar, to patronize, to protect, to defend.

Patrocinio, Patronage, Protection, Defence.

Patrón, a Patron, a Defender, a Master; also a Pattern; and Master of a Ship.

Patronazgo, Patronship.

Patronímico, as, *Nombre patronímico*, a Sir-name that is taken from the Father's Christian Name; as *Alvarez*, from *Alvaro*; *Ramirez*, from *Ramiro*, &c. and in English, *Harris*, from *Harry*; *Williams*, from *William*, and the like.

Patúdo, that has great Paws or Feet.

Angel patúdo, the Devil.

Páva, a Pea-Hen.

Pavana, a Dance call'd the *Pavane*. Or a stay'd Musick, ordain'd for Dancing, and commonly made of three Strains, each of which is play'd or sung twice, and each Strain contains 8, 12, or 16 *Semibreves*. *Morley*, p. 181.

Pavate, an East-India Tree, good against the Flux. It is small and thin of Boughs, not above nine Foot high, the Leaves growing thin, and about the Bigness of an Orange-Leaf, much like them; it smells like the Honey-suckle; the Seed of it is round, and as big as a Lentile; it has an admirable Virtue for curing the *Erisipela*. *Christ. Acosta nat. Hist. E. Ind.*

Paucura, a District, or Territory in the Province of *Popayan*, in South-America, wonderful fertile in Indian Wheat and all sorts of Fruits, but has little Gold.

Pavellón, a Pavillion, or Tent; a Pavillion over a Field-Bed, or any thing us'd in that Nature; also a Butter-fly.

Pavés, a great Shield that covers all the Body.

Pavésa, the white light Ashes we see in the Fire, especially Wood-Fire, which will easily blow away with the least Breath.

Pavesada, a Battle of Targetiers, or a Dance representing such a Battle. At Sea it is what our Seamen call the Fights, being Waist-Cloths which hang round about the Ship, to hinder Men from being seen in Fight.

Pavesón, a great, large Shield, or Buckler.

Pávodo, timorous, fearful.

Pávilo, the Week, and the Snuff of a Candle. From the *Lat. Pabulum*, Food for the Flame.

Paviméto, a Pavement, the Floor.

Pavióta, the Sea-Fowl, call'd a Gull.

Pavíste, a clownish lubberly Fellow.

Pávlo, or *Páblo*, *Paul*, the proper Name of a Man.

Pávo, or *Páva*, a Turkey-Cock, or Hen.

Pávo redl, a Peacock.

Pavón, a Peacock.

Pavón agréste, the More-Cock.

Pavondaa, a strutting, or showing ones self, or rather ones Gayity; playing the

the Fop, or Beau; as the Peacock shows his fine Feathers.

Pavonado, of a sanguin Colour.

Pavonar, to sanguin, as they do Sword-Hilts, or the like.

Pavonedr, to play the Fop, or Beau, to strut and show ones self about, as the Peacock does his Feathers.

Pavór, Fear; Dread. *Lat.*

Pavórde, a Dignity in the Cathedral Churches under the Crown of *Aragon*, and particularly that of *Valencia*. These were oblig'd formerly every one of them to find the Canons of the Church with Bread and Wine for a Month, and therefore they were twelve. It is otherwise now

Pavordia, the Dignity of *Pavórde*.

Pavorosaménis, fearfully, timorously.

Pavosofo, timorous, fearful.

Paupérismo, most miserably poor.

Páusa, a Pause, a Stop, a Stay, a Rest. *Greek*, *Paufá*.

Paufada, idem.

Paufadaménis, leasurely, deliberately, slowly.

Paufado, leasurely, deliberate, slow.

Paufán. Vid. *Baufán*.

Paufár, to pause, to stop, to stay, to rest.

Páuta, a Board with Cats-Guts stretch'd upon it at the Distance that the Lines may be writ, which the Boys lay under their Paper, and pressing it a little, it leaves all the Lines mark'd on the Paper for them to write strait. They also use them with Guts stretch'd only along the four Sides to leave a square Margin on the Paper, and this they use in the Schools of Philosophy, to write their Dictates on.

Pautár, to mark the Paper thus with the *Páuta*. Also the Score in Musick.

Páxa. Vid. *Pája*.

Páxara. Vid. *Paxavilla*.

Páxara, is also us'd for a great Hen-Bird.

Paxaréro, a Bird-catcher.

Paxaréta, a certain Herb, says *Minshew*; and I find it not elsewhere.

Paxaríco, a little Bird.

Paxarilla, the Milt of any Creature, but more particularly of a Swine.

Hazér temblár la paxarilla, to put a Man into a Fear, to make him quake.

Paxarillo, a little Bird.

Prov. *A chico paxarillo, chico nidillo*, A little Bird must have a little Nest. Mean People must have mean Things.

Prov. *Al paxarillo que se ha de perdér, alillas le han de nacer*, The little Bird that is to be lost, must have little Wings grow. That is, Inconsiderable Persons, when they grow vain and haughty, will be cast down.

Paxarito, a little Bird.

Prov. *A cála qual se leván an los paxaritos en el muladar*, the little Birds on the Dunghil pay equal Honour to all Men. That is, lilly mean Persons pay equal Honour to all Men.

Páxaro, a Bird. *Arab.*

Páxaro del Parayso, or *Páxarodel Sol*, the Bird of Paradise, found in the *East-Indies*, and having no Feet at all; they are almost all Feathers, and never light upon the Ground, but rest upon Boughs of Trees, and feed upon Flies and such Insects of the Air. *Acostanar. Hist. W. Ind. & Navarrete.*

Prov. *Matár dos páxaros de un tiro*, To kill two Birds with one shot, or as we say, with one stone.

Prov. *Mas vale páxaro en máno que buitre volando*, A Bird in Hand is better than a Vultur flying. That is, one Bird in Hand is worth two in the Bush.

Prov. *Páxaro durmiénis, sárde le entra*

cébo en el vientre, A sleeping Bird gets Meat into his Belly late. That is, lazy People are long earning their Bread.

Páxos, a sort of Fruit growing on the Mountains in the *Philippine Islands*, which differ little from Olives, when gather'd young; green they are eaten with Vinegar, and ripe have an exquisite Taste. *Gemelli. Vol. 5. cap. 4.*

Páyo, an Herb in *Perú*, the Leaves of it like our Plantain, and have a very biting Taste, which shows they are hot, dry'd, powder'd, and taken in Wine, they cure the Cholick. *Monardes. Fol. 104.*

Páyla, a Pail, or Bucket.

Paylón, a great Pail, or Bucket.

Páyo, a Shepherd, or Clown.

Vestirse a lo páyo, to be clad like a Country Fellow.

Payrár, to back the Sails, to lye by at Sea.

Páyro, as *Poner el navio al páyro*, the same as *Payrár*.

Pays, a Country; also a Landskip.

Payses báxos, the Low Countries.

Paysage, a Landskip.

Paysano, generally taken for a Man's Countryman, or one of the same Country; but sometimes for a Countryman, or Peasant.

Páz. Peace. *Lat. Pax.*

La paz, in Church-stuff is the *Pax* that covers the Chalice at Mass, and is sometimes given to the People to kiss, so call'd, because then the Priest says, *Pax Domini sit semper vobiscum*, the Peace of our Lord be always with you.

Poner paz, or *Meier Paz*, to part those that quarrel.

Tomár la paz de la Iglesia, to kiss the *Pax*, as above.

La paz de Judas, Treachery, kissing a Man to betray him.

La Paz, a Town in the Province of *Chubiquabo*, in the Kingdom of *Peru*, about 10 Leagues from *Cusco*, 80 from *La Plata*, 220 from *Lima*, 80 from *Potosí*, and 50 from *Oropéza*, seated in a small Valley, amidst very high Mountains; it is call'd *Nuestra Señora de la paz*, or, Our Lady of Peace: As also *Pueblo Nuévo*, or, *New Town*, and *Chubiquabo* from the Province it is in.

Prov. *Quánto sabes no dirás, quánto ves no juzgarás, si quieres vivir en paz*, You must not say all you know, nor judge all you see, if you will live in Peace.

Prov. *Páz, y paciencia, y muérte con penitencia*, Peace and Patience, and a penitent Death: This is rather a Prayer than a Proverb.

Prov. *Poco y en paz mucho se me baz*, A little in Peace seems to me a great deal, That is, It is better than a great deal with Trouble and Uneasiness.

P E

PEdge, Toll, Money paid for passing over Bridges, or the like. From *Pie*, for setting the Foot there.

Peagéro, a Toll-gatherer.

Peaje. Vid. *Peage*.

Peajero. Vid. *Peagéro*.

Peal, a Stock, or that part of the Stockin that covers the Foot. From *Pié*, the Foot.

Peaña, a Pedestal for a Figure, or any such thing to stand on.

Peaña, a sort of Inflammation in a Horse's Tongue.

Peapá, the Spelling of Letters; a sort of Horn-book.

Dezírsele a uno de peapá, to tell a Man all the whole Relation from the beginning

to the end, to tell all one knows, and to tell a thing very plain, as if every Word were spelt.

Peágo, Toll.

Pebére, Perfume made in long Sticks, like Sticks of Sealing-wax, to burn, and perfume the House. When lighted at one end, if they set them up in a Candlestick, they will burn down in a Coal till all be consum'd. So call'd *quasi Pabuloso*, from *Pabulum*, Food, or Fuel for the Fire.

Pebráda, a sort of Sauce like the *Pébre* for a Hare, or Rabbet.

Pébre, a sort of Sauce they use in *Spain*, made with Pepper, Vinegar, Saffron, Cloves, and other Ingredients, us'd to eat Kid with. So call'd *quasi Piperada*, from *Piper*, Pepper, which is most predominant.

Péca, a Freckle on the Face.

Pecadillo, a little Sin.

Pecado, a Sin, an Offence. *Lat. Peccatum.*

Pecador, a Sinner.

Pecadora, a Woman-sinner.

Pecadoríca, or *Pecadoríco*, a little Sinner.

Pecadorillo, or *Pecadorilla*, *Pecadoríco* or *Pecadoríca*, idem.

Pecaminoso, sinful.

Pecante, as *Humór pecante*, a peccant Humour.

Pecdr. *Præf. Peco. Præf. Pequé.* To sin, to offend. *Lat. Peccare.*

Prov. *Malo es pecar, y diabólico prejerar*, It is bad to sin, and devilish to persist in Sin.

Péce. Vid. *Péz*, a Fish.

Pecerico, *Pecerillo*, or *Pecerito*, a little Fish.

Pécha, corruptly for *Pécho*.

Pechár, to pay a Tax or Duty.

Pechardino de manga, in *Cant*, is a Cheat between an Inn-keeper and a Rogue, to make a Guest pay double for what he has.

Pecházo, a great Breast.

Pechéro, one that is liable to pay all Taxes; which the Gentry in *Spain* are not.

Pechina, a sort of Cockle-shell the Pilgrims that go to the Shrine of *St. James* the Apostle, in *Galicia*, use to wear in their Hats.

Pécco, the Breast, a Woman's Breast; also Tribute, or Taxes.

Hombre de pécco, a Man of Courage and Valour.

Pécho por tierra, humbly, prostrate on the Ground.

Descubir su pécho, to discover ones thought.

Echarse un cántaro a péchos, to lift up a Pitcher, to drink unreasonably.

Tomár una cosa a péchos to interest one's self in an Affair.

Hombre de buen pécho, a well-meaning Man.

Pechuga, the Breast, or brawny part of a Bird; when cut up, it is that part we call the Wing.

Pechugár. *Præf. Pechugo. Præf. Pechugué.* To stand against any thing with one's Breast, to set the Breast against it.

Pechugué. Vid. *Pechugár*.

Pechuguera, the whole Breast, or rather a Pain in the Breast, a Cold settled in it.

Peciguerol, a Fish-monger, says *Minshew*, in what Part of *Spain*, I know not.

Pecilgár. *Obf. Vid. Pelliscár.*

Pecilga. Vid. *Pellisco*.

Pecina, a Fish-pond. Corruptly for *Piscina*.

Péco, the Breast-bone.

Pecoláda, the Thrum left of Cloth wove.

Pesón, a Nipple of a Breast, or Dug; a little Stalk, or Stem in Fruit, or any little Excrecency like a Nipple.

Pesón de rueda, the Center of the Wheel, where the Spokes meet.

Pecoso, freckly.

Pectorál, pectoral, good for the Breast; also the Cross Bishops wear on their

Breast; also Armour, or any Defence for the Breast.

Peculiar, peculiar. *Lat.*

Peculiarmente, peculiarly.

Pecúlio, that which is peculiarly a Man's own, particularly that which a Father allows a Son, or a Master a Slave to call his own, which Wealth consisting formerly in Sheep it was therefore call'd *Peculium*, a *Pecudibus*.

Pecunia, Money. More properly *Latin* than *Spanish*; but sometimes us'd by Poets, Pedants, and People in jest.

Pecunioso, wealthy.

Pedacaria, Patch-work, abundance of Patches, Bits, or Pieces.

Pedacico, *Pedacillo*, a little Piece.

Pedacito, a farting Fellow.

Pedasio, a little Piece.

Pedazo, a Piece.

Pedazuelo, a little Piece.

Pedage. *Vid.* *Peage*.

Pedagogo, a Pedagogue, a School-master, a Tutor.

Pedante, a Pedant, properly a Master that teaches Children, but apply'd to signify a Pedantick Person that endeavours to exert a Boyish Learning.

Pedazico, *Pedazillo*, *Pedazito*. *Vid.* *Pedacico*, *Pedacillo*, *Pedacito*.

Pedazo. *Vid.* *Pedazo*.

Pedazuelo. *Vid.* *Pedazuelo*.

Pedera, a scolding Woman.

Pedernal, a Flint.

Pedestal, a Pedestal for a Statue, or other thing to stand upon. *A Pede.*

Pedido, ask'd, demanded, requir'd.

Pedidor, one that asks.

Pedigueno, one that is always asking, or begging.

Pedimiento, a Request.

Pedir. *Præf.* *Pido*. *Præt.* *Pedí*. To ask, to beg, to demand. *Lat.* *Petere*.

Pedir raciones, to beg.

Prov. *Pedir sobrado, por salir con lo medido*, To ask too much, that one may get enough; because when a Man asks much, they are glad to put him off with a little.

Prov. *Pedir peras al olmo*, To ask for Pears of the Elm-tree. To desire impossibilities.

Pedo, a Fart. *Lat.* *Pedere*.

Pedorreras, close Trunk-breeches.

Pedorro, a farting Fellow.

Pedrada, a Stroke of a Stone. From *Piedra*, a Stone. At Play, it sometimes signifies a Counter, or one in Reck'ning set up.

Prov. *Esso cae como pedrada en ojo de Botario*, That is, As fit as a Thump with a stone in an Apothecary's Eye. To express a thing is very fit, or proper, as if Apothecaries deserv'd to be ston'd.

Pedraza, a Town in *Castile*, 3 Leagues from *Sepúlveda*, seated in an uneven Country, on the Banks of the River *Duraton*, wall'd, yet contains not above 120 Families, 1 Parish, and a stately Castle, where the two Sons of *Francis* the I. of *France* were kept Prisoners.

Pedrecica, *Pedrecilla*, or *Pedrecita*, a little Stone.

Pedrega. *Vid.* *Pedregal*.

Pedregal, a stony Place.

Pedregoso, stony, or full of Stones.

Pedrenal, a Firelock.

Pedraera, a Quarry where Stone is dug out.

Pedreria, a parcel of precious Stones.

Pedrero, a Mason.

Pedrero, a small Gun, not set on a Carriage like others, but fast'ned on the side of a Ship, or on a Wall, on an Iron upon which it turns round, to be pointed at pleasure, and commonly charg'd with Stones, broken Iron, or the like, to do Execution. Call'd *Pedrero*, from *Piedras*, the Stones it is charg'd with.

Pedrezica, *Pedrezilla*, *Pedrezita*. *Vid.* *Pedrecica*.

Pedrezuela, a little Stone.

Pedril, a Place of much Stone.

Pedrisco, very large Hall.

Pedro, *Peter*, the proper Name of a Man, also a Bolt for a Door, and a great Coat, or Cloak, as we call it, a *Joseph*. *Prov.* *Tanto es Pedro de Dios, que no le médra Dios*, *Peter* is so godly that God does not make him thrive. Said of one that is so good, that every body imposes on him and so he cannot thrive.

Prov. *Casaron a Pedro con Maribuela*, *ruyn es el, ruyn es ella*, *Peter* was marry'd to *Molly*, if he is bad, she is bad, That is like to like, or, Never a Barrel better Herring.

Prov. *Casó Pedro, y casó mal con tres tierras de mestál*, *Peter* marry'd, and he marry'd ill, with three Fields of Furz-land, That is, A Man is ill marry'd who has not a rich Wife, signify'd by the Furz-land which is poor.

Prov. *Acertado le ha Pedro a la Cogujada, que el rabo lleva tuerto*, *Peter* has hit the Lark, for her Tail is awry. An Expression in Derision, when a Man is wide of the Mark.

Prov. *Tan bueno es Pedro como su amo*, *Peter* is as good as his Master. Like Master, like Man.

Prov. *Tal para qual Pedro para Judn*, Like to like, said the Devil to the Collier.

Prov. *Algo va de Pedro a Pedro*, There is some difference betwixt *Peter* and *Peter*, That is, Every one that bears the like Name, is not alike: Or, Every like is not the same.

Pedroche, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, containing 800 Families, 1 Parish, an Hospital, and 3 Chapels, has a fruitful Territory, and belongs to the *Marques del Carpio*.

Pedroches, seven Towns call'd *Los Pedroches*, all about 6 Leagues from the City *Cordova*, on the Mountains, in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*.

Pedrogão, a Town in *Portugal*, seated on the Flat of the top of a Hill, encompass'd by the Rivers *Zézere* and *Pera*, and in the Territory of *Tomar*; it contains 400 Families, 1 Parish, and a small Chappel.

Pedroso, stony.

Pedrosa, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, 10 Leagues from *Sevil*, on the Mountain *Sierra Moréna*, contains 400 Families, and 1 Parish. Antiently call'd *Augustobriga*.

Pedr, to fart. *Lat.* *Pedere*.

Péga, the Pitching and Rozening of a Skin to make it hold Liquor; also a Composition to daub the Cows Teats that the Calves may not suck; also a Magpye. *Saber a la péga*, to taste of the Pitch and Rozin, as *Vine* does that has been in Skins.

Prov. *Dáme Péga sin mancha, dárse mofa sin tacha*, Show me a Magpye without a Spot, that is, all of a Colour, and I'll show you a Maid without a Fault, That is, Neither is to be found.

Pegadizo, clammy, that will stick to any thing.

Pegado, stuck to any thing; also pitch'd and rozin'd, as a Skin; also beaten.

Pegadura, sticking together; or the Place, or Joint where two things stick together; also Pitching and Rozening of Skins.

Pegajoso, that is apt to stick to every thing, clammy, sticking.

Mal pegajoso, an infectious, or contagious Distemper.

Pegdlaxara, a Town in the Province of

Andaluzia, in *Spain*, 2 Leagues from *Jaen*, towards *Granada*; it contains 300 Families, 1 Parish, 3 Chappels, and an Hospital, and belongs to the King.

Pegamieno, a Sticking, or Clinging, or Daubing with Pitch.

Pegar. *Præf.* *Pégo*. *Præt.* *Pegué*. To stick, to cling, to daub with Pitch; also to infect. *Arab.*

Pegar fuego, to set Fire to.

Pegaso, the Horse *Pegasus*, that Poets feign could fly.

Pégma, a Frame, small Stage, or Place rais'd for Figures, Images, or other things to stand on.

Pégo, a Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in the Country of *Oliva*, contains 300 Families and 1 Parish.

Pegones para el vello, Balls made of several Ingredients, to take of the Down from Womens Skins.

Pegote, any Ricking clammy thing.

Pegué. *Vid.* *Pegar*.

Pegujal, a Stock of Goods, Cattle, or the like, given to a Son, or a Servant, for his own use, or what such an one gets by his own Industry; a Man's own Property. *Vid.* *Peculio*.

Pebudme, a Plant in the Province of *Mechoacán*, in *North America*, that has small Leaves like a Hart, with purplish Flowers, and long thick Roots, with a reddish Rind, which is most us'd in Physick; it is sharp, sweet-scented, and hot and dry in the third degree. *Ximenes* says, It is the same that *Dioscorides* calls *Aristolochia climacides*.

Péine. *Vid.* *Péyne*.

Peladilla, a large smooth Comfit; also a Disease that makes the Hair fall off.

Peladilla de arrayo, a Pebble-stone.

Pelado, bald, pull'd, that has the Hair pull'd off.

Pelador, one that pulls off the Hair, or makes bald.

Peladura, a Pilling, or Pulling off Hair.

Pelaje, the Head of Hair, its Colour, or Beauty.

Pelambre, Pilling, or Pulling off Hair, Baldness.

Pelambrera, a Tan-pit to take the Hair off of Skins.

Pelameja, Pulling, or Taring of Hair.

Pelár, to pill, to pull off the Hair, to make bald, to pull a Fowl.

Peláyo, *Pelagius*, the proper Name of a Man.

Pelayre, a Cloth-worker, a Fuller, or one that teazes Cloth with a Teazel.

Pelaza, a Scuffle, a Fray, properly among Women that tare the Hair.

Pelée, a Fight, a Battle, a Combat.

Peleador, a Fighter,

Peledr, to fight.

Pelear de fuera, to canonade at a distance, as Ships do.

Pelechar, to breed new Hair. *Met.* to stock, to enrich, to give a new Fleece.

Peligrino. *Vid.* *Peregrino*.

Pelendengues, Knots of Ribbands Women wore on their Heads about their Ears.

Peliagudo, sharp-hair'd, so they call the Kid, Calf, and Rabbit.

Pelicano, a Pelican. *Lat.*

Pelico, a Jerkin Shepherds wear, made of Sheep Skins with the Wool on.

Pelicroto, short-hair'd.

Pelilargo, long-hair'd.

Peligraneo. *Vid.* *Perigraneo*.

Peligrar, to be in danger.

Peligro, Danger. *Lat.* *Periculum*.

Prov. *Al peligro con tiemo y al remedio con tiempo*, Go to Danger with caution, and apply a Remedy in time.

Peligrosamente, dangerously.

Peligroso, dangerous.

Pelilo, a little Hair.

Pelinegro, black-hair'd.

Peliquero, a Skinner, a Leather-dresser, or Seller.

Peli-

Pelineddo, shadow'd, or drawn with a Pencil, or Coal.

Pelitre, the Herb Pellitory of Spain, reck'n'd an excellent Remedy for the Palfy in the Tongue; the Root chew'd eases the Tooth-ach. *Pelitre*, corruptly from *Pyrethrum*, so call'd, because of the fiery Heat of its Root.

Pélla, a Pellet, a Ball, a Mass of any thing.

Pélla de Nieve, a Snow-ball.

Pélla de manteca, a Print, or a Lump of Butter.

Prov. *Si ésta pélla a la pared no péga, aloménos dexará señal*, If this Ball does not stick to the Wall, yet it will leave a Mark, That is, If you abuse any Man very much, tho all be not believ'd, yet some Impression it will make. In Latin, *Calumniare forsiter aliquid adharebit*. Or in a better Sense. Tho what one labours for has not all the intended Effect, yet it will be some Help.

Pelláda, a Blow with a Snow-ball, or the like; also a Truel full of Mortar.

No dar pelláda en la obra, not to work a stroke, not to lay one Truel of Mortar on the Work.

Pellejería, the Place where Skins or Hides are sold, a great quantity of Skins, or Hides.

Pellegéro, a Skinner, a Leather-seller, or Dresser, a Currier.

Pelléja, a Skin, or Hide; but properly that which has Wool or Hair on it. *Met.* a Strumpet.

Pellejería. Vid. *Pellejería*.

Pellejero. Vid. *Pellegéro*.

Pelléjo, a Skin, or Hide; also a Skin to carry Wine, or other Liquor in.

Mudar el pelléjo, to change one's Skin, as the Snake does. *Met.* to alter one's Conditions.

Dexar el pelléjo en la demanda, to leave one's Skin, that is, to die in the Cause.

Pellico. Vid. *Pelico*.

Pelliscado, pinch'd.

Pelliscar. *Præf.* *Pellisco*. *Præf.* *Pellisque*. to pinch. *A Pelle*, the Skin, because it takes up the Skin.

Pellisco, a Pinch.

Pellisque. Vid. *Pelliscar*.

Pellizero. Vid. *Pellegéro*.

Pelmaso, any thing that is squatted, or squeez'd together; and because things so squeez'd together are heavy, it is us'd for a heavy, dull Man.

Pélo, Hair. From the *Lat. Pilus*.

Pélo malo, bad Hair. *Met.* a bad State, or Condition, ill Circumstances.

Pélo de Camello, Camelot.

Pélo arriba, against the Hair, or Grain.

Pélo abaxo, with the Hair, or Grain.

Pélo de cofre, red Hair, because the Hair of Trunks is often reddish.

Ir a pélo, to go with the Hair, or with the Grain, said when Business goes well.

Hazer que venga a pélo, to make a thing fit.

Ir a pospélo, to go against the Hair, or Grain.

Estár en pélo, to be naked.

Dar la bestia en pélo, to give a Beast bare-back'd, or without a saddle.

Prov. *De tal pélo, ni gato, ni perro*, Neither Dog nor Cat of that Hair, That is, red-hair'd.

Prov. *El pélo muda la rapósa, mas el natural no despoja*, The Fox changes his Hair, but not his Nature.

Pelón, a poultry Fellow, a Scoundrel.

Pelóna, a Disease that makes the Hair fall off.

Pelonería, Poverty, Meanness, Baseness.

Pelos, or *Pelillos a la mar*, a Sport among Children.

Pelója, in *Cant*, a Blanket, or Covering.

Pelója, hairy.

Pelója, a Ball, a Bullet. *Met.* a wild Wench.

Fugar a la pelója, to play at Ball.

Pelója de viento, a Ball fill'd with Wind, like our Foot-ball.

Estár en pelója, to be naked.

Pelója, a sort of Garment us'd in former times in Spain, not known at present.

Pelója, a wild Wench.

Pelotero, one that sells, or makes Balls, or that delivers Balls at the Tennis-court; also a Fray, or Scuffle in which they pull one another by the Hair; also a little Insect that grabbles in Filth.

Pelotilla, a little Ball, or Bullet; a Pellet; or little Bottom of Yarn, Thread, or the like.

Peltrava, a sort of *Cant* Word for a Wal-let.

Pelre, Pewter.

Peltréchos. Vid. *Peltréchos*.

Peltrero, a Pewterer.

Pelúdo, hairy.

Pemmenau, a sort of Rush in Virginia, so fine that the Indians spin and make good Thread of it.

Pemtegüet, a River in North America, falling into the Sea in about 44 Degrees of North Latitude, by the English call'd *Pennobscot*.

Pelúsa, a Fur, or Lining of a Garment of Furs.

Péna, Pain, Trouble, Sorrow; a Punishment, a Fine. *Lat.* *Pæna*.

Pénas, in *Cant*, the Galleys.

Pénas de cámara, Fines to the King.

Prov. *Dizes tu péna a quien no le da péna, quexaste a madre agéna*, You tell your Trouble to one that is not concern'd at it, you complain to one that is not your own Mother. It is a Folly to tell our Troubles to one that will not be concern'd for them.

Prov. *Al seníbe de la péna, nunca falta que la duéla*, He that feels every little Pain is never without some ailing, That is, People that are impatient and restless under every little Pain are never free from Complaints.

A pénas, hardly, scarcely, with much ado.

Penácho, the Crest of a Helmet, a Plume of Feathers, or other such Topping on the Head, From the *Lat. Penna*, a Feather.

Penácho de Ciervo, a Deer's Attire, or Horns.

Penacóva, a Town in Portugal, near the City *Coimbra*, and not far from the Conflux of the Rives *Mondégo* and *Alva*, contains about 200 Families, and 1 Parish.

Penádo, pain'd, troubled, griev'd, afflict-ed, punish'd, fin'd.

Copa penáda, a Cup that is troublesome to drink out of.

Penal, penal, afflicting, troublesome.

Penalidad, Pain, Trouble, Affliction.

Penamacór, a Town in Portugal, 9 Leagues from the City *Guárda*, seated on a Hill, wall'd, and has a Castle, and contains about 800 Families, 3 Parishes, 1 Monastery of Friars, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*; it is an Earldom in the Family of *Albuquerque*.

Penár, to punish, to fine; also to be in Pain, Sorrow, or Anguish.

Pénca, the Stalk of a Lettuce, Colewort, Thistle, or the like; also a broad Piece of Soal-leather, with which in Spain the Hangmen whips Malefactors.

Pencádo, whipp'd by the Hangman.

Pencár, to whip at the Cart's Arse.

Pencázo, a Stroke with a *Pénca*.

Penchigárda, as *Tomár de Penchigárda*, in *Cant*, to make a Fray in a Tavern in order to get off scot-free.

Pénco, a small Valley in the Kingdom of *Chile*, in South America, where the

Spaniards built the Seaport Town call'd the *Concepcion*.

Pencónes, a Nation of Indians in the Kingdom of *Chile*, in South America.

Pencúvia, in *Cant*, a Whore.

Pendéjo, the Hair about the privy Parts.

Pendéncia, a Quarrel, a Fray, a Controversy.

Pendenciéro, a quarrelsome Person.

Pender, to depend. *Lat.* *Pendere*.

Pendiénte, hanging, depending.

Péndola, a Pen; also a Painter's Pencil. From the *Lat. Penna*, a Pen.

Pendón, a Corner, a Penon, a Standard, a Streamer in a Ship.

Pendón de taberna, a Tavern-bush.

Acudir a pendón herido, to come in to assist where there is great need, as when a Standard is in great danger of being taken by the Enemy.

Pendoncillo, a little Banner, Pennon, Streamer.

Penedencial. Obs. a religious Person that does Penance.

Penéla, a Town in Portugal, 4 Leagues from *Coimbra*, seated on a Hill, has a Castle, sends Deputies to the *Cortes*, and contains 800 Families.

Penetración, Penetration, Piercing thro'.

Pencrádo, pierc'd through.

Pencránte, Piercing.

Pencrár, to pierce through, to penetrate. *Lat.* *Penetrare*.

Pencrativo, Piercing.

Penéxa el navío, the ship beats, or waves from side to side, or goes unsteady, being ill built, or ill laden.

Penguín, a sort of Bird found about the Straights of *Magellan*, and other Southern Countries; it is a Water-fowl, like the Geese, and as big, and very fat, some weighing 13, or 14 Pounds; on the Back their Feathers are black, and on the Belly white, their Neck short, and about it, as it were a Neck-lace of white Feathers; their Skin is as thick as a Hog's; they have only two very little Wings of a Substance like Leather, cover'd with very short white Feathers, with some black intermixt, not at all fit to fly, but only to swim with them; their Tail is very short, and their Beak very large and bowing.

Penible, painful.

Peniche, a Town in Portugal, 2 Leagues from the *Berlengas*, or as our Seamen call them, the Burlings, and 14 Leagues from *Lisbon*; it contains 500 Families, has an old Castle, and but a poor Soil.

Península, a Peninsula, a Place encompass'd by the Sea, except on one small Part where it joins to the Continent.

Peníscola, a Rock like an Island in the Sea; also a small Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia*. Vid. *Peñíscola*.

Penitencia, Penance. *Lat.* *Penitentia*.

Prov. *Harta penitencia haze la triste de lo que péca. Siempre el manto acuestas, y nunca la rueca*, The Wretch does penance enough for her Sins, for she has always her Veil on, and never her Spinning-rock. The Saying of a virtuous Woman hearing another reflected on for her loose Life, thinking it Penance enough to be always gadding, and never mind her business at home.

Penitenciado, penanc'd, that has a Penance impos'd on him. Generally understood of one that has been in the Inquisition, and comes out with an Obligation of performing a certain Penance for his Offence.

Penitencial, penitential.

Penitenciar, to penance, as above.

Penitenciario, a Penitentiary, one that imposes Penances.

Penitente, a Penitent.

Péna, a Rock, a stony Hill, or Piece of a Mountain.

Peñacerrada, a Town in *Biscay*, so call'd, because enclos'd with Rocks, wall'd, has a strong Castle, yet not above 60 Houses, and 1 Parish.

Peña de Francia, a Mountain betwixt *Salamanca* and *Ciudad Rodrigo*, where there is a Monastery of *Dominicans*, much resorted to on account of a miraculous Image of the Blessed Virgin.

Peña de Mártir, a Precipice near the Town of *Martos*, in *Andalucía*, whence King *Ferdinand* the II caus'd two Brothers to be cast down headlong, for a Murder they were falsely accus'd of; who, as they were led to Execution, summon'd the King to appear before the great Tribunal of God within 30 days to answer for the Wrong he did them, and he dy'd the last of the 30 days, having retir'd to take his Rest, without any Sickness, being but 24 Years of Age. All the Historicks of *Spain* agree in this strange Relation.

Peñafiel, a Town in the Kingdom of *Castile* in *Spain*, near the River *Duero*, and 6 Leagues from *Valladolid*, which has a good old Castle, contains 700 Houses, 4 Parishes, 2 Monasteries of Friars, 1 of Nuns, 3 Chappels, 2 Hospitals, and enjoys a most fertile Territory; it was made a Marquisate by King *Philip* the II. of *Spain*, and added to the Titles of the Duke of *Osuna*, to whose eldest Son it is generally given; they are of the Family of *Giron*, of which see more, *Verb. Osuna*.

Peñafór, a Town in the Province of *Andalucía*, in *Spain*, 12 Leagues from *Córdoba*, in the way to *Sevil*, on the River *Guadalquivir*; it contains not above 300 Houses and 1 Parish; it is a Marquisate in the noble Family of *Inestróza*.

Peña Osende, a Town in *Castile*, 4 Leagues from *Zamora*, seated on a craggy Ground, with a Castle on a Rock, whence some will have it to have been call'd *Péna ascende*, or ascend the Rock, corruptly, *Péna Osende*; it contains 150 Houses and 1 Parish.

Peñascal, a rocky Place.

Peñasco, a Rock, or a great massive Stone.

Peñafuso, rocky.

Péñas Veras, & *Péñas Grises*, these are two Expressions found in giving an account of ancient Habits, and signify some sort of rich Garments worn in those Days, but all *Spanish* Authors own they know not of what make. Only *Barnaby Moréno de Vargas*, in his *Noblezza de España*, Dis. 17. says, *Véros* was an ancient Ornament wavy and scollop'd, and therefore *Uztarróz*, in his *Coronaciones de los reyes de Aragón*, supposes these were some Ornaments of that sort.

Peñata, the Bird call'd a Feldfare.

Peñíscola, a Peninsula, or a small Place, more than a Rock, and less than an Island.

Peñíscola, a Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia* in *Spain*, 1 League from *Venicianon*, seated on a vast high Promontory wall'd, has a good old Castle, it is all encompass'd by the Sea, except only a small Neck of Land that joins it to the Continent; it is about 1000 Paces in Compass, and tho' so small, has 12 Springs of excellent Water; it is inhabited by 250 Families, has one Parish, and a Monastery of *Trinitarians*.

Peñola. *Vid. Pénola*.

Peñón, a great Rock.

Peñón de Vélez, a Fortress the King of *Spain* has on the Coast of *Barbary*, between *Tetuan* to the North-West, and *Alendia* to the North-East, over against *Nataga* in *Spain*.

Peñoso, rocky.

Penofaméne, painfully.

Penójo, painful.

Penfadaméne, carefully, deliberately. *Barbarous*.

Penfado, thought on, consider'd, weigh'd.

Penfamiénto, a Thought.

No me pássea por el pensamiénto, I have no thought of it.

Pensár. *Præf. Piénsa*. *Præf. Pensé*. To think. *Lat. Pensare*. It is also to give Cattle their Allowance.

Pensár no es saber, to think is not to know, or no Knowledge. To say, I thought shows Ignorance.

Pensativo, thoughty, or thoughtful.

Pensier, the Herb Sneezewort; also the Herb Knapweed, or Matfellow. According to *Ray*, *Verb. Facca*.

Pensión, a Pension. *Met.* an Encumbrance, a Trouble. *Lat. Pensio*.

Pensionario, he that pays the Pension; whereas in *English* the Pensioner is he that receives it.

Peninár. *Obs.* for *Peynár*, to comb.

Penúria, Penury, Want. *Lat.*

Peón, a Foot-soldier, a Day-labourer, a Pawn at Chess, a Top, such as Boys whip.

Peonada, a Job for a Labourer, a Day's Work.

Peonadura, Labourers Work.

Peonage, a Company of Men afoot.

Peónza, a Top, or Gig for Boys to play with. *Met.* a little Fellow no bigger than a Gig.

Peonéro, a Pionier in an Army.

Peonia, the Peiony, Plant, and Flower.

Peónzo. *Vid. Peónza*.

Peór, worse. *Lat. Pejor*.

Ir de mal en peór, to grow worse and worse.

Peoramiénto. *Vid. Peoria*.

Peoria, growing worse.

Peorménte, after a worse manner.

Peorár, to grow worse. Better, *Empeorar*.

Pépe, Pepper.

Pepián, is Kid, or Lamb cut in small pieces and stew'd, with Salt, Pepper, Oil, and *Achote*, till it is of a deep red; but being a *Moorish* Dish, they put no Bacon to it. See what *Achote* is in its place.

Pepinazo, a Blow of a Cucumber.

Pepino, a Cucumber.

Pepino, in the *West-Indies*, is a Fruit growing sometimes in the shape of a Cucumber, tho' not always, and differs from them in all other respects, being in Taste a tart Sweet, and very pleasant; they are very juicy, cooling and easy of Digestion; the Rind being par'd off, all the rest is Pulp; it grows in temperate Countries, and must be water'd. This, the Author says, he saw no where, but in the Plains of *Peru*. *Acost. Nat. Hist. W. Ind. p. 244*.

Pepinos rellenos, stuff'd Cucumbers, or with a Pudding in them; to this purpose they take out all the seedy part, and fill that hollow with minc'd Mutton and grated Bread, season'd with Salt, Pepper, Cloves, Coriander-seed, Parsly and Saffron, and so boil them, seasoning the Liquor.

Pepión, an ancient sort of Gold-coin, us'd in *Spain* till the time of King *Alonso* the Wise; but of what Value, I do not find.

Pepita, the Pip in a Hen, a Kernel, or Seed of an Apple, Orange, Melon, Cucumber, or the like.

Pepitas del Perú, a Fruit in that Country, not unlike an Almond, some bigger than others, but the Colour and Shape almost the same in them all; it is smooth, longish, and broader on the one side than on the other. *Ray, p. 1831*.

Notenr pepita, to talk all that comes uppermolt, to have no Reserve, but tell all one knows.

Pepitoria, the Gibblets of a Goose, or other Powl.

Pepón, a Pompion.

Pequades, a Nation of *Indians* betwixt *Virginia* and *New England*.

Pequé. *Vid. Pecár*.

Pequéa, a Tree, whereof there are two sorts in *Brasil*, the one bearing a Fruit like an Orange, with a thick Rind, containing a Liquor like Honey, as sweet as Sugar, with some Kernels in it. The Wood of the other is reck'ned the hardest and heaviest of all that grow in those Parts. The *Portugueses* call it *Sezim*; and it is incorruptible.

Pequeñez, Smalness, Littleness.

Pequeñico, very little.

Pequeñito, idem.

Pequeño, little, small.

Pequeñuelo, very little.

Péra, a Pear. *Goib.*

Péra Abogadera, a choaking Pear.

Péra Bergamóia, a Bergamott Pear.

Péra Verdinal, idem.

Péra de la India, a Fruit and Tree in *India*, like a Pear; the Fruit without is green and yellow, within white and soft, with tender Seeds, and tastes like an over ripe Pear; it makes excellent Conserve and Preserve, and lasts all the Year. *Gemelli, Vol. 3. lib. 1. cap. 8*.

Prov. Que por la péra, que por la manzana, ni bija nunca sana, What for the Pear, and what for the Apple, my Daughter is never in Health. Said of those who are never without some pretence to complain.

Prov. Sobre peras vino bebas, y sea tanto que naden ellas, After eating Pears, drink Wine till they swim.

Prov. Péra que dice Rodrigo, no vale un bigo, A Pear that makes a noise when you cut it is not worth a fig.

Perabad, a Town in the Province of *Andalucía* in *Spain*, half a League from *Cárpio*, contains 200 Families, 1 Parish, 3 Chappels, and belongs to the Marques del *Carpio*.

Perada, Conserve of Pears, or as some call it, Mermelade of Pears, tho' improperly, because Mermelade can only be made of Quinces, *Mermelo*, in old *Spanish*, being a Quince, and *Mermelada* Conserve of Quinces.

Perál, a Pear-tree.

Perálta, a Town in the Kingdom of *Navarre*, in *Spain*, 6 Leagues from *Tudela*, at the bottom of a rising Ground, encompass'd by the River *Arga*, like a Peninsula, and has two fine Bridges over the River; its Territory is most fertile; its Inhabitants 400 Families, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Friars, an Hospital, and 5 Chappels.

Peralvillo, a Village near *Ciudad Real*, in *Castile*, where the holy Brotherhood, or Officers for apprehending of Highway-men, use to shoot many of them to Death, as they are taken in the Fact. Whence the Proverb, *La Justicia de Peralvillo*, &c. *Vid. Justicia*.

Vete a Peralvillo, equivalent to our vulgar Saying, Go to the Devil's Arse at the Peake.

Peráza, a great Pear.

Perayle, a Cloth-worker.

Pérea, a Peach, says *Minshew*.

Perceates, Perquintes, Vails, Profits.

Percebir. *Præf. Percibo*. *Præf. Percebi*. To perceive. *Lat. Percipio*.

Percevir. *Vid. Percebir*.

Pércha, a Pole, a Peach, a Raster of a Houle, a Prop of a Vine. *Lat. Perica*.

Pércha de la ala, by our Sailors call'd a Broom, being a long Pole to spread out the Clew of the Studding-sail.

Pérchas, Snares to catch Partridges, or other Birds.

Officidles de la pércha, Traders, or Workmen belonging to the Wool, or Woollen Manufacture.

Perchado.

Perchado, propp'd, supported.
Perchador, a Propper.
Perchar, to prop, to shore.
Perchales de Málaga, one of the Suburbs of the City of Málaga.
Percha, *Percho*. Vid. *Percebir*.
Perchoa, *Perchoo*. Vid. *Percebir*.
Percozería, a sort of silver Plates worn by Country People, with Figures stamped upon them.
Percurir, to spoil, to disturb, to break. Lat. *Percurrere*.
Perder. Præf. *Pierdo*. Præf. *Perdi*. To lose. Lat. *Perdere*.
 Prov. *El que pierde, jugará si el otro quiere*, He who loses will play on, if the other pleases.
 Prov. *Obreros a no ver dinerosa perder*, Not to see Workmen is to lose one's Money, because they neglect their Business.
Perdición, Perdition, Loss, Destruction. Lat. *Perditio*.
Pérdida, Loss, Damage.
Ir a pérdida, y ganancia, to go share with another at Loss, or Gain.
Perdidamente, desperately, villainously.
Perdidillo, a little wicked Fellow.
Perdidizo, apt to be lost, or often lost.
Perdido, lost, destroy'd, cast away, ruin'd; also a wicked Person past reclaiming.
 Prov. *Perdido es quien por perdido se tiene*, He is desperate who thinks himself so. Or he is base who has a base Opinion of himself.
Perdidoso, a Loofer.
Perdigado, broil'd upon the Coals. Met. a Person that has been punish'd by the Inquisition, as if he had been only scorched.
Perdigar, to broil on the Coals.
Perdigón, a young Partridge.
Perdigones, Shot to kill Birds with.
Perdiguero, a setting Dog.
Perdimiento, Loss, Destruction; also Lewdness, Baseness.
Perdiz, a Partridge. Lat. *Perdix*.
Perdiz chocha, a Woodcock.
 Prov. *La Perdiz es perdida, si caliente no es comida*, A Partridge is spoil'd, if it be not eaten hot.
 Prov. *Perdiz asorda medio asada*, A Partridge that the Hawk flies at is half roasted, either because she cannot escape, or the Fright makes her tender.
 Prov. *Con la perdiz, la mano en la nariz*, You may eat a Partridge, and hold your Nose, because it is the Flesh that is most eatable, when tainted; and some reckon it the better for being so.
Perdón, Pardon, Forgiveness.
Perdonado, pardon'd, forgiven.
Perdonador, a Pardoners.
Perdonar, to pardon, to forgive.
Perdulario, a corrupt vulgar Word, signifying a lewd Man.
Perdurable, everlasting. Lat. *Perdurabilis*, very lasting.
Perdurablemente, perpetually.
Perda, a River in Brasil.
Percedero, perishable, that will perish.
Perecer. Præf. *Peresco*. Præf. *Pereci*. To perish. Lat. *Perire*.
Peresido, perish'd.
Peresimiento, perishing.
Peregil, Partly. Lat. *Petroselinum*.
Peregil de mar, Samphire.
Peregil Macedónico, the Herb *Alisanders*.
Peregrinación, a Peregrination, a Pilgrimage. Lat. *Peregrinatio*.
Peregrinaje, Pilgrimage.
Peregrinar, to travel, to go a pilgrimage.
Peregrino, a Pilgrim, a Stranger, a strange thing.
Peremptorio, peremptory.
Perendil, perpetual, continual. Lat. *Perennis*.
Fuente perenal, a continual running Spring

that is never dry.
Loco perendil, one that is continually mad, without any lucid Intervals.
Perenalmente, perpetually, continually.
Perendengues. Vid. *Pelendengues*.
Perexil. Vid. *Peregil*.
Peréyra, the Surname of a Family in Portugal; the Counts of *Féyra* are a Branch of it; they pretend to be descended from D. *Moniño Rodó*, who came into Spain in the Reign of King *Alonso* the Chaste, and marry'd his Niece; but this has little proof, and abundance of the meanest People take this name, as they do all others, at pleasure.
Peréza, Sloath, Laziness. Lat. *Pigritia*.
 Prov. *Peréza, llave de probéza*, Sloath is the Key to Poverty, or the way to grow poor.
Peréza, *Perezo*. Vid. *Perecer*.
Perezar, to be lazy.
Perezosamente, sloathfully, lazily.
Perezoso, sloathful, lazy.
Perfetamente, perfectly.
Perfeto, perfect. Lat. *Perfectus*.
Perfición, Perfection. Lat. *Perfectio*.
Perficionado, perfected, brought to perfection.
Perficionador, a Finisher, one that makes a thing perfect.
Perficionamiento, perfecting.
Perficionar, to finish, to bring to perfection.
Perfidia, Perfidiousness, Falsehood, Treachery. Lat.
Pérfido, perfidious, false, treacherous.
Perfidioso, idem.
Perfil, the Out-lines of a Picture, or Draught. In Architecture, the Side perspective of the Structure; the Out-lines of it so call'd from *Fila*-line, which bounds, or terminates it.
Rostro de medio perfil, a side Face in Painting.
Perfilado, that has the Out-lines drawn. Met. a grave formal Person.
Perfiladura, the drawing the first Lines of a Picture.
Perfilar, to draw the first Lines of a Picture; also to make any Work about the edges of a thing.
Perfumado, perfum'd.
Perfumador, a Perfumer.
Perfumar, to perfume.
Perfumería, a Perfumer's Shop.
Perfume, Perfume, sweet Scent.
Perfumero, a Perfumer, or a Pan to burn Perfumes in.
Pergaminero, one that makes, or sells Parchment.
Pergamino, Parchment.
Pérgolo, a Pulpit. Little us'd in Spanish.
Pérgula de perra, Laths nail'd against a Wall to hold up a Vine.
Pericia, Skill. Lat. *Peritia*.
Perico, the Nick-name for *Peter*: This Name is also given to a sort of Parrot little bigger than a Thrush, and green. See it Verb. *Papagayo*.
Perico, a small Port on the South Sea, 2 Leagues from *Panamá*.
Perico ligero, a Creature in the West Indies, ironically so call'd for its excessive Slowness, the Name signifying little nimble *Peter*; it has three Claws on each Foot, and moves all its Feet, as it were by Measure, mighty slowly; it is made, and has a Face like a Monkey, makes a great noise, climbs Trees and eats Pisnires. *Acost. Nat. Hist. W. Ind. p. 288.* But *Pédro do Cieza Chron. de Peru. lib. 1. cap. 6.* says that *Perico ligero* is a vast Snake found in the West Indies, as thick as a large Beame, which moves very slow, and is call'd *Ligero* by the Rule of Contraries, as above.
Pericraneo, or *Petricanio*, the Pericranium, a Membrane that is about the Skull.
Peridote, a course sort of Emerald.

Perigállos, the Cocks Gills, or the thin Flaps of Skin that hang under the Chin of very old, or lean Persons, so call'd, because like the Cocks Gills.
Perilla, a little Pair.
Perinola, a long piece of Stick, or Ivory which Boys twirl about with their Fingers, and make it spin like a Top.
Período, a Period, a full Stop.
Peripatético, a Peripatetic, one of *Aristotle's* Disciples, so call'd, because they argu'd walking. Greek.
Perito, skilful. Lat. *Peritus*.
Perjudicado, prejudic'd, dammag'd.
Perjudicar. Præf. *Perjudico*. Præf. *Perjudiqué*. To prejudice, to damage, to hurt, to wrong.
Perjudicial, prejudicial, hurtful.
Perjudique. Vid. *Perjudicar*.
Perjura, Perjury.
Perjurado, perjur'd, forsworn.
Perjurador, a perjur'd Person, one that will forswear himself.
Perjurar, to forswear, or swear false. Lat. *Perjurare*.
Perjurio, Perjury.
Perjuro, a forsworn Person, a perjur'd Man.
Perjúzio, Prejudice, Damage, Hurt. Lat. *Prejudicium*.
Pérla, a Pearl. Every body knows they are taken out of Oysters. The greatest Fisheries are in the East-Indies at Cape *Comorin*, and in the West at the Island of Pearls near *Panamá*, in the South Sea, and near *Río de la Hacha*, in the North Sea, at which places the Divers go 6, or 8, and sometimes 12 Fathoms under Water to fetch up the Oysters.
Perlado, corruptly for *Prelado*, a Prelate.
Perlático, croubled with the Palsy.
Perlesía, the Palsy.
Perlica, a little Pearl.
Permanecer. Præf. *Permanesco*. Præf. *Permaneci*. To remain, to continue, to last. Lat. *Permanere*.
Permanente, permanent, lasting, durable.
Permisión, Permission, Sufferance. Lat. *Permissio*.
Permisso. Vid. *Permitido*.
Permitido, permitted, suffer'd, allow'd, lawful.
Permitir, to permit, to suffer, to allow.
Permutación. Vid. *Permutacion*.
Permutado, chang'd, alter'd.
Permutar, to change, to alter. Lat. *Permutare*.
Permutación, Change, Alteration.
Permutar. Vid. *Permutar*.
Pernada, a Fling with the Leg, a Kick.
Pernambuco, one of the 14 Captainships, or Districts of *Brasil*, in which is the famous Point of *S. Augustin*, being the Eastermost of all that Country, lying betwixt 9 and 11 Degrees of South Latitude.
Pernapiacaba, a Mountain between the River of *Plate* and *Brasil*, not far from the River of *S. Francis*.
Pernear, to kick, or to shake the Legs, as a Man does that is hang'd.
Pernear en la bórca, to be hang'd.
Pernequela, or *Pernequela*, a little Leg.
Perniabierto, open-legg'd.
Perniciosamente, perniciously.
Pernicioso, pernicious, destructive. Lat. *Perniciosus*.
Pernil, the Leg, the Gammon. Lat. *Pernil*.
Pernil de tocino, a Gammon of Bacon.
Pernios, Hinges for Doors, or Windows, or the like.
Perniquebrado, broken-legg'd.
Perniquebrar, to break the Legs.
Pernos, Iron Pins, or great Nails, such as are us'd in Shipping, or to fasten Timbers together.
Paró, but, yet.
Péro, a Pear-tree; also a sort of Apple like a Pear.

Péro, corruptly for *Pédro*, *Peter*, as *Péro González*, &c.
Peról, a copper Pan, such as the Confectioners use to make their Sweet-meats in. *Quasi Piról*, from the Greek, *Pyr*, Fire, because us'd over the Fire.
Perpendicular, perpendicular, upright. *Lat.*
Perpendicularmente, perpendicularly.
Perpetración, Perpetration, Fact.
Perpetrado, perpetrated, done.
Perpetrador, he that perpetrates, or commits.
Perpetrar, to perpetrate, to commit, to do. *Lat.*
Perpetuado, perpetuated, continu'd.
Perpetuamente, perpetually.
Perpetuana, a sort of Serge.
Perpetuár, to perpetuate, to continue. *Lat.*
Perpetuidad, Perpetuity, Continuance.
Perpetuo, perpetual, continual, lasting. *Lat.* *Perpetuus*.
Perpiñón, the great Stones that reach quite through a Wall.
Perpiñán, the capital City of the County of *Roussillon*, formerly belonging to the Principality of *Catalonia*, but now annex'd to the Crown of *France*; it is inhabited by 4000 Families, has 4 Parishes, 8 Monasteries of Nuns and Friars, and a fruitful Territory; it is also a Bishoprick and University.
Perplexamente, perplexly.
Perplexidad, Perplexity, Trouble, Anxiety.
Perplexo, perplex'd, troubled.
Perpúne, Armour of Silk, quilted with some Chains, or pieces of Iron stitch'd in it. *French*, *Toupoint*, a Doubler.
Perqué, a Lampoon, or scandalous Libel, barbarously so call'd, because formerly the method of them was to say *Porqué*, that is, because such an one does so and so, which being often repeated. From the Word *Porqué*, they come to call it corruptly *Perqué*.
Perra, a Bitch.
Perrazo, a great Dog.
Perrera, a Dog-kennel.
Perrero, Subst. a Dog-keeper, or one that whips the Dogs out of great Churches.
Perrero, Adject. dogged, or fit for the Dogs.
Mula perrera, a poor Jade of a Mule that is fit for the Dogs.
Perrica, or *Perrico*, a little Bitch, or Dog.
Perrilla, or *Perrillo*, idem.
Perrillo de faldas, or *Faldéro*, a little Lap-dog.
Perrillo de muchas bolas, a John among the Maids, or one thrusts himself into all Feasts.
Prov. Perrillo de muchas bolas, no come en ninguna por comer en todas, He that haunts all Weddings eats at none, because he would eat in all, That is, All cover, all lose.
Perrito, a little Dog.
Perrito saltiro, a Lap-dog.
Perro, a Dog.
Perro de rabro, a Blood-hound.
Perro de muestra, a Setting-dog.
Perro lanudo, a Shock-dog, or Water-spaniel.
Perro de ayala, a fierce Dog that will keep the House and defend his Master.
Perro sabufo, a large Hound.
Perro con cenorro, a Dog with a Bell a Servant that has a Wife, or Hangers-on.
Prov. A Perro viejo nunca tus tus, No saying of tus tus to an old Dog. That is the Word for appealing a Dog in *Spain*. In *English*, No catching of old Birds with Chaff.
Prov. Perro labrador, nunca buen cazador, or *mordedor*, a barking Dog is never a good Hunter, or Biter. We say, A barking Dog never bites.

Prov. El perro con rabia a su dmo muérde, A mad Dog bites his own Master. There is no trusting to mad Men, or People in a Rage.
Prov. Como el perro del Ornelano, que ni come las berzas, ni las dexa comer a otro, Like the Gardner's Dog, that neither eats Cabbage, nor will let others eat it. We say, Like a Dog in a Manger, that will neither eat Hay, nor let the Horse eat it.
Prov. A otro perro con esse hueso, Throw that Bone to another Dog, That is, Put that Trick upon another, it will not take with me.
Prov. Echá fuera el perro, que corta mi yerno, Turn out the Dog, for my Son-in-law carves. A modest way to tell a Man he does ill. Taken from a Son-in-law, who pretending to carve, and not knowing how to do it, threw the Meat down, and the Dogs run away with it, whereupon the Father-in-law, to save finding fault with him, the next time said, Turn out the Dog, for my Son-in-law carves, that by the Caution of the Dog he might take warning.
Prov. El perro mi amigo, la mujer mi enemigo, el hijo mi señor, The Dog is my Friend, the Wife my Enemy, the Son my Master, because the Dog is ever faithful, the Wife upon the least Disobedience is angry, and the Son being too much fondled commonly grows above his Parents.
Prov. Los perros de Zorita, que quando no vienen a quien, unos a otros se muéden, *Zorita's Dogs*, who, when they find no body else, bite one another. They say, *Zorita* was an *Alcalde*, or Judge who kept very-fierce Dogs, ty'd up all day, and being let loose at night, finding no body else to fall upon, they tore one another. Not unlike what we say of my Lord *Thomond's Cocks*.
Prov. Quién con perros se echá, con pulgas se levanta, He who lies down with Dogs rises with Fleas. We say, Lye with Beggars, and you will be lousy.
Prov. Quién a su perro quiere matar, rabia le ha de levantar, He who has a mind to kill his Dog must say he is mad. We say, Give a Dog an ill name and his work is done.
Prov. Para asotar el perro, que se come el biérro, If you want an excuse to whip a Dog, it is enough to say he eats Iron, That is, You need never want an excuse to beat a Dog, or to fall out with Servants and Inferiors. Or in *English*, You need never want a Stick to beat a Dog.
Prov. Todo viene junto, como al perro los paños, All comes together, like a Beating to a Dog. When several Troubles come together; because we often defer beating a Dog for every small fault, and at last beat him for all together.
Prov. Perro en barvecho, ladra sin provecho, a Dog in a plow'd, or in a fallow field, barks to no purpose, because there is nothing to guard.
Prov. Perro lanudo, muerto de hambre, y no creydo de ninguno, A Shock-dog is starv'd, and no body believes it, because his thick bushy Hair makes him look big, and no body can see how lean he is.
Prov. Perro que mucho ladra, bien guarda, A Dog that barks much guards well, because his Barking frights away Thieves, and gives warning to his Master of the approach of any.
Prov. Dos perros a un can, mal trajo le dan, Two Dogs upon one use him ill. Two to one is odds.
Prov. El que ha de besar el perro en el

culo, no ha menester limpiarse mucho, He who is to kiss the Dog's Arse needs not wipe himself much. A Man need not be too nice in going about indifferent things.
Prov. Ni perro, ni negro, ni moso Gallego, Neither Dog, nor Black, nor Servant born in *Galicia*, A Saying of such as do not like to keep any of them.
Prov. El perro del herrero, que duerme a las marzilladas, y despierta a las dentelladas, The Smith's Dog sleeps whilst they are hammering, and awakes at the clattering of the Teeth, That is, Being us'd to it, can sleep while they work, but is sure to wake when they eat. Apply'd to those who are idle whilst others work, but always ready at eating.
Perróbia. *Vid. Parróbia*.
Perruno, doggish, of, or belonging to a Dog.
Persecución, Persecution. *Lat. Persecutio*.
Pérego, a Peach.
Perseguido, persecuted.
Perseguidor, a Persecuter.
Perseguiénte, persecuting.
Perseguir, *Præf. Perseguo. Præf. Persequi.* To persecute. *Lat. Persequi*.
Perseveración, Perseverance.
Perseverancia, idem. *Lat. Perseverantia*.
Prov. La perseverancia toda cosa alcanza, Perseverance obtains all things.
Perseverar, to persevere. *Lat. Perseverare*.
Perfidia yerba, the Herb Lake-weed, or Arse-smart. *Ray, Verb Perfidia*.
Perfiga, *Perfigo*. *Vid. Perseguir*.
Péfigo, a Peach; also the Fish call'd a Peach.
Perfiles, the laying on of Colours in Painting. *Minshew*.
Perfinado, sign'd with the Sign of the Cross.
Perfinarse, to make the Sign of the Cross upon one's self with one's Hand. From the Words us'd in *Latin*, *Per Signum Crucis*.
Persistencia, Persistence, Continuance.
Persistir, to persist, to continue, to stand in any thing. *Lat. Persistere*.
Persona, a Person. *Lat.*
Prov. De persona callada, arriédrate morada, Remove your Dwelling at a distant from a silent Person: They who talk least generally observe most, and therefore take heed of them.
Prov. Con mala persona, el remedio, miche tierra en medio, The Remedy against an ill Person is much Land between, That is, To keep at a great distance from such People.
Prov. De persona beoda no fies ne bolsa, Do not trust your Purse with a drunken Person.
Personal, personal.
Personalmente, personally, in Person.
Personero, Obl. one that represents the Person of another; an Attorney.
Perspectiva, or *Perspectiva*, perspective, the Art of drawing things so that they appear to the sight at their proper distances, and in due proportions.
Perspicacia, Sharpness of Sight, or Understanding. *Lat.*
Perspicaz, sharp-sighted. *Lat. Perspicax*.
Perspicuo, plain, easy to be discern'd, or understood.
Persuación, Persuasion.
Persuadido, persuaded.
Persuadidor, a Perswader.
Persuadir, to perswade. *Lat. Persuadere*.
Persuadible, that may be perswaded.
Persuasión, Persuasion.
Persuasivo, perswative.
Persuasor, a Perswader.
Persuasorio, fit to perswade.
Pertene. Obl. it belongs to.
Pertenga. Obl. let it belong to.

Pertenecer. Præf. *Perienesco*. Præt. *Perteneci*. to belong, to appertain. Lat. *Pertinere*.
Perteneciencia, appertaining, belonging.
Pertenencia, a thing that is belonging or appertaining to any one.
Pertenescer. Vid. *Perienecer*.
Pertenesco. Vid. *Perienecer*.
Pertésca, Obl. let him divide, or partake.
Pertiga, a Pearch, a Pole to measure with, a Cross-Beam, or piece of Timber. Lat. *Pertica*.
Pertiga de carréta, the Pole of a Cart that runs betwixt the two Oxen, or Horses that draw.
Pertiguero de Iglesia, a Verger of a Church.
Pertiguero Mayor. Most Authors agree this Name was formerly given to the chief Standard-bearer, tho' there are some will have it to be a Chief Justice.
Pertinacia, Obstinacy, Stubbornness, Perverseness. Lat.
Pertinaz, obstinate, stubborn, positive, perverse. Lat. *Pertinax*.
Pertinencia, proper, pertinent. Lat. *Pertinens*.
Pertreás, hard Bunches, or swellings in the Flesh.
Pertrechado, furnish'd, provided, stor'd.
Pertrechár, to furnish, to provide, to store; also to mend, or repair.
Pertrechos, Furniture, Stores, Necessaries.
Perturbación, Perturbation, Trouble, Vexation. Lat. *Perturbatio*.
Perturbado, disquieted, vex'd, troubled.
Perturbár, to trouble, to disturb, to disquiet, to vex. Lat. *Perturbare*.
Perú, a vast and potent Kingdom in South-America, lying along the South-Sea, 600 Leagues in length from North to South, and ninety in breadth in some Places, but less in others, enriched with inexhaustible Silver Mines, besides Gold, Quicksilver, and other incredible Wealth, and all the Delights of the World, of which many Authors have writ large Volumes.
Perversamente, perversely.
Perversidad, Perverseness.
Perverso, perverse, incorrigible, untoward. Lat. *Perversus*.
Pervetido, perverted.
Pervetidor, a Perverter.
Pervertimiento, a perverting.
Pervertir, to pervert. Lat. *Pervertere*.
Peruétano, a Choak-pear, or wild Pear, or the Tree.
Peruénca, the Herb Perwinkle.
Perulero, the Spaniards give this Name not only to the Natives of Perú, but to any Person that comes rich from thence. Hence the Proverb,
Rico como un Perulero, As rich as a Peruvian, because vast Wealth is acquir'd there.
Pésa, a Weight to weigh with.
Pesadamente, heavily. Met. sorrowfully.
Pesadilla, the Night-mare; also a Heaviness, or Drowsiness.
Pesado, weigh'd; also weighty, heavy. Met. troublesome, sorrowful, and a troublesome Person.
Pesador, a Weigher.
Pesadumbre, Trouble, Grief, Sorrow, Weight.
Pesame, it grieves me.
Dar el pesame, to condole with.
Pesante de Oro, a Turkish Gold Coin, call'd a Bizantine, from *Bizantium*. Corruptly in Spanish, *Pesime*.
Pesár, Verb. to weigh. Lat. *Pendere*.
Pesár, Subst. Grief, sorrow, Trouble; so call'd because it depresses the Spirits.
Pesadiso, sorrowful, troubled, grieved.
Pesas, all sorts of Weights to weigh with.
Pesca, Fishing, or Fishery; and all sorts of Fish in general.
Pescada, a large sort of Fish, not unlike fresh Cod.

Pescada en rollo, salt Cod.
Pescadera, a Fish-woman.
Pescadería, the Fish-market.
Pescadero, a Fishmonger.
Pescadillo, a little Fish.
Pescado, Fish. From the Lat. *Piscis*.
Pescador, a Fisherman.
Prov. Pescador de cáña, mas come que gana, An Angler gets more than his Gains. That is, Angling cannot maintain a Man.
Prov. Pescador de anzuelo, a su casa va con duelo, An Angler goes home with sorrow: Because he cannot get enough to maintain his Family. The same as that above.
Pescar, Præf. *Pesco*, Præt. *Pesqué*, to fish.
Pescara, A City in *Abruzzo*, of the Kingdom of Naples, mention'd here because it gives the Title to a Marquess, who is not only of a Spanish Family, but a Grandee of Spain, and as such takes place there. He is of the Noble Family of *Dávalos*, who were created Earls of *Ribades* by King Henry the 3d of Castile, whose Family going over to the Kings of Aragon, were there entertain'd till King Ferdinand for their good Service bestow'd on them the Marquisates of *Pescara* and *Basto* in the Kingdom of Naples, and are mention'd here as being of the Spanish Nobility. The Family is illustrious both for great Antiquity, and for having brought forth many Brave Men; their Armes Azure, a Castle Orle, within a Bordure chequy Gules and Argent.
Pesco, a Peach.
Pescosada, a Blow on the Neck.
Pescosón, Idem.
Pescúda, a Question, an Inquiry.
Pescudado, ask'd, question'd, inquir'd into.
Pescudador, one that inquires, or asks many Questions.
Pescudar, to ask, to question, to inquire. Corruptly from the Lat. *Percumari*.
Pescueto, the Neck.
Pescueto, Idem.
Pése a tal, an Expression, like *Ods my Life*.
Pesebre, a Manger. Lat. *Præsepe*.
Pesebrera, the Manger range.
Pesebrón, the Coach-box; from a Box that us'd to be in that Place, in which they carry'd Oats for their Horses, formerly when the Coachman rode upon one of the Horses, and thence our Coach-box took its Name.
Pésa tal. Vid. *Pése a tal*.
Peso, Weight. Also a pair of Scales.
Peso de plata. Vid. *Castellano*.
Peso de oro. Vid. *Castellano*.
Contra peso, a Counter-poise.
Hombre de peso, a sober grave Man.
Traer en peso, to support, to maintain; also to have Power over.
Prov. El peso y la medida sacan al hombre de porfía, Weight and Measure ease a Man from Controversy. Weight and Measure carry a Man through the World.
Pesoles. Vid. *Frisoles*, or *Julias*.
Pespita, the Bird call'd a Wagtail.
Pespuntado, stick'd.
Pespuntar, to stick, as they do fine Caps, Walcoats, or the like.
Pespunte, fine stitching, so call'd quasi *Post punto*, Back-stick.
Pesqué. Vid. *Pescar*.
Pesquera, a Fishing-place, a Ware on a River.
Pesquería, a Fishery.
Pesquisa, Search, Inquiry, Examination.
Pesquisar, to search, to inquire, to examine. Corruptly from *Perquirere*.
Pesquisador, an Examiner, one appointed to examine, or inquire into any matter.
Juez Pesquisador, a Judge that has Commission to inquire into some particular Offences.
Pesdinas, the Eye-lashes, the Hair on the

Eye-lids. Also an edging or welt on a Garment.
Pestaneár, to move the eye-lids.
No pestaneár, to look so earnestly that the eye-lids do not move. Met. to stand so still as not to move ones very eye-lids.
Peste, the Plague, or Pestilence. Lat. *Pestis*.
Pestifero, pestiferous, pestilent, contagious, plaguy.
Pestilencia, Pestilence, the Plague.
Pestilencial, pestilential, contagious.
Pestilime, pestilent, plaguy.
Pestillo, the Bolt of a Door. By some us'd for a Pestle to a Mortar.
Pestillo de Golpe, the Bolt of a Spring-Lock.
Pestorejo, a great brawny Neck, quasi *Post Oreja*, behind the ear.
Pestorejon, a Blow on the Neck.
Pesuña, a Foot, or Claw of a Beast. Also a Disease in a Horse call'd the Fashions.
Petaca, a Hamper, or such like great Basket.
Petasio, corruptly for *Epitáfio*.
Petar, or *Petardo*, a Petard, being an engine of Metal, almost in the shape of a Hat, about 7 Inches deep, and 5 Inches over at the Mouth. When charg'd with fine Powder well beaten, it is cover'd with a *Madrier*, or Plank, bound down fast with Ropes running through Handles, which are round the Rim, near the Mouth of it. This Petard is apply'd to the Gates, or Barriers of Places design'd to be surpriz'd to blow them up. They are also us'd in Countermines to break through the Enemies Galleries, and disappoint their Mines.
Petardear, to break open with a Petard.
Petardero, an Ingenier that makes, or applies a Petard.
Petar, a District in the Province of *Cinacola*, in North-America.
Petairán, a River in the Province of *Cinacola*, in North-America.
Petición, a Petition, a Request.
Petiguáres, a Nation of Indians in Brasil, near the Captainship of *Paraíba*, about 30 Leagues from *Pernambuco*.
Petís, a Name given to a little Dog, from the French *Petit*, little.
Péto, a Breast-plate.
Petoral, any thing worn on the Breast; also *Petoral*, that is good for the Breast.
Péto volante, a light Breast-plate.
Petral, a Breast-plate for a Horse.
Petrál, a Rail to lean the Breast on.
Petrina, a broad Girdle, worn under the Breast.
Petróleo, a sort of slimy, chalky earth.
Pevete. Vid. *Pebete*.
Péxe, a sort of Size made of Fish.
Péxego, a Peach.
Pexiguera yerba, the Herb Water-pepper.
Peynado, comb'd; also carded.
Cerro peynado, a plain open Hill without Trees or Bushes.
Peynadór, a Comber, a Carder. Also a Combing-cloth to put about the Shoulders when combing the Head.
Peynar, to comb. Also to card Wool.
Peyne, a Comb.
Peynero, a Comb-maker.
Pez, Pitch. Also a Fish. From the Lat. *Pix*, in the first Sense, and from *Piscis* in the second.
Pez espada, the Sword-fish, so call'd because it has a long Bone sticking out before, like a Sword.
Pez volador, the flying Fish.
Prov. Quién perez quiere, mojarse tiene, He that will catch Fish, must wet himself. There is nothing to be got without some Trouble or Pains.
Prov. Quién come peces menudos, come mierda de muchos culos, He who eats small Fishes, eats the Turd of many Arses. Because the small Fish play near the Shore where all the Filth is.

Prov. *Después de los peques malos son leches*, After Fish-Milk is unwholesome.

Pezequito, *Pezequito*, or *Pezequito*, a little Fish.

Peziénto, pitchy; also fishy, or full of Fish.

Peziña, a Fish-pond. Also the Herb *Peony*.

Pezón, a Nipple. Vid. *Pezón*.

Pespica, the Bird call'd a Wagtail.

Pespita, or *Pespitalo*, Idem.

Pezuño, a small end, or extremity of any thing.

Pezuña. Vid. *Pezuña*.

P H.

Phagro, a Sea-bream.

Phaisán. Vid. *Faisán*.

Phalange, the Macedonian Phalanx, being a Body of Foot drawn up square.

Phalange del Brasil, a strange sort of Insect, or Spider in *Brasil*, having five Joynts to each Leg, and as it were two forked Nails or Claws at the end, like the Claws of a small Crab. The Body three Inches long, and one in Breadth, of a brown Colour, and all hairy, on the Back a Hole like a Navil.

Phanal, the Lantern on the Poop, or Stern of a Ship. Vid. *Fanal*.

Phantasma, a Phantome, a false Apparition, or Vision. Greek.

Pharmace, a Medicine, a Remedy, Physical Preparation. Greek, and little us'd in Spain.

Pharol. Vid. *Farol*.

Phazisiranda, an Herb in the Province of *Florida*, in *North-America*, which has Leaves like a Leek, but longer and thinner, the Stem like a Rush, full of a knotty Pulp, three Quarters of a Yard high, the Flower small and slender, the Root long and thin, and full of Knots. This Root has an aromatick Savour, and is hot and dry in the 3d Degree.

Phebo, of or belonging to *Phebus*, or the Sun. Poetical.

Phébo, *Phebus*, the Sun. Poetical.

Phelipe. Vid. *Filipe*.

Phiala, an ancient sort of Pot with a wide Mouth. Also an ancient Measure. This Word not in common Use, but found in Spiritual Books and in Poets.

Philippinas, the Philippine Islands belonging to *Asia*, so call'd from King *Philip* the 2d of *Spain*. They lye to the South-East of *China*, and to the North of the *Molucco* Islands. The greatest of them is *Luzon*, or *Manila*, the first of these the ancient *Indian* Name, the latter given it from its Capital City *Manila*. The chiefest of the others are *Mindanao*, *Mindora*, *Tandaya*, *Mababie*, *Panayonón*, *Abúro*, *Marán*, *Gebu*, *Negósar*, *Rebuián*, *Marindúque*, *Luban*, *Vireies*, *Bamón*, *Ticáo*, and *Coapúli*. The rest are very small, and many in Number. They produce all things necessary for human Life, besides a considerable Quantity of Gold.

Philosofar, or *Philosophar*, to Philosophize, or play the Philosopher.

Philosophía, or *Philosophía*, Philosophy.

Philósofo, or *Philósofo*, a Philosopher.

Phisica. Vid. *Física*.

Phisico. Vid. *Físico*.

Phisognomía. Vid. *Fisionomía*.

All other Words usually spelt with *Ph*, may be found in the Letter *F*, the Spaniards seldom or never spelling with *Ph*.

P I.

Pia, a py'd Nag.

Piador, one that cries like a Chicken. In Cant, a great Drinker.

Piadosamente, piously, mercifully, compassionately.

Piadoso, merciful, compassionate.

Piaméne, piously.

Piandámo, a River in the Province of *Po-payan*, in *South-America*.

Piar, to pip, as Chickens do. In Cant, to drink.

No dexar piarte, ni mamarte, to leave no living Creature, Chick nor Child.

Piara, a Herd of Swine.

Piarson, in Cant, a great Drinker.

Pibetes. Vid. *Pebetes*.

Pica, a Soldier's Pike. Also the Fish call'd a Pike.

Pica seca, a Pikeman that never serves with a Musket.

Pica de niño, a Child's Privities.

Passar por las picas, to pass the Pikes, to run through much Danger. It was also to be run through with Pikes, being an ancient Custom among the Spanish Soldiers, when any of them was found treacherous, to run him through with their Pikes.

Picaza, a Magpye.

Picazo, a Thrust of a Pike.

Picada, a Prick with any sharp Point; a stroke of a Bird's Beak. From *Pico*, the Bill.

Picadero, the Place where they manage Horses. From *Picar*, to prick, or spur.

Picadillo, minc'd Meat.

Picado, prick'd, pink'd like Cloth; minc'd like Meat. Met. nettled, provok'd, offended.

Picador, a Jocky, one that breaks or manages Horses.

Picadura, a Prick.

Picamulo, in Cant, a Carrier, Carter, or Mule-driver.

Picáño, a raskally ragged Fellow. Also a knavish Person. A Patch on a Shooe.

Lat. *Pinnacium*, a Patch for a Shooe.

Picante, biting, as a thing that is hot of Pepper. Met. a sharp biting Expression.

Picapedrero, a Stone-cutter.

Picapleytos, a Wrangler. A Pettifogger, that sets Folks at Variance.

Picaporte, the Latch of a Door.

Picar. Præf. *Pico*, Præf. *Piqué*, to prick, to peck as a Bird does; to bite at the Bait, as a Fish; to sting, as a Bee, or the like; to mince Meat. In Cant, to run away.

Picar la amarra, in Sea-Terms, to slip the Cable.

Picar un caballo, to spur, but generally to manage a Horse.

Picarfe, to take Offence, to be concern'd, to be nettled.

Picarfe en el juego, to be dipt in Play, as when a Man looses, and plays on in Anger, and to win back what he has lost.

Picarfe de valiente, to value one's self upon one's Courage.

Picara, a Whore, a Jade, a base Woman.

Picara, a District in the Province of *Po-payan*, in *South-America*, large, and well inhabited, enclos'd on the East by the Mountains, call'd *Andes*.

Picarada, a Gang of Knaves, or a knavish Trick.

Picardar, to play the Knave.

Picardía, Knavery.

Picardía, the Province of *Picardy*, in France.

Picarear, to play the Rogue, or Whore.

Picarel, a Fish, somewhat like a Pearch.

Picarisco, the Rascality, the Rabblerout, a Parcel of Scoundrels.

Picarillo, or *Picario*, a little Rogue.

Picaro, a Rogue, a Scoundrel, a base Fellow.

Picaro de cocina, a Scullion.

Picarra, a Pebble-stone; also Gravel.

Picarral, a Gravel-pit; a Place full of Pebble-stones.

Picarrera, Idem.

Picardías, Slices of Bread fry'd with Ralhrs of Bacon; so call'd because they warm the Throat; from *Picar*, to bite.

Picaviénto, a contrary Wind, that a Ship is forc'd to take, and lye close to.

Picaza, a Magpye.

Pichel, a Mug, or Drinking-pot.

Pichelote, a little Mug, or Drinking-pot.

Pichelillo, Idem.

Pichina, the Top, or solid Part of an Arch on which the Weight lyes.

Pichón, a Pigeon.

Picina, a Fish-pond, or other Pond, tho' it have no Fish; a great Cistern. Lat. *Piscina*.

Pico, a Bird's Bill, or Beak. A Pickax. The Spout of an Ewre, or such Vessel to pour out Liquor, or any thing resembling a Bird's Bill. Thence Met. Prattle, much Talk, or Talkativeness.

Pico de cigüeña, an Herb call'd Storks-bill.

Pico de grulla, the Herb Cranes-bill.

Pico de arroz, a Measure of Rice.

Pico de jarro, the Spout of a Pot for the Liquor to be pour'd out.

Pico de oro, a sort of Herb. Mins.

Prov. *Quién se hizo rico? Quién se sustentó el pico*, Who made you rich? He that fed your Mouth. That is, If a Man be kept in eating and drinking, a small Matter besides will serve him, and he may grow rich. We say, If it were not for the Belly, the Back might wear Gold.

Picól, in Cant, little.

Picón, a sharp biting Jest. Properly a Jest put upon another by counterfeiting the contrary. It also signifies a Jocky. In Cant, a Spy upon Thieves.

Picósa, in Cant, Straw.

Picota, a Pillory. Also a Gallows built of Stone.

Picote, a course Cloth made of Goats-hair, so call'd, because it is so harsh, that it pricks; from *Picar*, to prick; so says *Covarrubias*. But there is also a sort of Stuff made in the Low-Countries, and sent into Spain, call'd by this Name, and our English Merchants give it no other. Some of these are all Wool, and some half Silk.

Picotea, a prating, talking Woman. From *Pico*, a Beak, because she is all Tongue.

Pílima. Vid. *Pítima*.

Picudo, that has a Bill, or Beak. Met. a prating Boy.

Piguéla, the ravelling Ends of a piece of Cloth, or Stuff.

Pida, *Pide*, *Pido*. Vid. *Pedir*.

Pié, a Foot. Lat. *Pes*.

Pié de bestia, is the Hind-foot of a Beast, for the Spaniards generally call'd the Fore-feet *Manos*, Hands.

Pié de amigo, a Clog made fast to the Foot for run-away Slaves. A Fetter in a Goal. The Bilboes in a Ship.

Pié de Anade, the Herb call'd Ducks-foot.

Pié de cuervo, the Herb Crows-foot.

Pié de Gallina, the Herb Bastard-parsley.

Pié de gallo, a Term at Chess.

Pié de Gibdo, a sort of French Dance.

Pié de León, the Herb Lions-foot, or Ladies Mantle.

Pié de liebre, the Herb Hares-foot.

Pié de hurca, the Foot of the Gallows.

Pié de mesa, o de banco, the Foot of a Table, or Bench.

Andar a pié, to walk afoot.

Ir con piés de plomo, to proceed with deliberation.

Hazer pié en el agua, to keep above water.

De piés, or *En pié*, standing upon one's feet.

Irse por piés, to escape, to get away.

Poner piés en pared. Vid. *Pared*.

Apié en seco, dry-shod.

A pié llano, plainly, without stumbling.

Entrar con pié derecho, to begin luckily.

Nacer de piés, to be born with the Feet foremost. To be lucky.

Sacar piés, to give Ground, to retire.

Prov. *Buscar cinco piés al gato*, To seek for five Feet in a Cat. This they say, when one banter, or pretends to persuade others to believe Impossibilities. Taken from one that pretended to make out that the Cat's Tail was a Leg.

Prov. *Quién tiene pié de altar, como sin amasar*, He who has the Foot of an Altar eats without baking, That is, He who has a good Benefice, where Offering-bread is brought in and set at the foot of the Altar. Meant of all that have good Livelihoods and live at their ease.

Prov. *El pié en la cuna, las manos en la rueda, bala tu tela, y cria tu bijuela*, The Foot on the Cradle, the Hands at the Distaff, Spin your Web, and bring up your little Daughter. Advice to a Mother to work whilst she rocks her Child, and never be idle.

Prov. *Ni soy buena, ni soy mala, ni se me tienen los piés en casa*, I am neither good, nor am I bad, nor can I keep my Feet at home. Said of a gadding Woman, who is not downright lewd, yet is good for nothing, and never minds her House.

Prov. *Quando del pié, quando de la oreja, a mi marido nunca le falta quexa*, Sometimes of the Foot, and sometimes of the Ear, my Husband never wants something to complain of. Either said of those that are always complaining: Or it means that a Husband has always cause to find fault either with his Wife's Gadding, signify'd by the Foot, or of what he hears of her signify'd by the Ear.

Prov. *De entre los piés sale, lo que no se piensa, ni se sabe*, That comes out from betwixt our Feet, which we do not know, nor think of. Very strange and surprizing things happen when and where we least expect them.

Prov. *El pié en el lecho, y el brazo en el pecho*, The Foot in Bed, and the Arm on the Breast, That is, When they all any thing the Foot must be kept in Bed that the Humours may not flow down to it; and the Hand in a Sling upon the Breast for the same reason.

Piéza, a Piece, a While, a Space, a Room, a Chamber.

Piéza de rescate, a Prisoner of Value, that is worth a Ransom.

Piézas de arnés, the several Parts of Armour.

Buena piéza, a good Bit, Piece, or Space of Time; but Ironically, a Knave, an arch Wag.

Piéza de artillería, a Piece of Cannon.

Piéza por piéza, Piecemeal.

Cortar de la piéza, to cut out of the whole Piece, as of Cloth, or the like.

Prov. *Todo de una piéza*, to be all of a Piece, or of one Sort.

Prov. *Todo de una piéza como mano de mortero*, All of a Piece like a Pestle, That is, All of a Lump, without shape, or figure.

Piececica, *Piececilla*, or *Piececita*, a little Piece.

Piecuéla, idem.

Piedad, Piety, Pity, Compassion, Mercy.

Lat. *Piétas*.

Monte de piedad. Vid. *Mónte*.

Piedra, a Stone. From the Lat. *Petra*. It also signifies Hail, especially when it is large and does mischief.

Piedra aguzadera, a Grind-stone.

Piedra arenisca, a sort of mouldring Stone.

Piedra del Aguila, the Eagles Stone. In Latin, *Æscet*, from the Greek, *Αἰσος*, an Eagle. This Bird has always two of these Stones in its Nest, without which it cannot lay; they are Male and Female; the Male less than the Female; as big as a Gall-nut, somewhat reddish, and within it is another hard Stone; the Female is oval, whitish, or rather of an Ash-colour, and easily moulders, and that which is within is like Clay and Sand; both of them are of great Virtue in facilitating the Birth; being ty'd to the left Arm, they retain the Birth, when there is danger of miscarrying, through the Lubricity of the Matrix; but when the proper time to be deliver'd is come, taking it from the Arm, and tying it to the left Thigh, the Woman will be deliver'd with ease. So says Doctor Laguna upon Dioscorides, lib. 5. But as soon as the Infant is born, the Stone must be taken away, else it would, if left there a moment, bring down the Matrix, which it attracts, as the Loadstone does Steel.

Piedra Bezar, Vid. *Bezadr*.

Piedra de la Bexiga, the Stone in the Bladder.

Piedra sulfre, Brimstone.

Piedra de Hijada, this is a sort of green Stone, and the greener, the better, found in the West Indies, but rare; it has a wonderful Virtue to prevent and cure the Chollick, and to expel Gravel, or the Stone; it eases Pains in the Kidneys, and is good against Pains in the Stomach. Monardes, Fol. 23.

Piedra de leche, a Stone good for Womens Milk.

Piedra para la madre, a sort of heavy, oval, black, and smooth Stone, brought from New Spain, which apply'd to a Woman's Navel, will stick there of it self, and ease her of Fits of the Mother. Monardes, Fol. 119.

Piedra Molár, Fire-stone; also a Mill-stone.

Piedra pómez, the Pumice-stone.

Piedra de Rayo, a Thunderbolt.

Piedra de Riñones, the Stone in the Kidneys.

Piedra de Sangre, the Blood-stone; it is of several darkish Colours, as it were speckled with Blood; it is good to stop any Bleeding, dipping it in cold Water, and holding it in the right Hand. Monardes, Fol. 22.

Piedra Tóque, the Touch-stone to try Metals.

Piedra Ymán, the Load-stone.

Niño de la piedra. Vid. *Niño*.

Piedras, in Gaming, is the Winnings, because they set up with little Stones among the common sort, instead of Counters.

Piedras ciegas, precious Stones that are not transparent, as Jasper, Agate, Onyx, &c.

No dexar piedra con piedra, not to leave one Stone upon another, to destroy utterly.

Tira piedras a mi texado, he throws Stones at my Tiles, that is, he rails at me, or endeavours to do me harm.

Prov. *Piedra movediza no la cubre moho*, A rowling Stone never gathers Moss.

Prov. *Tener su piedra en el rollo*. Vid. *Rollo*.

Prov. *Tirar la piedra, y esconder la mano*, To throw the Stone and hide the Hand. To do mischief and not be seen in it.

Prov. *Matar dos Pájaros con una piedra*, To kill two Birds with one Stone.

Prov. *Quién calla piedras apaña*, He that is silent gathers Stones, That is, If a Man says little, he thinks the more; he meditates Revenge.

Prov. *Quén en una piedra dos veces tropezó, no es maravilla se quiebre la cabeza*, He that stumbles twice at one Stone, it is no wonder if he breaks his Head, for his Heedlessness.

Prov. *Si la piedra da en el cántaro, mal para el cántaro; y si el cántaro da en la piedra, también se quiebra*, If the Stone hits the Pitcher, 'tis bad for the Pitcher; and if the Pitcher hits the Stone, still it is broke. To denote, We must not contend with the more Powerful; for whether they fall upon us, or we upon them, still we come by the worst. Or as we say, The weakest goes to the Wall.

Pedrecica, *Pedrecilla*, or *Piedrecita*, a little Stone.

Piel, a Skin. Lat. *Pellis*.

Prov. *De piel agena larga la correa*, Of another Man's Skin, or Leather a long Thong, or Strap, That is, We are always free of what is not our own.

Pielago, the Ocean, the main Sea, the Deep. Lat. *Pelagus*. Met. an intricate Affair.

Pienso, *Pienso*, *Pienso*. Vid. *Penjar*.

Pienso, the common Allowance given to a Beast.

Prov. *El mejor pienso del caballo, es el ojo de su amo*, The Horse's best Allowance is his Master's Eye. The Master's Eye makes the Horse fat.

Pierda, *Pierde*, *Pierdo*. Vid. *Perder*.

Pierna, a Leg. Lat. *Perna*.

Pierna de Nuez, a Quarter of a Walnut.

Pierna de Savana, a Breadth of a Sheet.

Dar de piernas, to spur a Horse, to run away.

Echar piernas, to strut, to walk stately.

Andar en piernas, to go bare-legg'd.

Prov. *La pierna en el lecho, y el brazo en el pecho*, the same with *El Pié en el lecho*, &c. Vid. *Pié*.

Prov. *Cada uno estienda la pierna, como tiene la cubierta*, Every one stretches out his Leg according to the length of his Covering, That is, Every one cuts his Coat according to his Cloth.

Piernequela, a little Leg.

Pernabierto, open-legg'd.

Piernica, *Piernilla*, or *Piernita*, a little Leg.

Piégo, the Foot of a Skin in which they carry Wine, and at which they fill and empty it, so call'd from *Pié*, a Foot. Thence apply'd to signify the Mouth of a Bottle, or the like. Most properly it is that part of the Leather that is next the Beast's Foot.

Piéza. Vid. *Piéza*.

Piégo. Vid. *Piégo*.

Pifano, a Fife, either the Instrument, or the Man that plays on it.

Pifaro, idem.

Pisla, in Cam, a Bawdy-house.

Pigáza. Vid. *Picáza*.

Pigargo, a sort of Eagle.

Pigmeo, a Pigmy, a Man but a Cubit high. From the Greek, *Pigmon*, a Cubit.

Piguélas, or *Pikuélas*, Hawks Jesses, being short Straps of Leather fasten'd to their Legs, and so to the Lease of the Varvels. From the Lat. *Pedica*, Quasi *Pedicuélas*.

Estár en Piguélas en la cárcel, to lye in Goal with Irons.

Péja, a Child's Yard, so call'd from the Greek, *Pigi*, a Fountain.

Piíssimo, most pious, holy, or religious.

Péla, a Font in a Church, a Stone-cistern, a Holy-water-pot.

Tantas pilas de bautismo, is so many Parishes.

Pila, y Torjél, the two Dies for coining of Money.

Sacar a uno de pila, to be Godfather to one.

Irse por su pié a la pila, to be christen'd when grown up that one can go to the Font.

Pilar, a Pillar, a Column.

Pilar de agua, a great Cistern of Water.

Pilástra, a Pilaster, being a Flat, or Half of a square Pillar, or Column against a Wall, for the half round Columns so plac'd are not call'd by this name.

Pilátero, one that works in a fulling Mill.

Pilcomayo, a River in South America, which rises in the Province of *Los Charcas*, in the Kingdom of *Peru*, and runs into the great River of *Paraguay*, near the City of the *Assumption*.

Píldora, a Pill. Lat. *Pilula*.

Píldora dorada, a gilt Pilt. Mex. any thing that has a fair out-side, but is all bitterness within.

Prov. *Si la píldora bien supiera, no la dorarían por de fuera*, If the Pill were well-tasted, they would not gild the out-side of it. An Expression when one extols, or commends what a Man knows is not good at bottom.

Píleo, a Hat. Lat. *Pileus*. Scarce us'd in Spanish, but by Poets.

Pilfar, in Cant, to spur a Horse.

Pilica, a little Font, Holy-water-pot, or Cistern.

Pillado, pillag'd, plunder'd.

Pillar, to plunder.

Pilo, a Dart. Lat. *Pilum*. Not us'd, but by Poets.

Pilón, a Sugar-loaf; also a great Cistern.

Pilofelo, an Herb I cannot find the English Name of.

Piloto, a Pilot of a Ship.

Pilrasas, poor wretched Meat that is nothing but Skin and Bone.

Pimentero, a Pepper-box, or caster.

Pimentón, Guinea Pepper, which grows in long green Cods, and when dry, turns red, being full of yellowish flat Seeds; both the Cod and Seeds very hot; pickled green, they are excellent, but very strong.

Pimienta, Pepper; the Plant it grows on is like a Vine, but is always close to a Tree, or Pole up which it runs to the very top; it bears within a Year, but more every Year after; it is knotty at small distances, and out of every Knot grows a Leaf, sharp at the end, of a dark green on the in-side, and a light green without; the Root is very small and superficial; at every Stalk of a Leaf grows a Cluster of Pepper, some of which have 50 Corns, and the least 30; the Pepper, when green, is pluck'd like Capers, to eat, and in India, they call it *Achor*. The Plants of the white and black Pepper differ in nothing, but that the Leaf of the white is thinner, and somewhat smoother; the white Pepper is better than the black, either for Taste, Relish, or Wholesomeness. There is also a sort of long Pepper, the Plant whereof differs from the other, and the Pepper it self is much inferior to both the white and black; this long Pepper grows in *Bengala* and *Faoa*, the white and black along the Coast of *Malabar*, and some other places, but not so good. There is another sort, which is hollow, and call'd among them, *Canarin*. The *Malabars* call Pepper *Molung*; the *Canarines*, *Miri*; in *Malaca*, *Lada*; in *Arabia*, *Filfil*; in *Guzarat* and *Decan*, *Meriche*; in *Bengala*, *Morvis*; in *Greek*, *Peperi*; in *Latin*, *Piper*; in *Spanish*, as above; in *Portugues*, *Pimen-*

ta; in *Catalonia*, *Pebre*; in *Italian*, *Pepe*; in *French*, *Poivre*; in *High-Dutch*, *Pfeffer*; in *Flamish*, *Peperen*. This and more to the purpose in *Acoft. Nat. Hist. Ind*

Pimiéma de Tabasco, *Tabasco* Pepper, because growing in that Province on very large Trees, call'd by the *Indians*, *Xocoxochitl*; the Leaves of the Tree are like those of an Orange-tree, very odoriferous; the Flowers of a deep red, smelling like the Orange-flower; the Fruit is round, growing in Clusters, first green, then red, and at last black, of a sharp bitter Taste, and a good Smell, hot and dry in the third Degree, so that it is us'd instead of Pepper; it cherishes the Heart and Stomach, is good for the Matrix, expels Wind, opens Obstructions, and provokes Urine and the monthly Terms.

Pimiénta luénga, long Pepper; it is a very good sort of Pepper, growing in the *West Indies*, on a long Stalk, about which the Grains of Pepper stick, and when dry, easily rub off. *Monardes, Fol. 36.*

Pimiénta de Jamaica, *Jamaica* Pepper; it is not unlike the common black Pepper, with this difference, that there is a little mark on one part of it, like the Head of a Clove, and it has the Taste of Clove, as well as of Pepper, and is therefore call'd by some All-spice.

Tener una cosa pimiénta, for a thing to have Pepper, is what we say, It is saucy, that is, It is very dear.

Ser una pimiénta, to be all Fire, hot, restless, stirring.

Pimienso. Vid. *Pimenson*.

Pimienso de Rabo, a small sort of Guinea pepper.

Pimpinela, the Herb Pimpernel.

Pimpinichi, a *West India* Shrub, which yields a sort of purging Milk.

Pimpollo, a Sprout of a Tree, or Plant; a Sucker.

Pina, any Stone, Stake, or other thing shap'd like a Sugar-loaf.

Pina, a small Town of about 80 Houses, in the Kingdom of *Valencia* in *Spain*.

Pinabete, the fine Pine-tree, that is free from Knots.

Pináza, a Pinnace, a small swift Vessel; also the Pitch-tree.

Pináculo, the Pinnacle of a Steeple, or the like.

Pinabuxibuitl, a Shrub in *New Spain*, about a Yard high, having a thin and thorny Stem, the Leaves divided into six Parts, and join'd together like a Bundle; the Root shoots out into many Sprigs; the Fruit and Flower like those of the Chestnut-tree, hanging in Bunches, or Clusters; it is a wonderful Plant, for the Leaves shrink away and die at the least touch, or being breath'd upon by a Man.

Pinál, a Grove of Pine-trees.

Pinár, idem.

Pinariégo, belonging to the Pine.

Pinavete. Vid. *Pinabete*.

Pináza. Vid. *Pináza*.

Pinças, Pincers, or Nippers.

Pincel, a Pencil, such as Painters use.

Pincelada, a Stroke of a Pencil.

Pincbete, the Whip, which the Steersman holds in his Hand, by which he governs the Helm.

Pinganito, the point of a Rock.

Pingue, a Pink, a Vessel with a round Stern like a Fly-boat.

Pingue, Adject. Fat. Lat. *Pingue*.

Pinguéla. Vid. *Piguéla*.

Pinjado, a Bardalh, one that is patient in the Sin of Sodomy.

Pinjado, is also hang'd.

Prov. *O rico, o pinjado*, Either rich; or hang'd. When a Man values not what way he comes by Wealth, but will do

any thing for his advantage.

Pinjanes, Jewels hanging to Womens Head-dress.

Pinjar, to hang. A *Pendendo*.

Pinillo, the Herb call'd *Spigmel*, or *Mew*; in *Westmorland*, bald Money, or bad Money. So says *Ray*.

Pinillo oloroso, wild Dill, says *Minshew*.

Pinipinichi, a small Tree in the *West Indies*, like an Apple-tree; the *Indians* cut a Twig, or Branch of it, whence there flows a thickish and glutinous sort of Milk, call'd *Léche de Pinipinichi*, three or four Drops whereof are a strong Purge, and quick in Operation; it is also dry'd to a Powder, and so taken in a very small quantity, because of its violent Operation; as soon as one takes Broth, or drinks Wine, it has done working; it is hot and dry in the third Degree. *Monardes, Fol. 28.*

Piña, a Pine-apple; those we see in *England* have nothing in them, but in *Spain*, and other Countries, every Knob on them contains a small and very sweet Kernel.

Piña, the Pine-apple of the *West Indies*, is as big, and shap'd like our Pine-apple, but differs in all other respects, because it has no Kernels, nor little Partitions, but is all an eatable Pulp, taking off the outward Rind; it has an excellent Smell, and is very pleasant to eat; the Taste of it is sweet and sharp, and juicy; they cut them in slices, and lay them a while in Salt and Water; it grows on a long Reed, or Stalk, which springs up among abundance of Leaves, like a Lilly; on the top of each of them is the Pine-apple; it grows in hot and moist Countries; they make an excellent Conserve of them. *F. Jof. Acoft. Nat. Hist. W. Ind. lib. 4. cap. 19. p. 243.*

Pinel, a Town in *Portugal*, 3 Leagues from *Almeida*, seated on a Hill, wall'd, has an old Castle, 500 Houses, 6 Parishs, 1 Monastery of Nuns, a House of *Misericordia*, and an Hospital.

Pinón, a Kernel of a Pine-apple.

Pinones purgativos, *West India* purging Nuts, but not the same as the *Barbadoes* Nuts, or *Avellanas purgativas*, being a more gentle Medicine than that, and working by Stool and Vomit, to purge gross Humours; they are hot in the third Degree, and dry in the second; they grow in *New Spain* in the nature of Pine-apples, whence they have their name. *Monardes, Fol. 27.*

Pinones de Molúco, this Tree is said to grow in great plenty in the *Moluco* Islands, whence it takes its name, as also in the Country of *Malabar*, being as big as a Pear-tree, the Leaf smooth, green, thin, and hot in the Mouth; the Fruit three-corner'd, as big as a small Nut, divided into small white Kernels, like those of the Pine-apple; it is given in Glsters for the *Sciatica*, and Stoppage of Urine, and in both to carry off putrid viscous Humours, and for the *Asthma*, for which it is in great Esteem. *Acoft. Nat. Hist. E. Ind.*

Pinones de Púna, a Fruit in the *West Indies*, like Pine-apples, of which *Acofta*, in his *Nat. Hist. W. Ind.* gives no other account.

Pinones, in Falconry, they give this name to the Pinions of the Wings of a Bird.

Prov. *Lo que quiere la mona pinones maldados*, How fond the Monky is of Pine-apple Kernels. This they say to one that is dainty and will take no pains.

Pinonada, preserv'd Pine-apple Kernels.

Pinonate, a Paste of the Kernels of Pine-apples and Sugar.

Piñuelo, a little Pine-apple; also Orpin.

Pino, a Pine-tree. Lat. *Pinus*.

Pino negro, the Pitch-tree.

Pino alvár, the Garden-pine.

Tañer la campana a pino, to ring out the Bell.

Pinsápo, another sort of Pine.

Pinta, a spot. Also the Spotted Feather. Among Gamesters a peep in a Card, or Dye, also a streak, or mark in a Card.

Pintacillo, the Bird, call'd a Linnet.

Pintadillo, a small Bird of several colours in New Spain.

Pintado, painted.

Haré mi placer como el mas pintado, I'll do my Will as well as the best of them.

Pintados, a Nation of Indians in the Province of Cibola, in North America, so call'd by the Spaniards, because they us'd to paint themselves.

Pintar, to Paint, Met. to describe, Lat. *Pingere*.

Pincázilgo, Vid. *Pintacilgo*.

Pintiparado, exactly alike.

Pintór, a Painter.

Pintura, Painting, a Picture.

Pinzas, vid. *Pinzas*.

Pinzél, vid. *Pinzél*.

Pío, Pious, Godly, Merciful, Lat. *Pius*.

It is also the proper Name of a Man. And this Word they use to call the Hens and Chickens together.

Piogera, a Place full of Lice, or where they breed.

Piogenta yerva, Loufene, or Stavesacre.

Piogento, or *Piojento*, Loufy.

Piojera, a Place full of Lice, or where Lice breed.

Piojera, Loufiness. Met. An inconsiderable Matter.

Piojo, a Louse. Lat. *Pediculus*.

Ser como piojo en costura, to be like a Louse in a Seam, that is to intrude, to be troublesome.

Comerse de piojos, to be eaten up with Lice, to be reduc'd to extreme Misery.

Prov. *Piojo en la gorra es cosa de Grandes*, A Louse in the Cap is fit for Grandes. We say, a Louse is a Gentleman's Companion.

Piojoso, Loufy. Met. A miserable Wretch.

Piolar, to cry, as Chickens do, or Chirp like a Sparrow.

Piorno, in cant, Drunk.

Pipa, a Pipe, or two Hogsheds. Also a Tobacco-pipe.

Piperisár, the Herb *Nigella*.

Pipote, a small Cask, or Vessel.

Pipotillo, a very little Cask.

Piqué, vid. *Picár*.

Pique, Pique at the Game at Picket, which is to reckon 30 in a Deal, before the Adversary can reckon one, and he that does so doubles it and reckons sixty. Also a Pickax, or such like pointed Instrument; also a stroke with it. A Prick with any sharp pointed Instrument.

Estar a pique, to be upon the Point, or just ready to have something happen.

Irse a pique, to sink as a Vessel does at Sea, to founder.

El fondo es a pique, signifies a Shore that is upright, and not shelving off, so that there is as much Water near the Bank as farther off.

Piquero, a Pikeman.

Piquete, the Game of Picket. Also a Pickax, or such like pointed Instrument.

Piquillo, a little Bill, or Beak.

Piquiri, a River in South America, which falls into the River of Plate in about 25 Degrees of South Latitude.

Piragua, a sort of large Boat us'd only in the West-Indies.

Piramidal, made in the form of a Pyramid.

Piramide, a Pyramid large below, and small at the top. So call'd from the Greek *Pyr*, Fire, because it rises like a Flame of Fire.

Pirata, a Pirate, a Sea-robber. Lat.

Piratinaga, a Portuguese Colony in the Captainship of St. Vincent in Brasil.

Pirembú, a Fish in Brasil, the Name signifying the Snorting Fish, is 8 or 9 Spans long, of a good taste, and much valu'd, in its Throat are two Stones, a Span broad and hard, with which it bruises the Shell-fish it feeds on. The Indians put a great value on those Stones, and wear them about their Necks for Ornament.

Pirétra, the Herb Pellitory. Lat. *Pyrethrum*, from the Greek *Pyr*, Fire, because of its fiery Quality.

Pirinéos Mômes, the Pyrenian Mountains, which part France and Spain.

Pirito, or *Islas de Pirito*, two small Islands on the Coast of Venezuela in South America, a League distant from each other, and a League from the Continent. They are almost as low as the Sea and not inhabited.

Pirletero, the Hawthorn-bush.

Piromancia, Divination by Fire. Greek, *Pyr*, Fire, and *Mantia* Divination.

Piros, a Nation of Indians in the great Province of New Mexico, in North America, who have 15 large Towns, and have embrac'd Christianity.

Pirú, vid. *Perú*.

Piruétano, a wild Pear-tree.

Pisacorto, one that takes short steps.

Pisada, a Foot Step.

Pisado, trodden.

Pisantes, in cant, the Shoes, and the Feet.

Pisar, to tread.

Pisar uvas en el lagar, to tread Grapes in the Fat where the Wine is made. This is now little us'd, for the Wine is made in a Press.

Pisar el sol, to tread upon the Sun. Is to slander a Man wrongfully.

Pisavérde, a nice Fop that walks as if he were afraid to touch the Ground.

Pisca, a bit, a little crum. Also the Tread in an Egg.

Piscina, a Fish-pond, or other Pond, or Lake, Lat. *Piscina*.

Piso, in cant, a Coat.

Pisón, a Rammer, such as Paviers use, to Ram the Earth, or the like.

Pisonado, Ramm'd, as Earth with a Rammer.

Pisonar, to Ram, or beat down with a Rammer.

Pispote, a Chamber-pot, a Word borrow'd from Strangers.

Pistacho, a Pistacho Nut.

Pistado, beaten in a Mortar.

Pistár, to beat in a Mortar.

Piste, vid. *Alpiste*.

Pisto, the Gravy, Juice, or Substance of a Fowl pounded in a Morter, and lqueez'd out in a Press, to give to sick Persons, who cannot eat.

Pistoletero, the Shot of a Pistol, or the Wound it makes.

Pistolero, a Pistol.

Pisuérge, a River that runs by the City Valladolid in Spain, formerly call'd *Pisovaca*.

Piza, an Herb in the Indies, of which they make fine Thread, as we do of Flax.

Pisanga, a Pittance, an Allowance of Meat or Drink, an Alms, *A Petendo*, because it is either begg'd, or demanded.

Pisanceria, the Place where Alms is given out.

Pitancero, he that has the distributing of Allowances, or of Alms.

Pisanofo, Blear-ey'd.

Pisar, to whistle.

Pitima, a Plaister that is laid on the Breast to cheer the Heart, Greek, *Epithima*, a Covering.

Piipié, a little Foot. So they call a

short Measure less than the Foot, which Carpenters and Masons carry in their Pockets. From the French *Pied*, little, and the Spanish *Pie*, a Foot.

Peiróxo, the Bird, call'd a Robbin Red-breast.

Péto, a Whistle. Also the Bird, call'd a Woodpecker. Also the Herb they say this Bird makes use of to make any Iron, or Wood that stops his Nest to fly off with.

Péto Redl, a sort of Fowl in New Spain, as big as a Turtle Dove, and with a Bill as long again as its Body. Its Feathers are all black, except those about the Neck, which are yellow. The Spaniards look upon the Tongue of it as a Sovereign Remedy against the Heart-burning, giving the Patient warm Water to drink that it has been steep'd in. Besides the Smoke of the Feathers cures other Pains by Sympathy; as for Instance, those of the Wings, Pains in the Arms; those of the Legs, Pains in the Legs, and so of the rest. Gemelli, Vol. 6. Lib. 2. Cap. 9.

Prov. *El Pítopierde se por su pico*, The Wood-pecker looses himself by his Bill. That is, his Bill causes him to be taken by the noise he makes with it, which discovers where he is. Apply'd to great Babblers, who ruin themselves by much Talking.

Pitonar, to nibble, to bite gently; also to whistle.

Pitones, Bones, or Stones Children play with.

Pivete, vid. *Pebete*.

Piula, a Whistling.

Pialar, to Whistle.

Piura, a large Plain in the Kingdom of Peru, in which several Rivers meet, and in it is seated the Town of St. Michael, the first Colony of Spaniards in Peru.

Pixa, a Pizzle, the Yard of Man, or Beast.

Pixar, to piss.

Pixeta, a little Pizzle, a Childs Yard.

Pizarra, a pebble Stone; also Slate to cover Houses.

Pizca, vid. *Pisca*.

P L

P*Laca*, an ancient piece of Money, about the value of a Penny.

Plaza, a Place, a Market-place, a Square in a Town, a Town, or Fortrefs, Entertainment, or a Soldier's Place in an Army.

Plaza muerta, a dead Pay, a false Muster, Pay given in an Army for no Service done.

Plaza de armas, a Place of Arms.

Harer Plaza, to expose to Sale, or to publick View. Also to make room.

Sacar una cosa a la plaza, publish a thing, to make it known.

Hombre de plaza, A merry, pleasant Companion.

Plaza, Plaza, make room.

Prov. *Apdennme en la plaza, y no lo sepán en mi casa*, Let them whip me in the Market-place so they know it not in my House. That is, it is no matter what Disgrace a Man undergoes among strangers, provided his Friends and Acquaintance don't know it.

Prov. *No estés mucho en la plaza, ni te rías de quien passa*, Do not stand long in the Market-place, nor laugh at those that pass by. That is, do not stand to be observ'd, nor make Observations of others.

Prov. *Quién en la plaza a labrar se mete, muchos adestradores tiene*, He that sets to work in the Market has many Teachers. Where there are many lookers on, every one will have his Saying. We have an old saying, That

That he who lies with his Wife in the Market will have many Teachers.
Placarte, a Placart, an Edict, a Proclamation, or Ordinance.
Placentero, pleasant, pleasing, diverting.
Placer, vid. *Plazér*.
Placera, a common Strumpet.
Placero, Common, Publick, known in the Market-place.
Placiégo, a Man that is much in publick Places.
Plazo, a Term, or Time allotted to do any thing in, or to appear in Court, or the like.
No ay plazo que no llegue, no Term of Time so long but it comes at last.
Plazuela, a little Market-place, or Square.
Plaga, a Plague, *Lat.*
Plagado, plagu'd, tormented.
Plagar, to plague, to torment. Both words little us'd.
Plata, vid. *Plaza*.
Plan, the Breadth of a Ship in the bottom of the Hold, or the breadth whereon the refts when aground, call'd the Floor, or the Bilge, or Bulge.
Plana, a Page of a Book, or side of a Sheet of Paper. Also a Mason's, or Bricklayer's Truel. Goth.
Plancha, a Plate of Metal. Goth.
Plancharmentas, the Ladders in a Ship, which are three, the entering Ladder in the Waite, a Ladder of Ropes, which hangs out of the Gallery for foul Weather, and at Sea to come out of the Boat, or go into it, and one at the Beak-head, which is made fast over the Bolt-sprit to get up upon the Bolt-sprit by.
Plancheado, plated.
Planchar, to plate, or cover with Plates.
Planche, Obs. a Lap-dog.
Planchn, a great Plank, or Board; or a great Plate of Metal.
Planeta, a Planet, *Lat.*
Planido, bewail'd.
Planir, to lament, to bewail, *Lat.* *Plan-gere*.
Plano, plain, smooth, level, *Lat.* *Planus*.
Declarar de plano, to declare plainly without reserve.
Dar un golpe de plano, to strike with the flat side of a thing.
Planta, a Plant, which *Rzy* defines thus, A Plant is a living Body, without feeling, fix'd to a certain place, which can be nourish'd and increas'd, and can propagate it self.
Planta, in Architecture is the Plan, or ground Plot of any Structure.
Planta del pié, the Sole of the Foot.
Planta vergonzosa, the sensitive Plant, growing on St. Peter's Hills about Manila, not very tall, and with little Leaves, which whensoever it is touch'd, tho' never so slightly, draws back and closes all its Leaves hard together, and therefore the Spaniards give it this name, signifying the bashful Plant. There is another sort grows there in the Sea, like a Colewort, which was found in the Year 1642 by a Soldier, who going to pull it up, saw it fled from his Hand, and drew back to the Rock under Water in the Sea, *Genelli*, Vol. 5. Lib. 2. Cap. 4.
Prov. De buena planta tu vñta, y de buena madre toma la bija, Plant your Vine from a good Plant, and take a Daughter from a good Mother. That is, choose all things that come of a good Stock.
Prov. Planta muchas veces traspuñsta, ni crece, ni medra, A Plant often transplanting, neither grows nor thrives. A rowling Stone never gathers Moss.
Plantado, planted.

Plantano, Vid. *Platano*.
Plantar, to plant.
Plantear, to mourn, to bewail.
Plantel, a Nursery of young Trees, or Plants.
Plantica, or *Plantilla*, a little Plant.
Planto, Lamentation, Mourning, *Lat.* *Planctus*.
Plantón, a Stock to graft on.
Plantosa, in Cant. a Cup to drink out of.
Planudo, Vid. *Navio planudo*.
Plasencia, a City in the Kingdom of *Castile*, seated on the Banks of the River *Xerte*, in a most delicious and fertile Soil, Wall'd, and contains 2000 Houses, 7 Parishes, 4 Monasteries of Friars, 5 of Nuns, 7 Chappels, 5 Hospitals, and 2 Colleges. Anciently call'd *Ambrásia*. It is a Bishoprick, and the Bishop's Revenue worth 40000 Ducats a Year.
Plasencia, is also a Town in the Province of *Biscay*, three Leagues from *Mondragón*, in the Vale of *Marquina*, on the Banks of the River *Déva*. It is wall'd, and famous for the vast number of Fire Arms, and others made in it. The number of its Inhabitants is not above 300 Families, in one Parish.
Plasma, a Plaster. Also a green Stone not so fine as an Emerald.
Plasmado, made, form'd, shap'd; also plaster'd.
Plasmador, a Creator, a Maker, a Former.
Plasmár, to make, to shape, to form; also to plaster.
Plasta, any sort of soft Paste, or Plaster, as Morter, or Clay, or the like.
Plastado, squatted, beaten, or crush'd together; also daub'd, or plaster'd.
Plastár, to quat, beat, or crush together; also to daub, or plaster.
Plata, Silver. The Metal next in value to Gold. It is generally found in Mines on stony desert Mountains, tho' some little has been found in the plain. There are two sorts of Veins, one whereof they call loose, the other fixt. The loose are only pieces of Oar found in some chance place, which once taken away there is no more. The fix'd Veins, or those which spread out every way in depth, and on all sides, like the Body of a Tree and its Branches. The *Indian* way of Refining the Oar was by melting, which makes the Metal run one way, and the Dross another. To this purpose at *Perosi* they made little Earthen Fire-pans, which they call *Guaíras*, with holes all round them, on which they plac'd the Crucible, and setting these Pans on the tops of the Mountains, the Wind that blows there constantly melted the Oar, which could not be made to run with any Bellows whatsoever. The Silver of the Mines of *Porco* runs better with Bellows. But the Method most in use now is to separate the Silver from the Dross with Quick-silver, thus: They pound the Oar to Dust in Mills, and stir it as we do Rubbish to make Mortar. Then they steep that fine Dust in Brine made of Salt, that the Salt may loosen the Earth from the Metal. Then through a fine Cloth they squeeze the Quick-silver out upon that Mass, so that it falls like a Dew, which they work up, mould, and incorporate with it. Thus it us'd to lye together, and was moulded over several times for 20 Days, till the Quick-silver had wrought its Effect; but now making Fires in Vaults under it, they find it is prepar'd in 5 Days by the Heat. When the Quick-silver has drawn all the Metal to it, they put this Mass into great Troughs of Water, where they wash it till all the Dross runs off, and the pure Metal remains

behind. The clean Silver they squeeze in a Cloth, which fetches out all the Quick-silver that is not incorporated in it. The rest of the Mass made like a Sugar-loaf, is cover'd over with an Earthen Pan of that shape, and a great Fire being made about it, all the Quick-silver runs out at a Pipe, like distill'd Water from a Limbeck, and the Silver remains in the same shape, and as big as it was put in, but only the fifth part in weight of what it was, being all like a Honey-comb, where the Quick-silver has been extracted. Then it is cast into Bars, and carry'd to the King's Stamping-house, where it is try'd, and the Mark set upon it according to its Fineness. *F. Jos. Acost. Nat. Hist. W. Ind. Chap. 5. & Sequen.*
Plata virgen, Virgin Silver, that is, fine and pure, without any alloy.
Plata natural a modo de escarcha, natural Silver, so small that it looks like Hoar frost, and is some small matter that drops out from among the Oar. *Acosta Nat. Hist. W. Ind.*
Plata de marca, Standard Silver.
Plata de marfillo, solid Plate.
La Plata, A City in the Kingdom of *Peru*, in *Southern America*, about 18 Leagues from *Potosi*, seated in the Province of the same Name, by the *Indians* call'd *Chuquisaca*. Its Climate is temperate, and producing all things necessary for the support of Man. It is very populous, and the Inhabitants vastly Rich, the City adorn'd with several Churches and stately Monasteries, and is a Bishoprick, worth 80000 Ducats a Year to its Prelate.
Río de la Plata, The great River of Plate in *Southern America*, Vid. *Río*.
Prov. Quien labra de su plata, y oro haze lodo, He that builds makes Dirt of his Gold and Silver.
Plataforma, a Platform in Fortification, being a Battery to place Cannon on. Also a Draught, or the Plan of a Work.
Platano, the common Plane Tree, *Lat.* *Platanus*.
Platano, or rather *Plantano*. The Plantan, is a Tree in the *West-Indies*, which had this Name given it by the *Spaniards*, but for what reason is not known, since there is not the least resemblance betwixt this and the Plane Tree of *Europe*. This *Indian* Plantan has one Body, or Root in the Ground, from which many Shoots run up without touching one another, but every one grows up; and becomes as it were a distinct Tree, with Leaves so large that one of them will cover a Man almost from Head to Foot, of a very fine glossy Green. When it is a Fathom and a half, or two Fathoms high it bears one only cluster of Plantans; sometimes more, sometimes less in number, and I have told 300 upon one cluster. Every Plantan is above a span long, more or less, and two or three Inches thick, tho' they vary very much. The Rind is easily taken off, and all the rest is a solid tender Pulp, very good to eat, being wholesome and nourishing, and rather cold than hot. Sometimes the Branches are gather'd green, and ripen in great Jars close cover'd with an Herb peculiar for that purpose. If they let them ripen on the Tree they are better relish'd, and smell like choice Pippins. They last almost all the Year, for new Shoots are continually running up from the Trunk of the Plantan, and when one has done, another begins to bear, another is half grown, another shoots out anew, so that they succeed one another all the Year about. As soon as the cluster is gather'd, they cut down that Branch

Branch, or Shoot, for it never bears more than one, and once; but the Trunk, or Root remains and shoots afresh till it is spent, which is for several Years. It requires much Moisture and Heat. They throw Ashes on the Root to improve it, and there are Woods of Plantans which are very profitable, because it is the Fruit most generally us'd in the West-Indies. They make Wine of it, and eat it raw, roasted, several ways dress'd and preserv'd. The Branches are neither good for Fire, nor any other Use; but the Leaves may serve to write on in case of necessity. F. Jof. Acost. Nat. Hist. W. Ind. Lib. 4. Chap. 21. Pag. 247.

Platazo, a great Dish.

Platazo, Silver'd, cover'd, or done with Silver.

Platazo, to Silver, to cover, or do over with Silver.

Platel, a Platter; a Dish.

Platera, a Woman Silver-smith.

Plateria, the Silver-smiths Street.

Platero, a Silver-smith.

Platica, a Discourse, a Speech. Also Practice, instead of *Pratica*.

Platicante, Vid. *Praticante*.

Platicar, Praes. *Platico*. Praet. *Platique*. To discourse, to talk. Also to practice, for *Praticar*.

Platico, experienc'd.

Platillas, a sort of Linnen, we call Siesies, vulgarly Siesy Holland, tho' improperly, because it is *Silisia* Linnen.

Platillo, a little Dish, or Plate, or a Saucer.

Plato, a Dish. From the Greek *Platos* broad.

Hazer plato, to boast.

Hazer plato franco, To keep open House. Also to make a show, and to discover Secrets.

Platon, a great Dish. Also *Plato* the Philosopher.

Playa, the Shore. the Sea-coast.

Playero, a Fisherman that brings Fish from the Sea-coast.

Plaza, Vid. *Plaza*.

Plazeme, it pleases me, I am content.

Dar el plazeme, to wish joy, to congratulate.

Plazenterameme, pleasantly.

Plazenteria, Pleasantness, Recreation.

Plazentero, pleasant, diverting. a merry, pleasant Person.

Plazer, Pleasure, Diversion, Delight.

Prov. *Que plazér de marido, la cera quemada y el vivo*, What a pleasant Husband the Wax burnt and he alive. The saying of a Woman, who after she had lighted the Candles, and burnt them for burying her Husband he came to life again, and seeing him merry that he was recover'd, she could not forbear saying the words of the Proverb, which is apply'd to those, who after being at any considerable Expence, find it was all cast away.

Prov. *Por hazer plazér al sueño, ni saya, ni camisa tengo*, To please Sleep, I have neither Petticoat nor Shift. That is, through Laziness, and too much Sleeping, I cannot furnish my self with any Necessaries.

Prov. *Quién quisiere, plazér y pesar, comiéndose crasado*, He that would have Pleasure and Pain, must begin to scratch, because it is first a pleasure to scratch, but afterwards it smart.

Prov. *Gran plazér, no es comer, y comer, no es*, It is a great pleasure to eat and pay no shot.

Plazer, to please, Lat. *Placere*, a Verb Impersonal.

Plazero, Vid. *Placero*.

Plaziente, pleating, barbarous.

Plazo, Vid. *Plazo*.

Plamár, the Flood, or High Water.

Plébeyo, Vulgar, belonging to the common People, Lat.

Plékro, a Quill us'd to play upon the Strings of a Harp, or such Instrument. Thence figuratively the Instrument itself.

Pléga a Dios, Vid. *Pléga a Dios*.

Plegado, gather'd as a Garment, pleated.

Plegadura, the gathering of a Garment, the pleating.

Plegar, Praes. *Pliego*. Praet. *Plegue*. To gather a Garment, to pleat, Lat. *Plicare*.

Plegar, in old Spanish us'd for *Llegar*.

Plegaria, a Prayer, particularly a publick Prayer in time of Calamity.

Plegue, Vid. *Plegar*.

Pléga a Dios, God grant.

Pleíades, the Pleiades, or seven Stars; Lat.

Pleía, Vid. *Pléya*.

Plenamár, the Flood, high Water. Properly two words *Plena mar*, full Sea.

Plenár, Obs. for *Llenár*.

Plenilunio, the Full Moon, Lat. *Plenilunium*.

Plurís, a Plurisy, Lat. *Pleuritis*.

Pléya, the broad Rushes Mats are made of, also the narrow breadths of Rushes wove together, which they sow together to make Mats. From the Greek, *Pleyte*, wove. It is also a sort of long Boat for Burden, us'd for the most part on still Waters.

Pleytado, Controverted, Su'd for at Law.

Pleytador, a wrangler, a litigious Person; also a Lawyer.

Pleytame, a Client, one that has a Suit in Law.

Pleytear, to go to Law, to be litigious, to wrangle.

Pleytesia, Fealty, or Homage, the Solemn Engagement of a Man of Honour.

Pleytá, Vid. *Pléto*.

Pleytina, the fore-part of the Stomach.

Pleytista, one that is in Law, a litigious Person, a Solicitor.

Pléyo, a Suit in Law, a Process at Law.

Pléyo omenaje, a solemn Oath of Fealty. Vid. *Hazer omenaje*.

Prov. *Quién mal pléyo tiene, métele a barato*, he that has a bad Cause makes most noise.

Prov. *Pléyo en Huete, y vña en Cuénca*. A Law Suit at Huete, and a Vineyard at Cuénca. These they reckon troublesome things, because they say Law Suits at Huete are tedious, and the Vines at Cuénca are not good.

Prov. *Quiéres hazer tu pléyo como sano, contenta al escrivano*, If you would make a lame Cause sound content the Lawyer.

Prov. *Pléyo, y orinal, llevan el bombre al Hospital*, A Law Suit and the Urinal, that is Sicknes, carry a Man to the Hospital.

Pliega, *Pliego*, Vid. *Plegar*.

Pliego, a Sheet of Paper. A Packet of Letters. A fold in a Garment.

Pliego, a Town in the Province of Andalusia in Spain.

Pliegue, a Pleat, a Fold in a Garment.

Plíno, the Plinth in Architecture, which is the first and lowest member of the Base, signifying a Brick, or square Tile, which it resembles. It is also a like Member about the Capital, but then always call'd the Plinth of the Capital.

Plinto, in Heraldry, is what we call a Billet.

Plígo, Obs. for *Plígo*. It pleas'd.

Plomada, a Plummer; also a Perpendicular, and a Black-lead Pencil.

Plomado, leaded.

Plomár, to Lead, or cover with Lead; to put a Leaden Seal to any thing.

Plomero, a Plummer.

Plomizo, Leadish, like Lead.

Plomo, Lead, Lat. *Plumbum*. Also a Plummer.

Plomos, the Leads on the top of a House. In Architecture the Perpendicular of the Structure.

Plomoso, Leadish, like Lead.

Plubia, Vid. *Lluvia*.

Pluguiera, or *Pluguiera a Dios*, would to God.

Plugo, it pleas'd.

Pluma, a Feather, a Pen, a Quill. Lat.

Pluma, a Feather. In cant. an Oar.

Dar plumas, to rowl one in Feathers, after rubbing the Body with Tar, or such like stinking Matter.

Plumage, a Plum of Feathers.

Plumageria, Feather-work, or a quantity of Feathers, or a Feather-shop.

Plumagero, one that deals in Feathers.

Plumazo, Down of Birds. Also a Feather-bed, or Down-bed.

Plumero, a Feather-bed.

Plumica, *Plumilla*, or *Plumita*, a little Feather.

Plumones, Vid. *Pulmónes*.

Plumoso, Feathery, full of Feathers.

Plural, Plural, Lat.

Pluralidad, Plurality.

Pluteo, in Architecture is whatever fills up the spaces between Pillars, or the solid parts of a Wall, as Lath and Plaster, Boards, Morter, or any other Matter. Also a Case, or Shelves for Books, Lat. *Pluteus*.

Plutón, *Pluto*, the God of Hell.

Pluvia, Vid. *Lluvia*.

Pluvial, a Cloak of rich Silk down to the Feet, worn by Priests, when they Officiate at the Altar upon great Solemnities, call'd in Latin *Pluviale*, because it is like a great Cloak against the Rain. In English a Cope.

P O.

Poblacho, the Mob, the Multitude. Also a great Village, or small Town.

Población, a Town. Also Peopling.

Poblado, Peopled, or Inhabited; also thick, very full.

Poblador, a Peopler of a Town, or Country.

Poblar, to People, to Inhabit. *Quasi Populare*, from the Lat. *Populus*, People.

Poblazo, the Mob, the Multitude.

Poblazón, a Town; also Peopling.

Poblér, a Monastery in Catalonia, where the Kings of Aragon were anciently bury'd.

Poblezuélo, a little Town.

Pobos, Vid. *Póvos*.

Pobre, poor, or a poor Man, Lat. *Pauper*.

Prov. *Si te da el pobre, es porque mas tome*, If the poor Man gives, it is to receive more.

Probremente, poorly.

Probreria, a gang of poor People.

Pobrete, a poor fellow.

Pobreza, Poverty.

Prov. *Quién pobreza tien, de sus deudos es desden*. *Y el rico sin serlo, de todos es deudo*, He that is poor is scorn'd by his Kindred. And he that is rich, tho' he be no way ally'd is a kin to all Men.

Prov. *A pobreza, no ay vergüenza*, Poverty has no shame. That is, Want makes the modestest People bold.

Prov. *La pobreza, no es vileza, mas es rano de picardia*, Poverty is no Baseness, but it is a Branch of Knavery. That

That is, it obliges well-meaning People to do ill things.
 Prov. *A la casta, pobreza le haze baxer feiza*, Poverty obliges the chaste Woman to do a foul thing. In *Latin*, *Paupertas cogit ad turpia*.
Pobrecico, *Pobrecillo*, or *Pobrecito*, a little poor Man, a poor Boy, or Girl. A compassionate Expression.
Póga, an inconsiderable Town in Spain, but a Marquisate, in the noble Family of *Rojas*.
Pocabiyes, a Nation of Indians in the Province of *Venezuela*, in South America.
Pógal, a Bucket, or other Vessel, to draw Water out of a Well.
Pócas vézes, seldom.
Pocilga, a Hogsty, *Quasi Porcúga*, from the Lat. *Porcus*, a Swine.
Pocima, a Potion. Greek, *Apozema*, a Decoction.
Pógo, a Well. Lat. *Puleus*.
Pógo de ciência, profound Knowledge, a very learned Man.
Pógo blanco, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in Spain, containing about 400 Families, and 1 Parish, rich in Cattle, makes good Cloth and Bayes, and belongs to the Marques del *Carpio*.
El Pógo de Alcon, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in Spain, of about 200 Families in one Parish.
Pógo, little. From the Lat. *Paucus*.
Pógo antes, a little before, not long since.
Pógo mas o menos, little more or less.
Pógo a pógo, by degrees, by little and little.
Tenér a uno en pógo, to have little esteem for a Man, to value him but little.
Dárselo pógo de una cosa, to be little concern'd, to care little for a thing.
De lo pógo pógo, y de lo mucho nada, of a little a little, of much nothing, they that have little, can give but little, and they that have much, will give none.
Pógo a pógo van lexos, y corriendo a mal lugar, fair and softly goes far, and the more haste, the worse speed.
Pocoaire. Vid. *Pacoba*.
Pocóne, a Plant in *Virginia*, which has long and small Roots, growing on the Mountains; dry'd and pounded, they yield a red Dye, which softens Swellings; the Indians rub their Bodies and Faces with it.
Póda, the pruning Season.
Podadera, a pruning Hook.
Podado, pruned.
Podador, a Pruner.
Podagra, the Gout in the Feet. Lat.
Podar, to prune. Lat. *Putare*.
Podazon, Pruning.
Podenco, a setting Dog; also any Spaniel.
Podér, Power, Ability, a Commission to act. Lat. *Potestas*.
Parje batalla de poder a poder, to come to a Battle with their whole Power.
Podar. Præf. *Podado*, *Podado*, *Podado*. Præf. *Podar*, *Podado*, *Podado*. Fut. *Podré*, *Podrás*, *Podrá*. Sub. Præf. *Podría*. Imperf. *Podiera*, *Podría*, or *Podiese*. Fut. *Podiere*. To be able. Lit. *Possum*, *Potes*.
Poderio, Power, Authority.
Poderio, corruptly for *Podador*.
Poderosamente, powerfully.
Poderoso, powerful.
Podido, as *He podido*, I have been able.
Podio, a Place like a Pulpit, in which Professors of Liberal Sciences sit to read to their Schollars; also a Pedestal.
Podré, Rottenness, Filth, Corruption. Lat. *Putredo*.
Podré, I shall be able. Vid. *Podar*.
Podreír. Præf. *Podreído*. Præf. *Podreír*. To rot. Lit. *Putresco*.
Podreído, rotted.
Podreimiento, Rotting.
Podrit. Vid. *Podar*.
Podrición, Rotting.
Podrido, rotten.

Olla podrida. Vid. *Olla*.
Podrimiento, rotting. Met. vexing, fretting.
Podrir, to rot, to corrupt. Met. to vex, to fret. Lat. *Putresco*.
Poema, a Poem. Lat.
Poemia, a Stone that has a natural Virtue against the Falling-sickness.
Poesia, Poetry.
Poeta, a Poet. Lat.
Poética, or *Arte Poética*, the Art of Poetry, is a Habit, or Faculty of Understanding, which guides and diverts the Poet, and gives him Rules and Instructions for composing Verses with ease. So defin'd in the *Arte poética Española de Juan Díaz Rengifo*.
Poético, poetical.
Poetizar, to play the Poet.
Poial. Vid. *Poyal*.
Póio. Vid. *Poyo*.
Polaca, or *Polacra*, a small sort of Vessel us'd in the Levant.
Polár, polar, of the Pole.
Polaynas, Hosi without Feet, which fall over the tops of the Shoes.
Polca, a Block, or Pulley, such as the Ropes run through in Ships, or are us'd ashore for hoisting of Weights.
Poleda, Pap for Children, hasty Pudding. Lat. *Polema*.
Poleadilla, the Diminutive of *Poleda*, Water-pap.
Poléjo, the Herb Penniroyal. Lat. *Pulegium*.
Poléo, the Herb Penniroyal; also a Sharpener that draws in others to be cheated.
Polisa, a Policy of Insurance, or the like.
Policha, in Cant, a Gaming-house.
Policia, Politeness; civil, courtly Behaviour, or Carriage.
Concejo de policia, a Council, or Number of People appointed to look to the decent Government of a Town.
Polidamente, neatly.
Polidero, a polishing Tool.
Polidéz, or *Polidéza*, Neatness.
Polidillo, a little spruce Fellow.
Polido, neat, a neat Person, or a nice one. Lat. *Politus*.
Polidor, a Polisher.
Poligonata yerba, Knot-grass.
Pollilla, a Moth.
Pollizado, Moth-eaten.
Polínche, in Cant, a Receiver of stolen Goods.
Polipodio, the Herb Polipody, or *Polypodium*; which grows on old Walls and Houses, and upon rotten Oaks, which last is counted the best; the Root of it is purging, and apply'd to several medicinal Uses.
Polipodio Indico, Indian Polipody.
Polir, to polish.
Política, Policy, or the Art of Government.
Político, politick, or a Politician; also civil, or courteous.
Politricho, the Herb Maidenhair.
Polla, a Pullet.
Pollazon, the hatching of Chickens.
Pollera, a large Petticoat, which Women in Spain wore over their Fardingal; also a Coop for Fowl.
Pollería, Poultry, or a Poulter's Shop.
Pollero, a Poulterer.
Pollico, or *Pollito*, a little Chicken.
Pollina, a she Ass, or a Mare Colt.
Pollino, a Colt. Lat. *Pullus*.
Pollito, a little Chicken.
Pollo, a Chicken. Lat. *Pullus*.
Polluelo, a little Chicken.
Pólo, a Pole in the Heavens, as the North, or South. Lat. *Polus*. It is also a sort of white Coral.
Poltron, a lazy idle Fellow, French, *Poltron*.
Poltronazo, a great lazy Fellow.
Poltronería, Laziness.
Polvorada. Vid. *Polvorada*.

Polucion, Pollution, in Defiling; generally taken for a carnal Pollution. Lat. *Pollutio*.
Polvillos, *Polvillo*, a sweet Powder for the Hair.
Polvito, small Dust.
Pólvo, Dust. Lat. *Pulvis*.
Hécho póvo, powder'd, reduc'd to Powder.
Sacudir a indelpólvo, to shake the Dust off one, to thrash his Coat, or to rattle one, as they call it, with sharp Words.
 Prov. *El póvo de las Ovejas, no mata al lobo*, or *Alcoba es para el lobo*, The Dust of the Sheep does not kill the Wolf, or is pleasing to the Wolf; as beautifying their Faces is to Women. This Answer was made by a Spark who follow'd some Ladies, and they bid him go before, or keep further behind, because else they should disoblige him with the Dust their Coats rais'd. A witty Answer, to express, That tho a Beau, he was like the Wolf, and was pleas'd to be discompos'd to follow his Prey. It signifies, That when a Man is in pursuit of his Profit, or Pleasure, he must not be stopp'd by a small Inconveniency.
 Prov. *Con éssos póvos se hizieron éssos lodos*, That Dust made this Dirt, that is, Those Causes produce these Effects. These are the ill Consequences of such Actions.
Polvora, Gun-powder.
Polvora del Dique, a sort of Comfits made with Sugar, Cinnamon and Cloves.
Polvoramiento, a Dusting, or Strewing with Dust.
Polvorar, to dust.
Polvorear, idem.
Polvoréda, a Dust rais'd by the Wind, or otherwise.
Polvorero, one that makes, or sells Powder.
Polvoriento, dusty.
Polvorin, the Primer for a Musket.
Polvorizado, powder'd.
Polvorizar, to powder, or reduce to Powder.
Póma, a little small Box full of Holes to carry Perfumes in to smell to; also a Pomander, and a little Head-land, or point of Land; also a sort of belly'd Bottle.
Póma de baluarte, a round Platform on a Bulwark to plant Cannon on.
Pomar, an Apple-orchard.
Pombal, a Town in Portugal, near *Tomar*, inhabited by about 250 Families, and sends Deputies to the Cortes.
Pómez, the Pumice-stone. Vid. *Piedra Pómez*.
Pómo, the Pommel of a Sword; also a Glass-bottle, and a Vessel they set over the Fire with Sweets, to perfume a Room; also the Globe the King holds in his Hand at the Coronation. So call'd from *Pomum*, because like an Apple.
Pómpa, Pomp, State, Grandeur. Lat. Met. a great Bulk.
Pompear, to strut, to look big.
Pompóso, pompous, stately.
Poncar. Vid. *Pungar*.
Ponce de León, the Surname of a very noble Family in Spain, of which the Duke of Arcos is chief, but there are many worthy Branches. See more, Verb. Arcos.
Poneil, a sort of Lemon, which looks like a Maiden's Breast, whence it takes name, that is, from the French, *Pucelle*, a Maiden.
Ponfóna, Poison.
Ponfónado, poison'd.
Ponfónar, to poison.
Ponfónoso, venomous.
Ponderación, Weighing, Consideration, Pondering; also extolling, magnifying.
 Ponde-

Ponderado, ponder'd, weigh'd, consider'd, also extoll'd, or magnify'd.
Ponderador, one that ponders, weighs, considers, or that extols, or magnifies.
Ponderal, belonging to Weight.
Ponderar, to ponder, to weigh, to consider; also to extol, to magnify. *Lat. Ponderare.*
Pondré, **Pondría**. *Vid. Ponér.*
Ponedera gallina, a Hen that lays Eggs.
Ponedor, the Cryer in a Sale; or he that manages and sets the Price.
Ponér. *Præf. Pongo, Pones, Pone, Præt. Puse, Pusiste, Puso. Fut. Pondré, or Ponré, &c. d. Subj. Præf. Ponga. Imperf. Pusiera, Pondría, or Pórnia, or Pusiera. Fut. Pusiere.* To put, to set, to lay. *Lat. Ponere.*
Ponér la méfa, to lay the Cloth, to cover the Table.
Ponér fin, to make an end.
Ponér la léngua en algúno, to talk ill of one, or to give him ill language.
Ponér en depósito, to deposit.
Ponér deséio, to raise a Desire.
Ponér yerbas, or árboles, to plant Herbs, or Trees.
Ponér cuérnos, to graft Horns, to cuckold.
Ponér kuévos, to lay Eggs.
Ponér en cobro, to lay up safe.
Ponér piés en polvorosa, to venture out upon any Undertaking.
Ponér en condición, to put into Danger.
Ponér precio, to set a Price.
Ponér tienda, to set up a Shop.
Ponér casa, to set up House-keeping.
Ponér piés en pared. *Vid. Paréd.*
Quanto ponen de aquí al lugar, how far do they reckon it from hence to the Town.
Ponér campo, to pitch the Camp, to settle.
Ponerse en ostentación, to take State upon one.
Ponerse el Sol, is for the Sun to set.
Ponferrada, a Town in *Castile*, seated in the Territory call'd *El Viérso*, which is 12 Leagues in length, and 6 in breadth, of rough Mountain-land, and 9 Leagues from *Astorga*, between the two Rivers *Sil* and *Boéga*, which make the Soil, tho mountainous, exceeding fruitful; the Town consists of about 400 Houses, 2 Parishes, 1 Monastery of Friars, and 1 of Nuns; it was anciently call'd *Inira Fluvijs*, because of the two Rivers it lyes between, afterwards *Pons Ferrans*, from its Bridge built over the River *Sil*, on Rocks as hard as Iron.
Ponga, **Pongo**. *Vid. Ponér.*
Poniente, the West.
Póniz, the Beak of a Ship, says *Minshew*.
Ponizgo, the Duty, or Toll paid for passing a Bridge.
Ponte de Léma, a Town in *Portugal*, on the Banks of the River *Léma*, from which it takes name, having a Bridge over it, the Territory fruitful; the Town contains 500 Families, one Parish, one Monastery, a House of *Misericordia*, an Hospital, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*. It was anciently call'd *Forum Limicorum*.
Pontevedra, a Town in the Kingdom of *Galicia*, in *Spain*, between *Compostela* and *Iry*, taking its name from a Bridge, up to which some small Vessels come; its Territory is fruitful, and its Pilchard Fishery worth 80000 Ducats a Year; its Inhabitants amount to 1500 Families, with 3 Parishes, 2 Monasteries of Friars, 1 of Nuns, and an Hospital.
Pontecilla, a small Bridge.
Pontón, a Gallery acrofs over a Street, to go from the one side to the other, leaving a clear passage underneath.
Pontificado, a Pontificate, the Reign of a Pope, or other chief Bishop, or that Episcopal Dignity.
Pontifical, Pontifical, belonging to the Pope, or chief Bishop.
Pontífice, the Pope. *Lat. Pontifex.*

Pontón, a Ponton, or floating Bridge to pass over a River.
Popa, the Poop, or Stern of a Ship. *Lat. Puppis.*
Andar con viento en popa, to sail before the Wind. *Met.* to be successful in one's Affairs.
Cámara de popa, the great Cabbin of a Ship. In *Cani*, the Mouth.
Popar, to dally with; to slight, to make slight of.
Prov. Quién a su enemigo popa, a sus mismos muere, He that dallies with his Enemy dies by his Hands. He that undervalues or slights an Enemy will suffer by it.
Popayán, a large Province in *South America*, bounded on the West by the South Sea, on the South by *Peru*, on the East by *New Granada*, and on the North by *New Cartagena*; its capital City bears the same name, and is seated on the River of *Santa Maria*, 140 Miles East of the South Sea; it is a Bishoprick; the other Cities of this Province are *Caramama*, *Arma*, *Santa Ana de Anzerma*, *Cali*, *Maguer*, *Agreda*; all subject to the *Spaniards*, rich in gold Mines, but not very fruitful.
Popocatepéque, a burning Mountain in *New Spain*, near the Province of *Tlascala*, 8 Leagues from *Cahulula*, it is very high, and cover'd with Cipres, Pine, and Oak Trees, of an extraordinary bigness; it is also 8 Leagues from the City *Tlascala*, and the top of it always smokes.
Popular, popular. *Lat.*
Popularidad, Popularity.
Populento, populous, full of People.
Populosidad, Populouiness.
Populoso, populous, full of People.
Poquedad, Smalness, Littleness, a small inconsiderable matter. *Met.* Meanness of Spirit.
Poquillo, a very little.
Poquissimo, the least that may be.
Poquito, very little.
Pór, for, by, so.
Por así, so that.
Por lo qual, for which reason.
Porventura, peradventure.
Porá. *Obs.* for *Podrá*.
Porcacho, a common Messenger.
Porcada, an Herd of Swine.
Porcelana, fine Earthen Ware, or *China* Ware; also a Porringer.
Porcelléa, a Fish like a small Sturgeon.
Porcino. *Vid. Porcuno*.
Porción, a Portion, or Share. *Lat.*
Porcionar, to divide out in Portions.
Porcionero, he that divides out into Portions.
Pórco, a Place in the Kingdom of *Peru*, 6 Leagues from *Potosi*, and next to it in fame for its rich silver Mines.
Porcuna, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, between the Cities of *Cordova* and *Jaén*, seated on the top of a Hill, 2 Leagues from the River *Guadalquivir*, encompass'd with Rocks, yet plain within; inhabited by 100 Families, yet has but 1 Parish, 3 Monasteries of Friars, 2 of Nuns; it was anciently call'd *Obulcum*, afterwards *Municipium Pontificense*, *Cayus Cornelius Coso* being Proconsul in *Spain*, he erected a Statue in this place to a Sow that had farrow'd 30 Pigs, whence *Morales*, in his Antiquities, says, It was call'd *Porcina*.
Porcuno, of, or belonging to Swine.
Pordemús, in vain, to no purpose.
Pordieba, perchance, peradventure.
Pordiofadr, to beg.
Pordioferia, Beggery, or Begging.
Pordioféro, a Beggar, so call'd, because he begs for God's sake.
Por donde, which way.
Por ende, therefore.
Por esso, for that reason.

Porfia, Contention, Strife, Obstinacy, also Perseverance, Constancy.
Prov. Porfia mata la caza, perseverance kills the Game, That is, It carries a Man through all Difficulties.
Prov. En porfias bravas, desquicianse las palabras, In hot Disputes Words are put out of joyn't. When Men grow eager and passionate, they know not what they say.
Prov. Porfia mata venado; que no ballestero cansado, It is Perseverance kills the Deer, and not the tir'd Crossbowman, or Huntsman. The same as the first above.
Porfiadamente, positively, obstinately.
Porfiado, obstinate, positive.
Porfiar, to stand obstinately in a thing, to contend positively.
Prov. Porfiar mas no apostar, To contend, or stand stiffly in a thing, but not to lay Wagers, That is, It is best so to do.
Pórfido, Porphyry-stone.
Porbijado, adopted.
Porbizar, to adopt, more properly *Probiar*.
Poridad, a Secret. *Vid. Puridad*.
Pories, a Nation of *Indians* in the South part of *Brazil*, 100 Leagues from the Sea, of a low Stature, living on Pine-apple and Coco-nut Kernels; they delight in being clad, and the Women paint their Skins red; blew and yellow; they are a peaceable People and do not eat Man's Flesh.
Por lo qual, for which reason.
Pórnia, **Porné**, **Pornia**. *Vid. Ponér.*
Porosidad, Porousness.
Poro, a Pore of the Body. *Lat. Porus.*
Póre, is also a white Substance growing in the Sea, like white Coral, and after the same manner; there are several sorts of it, as you may see in *Ray*, *Verb. Porus*.
Poroso, porous, full of Pores.
Porqué, why, wherefore.
Porqueria, Nastiness, Swinishness, Dirt.
Porquerizas, a Town in *Castile*, a League from *Guadalix*, on the Mountain, inhabited by 200 Families in one Parish.
Porquerizo, a Swine-herd.
Porquero, idem.
Porquerón, a Catchpole, or Serjeant, to apprehend Debtors, or Criminals.
Porquequelo, a little Swine.
Pórta, a Club, *Quasi Puérro*, because like a Leek.
Porrada, a Blow with a Club.
Dezir porradas, to make Bulls and Blunders in Talking; to talk foolishly.
Porráte, this Word us'd only in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, and signifies a Festival kept at certain Churches without that City, where all the Brotherhood meets and dines after Divine Service; after Dinner the Account of the Expence, as well for Eating, as for the Wax, and Alms for the poor, and for the Priests, is brought in, and every Man pays his Share, or *Queta*, which the *Spaniards* call *Rata*, and so *Por Rata*, according to every Man's Club, or Share, whence corruptly it is call'd *Porráte*.
Porrázo, a Blow with a Club, from *Pórta*, a Club; but generally us'd for any Blow, or Stroke with any Instrument, or with the Hand.
Porría, a young Leek.
Porrilla, a little Club.
Porrino, a Spot of Ground sow'd with Leeks.
Pórro, a Dunce, a Blockhead, from *Pórta*, a Club, because his Head has no more sense than a Club.

Portacabras, a Letter-case, or a Letter Carrier.

Portacuentos, a tale carrier.

Portada, the Door Frame, and all the Work about it, which is Ornamental to the House.

Buena portada de persona, a good Presence of a Man.

Portador, a bearer of a Letter, or the like.

Portal, a Portal, or Porch of a House before the Entrance.

Portalada, a great Portal, or Porch.

Portalegre, a City in the Province of Alentejo in Portugal, near the Borders of Spain, seated on the side of a high Mountain, in a pleasant and fruitful Territory, from which it takes Name. It is Wall'd, has a Castle, is inhabited by 3000 Families, has a considerable Woollen Manufacture, 5 Parishes, 3 Monasteries of Friars, 2 of Nuns, 9 Chappels, a House of Misericordia, and an Hospital, and sends Deputies to the Cortes. It is also a Bishoprick, and an Earldom, which last is in the Family of Silva, who are also Marqueses of Gouvea, so that the Title of Portalegre is generally given to the eldest Son of the Marques.

Portaleña, a fort of Board, or Plank, saw'd out on purpose for Doors. A Term us'd by Sawyers and Carpenters.

Portillo, a fort of little Door there is in some Ships, on the side, to take in Goods, or rather in a Fire Ship, to go out of when they have set Fire to her.

Portmantua, a Portmantua, a Cloke-bag.

Portanario, the Gut that passes from the Stomach to the Belly.

Portañola, a Port-hole, or Loop-hole.

Portante, ambling.

Andar de portante, to amble.

Portapaz, a Corporal Case, being a square Case made of Silk and stifned, for the Service of the Altar, into which they put the Linnen Cloath, call'd the Corporal, whence the English name, and a square thing that covers the Chalice, call'd the Pax, whence the Spanish name.

Portar, to carry, or behave one's self, Lat. *Portare*.

Portatil, that may be carry'd.

Portazgo, Custom, or Toll pay'd at those they call *Puertos secos*, which are Passes on the Mountains.

Portaguero, a gatherer of such Toll, or Duty.

Porte, the passage of a Letter; the burden of a Snaip, hire for carrying.

Portear, to carry for hire.

Portel, a Town in the Province of Alentejo in Portugal, near the City Eboraz, seated on an Eminency, with a Castle above it, Wall'd, Inhabited by 700 Families, has 2 Parishes, and 2 Monasteries of Friars, and sends Deputies to the Cortes.

Portento, a prodigy. Lat. *Portentum*.

Portentosamente, prodigiously, wonderfully.

Portentojo, prodigious, strange, wonderful.

Porteria, the Porter's Lodge.

Portero, a Porter, a Door-keeper. From *Puerta*, a Door.

Portero de cadena, a Porter at the King's, or Prince's Gate, where there are Chains a crois to keep out Coaches and Horses.

Portezuela, a little Door, a Wicket.

Portico, a Portico, Porch, or stately walking-place, or place under a cover, supported by Pillars, or Arches, Lat. *Porticus*.

Portillo, a Breach in a Wall. Also a Stile, or Gap in a Hedge.

Porto, a City and Sea-port Town in Portugal, 50 Leagues North of Lisbon, on the Banks of the River Duero, a League from the Sea, is a good Harbour within; except when the Floods come down, which no Anchors can withstand, and at the entrance is a dangerous Bar. The City is Wall'd, contains 4000 Families, 5 Parishes, 9 Monasteries of Friars, four of Nuns, 8 Chappels, 4 Hospitals, and a House of Misericordia. It sends Deputies to the Cortes, and is a Bishoprick, worth 15000 Ducats a Year to its Prelate. Formerly call'd *Cale*.

Porto Belo, a City and Sea-port on the Isthmus of America to the North Sea, opposite to *Panama*, on the South Sea, and but 18 Leagues from it. The place to which the Spanish Galeons repair for the Plate from Peru, and there unlade the Commodities for that Kingdom.

Portocarrero, the Surname of a Noble Family in Spain, who are Dukes of Palma, and Earls of Medellin, see more of it under those two Titles. The now famous Cardinal Portocarrero is of this Family, and his Nephew Duke of Palma.

Porto de Mos, a Town in Portugal, seated on a Hill near the City Leiria, has but 200 Families, yet sends Deputies to the Cortes.

Porto de Múgen, a Town in Portugal, 8 Leagues above Lisbon towards *Samarra*, on the Banks of the River Tagus. It contains about 200 Families, and one Parish.

Portugal, the Kingdom of Portugal, lying on the West side of Spain, bounded on the West by the Ocean, on the East by *Andalusia*, *Estremadura*, *Castile*, and *Leon*, on the North by *Galicia*, and on the South by the little Kingdom of *Algarve*, which is a Dependence on it; not 400 Miles in length, and about 80 in breadth. Portugal is also the Surname of the Family or *Braganza* now reigning there, descended from *Alonso*, Bastard Son to King *John* the First of Portugal, of whom more *Verb. Verganza*. Another Branch of this Family is in Spain, and are Earls of *Gelves*. See it *Verb. Gelves*.

Portugués, a Portuguese.

Portventura, peradventure, perhaps.

Pos, Vid. *Empós*.

Posa, a rest, a stop, a stay.

Posada, a Lodging.

Prov. *El salir de la posada, es la mejor jornada*, the best journey is getting out of the Lodging. Because a Man often meets with so many Obstacles as take up much time.

Las Posadas, a Town in the Province of *Andalusia* in Spain, 6 Leagues from *Cordova*, on the Banks of the River *Guadalquivir*, in a most delicious Country. The Town contains 700 Families, one Parish, one Monastery of Friars, 3 Chappels and an Hospital.

Posaderas, the Buttocks.

Posadero, a Lodger. Also a resting place, a seat, or place to lean against. A rest for a Musket, or the like.

Posado, lodg'd, rested.

Posador, as *Posadero*.

Posar, to lodge; also to rest, and to lay down one's Burden.

Posarse a la idula, Obs. To sit down to Table.

Posas, the Peals they ring for the Dead, to put People in mind to pray for their eternal Rest, so the name is cut off from *Reposar*, to Rest.

Poser, Vid. *Posseer*.

Posición, a Position, a thing propounded, Lat.

Positivo, Positive, Lat.

Posa, rest, us'd in some parts, as *Buen poso aya*, God rest his Soul.

Pospelo, against the Hair, or Grain.

Posponer, Præt. *Pospongo*, *Pospones*, *Pospone*. Præt. *Pospuse*, *Pospusiste*, *Pospusit*. Fut. *Pospondré*, or *Posponere*. Subjunct. Præt. *Posponga*. Imperf. *Pospondria*, *Pospusiere*, or *Pospusiessa*. Fut. *Pospusiere*. To postpone, to set behind, Lat. *Postponere*.

Posponga, *Pospongo*, Vid. *Posponer*.

Posponá, *Posponé*, *Posponia*, Vid. *Posponer*.

Pospuésso, *Postpon'd*, set behind, or back.

Pospuse, *Pospusiera*, *Pospusiessa*, *Pospuso*, Vid. *Posponer*.

Posseedor, a Possessor.

Posseer, to possess. Lat. *Possidere*.

Possición, Possession, Lat.

Possydo, possess'd.

Possibilidad, possibility.

Possible, possible, Lat.

Possiblemente, possibly.

Posita, a Post that carries Letters; a Post Horse, a Post for a Centinel, or for a Corps de Garde; or a Post to be defended. At Gaming it is that which is set, or play'd for. Also a slice of any thing.

Hazer una cosa apostta, to do any thing on purpose, or designedly.

Tener posession de Iglesia a suposta, to have a Church Living for Life.

Postdata, after the Date, a Postscript in a Letter.

Posita, properly the Jamb of a Door, but frequently us'd for a Post, or small Pillar.

Postema, an Imposture, Greek, *Apostima*.

Posteridad, Posterity, Lat. *Posteritas*.

Posterior, Posterior, Lat.

Posteriore, the posteriors, the back-side.

Posteriormente, posteriorly.

Postumo, Posthumous, born after the Father's Death.

Postizas, the Fights in a Ship, or Galley, which are Waist-cloaths that hang about the Ship to hinder Men from being seen in Fight; or a Bulk-head fore, or aft, out of which they may use Murderers, or small Shot. Also the place where they lay the Oars in a Galley.

Postigo, a Back-door; a Wicket in a Gate.

Postiguillo, a little Back-door, or Wicket.

Postila, a Comment, or Marginal Note.

Postilado, Noted on the Margent.

Postilador, one that makes Notes in the Margent.

Postilár, to make Marginal Notes.

Postilla, a Scab, Lat. *Pustula*.

Postilloso, scabby.

Postillon, a Postillion, the guide that goes with one that rides Post.

Postizas, Vid. *Postizas*.

Postizo, that is put on, counterfeit, not natural.

Niño postizo, a Changeling Child.

Postimínio, a Law for restoring what was unlawfully taken away. Also the return of one that was thought to be dead.

Postrado, prostrate, lying flat, overthrown, destroy'd.

Postrar, to prostrate, to lye down flat on the face, to overthrow, to destroy, Lat.

Prostrare.

Postre, the Desert at Table after Dinner; the last, or latter part.

Postremo, the last, Lat.

Postero, last.

Postimeria, the end of a Man, Death, the last thing.

Postimero, Vid. *Postero*.

Postulado, ask'd, or requir'd.

Postular, to ask, or require, Lat.

Postura, a posture, laying down of a thing; a

a Wager, the Rate, or Price set upon a thing.

Posturas, young Trees, transplanted.

Potación, a drinking, *Lat.*

Potado, a sort of Cant Word, signifying Drunk.

Potage, or *Potaje*, Pottage.

Potar, in Cant, to Drink.

Pote, a Pot; generally taken for an Apothecaries Pot.

Potencia, Power, *Lat.*

Potenciado, a Potentate, a great Lord, or Prince, one in great Power.

Potente, Powerful, Mighty.

Potestad, Power, *Lat.* *Potestas.*

Potista, a Drinker.

Potosí, a great Mountain in the Kingdom of *Perú*, famous for containing the richest Silver Mines in the World in its Bowels, in so much that *Acosta* in his *Nat. Hist. Ind.* Affirms, they yielded in his time 30000 Ducats a Day, and at this time much more, there being several new Mines since discover'd.

Potra, a Rupture.

Potranca, a young Fole.

Potrar, to be wanton like a Colt.

Potrero, one that cures Ruptures.

Potrero, a little Colt.

Potrillo, idem.

Potro, a Colt. Also an Engine to rack Malefactors.

El Potro de Córdoba, a Square in the City of *Córdoba*, where a Fountain gushes out from a Horse's Mouth; near which is also a Whipping-post.

Potro cerril, a wild Colt that was never back'd.

Prov. *El potro dexale domar a otro*, Let another break the Colt. That is, let another Man take the Trouble and danger upon him, that is fond of it, and spare your self.

Prov. *Ni caválguen en potro, ni tu muger alábes a otro*, Do you neither ride a Colt, nor praise your Wife to another. Because the Colt may be vicious and throw you, and to commend your Wife to another is great Indiscretion.

Prov. *Al potro, y al mofa, el atáharre floxo, y apretado el boso*, The Colt, and the Servant, or young Man must have the Crupper loose, and the Head-stall straight. That is, they must be held and govern'd by the Head, kept under, yet not oppress'd.

Prov. *De potro farnoso buen caválo hermoso*, Of a Scabby Colt, a good beautiful Horse. Or as we say, Foul in the Cradle, and fair in the Saddle.

Prov. *Mandar potros, y dar pocos*, To promise Colts, and give few. To promise much, and perform little.

Prov. *Ser como los potros de Alcatraz*, To be like the Colts of *Alcatraz*. That is slow in coming to perfection, but excellent when come to ripeness. Because the Colts bred about that Town are not reckned good till six Years of Age, but after that extraordinary good.

Potrojo, bruken, or broken Belly'd.

Povo, a Poplar Tree.

Póvos, a Town in *Portugal*, on the Bank of the River *Tagus*, six Leagues from *Lisbon*, and has a great Trade of Oranges. It is inhabited by 240 Families, in one Parish.

Póya, the quantity of Dough due to the Baker for Baking of Bread, instead of Money.

Poyál, a Cloth to lay on a Bench, or hollow in a Wall, or the hollow it self.

Poyata, a Cupboard, or a hollow in a Wall, to let things on.

Poyo, a hollow in a Wall to sit down on, or

to lay things out of the way, *Lat.* *Podium*. Among Architects it is also the first part of the Wall above the Foundation.

Póza de agua, a Puddle of Water.

Pózeró, a digger of Wells.

Pózima, *Vid.* *Póxima*.

Pózo, a Well.

Náo de pózo, *Vid.* *Navío*.

Pózo, a District, or Territory in the Province of *Popayan*, in *South America*, next the district of *Arma*, bounded on the one side by the great River of *Cauca*, and on the other by the Districts of *Carraba* and *Picara*. It is full of good Mines.

P R.

Práctica, *Vid.* *Prática*.

Pradezico, *Vid.* *Pradezico*.

Pradezillo, *Vid.* *Pradezillo*.

Pradezico, *Vid.* *Pradezico*.

Pradezuelo, *Vid.* *Pradezuelo*.

Pradera, a Meadow.

Praderia, Meadow Ground.

Pradezico, a little Meadow.

Pradezillo, idem.

Pradezico, idem.

Pradezuelo, idem.

Pradillo, idem.

Prado, a Meadow; *Lat.* *Pratum*.

Prado, a Town in *Portugal*, 2 Leagues from *Braga*, seated on a Plain near the Rivers *Cavado* and *Hóme*. It contains not above 200 Families, in one Parish, has a poor Soil, but is an Earldom in the Family of *Souza*.

Prov. *Guarda prado, y hartará ganado*, Keep a Meadow and you'll fill Cattle.

Prov. *Ni duermas en prado, ni pases vado*, Do not sleep in a Meddow, nor pass a Ford, because both are dangerous.

Pragmática, *Vid.* *Premática*.

Prásio, a course sort of Emerald.

Prática, Practice. From the Greek *Praxis*.

Praticante, a Practitioner. It is peculiarly a Doctor, who has gone through his Studies, and taken his Degree, and then goes along, for a certain time, with an approv'd Physician to learn the Practice, which all must do in *Spain*, before they can practice themselves.

Praticar, *Præf. Pratico*. *Præt. Pratiqúe*. To Practice.

Prático, Experienc'd, that has had Practice.

Pratico, *Vid.* *Praticar*.

Pravedad, Pravity, Wickedness, Perverseness, Untowardness.

Právo, Wicked, Corrupt, Perverse, Untoward.

Prealegado, before alledg'd.

Preámbulo, a Preamble, an Introduction, a Preface.

Prebenda, a Prebendary, or Canonry in a Cathedral, or Collegiate Church.

Prebendado, a Prebend, or Canon of a Church. A *Prebendo*, from the Allowance that Place entitles him to.

Preboste, *Vid.* *Prevoste*.

Precedencia, Precedence, *Lat.*

Precedente, Antecedent, going before.

Precedido, preceded, gon before.

Precelar, to excel, *Lat.*

Precepto, *Vid.* *Precepto*.

Precessor, one that goes before.

Precepto, a Precept, a Commandment, *Lat.*

Preciado, priz'd, valu'd, esteem'd.

Preciár, to prize, to value, esteem.

Precilla, a Loop, such as they put on Coats, or for other uses. Also a sort of coarse Linnen made in *Flanders*, whereof they send great quantities into *Spain*, and the *West-Indies*, our Merchants give it no other name in English.

Precillas exudas, the same sort of coarse Linnen brown.

Précio, Price, Value, Worth, *Lat.* *Pre tium*.

Prov. *Engañame en el precio, y no en lo que meco*, Cheat me in Price, but not in the Goods I buy.

Preciosamente, preciously.

Precioso, precious, *Lat.*

Precipicio, a Precipice, *Lat.*

Precipitado, cast down headlong. Also rash, inconsiderate.

Precipitar, to cast down headlong.

Precipitarse, to cast one's self down headlong. *Mer.* To talk rashly, to let one's Tongue run before one's Wit.

Precipitoso, steep, upright, headlong, ready to fall.

Precipuanente, chiefly.

Precipuo, chief, principal.

Precisamente, of necessity.

Precisión, exactness, certainty; preciseness, necessity.

Preciso, absolutely necessary.

Preciso, predestinated, always understood of the damned Souls.

Preconial, belonging to the Cryer, or Crying, or to Praise and Commendation.

Preconio, a Commendation, Praise, Extolling.

Préda, booty, *Lat.*

Predecessor, a Predecessor, *Lat.*

Predestinación, Predestination, *Lat.*

Predestinado, Predestinate.

Predestinar, to Predestinate.

Predicable, that may be Discour'd, or Preach'd upon, a Subject for a Sermon, or a thing fit to be publish'd.

Predicación, Preaching a Sermon.

Predicado, Preach'd, Publish'd.

Predicador, a Preacher.

Predicar, *Præf. Predico*. *Præt. Predique*. To Preach. *Lat.* *Pradicare*.

Predicar en desierto, to Preach in a Desert. That is, to labour in vain.

Prov. *Bien predica quien bien vive*, He preaches well who lives well, That is, a good Example is the best Sermon.

Predicatorio, a Pulpit.

Predición, a prediction, *Lat.* *Prædictio*.

Prediqué, *Vid.* *Predicar*.

Predizir, to foretel, *Lat.* *Prædicere*.

Predominación, predominancy, power over.

Predominar, to predominate, to have power over, to be above another, *Lat.*

Predominio, predominancy, power over.

Preeminencia, prehemineny, being above, or before another.

Preeminente, preheminent, above, or before another.

Prefacio, the Preface in the Mass, which is immediately before the Canon, to dispose the Assembly to Attention and Devotion.

Prefación, a preface.

Preferido, prefer'd, set before another.

Preferir, *Præf. Prefiero*. *Præt. Preferi*.

To prefer, to set before, *Lat.* *Præferre*.

Prefeto, a prefect. This title some Religious People give to their Superiors, and in Colleges there is a Prefect of the Studies, who looks to the Scholars to see they mind their Business, *Lat.* *Præfectus*.

Prefixo, prefix'd, *Lat.* *Præfixus*.

Pregaria, *Vid.* *Plegaria*.

Pregon, a Proclamation made by a Cryer, from the *Lat.* *Præco*, a Cryer.

Pregonado, proclaim'd by a Cryer, cry'd.

Pregonar, to Cry, or proclaim by a Cryer.

Pregonero, a Cryer, *Lat.* *Præco*.

Preguntar, a Question.

Prov. *Qual pergunta harás, tal resposta aurás*, Such a Question as you ask such an Answer you'll have.

Prov. *Quien pregunta no yerra, si la pregunta no es necia*, He that asks does not err, if the Question be not a foolish

- foolish one. Because by asking and inquiring a Man is put into the right way, but if he asks foolish Questions that is Error enough.
- Preguntado*, ask'd.
- Preguntador*, one that asks many Questions.
- Preguntar*, to ask a Question, *Lat. Percontari*.
- Preheminencia*, Preheminency, Preference above another.
- Preheminente*, preheminent, over, or before another, *Lat. Prehemiens*.
- Prelacia*, Prelacy, the Dignity of a Prelate.
- Prelacion*, preference before another.
- Prelado*, a Prelate, *Lat. Prelatus*.
- Premática*, a Royal Proclamation.
- Premeditación*, premeditation, forethought.
- Premeditado*, premeditate.
- Premeditar*, to premeditate, *Lat. Premeditari*.
- Premia*, Force, Compulsion. From *Lat. Premere*, to press, but little us'd.
- Premiado*, rewarded.
- Premiador*, a Rewarder.
- Premiar*, to reward.
- Premidras de telar*, that part of the Weaver's Loom which drives the Web close.
- Premilla*, the first Fault pardon'd, says *Mins.*
- Premiñencia*, *Vid. Preheminencia*.
- Premio*, a Reward, *Lat. Premium*.
- Premir*, to press, *Lat. Premere*. But in Spanish always us'd compounded, as *Oprimir, Esprimir*.
- Premissas*, the Premises, what went before.
- Prenda*, a Pledge, a Pawn. Also a Qualification, or Endowment.
- Hombre de buenas prendas*, a Man of good Part, of Worth.
- Prov. La prenda de Péromacho*, Peter Machos pawn. They say this Peter ow'd a Friend 50 Royals, and would have him lend him 50 more upon the pawn of the 50 he already ow'd him. Whence the Proverb when a Man offers such Security.
- Prov. Prenda que come, ninguno la tome*, Let no Man take a pawn that eats. That is, a living Creature, as a Horse, or the like, because it may eat it self out, or dye.
- Prov. Mas vale prenda en el arca, que fiador en la plaza*, a Pawn in the Chest is better than a Security in the Market-place.
- Prendado*, given, or taken as a pawn; sometimes brib'd, but generally it signifies taken, or gain'd by a Man's good Parts, or by his Courtesy, or Obligations.
- Prender*, to give, or take a Pawn, generally to oblige, or win a Man with good Words, Behaviour, or Kindness.
- Prededero*, a sort of little Iron, with two or three Hooks, which the Country Women in Spain us'd instead of Pins, to hold their Coats when they tuck'd them up.
- Prender*, to take hold on, to Imprison, to take, to Seize, to Arrest. Also to Pin.
- Prender la planta*, is for a Plant to take root.
- Prendido*, arrested, taken, also pinn'd, tack'd, or fasten'd to.
- Prendimiento*, Seizing, Taking, Arresting, or Impeisoning. Also Pinning. But generally the apprehending of our Saviour in the Garden.
- Prenga*, Obf. Let him take.
- Preñada*, a Woman with Child, or other Creature big with Young, *Lat. Pregnans*.
- Palabras preñadas*, words that import more than appears at first sight.
- Pared preñada*, a Wall that bellies, and threatens to fall.
- Preñado*, big belly'd.
- Preñado*, being with Child, or with Young, a big Belly.
- Preñez*, idem.
- Preña*, any sort of press.
- Preñado*, press'd.
- Preñador*, a presser.
- Preñar*, to press. From the *Lat. Premerere*.
- Preocupado*, prepossess'd, prevented.
- Preocupar*, to prepossess, to prevent, *Lat. Praoccupare*.
- Preparación*, preparation.
- Preparado*, prepar'd.
- Preparar*, to prepare, *Lat. Preparare*.
- Preparatorio*, Preparatory.
- Preponer*, *Præ. Prepongo, Prepones, Prepone.*
- Præ. Prepusse, Prepusiste. Prepuso.* Fut. *Prepondré, or Preponné.* Subjun. *Præ. Preponga.* Imperf. *Prepusiera, Prepondría, Preponría, or Prepusiese.* Fut. *Prepusiere.* To put, or set before, *Lat. Preponere*.
- Preponga, Propongo, Vid. Preponer.*
- Preponía, Preponné Perponia, Vid. Preponer.*
- Preposición*, a Preposition, or setting before, *Lat.*
- Preposito*, an Overseer, one plac'd over others.
- Perpicio*, the Prepuce, or Foreskin of a Man's Privities, which the Jews us'd to cut off in Circumcision.
- Perpuesto*, plac'd, or set before.
- Prepusé, Prepuso, Vid. Preponer.*
- Prepusiera, Prepusiese, Vid. Preponer.*
- Prerogativa*, Prerogative, *Lat.*
- Presá*, a prey, or booty, a handle of a thing; a Flood-gate.
- Presá de Molino*, a Mill Dam.
- Presá de caldo*, the Juice, Gravy, or Substance of Flesh press'd out in Broth for sick folks. *Apremando.*
- Presay pinta*, a Trick taken at Cards, and one reckon'd for advantage.
- Carne salpresa*, powder'd Meat, corn'd.
- Presada color*, green like a Leek, *Lat. Prasinus*.
- Presado*, taken, made a prey of.
- Presagio*, a presage, *Lat. Prasagium*.
- Presago*, a Fortuneteller, a foreboder; also ominous, foreboding.
- Presas*, the Talons of a Bird of prey.
- Presbítero*, a Priest, Greek, *Presbyteros*, an Elder.
- Prescindir*, to prescind, to cut off, *Lat. Præcindere*.
- Prescio*, foreknowing.
- Prescio, Vid. Precio.*
- Prescripción*, Prescription, an Example, a Rule, *Lat. Prescriptio*.
- Prescrito*, prescrib'd, order'd.
- Prescribir*, to prescribe, to order, to ordain, to make a prescription, *Lat. Prescribere*.
- Preséa*, a Jewel, a rich Ornament. *A Presio.*
- Preseguera*, *Vid. Prescária.*
- Preséa yerba*, the Herb Perwinkle.
- Presencia*, presence, *Lat.*
- Presencialmente*, in presence.
- Presentación*, a presenting, or setting in sight, a Presentation to a Benefice. The Feast of the Presentation of our Lady in the Temple, which is the 21st of November.
- Presentado*, presented, or a person presented for preferment.
- Presentador*, he that presents.
- Presentante*, idem.
- Presentar*, to present, to tender, to produce in Court, *Lat. Presentare*.
- Presénte*, present, a gift, a present.
- Presentemente*, immediately.
- Presentir*, to fore-judge.
- Presera*, Goose-grass, or Clover-grass.
- Preservación*, preservation, *Lat.*
- Preservado*, preserv'd.
- Preservador*, a preserver.
- Preservar*, to preserve, to keep, to secure.
- Preservativo*, a preservative.
- Presidencia*, Presidentship, the Honour of Presiding, *Lat.*
- Presidente*, a President.
- Presidio*, a Garrison, *Lat. Præsidium*, Safe-guard.
- Presidir*, to preside, to be present as chief in the Assembly, *Lat. Presidere*.
- Presilla*, *Vid. Precilla.*
- Preso*, apprehended, taken into Custody, Imprison'd, Arrested. Also pin'd, tack'd to. Also a Prisoner.
- Prov. Preso por uno preso por ciento*, A Prisoner for one, a Prisoner for a hundred. That is, over Boots, over Shoes.
- Prestadizo*, that may be lent, or is us'd to be lent.
- Prestado*, lent.
- Tomar prestado*, to borrow.
- Prov. Allá vayas prestado, donde buévas mejorado*, May you go lent to a place, whence you may return better'd. A saying when any thing lent is restor'd in better case than it went out.
- Prestador*, the lender.
- Prestamente*, readily, quickly.
- Prestamero*, one that has an Ecclesiastical Revenue in Commendam.
- Prestamo*, a Loane. In old Spanish, Worth, or Value. Also an Ecclesiastical Revenue given to a lay Person in Commendam.
- Prestar*, to lend. In old Spanish, to be of use, or to excel, *Lat. Præstare*, to afford.
- Prov. Quién presta no cobra, si cobra no todo, si todo no tal, si tal enemigo mortal*, He that lends is not pay'd, if pay'd not all, if all he gets a mortal Enemy. Meaning of him he lent to.
- Presle*, a Priest, corruptly from *Presbyter*.
- Presle*, is also a sort of Snake, whose bite causes any Creature to swell till it bursts.
- Presle Juan*, *Presler John*, which some will have to be the Emperor of Ethiopia, others a great Prince in Asia, that could never yet be found.
- Presleza*, quickness, nimbleness.
- Preslido*, the thing lent.
- Preslito*, a Term us'd in the Spanish Universities, when the Beadle, or Messenger of the University notifies any Order of the Chancellor, or other Superior, which he that has the Notification is to perform, *sub pena præstii juramenti*, under penalty of breaking his Oath, whence the word was taken.
- Preslo*, Adject. ready, quick.
- Preslo*, Adverb, presently, quickly. Both from the *Lat. Præsto sum*, I am ready.
- Presumido*, presum'd, guess'd, fancy'd. Also proud, conceited.
- Presumir*, to presume, to suppose, to guess, to fancy. Also to be proud, or conceited, *Lat. Prasumere*.
- Presumpción*, *Vid. Presunción.*
- Presumptuosamente*, *Vid. Presuntuosamente.*
- Presumptuoso*, *Vid. Presuntuoso.*
- Presunción*, Presumption, a Guess, an Imagination; also Pride, Arrogance, Conceitedness.
- Presuntuosamente*, Presumptuously, Haughtily, Conceitedly.
- Presuponer*, *Præ. Presupongo.* *Præ. Presupuse.* The rest as in the Verb, *Poner*. To presuppose, to give a thing for granted, *Lat. Prasupponere*.
- Presuponga, Presupongo, Vid. Presuponer.*
- Presupuesto*, presuppos'd, given for granted.
- Presupuse, Vid. Presuponer.*
- Presuroso*, hasty.

Pretal, a Breast-plate for a Horse.
Pretención, a Pretence, or Pretension, the Suing for an Employment.
Pretender. *Præf. Pretendo. Præt. Pretendi.* to pretend a Right, to sue for an Employment.
Pretensor, a Pretender, one that pretends a Right, or sues for an Employment.
Pretérito, past. *Lat. Præteritus.*
Prætermittido, pretermitted, past by.
Prætermittir, to pretermitt, to pass by. *Lat. Prætermittito.*
Prætermisión, Pretermiffion, Passing by.
Pretexa, the sort of Garment anciently worn by the Roman Youth from 14 to 18 Years of Age. *Lat.*
Pretiendo. *Vin. Pretendér.*
Pretíl. *Vid. Petríl.*
Pretina, a Girdle; also a waste Belt.
Pretor, a Magistrate among the Romans, like a Judge. *Lat. Prætor.*
Pretorial, of, or belonging to a Pretor.
Pretorio, a Court of Justice, where the Pretor us'd to sit.
Prevalecer. *Præf. Prevalefco. Præt. Prevalecí.* To prevail. *Lat. Prevallere.*
Prevaler. *Præf. Preválgo. Vid. Prevalecer.*
Prevalefcer. *Vid. Prevalecer.*
Prevaricación, Prevarication, Collusion, false double Dealing.
Prevaricado, prevaricated.
Prevaricador, a Prevaricator, a false, double Dealer.
Prevaricar. *Præf. Prevarico. Præt. Prevariqué.* To prevaricate, to be worse than one's Word, to betray one's Trust, to quibble, and not speak fairly to the purpose. *Lat. Prevaricari.*
Prevariqué. *Vid. Prevaricár.*
Preveer, to foresee. *Lat. Previdere.*
Prevención, Prevention; also Preparation, making ready. *Lat. Prevenio.*
Prevenda, **Prevendado**. *Vid. Prebenda, Prebendado.*
Prevendré, **Prevendria**. *Vid. Prevenir.*
Prevenga, **Prevengo**. *Vid. Prevenir.*
Prevénido, prevented; also prepar'd, made ready.
Prevenir. *Præf. Prevengo, Previénes, Previéne. Præt. Previne, Prevenisse, Previno.* Fut. *Prevendrá, or Prevérne.* Subjunct. *Præf. Prevenga. Imperf. Previniéra, Prevendría, Previniá, or Previniéffe.* Fut. *Previniere.* To prevent, also to prepare, or make ready. *Lat. Previniere.*
Preverne, **Prevernia**. *Vid. Prevenir.*
Prevertido, prevented.
Prevertir, to prevent. *Lat. Prævertire.*
Previco. *Obs. a Sorcerer.*
Previéne, **Previénes**. *Vid. Prevenir.*
Privilegiado, **Privilegiár**, **Privilegio**. *Vid. Privilegiado, Privilegiár, Privilegio.*
Previne, **Previniéra**, **Previniá**, or **Previniéffe**. Fut. *Previniere.* To prevent, also to prepare, or make ready. *Lat. Previniere.*
Previsto, foreseen.
Prevoste, a Provost, or Provost-Martial, an Officer in the Army to secure and punish all Offenders.
Prevoste, in Catalonia, is the Head of a Community of Clergymen.
Préz, Price, Value. *Latin, Præstium.*
Prezentado, **Prezentár**. *Vid. Presentado, Presentár.*
Priego, a Town in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, 3 Leagues from Cábria, seated on a Hill, surrounded with most fertile Plains; the Town is inhabited by 2000 Families, yet has but 1 Parish, 2 Monasteries of Friars, 1 of Nuns, and an Hospital; in this Town are 900 Silk Looms, which use to weave 500 Yards a day of plain Taffetas; it is a Marquisate in the noble Family of Fernandez de Cordova.
Priéssa, Haste, Speed. From the Latin, *Premio*, to hasten.
Prieto, black.
Priete, was formerly a Coin, put out by

King Alonso the Wife, what the Value of it was does not appear any further, than that 15 of them made a *Maravedí*, but what that *Maravedí* was then worth is hard to decide.
Prima, a the Cousin; in Musick, the smallest String of an Instrument; in Falconry, it is the Formale, or Female; Hank of any kind, the Male being call'd *Torsuéllo*; in the Divine Office, it is the Hour of Prime, which follows next after the Lands.
Obra prima, curious Work.
Capatéro de obra prima, a Shoemaker that makes only neat Shoes.
Primacia, Primacy, the first in Rank.
Primado, a Primate, a Metropolitan, a chief Bishop; also the first, or prime Place.
Primál, a Lamb that is one of the first ean'd in the Year.
Primavera, the Spring. *Lat. Primum Ver.* They also give this name to a sort of Silk Veil, or fine Web that is full of Flowers resembling the Spring.
Primazgo, Cousinship, Kindred.
Primér, for *Priméro*, the first, us'd only in the Masculine, and when it is plac'd before the Substantive, as *El primér Hombre*, the first Man; for when after the Substantive they always say, *El Hombre priméro*.
Primera, a Spanish Game at Cards.
Ponerse a primera, to expose one's self to Danger.
Primeraménte, in the first place.
Primería, Precedency, the first Place.
Primerisa, a Woman with Child, or deliver'd of her first Child.
Primerilla. *Vid. Primera.*
Primeriza. *Vid. Primerisa.*
Primerizo, that which comes first.
Priméro. *Adverb. first, before.*
Priméro. *Adject. the first, the foremost.* *Lat. Primus.*
Priméro, original, primitive, of the first Age.
Primicerio, in the Universities in Spain, is the eldest in any faculty.
Primicias, the first Fruits. *Lat. Primitie.*
Primitivo, primitive, of the first Institution. *Lat. Primitivus.*
Primo, a Cousin; also the first, the best, the chiefest; also delicate, curious. *Lat. Primus.*
Primo hermano, a Cousin German.
Primogenito, the first Begotten.
Primogenitura, Primogeniture, the Right of the first Born. *Lat.*
Primór, Excellency, Delicacy, Curiosity, Neatness.
Princesa, a Princess.
Principado, Principality, Sovereignty.
Principal, principal, chief.
Principalmente, principally, chiefly.
Príncipe, a Prince. *Lat. Princeps.*
Principiádo, begun, commenc'd.
Principiante, a Beginner.
Principiar, to begin.
Principio, a Beginning. *Lat. Principium.*
Principios, the Principles, Rudiments, or first Rules of any Art, or Science.
Prov. Al principio, o al fin, Abril suele ferruyn, At the beginning or end April is generally bad. There is always bad Weather some time or other in April.
Prov. Buén principio la mitad es hecho, A good Beginning is half the Work done.
Pringada, a Slice of Bread press'd upon fat Bacon boil'd soft, so that the Bacon sticks to it; or a Sop in the Pan; or a Slice of fat Bacon to eat, moulding it with Bread.
Pringado, Bread and Bacon moulded and squeez'd together with the Fingers; also Meat basted with Bacon.
Pringár. *Præf. Pringo. Præt. Pringué.* to baste Meat that is roasting; also to eat

fat Bacon boil'd soft, squeezing and moulding it with a piece of Bread.
Pringár un esclávo, a cruel Punishment some Masters have us'd to wicked Slave, of dropping scalding Fat on their bare Skin, as if they were basted to be roast-ed.
Pringué. *Vid. Pringár.*
Pringue, the Dripping of fat Bacon, or the like.
Prior, a Prior, the Head in some Monasteries, and the same Title they give in some Collegiate Churches to the chief of the Clergy, or in other Places where Clergymen live in Community. *Lat. Prior*, before, or above the others.
Priorado, a Priory, or Monastery govern'd by a Prior; also the Dignity of a Prior.
Priorazgo, the Dignity of a Prior.
Prioridad, Prioriry. *Lat. Prioritas.*
Prioste, the Steward of a Brotherhood.
Prísa. *Vid. Priésa.*
Priscál, or **Prisco**. *Vid. Aprisco.*
Prisco, is also a Peach, corruptly from *Périsco*, from the Latin, *Malum Persicum*.
Prisión, a Prison; also Imprisonment. In Falconry, the Hawks seizing his Prey.
Prisiones, Irons, Fetters, Shackles.
Prisionero, a Prisoner; most properly a Prisoner of War; for other Prisoners are generally call'd *Préfos*.
Priso. *Obs. he took.*
Príssa. *Vid. Priésa.*
Privación, Privation, Depriving, or being void of a thing. *Lat. Privatio.*
Privada, a Privy, a necessary House.
Privadero, a Privy-emptier; also that may be depriv'd.
Privado. *Adject. depriv'd.*
Privado. *Substant. a Favourite.*
Privanza, Favour, or great Intimacy.
Privar, to deprive; but generally to be in Favour, to be very intimate.
Privilegiado, privileg'd.
Privilegiár, to give liberty, or privilege.
Privilegio, a Privilege, Liberty, or Immunity. *Lat. Privilegium.*
Pro, as *Buén pro os haga*, much good it may do you.
Pro y contra, pro and con, for and against. *Lat. Pro & contra.*
El pro, in Cant, the Breech.
Proa, the Prow or Head of a Ship. *Lat. Proa.*
Probabilidad, Probability.
Probable, probable. *Lat. Probabile.*
Probablemente, probably.
Probación, Probation, Tryal. *Lat. Probatio.*
Probado, prov'd, try'd, tasted.
Muger probada, a Woman that has been prov'd a Whore.
Probancia, Proof.
Probar, to prove, to try, to taste. *Lat. Probare.*
Probática piscina, the Pool in Jerusalem in which they wash'd Sheep that were to be sacrific'd; and which cur'd the first infirm Person that went into it, after the Angel had stir'd it. From the Greek, *Probation*, a Sheep, because of the Sheep wash'd in it.
Probeer. *Vid. Proveer.*
Proverbio. *Vid. Proverbio.*
Probeydo. *Vid. Proveydo.*
Problema, a Problem, an obscure, or difficult Question. *Greek.*
Problemático, problematick, difficult, obscure.
Probocación, **Probocido**, **Probocar**. *Vid. Provocación, Provocado, Provocar.*
Proceder, to proceed, to go on. *Lat. Procedere.*
Procedido, proceeded; in the way of Trade the Produce of a Commodity.
Procedimiento, proceeding.
Procela, a Storm. *Lat. Procella*, us'd only by Poets.

Proceloso, stormy.
Proceſſion, a Proceſſion, Proceeding, or the Going forward of many People in order upon ſolemn Occaſions.
Proceſſionario, a Church-book containing the Ceremonies and Muſick for Proceſſions.
Proceſſo, a Proceſs, or Trial at Law.
Procinſo, a Cordon, or Jutting out round of Stone, or the like in the middle part of a Wall, or Structure.
Proclamación, a Proclamation, or Publishing.
Proclamado, proclaim'd, or publiſh'd.
Proclamador, a Proclaimer, or Publisher.
Proclamár, to proclaim, to publiſh. *Lat. Proclamare.*
Proconſul, a Proconſul; as it were a Deputy-Conſul.
Proconſulado, the Proconſulſhip, or Dignity of a Proconſul.
Procreación, Procreation, Engendring.
Procreado, procreated, begot, ingender'd.
Procreador, he that begets, procreates, or engenders.
Procrear, to procreate, beget, or engender. *Lat. Procreare.*
Procuración, Solliciting, Endeavouring, Procuring, alſo Procuratorſhip; the Office of a Procurator, Steward, or Attorney.
Procurado, procur'd, obtain'd, endeavour'd.
Procurador, a Proctor, or Attorney.
Procurador Fiscal, the King's Attorney.
Procurador de Cortes, a Representative of ſome Town in the Cortes, or Parliament.
Procurar, to procure, to endeavour, to obtain, to look to, to ſollicite. *Lat. Procurare.*
Prodigalidad, Prodigality, Wafterfulneſs, Extravagancy.
Prodigamente, prodigally, waſtfully, extravagantly.
Prodigar, to play the prodigal, to waſte, to be extravagant.
Prodigio, a Prodigy, a wonderful thing. *Lat. Prodigium.*
Prodigioſamente, prodigioſly, wonderfully.
Prodigioſo, prodigious, wonderful.
Prodiſo, prodigal, extravagant, waſteful. *Lat. Prodigus.*
Producción, or *Producción*, Production; producing, bringing forth. *Lat. Producción.*
Produſa, *Produſo*. *Vid. Producir.*
Producir. *Præſ. Produſo. Præt. Produſe.* To produce, to bring forth. *Lat. Producere.*
Proejar, to row againſt the Wind, or Stream; to ſtem the Current, or bear up againſt the Wind.
Proel, a Cabin-boy in a Ship.
Proemial, introductory.
Proémio, an Introduction, or Preface. *Lat. Proemium.*
Proejar. *Vid. Proejar.*
Proeſa, Proweſt, Valour.
Profaſador, a Reviler, an ill-tongu'd Perſon, one that ſpeaks ill of others.
Profaſar, to revile, to ſpeak ill of others, to reproach.
Profanación, Profanation.
Profanado, profan'd.
Profanador, a Profaner.
Profanamente, profanely.
Profanár, to profane, to pollute a holy thing. *Lat. Profanare.*
Profanidad, Profaneneſs.
Proſano, profane, ungodly, wicked; or that is not holy.
Proſecía, a Prophecy. *Lat. Propheſia.*
Proſerido, utter'd, brought forth.
Proſerir. *Præſ. Proſiero. Præt. Proſeri.* To utter, to bring forth, to ſpeak. *Lat. Proſerre.*
Proſeſado, profeſs'd.
Proſeſar, to profeſs any Art, or Science; alſo to profeſs in a religious Order, that is, after the Years Noviceſhip, to take the Vows of the Order.

Profeſſion, a Profeſſion; an Acknowledgment; alſo a Calling, and a Profeſſing in a religious Order. *Lat. Profeſſio.*
Profeſſo, profeſs'd; one that has profeſs'd in a religious Order.
Profeſta, a Prophet. *Lat. Profeſta.*
Profeſtico, prophetick.
Profeſtiſa, a Prophetess.
Profeſtado, prophesy'd, foretold.
Profeſtár, to prophecy, to foretell.
Proſiciente, a Proſicient, one that advances in Learning, or the like.
Profundamente, profoundly, deeply, lowly, humbly.
Profundidad, Profundity; Depth.
Profundo, profound, deep. *Lat. Profundus.*
Progenitor, a Progenitor, a Forefather. *Lat. Progenitor.*
Progreſſion, Progreſſion, a Proceeding, or Advancing. *Lat. Progreſſio.*
Progreſſo, Progreſs, Proceeding, Advancing. *Lat. Progreſſus.*
Prohejar. *Vid. Proejar.*
Prohemio. *Vid. Proémio.*
Prohibición, a Prohibition, Forbidding. *Lat. Prohibitio.*
Prohibido, prohibited, forbid.
Prohibir, to prohibit, to forbid. *Lat. Prohibere.*
Probidia, a clowniſh Word for *Porſia*. a contentious Inſiſting upon a Point, Poſitivenes.
Probidár, clowniſh, for *Porſár*, to contend, to be poſitive, to perſiſt obſtinately.
Probiſado, adopted.
Probiſamiento, an Adoption.
Probiſar, to adopt. *Quaſi pro biſo*, for a Son.
Prohombre, an antient Word, ſignifying a chief Man, an Alderman of a City, or the like.
Projeſtura, or *Projeſtura*, Projeſture, which in Architecture is the Jutting out of any Moulding.
Prolación, Pronunciation, Utterance. *Lat. Prolatio.*
Prole, Iſſue, Off-ſpring, a Child. *Lat. Proles.*
Proliſico, proliſick, that gets Children.
Prolixamente, prolixly, tediouſly.
Prolixar, to ſpin out at length, to be tedious.
Prolixidad, Prolixneſs, Tediouſneſs, Length.
Prolixo, prolix, tedious, long. *Lat. Prolixus.*
Prologo, a Prologue, a Preface, an Introduction. *Lat. Prologus.*
Prolongación, a Prolonging, Delaying, Stretching out in length.
Prolongado, prolong'd, delay'd, ſtretch'd out in length.
Prolongar. *Præſ. Proluengo. Præt. Prolongue.* to prolong, to delay, to ſtretch out at length, to protract. *Lat. Prolongare.*
Proluengo. *Vid. Prolongar.*
Promaucaes, a Nation of brave Indians in the Kingdom of Chile, in South America.
Promeſſa, a Promise.
Prov. Si cumples las unas con otras promeſſas, en lo que pararon aquéllas, pararán éſtas, If you fulfil paſt Promiſes with new ones, what thoſe came to, theſe will come to, That is, If you ſtill put off People with fair Promiſes upon Promiſes, it is likely you will never perform any of them.
Prometedor, one that promiſes.
Prometer, to promiſe. *Lat. Promittere.*
Prometido, promiſ'd; it is alſo a Term in Sales, being a Promise, when they ſay, whoever riſes to ſuch a Price, ſhall have ſo much given him, and if another then bids beyond him, he has his Reward, if not, the Bargain is his own.
Prometiſimiento, a Promise, or Promiſing.
Promiſſion, Promise, but ſeldom uſ'd, un-

leſs in ſpeaking of the Land of Promise, call'd *Tierra de Promiſſion*, becauſe promiſ'd by God. *Lat. Promiſſio.*
Promoción, Promotion, Preferment. *Lat. Promotio.*
Promontón. *Vid. Promontorio.*
Promontorio, a Cape, or Promontory, a Point of Land running out into the Sea.
Promotor. *Vid. Promovedor.*
Promovedor, a Promoter; a Word little uſ'd, unleſs in the *Corres*, where *Promovedores* are particular Perſons appointed to make Promotions to the Houſe.
Promover, to promote, to prefer. *Lat. Promovere.*
Promovido, promoted, prefer'd.
Promptamente, readily, promptly.
Promptitud, Promptneſs, Readineſs. *Lat. Promptitudo.*
Prompto, prompt, ready, quick.
Promulgación, a Publication.
Promulgado, Promulg'd, publiſh'd, proclaim'd, made publick.
Promulgador, a Crier, a Publisher, a Proclaimer.
Promulgamiento, promulging, publiſhing, proclaiming, making publick.
Promulgar. *Præſ. Promulgo. Præt. Promulgué.* To promulge, to publiſh, to proclaim, to make publick. *Lat. Promulgare.*
Promulgué. *Vid. Promulgar.*
Pronao, a Term uſ'd by Architects, ſignifying the ſame as *Portál*.
Pronombre, the Part of Speech call'd a Pronoun. *Lat. Pronomen.*
Pronoſticación, a Prognofication, a Prediction.
Pronoſticado, prognoficated, foretold.
Pronoſticador, a Fortune-teller.
Pronoſticar. *Præſ. Pronoſtico. Præt. Pronoſtiqué.* To prognoficate, to foretell. *Lat. Prognoficare.*
Pronoſtico, a Sign or Token of a thing that is to come. *Greek, Prognoficon*; alſo a Foretelling, or Prognoficating; ſo they call the Almanack, *Almanaque, y pronoſtico nuevo*, becauſe it pretends to foretel the Weather.
Pronoſtiqué. *Vid. Pronoſticar.*
Pronſamente, promptly, readily.
Pronſitud, Promptneſs, Readineſs.
Pronſo, prompt, ready. *Lat. Promptus.*
Pronſuario, a Book ſo contriv'd and digeſted, that a Man may readily find what he ſeeks in it; therefore ſo call'd from *Pronſo*, ready.
Pronunciación, Pronunciacion, Utterance.
Pronunciado, pronounc'd.
Pronunciár, to pronounce. *Lat. Pronunciare.*
Propenſion, Propenſion, Inclination. *Lat. Propenſio.*
Propenſo, inclin'd.
Prophanidad, Prophanamente, Prophano. *Vid. Profanidad, Prophanamente, Profano.*
Prophécia. *Vid. Proſecía.*
Propheta. *Vid. Proſeta.*
Prophético. *Vid. Proſético.*
Prophetiſa. *Vid. Proſetiſſa.*
Prophetizar. *Vid. Proſetizar.*
Propiamente, properly.
Propicio; propitious, favourable. *Lat. Propitius.*
Propiedad, Property.
Propietario, a Proprietor.
Propina, a Fee, or Due which Docters who take their Degree pay to thoſe who have taken it before them; it was formerly a Collation, or Treat, and thence call'd *Propina*, from *Propinare*, to drink to one another; but now they give it in Money.
Propinquo, near, of Kin, a Kinsman. *Lat. Propinquus.*
Propio, proper, a Man's own. *Lat. Proprium.*
Propio, is alſo an Expreſs ſent purpoſely on a Meſſage.

Proprio, I my self.
El propio, he himself, or the same.
Propios, are the Revenues of Towns, or Communities.
Proponer. Præf. *Propongo*, *Propones*, *Propone*. Præt. *Propuse*, *Propusiste*, *Propuso*. Fut. *Propondré*, or *Proporné*. Sub. Præf. *Proponga*. Imperf. *Propusiera*, *Propondría*, *Propornía*, or *Propusiese*. Fut. *Propusiere*. To propose. Lat. *Proponere*.
Proponga, *Propongo*. Vid. *Proponer*.
Proporción, Proportion. Lat. *Proportio*.
Proporcionado, proportionate.
Proporcionador, he that proportions.
Proporcionár, to proportion.
Proporné, *Propornía*. Vid. *Proponer*.
Proposición, a Proposition. Lat. *Propositio*.
 It is also the Speech the King makes at the opening of the *Cortes*, or Parliament, so call'd, because in it he proposes the Causes that mov'd him to call them.
Propósito, a Purpose, Design, Intention, or Resolution. Lat. *Proposium*.
Tener propósito de hazer una cosa, to design to do a thing.
Hazer propósito, to make a Purpose, or Resolution.
Ser fuera de propósito, to be nothing to the purpose.
Hazer una cosa de propósito, to do a thing purposely.
Venir a propósito, to be pat to the purpose.
Juego de propósitos, the Sport of cross Purposes.
Propriamente, properly.
Propriedad, Property. Lat. *Proprietas*.
Propietario, a Proprietor.
Proprio, proper, peculiar, a Man's own. Lat. *Proprium*.
Propuesta, a Purpose; also a Proposal.
Propuesto, propos'd; also purpos'd, resolv'd.
Propuse, *Propusiera*, *Propusiese*. Vid. *Proponer*.
Propuso. Vid. *Proponer*.
Próa. Vid. *Próa*.
Prorogación, a Prorogation, or Putting off.
 This Word is us'd in Spain, as well as England, for the proroguing of the *Cortes*, or Parliament, but is there equivalent only to our Adjournment.
Prorogado, prorogu'd, put off.
Prorogador, a Proroguer, one that puts off from time to time.
Prorogar, to prorogue, to put off. Lat. *Prorogare*.
Prosa, Prose, that is not Verse. Lat. *Prosa*.
Profador, one that writes in Prose.
Profapia, a Race, a Generation. Lat. *Proserpión*, Proserpius, Outlawing.
Proscripción. Vid. *Proscripción*.
Proscrito. Vid. *Proscrito*.
Proscrito, proscrib'd, outlaw'd. Lat. *Proscriptus*.
Proscribir, to proscribe, to outlaw. Lat. *Proscribere*.
Prosecución, Prosecution. Lat. *Prosecutio*.
Proseguido, prosecuted, follow'd.
Proseguidor, a Prosecutor.
Proseguimiento, a prosecuting, or following.
Proseguir. Præf. *Prosego*. Præt. *Proseguí*. To prosecute, to follow. Lat. *Prosequi*.
Proselito, a Proselyte, a Convert. Greek, *Proselitos*, a Stranger.
Proserpina, Proserpine, the Daughter of Ceres, Wife of Pluto, and Goddess of Hell.
Profiga, *Profigo*. Vid. *Proseguir*.
Projodia, the Art of true Accenting of Words, and giving them their Sound with their proper lengths. Greek.
Protopopeia, the feigning of any Creature, or thing to speak, representing of Persons. A Figure in Rhetorick. Greek, *Protopon*, Person, & *Poies*, to feign.
Prosserado, that has throve, or been prof-

perous.
Prosseramente, prosperously.
Prosserár, to prosper, to give good Success.
Prosseridad, Prosperity. Lat. *Prosseritas*.
Prossero, prosperous, successful.
Viemo prossero, a fair Wind.
Prostitución, Prostitution, Debauching, Exposing to common Use. Lat. *Prostitutio*.
Prostituido, prostituted, debauch'd, expos'd to common Use.
Prostituir, to prostitute, to debauch, to expose to common Use. Lat. *Prostitueré*.
Prostración, Prostration, falling flat on one's Face, humbling one's self.
Prostrado, prostrate, lying on the Face, in humble Posture; also thrown down.
Prostrar, to prostrate, to fall flat on the Face, to humble, and to cast down. Lat. *Prostrare*.
Protección, Protection. Lat. *Proteccio*.
Protektor, a Protector. Lat. *Protektor*.
Protektura, a Protection.
Proteger, to protect. Lat. *Protegere*. Seldom us'd in Spanish.
Protervamente, haughtily, obstinately, perversely.
Protervia, Untowardness, Perverseness, Pride, Obstinacy. Lat. *Protervia*.
Protervo, perverse, untoward, proud, obstinate, sullen.
Protestación, a Protestation. Lat. *Protestatio*.
Protestado, protested.
Protestar, to protest, to affirm; to protest a Bill of Exchange upon Non-payment. Lat. *Protestor*.
Protesto, a Protestation.
Protocolo, a Register kept by a Notary, or such Officer of Sales, Contracts, &c. Greek, *Protokolon*, the first Member, because it contains the Heads of all he writes.
Protomedico, the first Physician. Greek, *Protos*, the first, & *Medicos*, a Physician.
Protonotario, a chief Notary. Greek, *Protos*, the first, & *Notarius*, a Notary.
Protypo, a Prototype, or Model of a Structure, or any other thing that is to be made. Greek, *Protypen*, the first Model.
Provabilidad. Vid. *Probabilidad*.
Provable. Vid. *Probable*.
Provablemente. Vid. *Probablemente*.
Provación. Vid. *Probación*.
Provansa. Vid. *Probansa*.
Provado, *Provansa*, *Provar*. Vid. *Probado*, *Probansa*, *Probar*.
Provea. Vid. *Proveer*.
Provechar. Vid. *Aprovechar*.
Provecho, Profit, Advantage, Gain. Lat. *Proventus*.
Buen provecho os haga, much good it may do you.
Prov. Del vivo ningún provecho, y mucho del muerto, No Profit, or Advantage by him living, and much when dead. Meant of a Hog, or Swine.
Prov. Oficio de concejo, contra sin provecho, An Office in the Council is Honour without Profit, that is, To be of the Council of a Town, by which nothing is got in Spain.
Provechosamente, profitably, advantageously.
Provechoso, profitable, advantageous.
Provechuelo, a little Profit, or Advantage.
Provedor, a Commissary of Provisions in an Army; a Purveyor.
Proveer, to provide, to take heed, to foresee. Lat. *Providere*.
Proveerse, is sometimes to ease one's Body, to do that another cannot do for one.
Proveído, provided, stor'd, foreseen; also one that has got a Place, or Preferment.
Proveimiento, providing, storeing, fore-

seeing.
Provena de vid, a Sprout, or young Branch of a Vine.
Provenár, to prune a Vine.
Proverbiador, one that speaks Proverbs.
Proverbiar, to speak Proverbs.
Proverbio, a Proverb. Lat. *Proverbium*.
Providencia, Providence, Foresight. Lat. *Providencia*.
Providente, provident.
Providemiente, providently.
Provido, provident. Lat. *Providus*.
Provincia, a Province. Lat. *Provincia*.
Provincial, provincial, of, or belonging to a Province; also a Provincial, or one that is Superiour over a whole Province, as among religious Orders.
Provisión, Provision. Lat. *Provisio*. It is also a Result, or Determination of the King and Council; an Order, a Grant of a Place, or Preferment to any Person.
Provisor, a Provisor, one that provides for a Community; also a Bishop's Vicar General.
Provisorio, belonging to the Provisor, or Provisorship.
Provocación, Provocation.
Provocado, provok'd.
Provocador, a Provoker.
Provocar. Præf. *Provoco*. Præt. *Provocé*. To provoke. Lat. *Provocare*.
Provoqué. Vid. *Provocar*.
Proximidad, Proximity, Nearness, Kindred. Lat. *Proximitas*.
Proximo, a Neighbour in the Christian Sense.
Prudencia, Prudence. Lat. *Prudentia*.
Prudente, prudent, discreet.
Prudentemente, prudently, discreetly.
Prueba, a Proof, a Trial, a Taste. From *Probar*, to try, or taste.
Pruevana, a Shoot, Slip, or Plant to be planted.
Prueve, *Pruevo*. Vid. *Probar*.
Pruna, a Prune, a Plum. French, *Prune*.
Pruna, a Town in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, seated in a fruitful Valley, 4 Leagues from Moron, has a Castle, and is inhabited by 250 Families in one Parish.

P S.

Psálmo, a Psalm. Lat. *Psalms*.
Dezir a uno el Psálmo, to give one a Lecture.
Psalmodia, Singing of Psalms.
Psalmodiár, to sing Psalms.
Psalterio, the Psalter, or Book of Psalms; also a musical Instrument call'd a Psalterry.

P T.

Pármica, the Herb Sneezewort, or bastard Pellitory; by some call'd Goose-tongue. So call'd from the Greek, *Parmous*, Sneezing.
Pisica, the Pissick.

Observe that in these, and all Words of this nature, the Spaniards generally leave out the *P*, and therefore such Words as in Greek, or Latin, begin with *PS*, or *PT*, must be found in Spanish, if at all us'd in the Language, under the Letters *S*, or *T*.

P U.

P u A, a Point, a Prick, the Tooth of a Comb, or any sharp Point sticking out; also a Stock to graft on. In Fortification, *Púas*, are what we call *Frajes*, that is, Palisadoes, or Stakes about six or seven Foot long, whereof one third

third is drove into the Wall of a fortify'd Place, a little below the Cordon of the Wall, and in such places as are not fac'd with Wall, they are planted on the out-side of the Rampart about the foot of the Parapet. They are stuck in sloping a little downwards, that Men may not stand on them, and serve to prevent Scalades and Desertion.

Púas de puérco espin, the Quills, or long Pricks that grow on the back of a Porcupine.

Publicaménte, publickly.

Publicación, Publication, Publishing.

Publicado, publish'd, made publick.

Publicador, a publisher.

Publicano, a Publican, often mention'd in the Gospel, they were only Farmers of the Revenues paid to the Romans.

Publicar, *Præf. Publico. Præf. Publicé.* To publish, to divulge, to make publick, *Lat. Publicare.*

Publicidad, publickness.

Público, publick, known to all.

Escrivano público, a Publick Notary.

Casa pública, a Bawdy-house.

Publicé, *Vid. Publicar.*

Púcará, a Place in the Province of Collao, in the Kingdom of Peru, on the great Indian Road, signifying in the Indian Language a strong Place, but is now only Ruins, and there are some Images of Men to be seen cut in Stone, there are but few Inhabitants in it now, tho' formerly it had very many.

Pucelana, a sort of very glutinous Clay, almost in the nature of a Bitumen.

Pucerdán, a Town and Sea-port in the Province of Catalonia, in Spain.

Púcha, in Architecture, is a Mass of Mortar and small Stones to fill up hollows in Walls, or the like.

Púchas, or *Púches*, a sort of Pap, made with grated Bread, Oyl, Water, and other Ingredients.

Púche, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia, two Leagues from the City of that Name, seated on a Hill near the Sea, with a Tower for Defence, but contains not above 80 Houses, one Parish, and one Monastery of Friars. The Name *Púche* in the Valencian Language, signifying Alms. It was anciently call'd *Aphrodis Fanum*, that is the Temple of Venus.

Pucherías, trifles, things of nothing; also as *Puchericos*.

Pucherío, *Pucherillo*, or *Pucherito*, a little Pipkin.

Hazer puchericos, to whimper, to begin to cry, to make such Faces as Children do when they cry.

Puchero, a Pipkin.

Hazer pucheros, or *puchericos*, to bubble, to cry, as Children do, so call'd, because they swell their Cheeks like little Pipkins.

Comer su puchero, to be satisfy'd with little, as with a little Pipkin of Flesh.

Púle, *Vid. Poder.*

Publicaménte, Modestly, Chastly.

Publicidad, Modesty, Chastity.

Púlico, Modest, Chaste, *Lat. Pudicus.*

Pudiendo, being able, the Gerund of *Poder.*

Pudiera, *Pudiesse*, *Púlo*, *Vid. Poder.*

Pudor, Modesty, Shamefastness, *Lat. Pudor.*

Pudrir, to rot, *Lat. Putrescere.*

Puebla, is most properly a small Town, or Village, but the Name given to some very considerable. From *Populus*, People.

Puebla de los Angeles, the Capital City of the Province of Tlascala, in the Kingdom of New Spain, 22 Leagues from the City of Mexico to the South East, and containing 1500 Houses, in the Noble

Valley of *Astisca*, on the Road from the North Sea to Mexico. Its Soil producing all sorts of European Fruit, its Climate temperate. It is a Bishoprick, and stands 5 Leagues from the ancient City of Tlascala.

Puébla de Areñoso, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia, in Spain, near *Villa Hermosa*, it consists of about 160 Families in one Parish.

Puébla de Arganzón, a Town in Castile, 5 Leagues from *Logroño*, on the bank of the River *Ebro*, contains about 120 Families in one Parish.

Puébla de Cádiz, a Town in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, 10 Leagues from *Sevil*, 2 from *Ófuna*, and 2 from *Marchena*, on the River *Guadalquivir*. It contains 600 Families, one Parish, one Hospital, 2 Chappels, and one Monastery of Friars, and belongs to the Dukes of *Ófuna*.

Puébla de la Calzada, a Town in the Province of *Estremadura*, in Spain, a Mile from *Monijo*, in a Fruitful Soil, contains 300 Families in one Parish, and 3 Chappels. It belongs to the Marques of *Villanueva de Barcarrota*.

Puebla larga, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia, in Spain, a League from *Alcira*, in a Fruitful Soil, but has not above 80 Houses.

Puébla de Valverde, a Town in the Kingdom of Aragon, 2 Leagues from *Zaragoza*, seated in a Plain on the Banks of the River *Ebro*, contains 120 Families in one Parish.

Pueblezuélo, a little Town. Also the small sort of People, the Mob.

Pueblo, the Populace, the People. Also a Town, *Lat. Populus.*

Puede, *Puede*, *Vid. Poder.*

Puelches, Mountain Indians in the Kingdom of Chile, in South America, very active and resolute, but more barbarous than their Neighbours.

Puente, a Bridge, *Lat. Pons*. Also the Deck of a Ship.

Puente corrido, *Vid. Navio de puente corrido.*

Puente de crismas, y *paja*, a Bridge of Hurdles, and Straw over them, bound with Ropes across a River, us'd in some parts of the West-Indies, where they have not other Bridges.

Puente levadiza, a Draw-bridge.

Puente de rabél, the Bridge of a Fiddle.

Ojo de Puente, the Arch of a Bridge. Ironically, the Podex, or Arse-hole.

Puente de Alcámará, *Vid. Alcámará.*

Puente del Arzobispo, a noble Bridge near the City *Toledo*, built over the River *Tagus* by an Archbishop, for which reason it is so call'd, and gives its Name to a Town at the foot of it, consisting of 300 Families, one Parish, one Monastery of Friars, and an Hospital.

Puente de Don Gonzalo, a Town in the Province of Andalusia in Spain, on the Banks of the River *Genil*, so call'd from a famous Bridge it has over the said River, 8 Leagues from *Cordova*, the Town contains 800 Families, one Parish, one Hospital, 3 Chappels, and one Monastery of Friars, and belongs to the Marques of *Friego*.

Puente de la Réma, a Town in the Kingdom of Navarre, in Spain, four Leagues from the City *Pamplona*, on the Banks of the River *Arga*, which Fertilizes its Territory. The Town contains 500 Families, 2 Parishes, 2 Monasteries of Friars, one of Nuns.

Puente de Segovia, or *Segoviána*, a long row of Arches, on which is an Aqueduct to convey Water to that City, built by the Romans.

Puentezica, a little Bridge.

Puentezillo, *Puentezita*, or *Puentezuéla*, a little Bridge.

Puérca, a Sow, *Lat. Porca*. Also a Hog-louse. Also the Nut of a Screw.

Puérca de husillo, the Spindle of a Distaff.

Purcaménte, nastily, dirtily.

Puercas, Kernels growing in the Throat, or other parts of the Body. Also the Ridges in Plow'd Land, or Gardens.

Puérco, Adject. Nasty, Dirty, Filthy.

Puérco, Substant. a Hog, or a Boar. Also Pork, or Swines Flesh, *Lat. Porcus* Met. a nasty, dirty Person.

Puérco cevado, a fatted Hog.

Puérco espin, a Porcupine.

Puérco montés, a wild Boar.

Prov. *A cada puérco se le llega su san Martín*, Every Hog has his S. Martin's Day. Because in Spain S. Martin's Day is the chief time for killing of Hogs. So it answers to ours, every Dog has his Day.

Prov. *A quién no mata puérco, no le dan morcilla*, He who kills no Hog has no black Pudding given him. It is the custom for every one that kills Hogs to make Puddings and present his Neighbours, but the way of the World is to give only to those who can make Returns.

Prov. *Al puérco y al yerno, mostradle la casa que el se vendrá Juégo*. Show a Hog and a Son in Law the House and he will presently come to it. That is, they are both troublesome Guests, and not easily to be shook off.

Prov. *Al puérco gordo untarle el rabo*, The same exactly as we say, To grease the fat Sow in the Arse.

Prov. *Hurtar el puérco, y dar los pies por Dios*, To steal a Hog, and give the Feet for God's sake. We say, to steal a Goose and stick a Feather, or, To steal a Cow and give away the Hide.

Prov. *Puérco fresco, y vino nuevo, Christianillo al cimiterio*, Fresh Pork, and new Wine send a Christian to the Church-yard. That is, they are both unwholesome.

Prov. *Puérco fiado, grüñe todo el año*, A Hog upon trust grunts all the Year. That is, makes a Man uneasy to pay it.

Prov. *Puercos con frío, y hombres con vino, baxen gran ruido*, Hogs when they are a cold, and Men in Wine, or Drunk make much noise.

Prov. *A las véres ruyñ puérco come la mejor bellota*, Sometimes a bad Hog eats the best Acorns. Lean Men sometimes eat more than fat ones. The worst Men sometimes fare best.

Prov. *El puérco farnoso rebuélve la pocilga*, a Meazly Hog disturbs the whole Hogstie. One scabby Sheep spoils the whole Flock.

Prov. *Un puérco encendgado procura encenagar a otro*, A Hog that is bemir'd endeavours to bemire another. Leud Persons endeavour to make others as bad as themselves.

Puericia, Boyish Years, betwixt Children and Youth, *Lat. Pueritia.*

Pueril, Boyish, Childish, *Lat. Puerilis.*

Puerquesica, or *Puerquesico*, a little Sow, or Hog. Also a little Nut of a Screw. Also a little nasty, or dirty Person.

Puerquecilla, or *Puerquecillo*, idem.

Puerquecita, or *Puerquecito*, idem.

Puerquesuela, or *Puerquesuelo*, idem.

Puerquero, a Swineherd.

Puerquesica, *Puerquesico*, *Puerquesilla*, *Puerquesillo*, *Puerquesita*, *Puerquesito*, *Puerquesuela*, *Puerquesuelo*, *Vid. Puerquesica*, *Puerquecito*, *Puerquecilla*, *Puerquecillo*, *Puerquecita*, *Puerquecito*, *Puerquesuela*, *Puerquesuelo*.

Puérro,

Puérro, a Leek, *Lat. Porrum.*

Prov. Ser cómo el puérro, tener la cabeza blanca, y lo demás verde. To be like the Leek, to have a gray head, and the rest green; or as some say a green tail. That is to be old and lewd.

Puerta, a Door, a Gate, *Lat. Porta.* In Sea Terms it is a Port-hole.

Puerta principal, the fore Door, or great Gate.

Puerta trasera, or **Puerta falsa**, a back Door.

Estár a la puerta, to be at the Door, that is to be ready at hand.

Abrir puerta, to facilitate, to make way.

A essóta puerta, tell that Story to another. a way of turning one away, as they do a Beggar, bidding him go to the next Door.

Echallo a puertas, to spoil, to destroy it.

Andár de puerta en puerta, to beg from Door to Door.

Puerta de Arenas, a Pass in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, in the way to *Granada*, between vast high Rocks, which open like a Gate by the side of a Brook, the Rocks in some places being 40 yards above it, and in the Pass there are only some Mills, but at each end of the Pass is a Village, the one call'd *Carcheles*, and the other *Carchelijos*, both of them have not above 100 Houses.

Prov. A puerta cerrada el Diablo se buélva. When the Devil finds the Door shut, he goes his way. That is, the Devil does not prevail when a Man sets his Resolution against him. Or, when a House is well secur'd, Thieves are disappointed.

Prov. Donde una puerta se cierra, otra se abre. Where one Door is shut another is open'd. That is, when one fails another hits.

Prov. Que la puerta del rezador, nunca échese su trigo al sol. Never lay out your Corn a Sunning before the Door of a Praying Man. Because those who are seen to Pray much are generally Hypocrites, and will cheat you.

Prov. A puerta cerrada, labor mejorada. When the Door is shut the Work goes on better. Because there is nothing to divert from it.

Prov. Bendíase la puerta, por do sale la hija, muerta. Blessed be the Door, at which the Daughter is carry'd out dead. That is, to be rid of a Daughter is a Happiness.

Prov. Cierra tu puerta, y baxa tu vecina buena. Shut your Door and you'll make your Neighbour good. That is, you will prevent Gossiping, and its evil Consequences.

Prov. La mal aliñada, antes abre la puerta que cubre la cama. A Slatern opens the Door before she covers her Bed.

Prov. Puerta abierta, al santo tienta. An open Door tempts a Saint. Opportunity makes the Thief.

Prov. Poner puertas al campo. to put Gates to the Fields. That is, to hedge in a Cuckow.

Puertecica, **Puertecilla**, **Puertecita**, or **Puertuquela**, a little Door.

Puertezica, **Puertezilla**, **Puertezina**, **Puertezuela**, idem.

Puerto, a Port, a Harbour, a Haven, *Lat. Portus.*

Puerto seco, a Pass on Mountains, or a Frontier Town, where Goods pay a Duty, so call'd, a Port, because that way Goods are Imported and Exported, and *seco*, dry, because it has no Sea.

Puerto de arrebatá capás, any place that is

much expos'd to Winds, which are always fluttering about a Man's Cloak.

Puerto de cavillos, a Sea-port Town in the Province of *Honduras*, in *North America*, in 15 Degrees of *North Latitude*. It had this Name given it from a number of Horses cast into the Sea out of some Ships in a great Storm. It is a place of no great Trade at present.

Puerto de la Plata, a Town in the Island *Hispaniola*, on the *North* side, in about 20 Degrees of *North Latitude*, it has a good Harbour, and a strong Castle, the Town is at the foot of a high Mountain.

Puerto del Principe, a Sea-port Town in the Island *Hispaniola*, on the *North* side of it. Not far from it there are Springs of a Bitumen, which the *Spaniards* use about their Ships instead of Tar.

Puerto Real, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, betwixt *Cadiz* and *Xeres*, on the Coast of the Ocean, or rather on the Bay of *Cadiz*, a League within the Fort of *Matagorda*, inhabited by about 400 Families in one Parish. It is the place for Careening the Galeons, and belongs to the Family of *Diaz Pimentas*.

Puerto Real, the City of *Port Royal* in the Island of *Jamaica*, seated on the South side of it, the Capital of the Island, a good Harbour, and Place of great Trade. Also a River in the Province of *Florida*, in 32 Degrees of *North Latitude*.

Puerto Seguro, by the *Portuguese*, call'd *Porto Seguro*, one of the 14 Captainships, or Governments of *Brazil*, so call'd by *Alvaro Cabral*, the first discoverer of that vast Province, because he there found a safe Harbour after a dreadful Storm. There is a small Town of the same Name on the said Harbour.

Puerto Serrano, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, 13 Leagues from *Sevil*, on the Banks of the River *Guadalquivir*. It is inhabited by 500 Families, has one Parish and a Monastery of Friars, and belongs to the Duke of *Osuna*.

Puerto viejo, a Town in the Province of *Quito*, in the Kingdom of *Peru*, 80 Leagues from the Town of *St. Francis de Quito*, in one Degree of *South Latitude*. Near it is the Port of *Manta*, but the Country about it is unwholesome, and the Natives short liv'd.

Puerto de Santa Maria, the Town of *Port St. Mary*, in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, on the Coast of the Ocean, and Mouth of the River *Guadalquivir*, opposite to *Cadiz*. Its Situation in a most fertile Soil, producing all sorts of Fruits of the Earth in great plenty, and abundance of Salt. It is inhabited by 1500 Families, yet has but one Parish, 3 Monasteries of Friars, 2 of Nuns, and an Hospital, and is an Earldom belonging to the Dukes of *Medina Sidonia*. The ancient Name of it was *Portus Mnesibei*.

Puerto Véndres, a Sea-port Town in *Catalonia*, formerly call'd *Portus Veneris*, and thence corruptly *Puerto Vénres*.

Pues, then, since.

Pues que, since that.

Puéstá, a slice, a cut, a piece, a portion, an allowance.

Puéstó, Adject. put, plac'd, set, standing.

Después del sol puéstó, after Sun set.

Puéstó, Substant. A Place, a Post, an Employment; also a Standing in a Market, or other Place, where Goods are sold, not in a Shop.

Puéstó que, notwithstanding, altho'.

Pugilar, a small Table Book, or Note Book, little us'd. but borrow'd from the *Lat. Pugillaris*.

Pugnar, to strive, to contend, to fight. *Lat. Pugnare.*

Puja, bidding above another in a Sale.

Pujado, bid for in a Sale, run up in bidding. Also thrust, or push'd.

Pujamiento, bidding in a Sale, or Auction. Also thrusting, or pushing.

Pujamiento de sangre, an overflowing of Blood.

Pujanza, or **Pujanza**, Puissance, Power, Might.

Pujar, to bid one above another as they do in an Auction. Also to push, to thrust. Corrupt from the *Lat. Pungere*.

Pujavante, a Smith's Buttrice, to pare Horses Hoofs. From *Pujar avante*, to thrust forwards.

Pujehiga, thrusting out the Thumb between the fore Fingers, and clinching them, or holding the point of the Finger against the Nole, both actions us'd in *Spain* in contempt of another.

Pujo, a Distemper in the Fundament, sometimes caus'd by the Flux. Also a desire to go to stool, but in vain.

Pulga, a Flea, *Lat. Pulex.*

Mala pulga, a troublesome Fellow that disturbs every body.

Prov. Echarle la pulga detrás de la oreja. To send him away with a Flea in his Ear.

Pulgada, an Inch, the breadth of a Thumb.

Pulgar, the Thumb, *Lat. Pollex.* Also the great Toe.

Meneár los pulgares, to play at Cards, to deal them out. An Expression like ours of shaking one's Elbows, for playing at Dice.

Hilado por estos pulgares. The Women that spin, and value themselves upon that housewifery, say this when they show their Work, that is, it was spun with these Thumbs.

Pulgarada, a Motion of the Thumb; also a Thumbs breadth, an Inch.

Pulgaréjo, a little Thumb.

Pulgón, a Worm that eats the Vines.

Pulgoso, full of Fleas.

Pulicía, Neatness, Civility, Courtesie, good Behaviour.

Pulidero, a Cloth Women hold in their Hands, when they wind Thread to make it smooth.

Pulidete, a litte, nice Beau.

Pulidillo, a little, nice Fellow.

Pulido, neat, spruce, tite, polish'd, *Lat. Politus.*

Pulimiento, polishing, sprucing, making neat.

Dár pulimiento, among Statuaries is to finish, or give the last strokes to a Figure.

Pulir, to polish, to make fine, or curious, *Lat. Polire.*

Púlla, a Joke, a Jest, a Banter.

Pulmon, the Lungs, *Lat. Pulmo.*

Pulmón marino, a bright Froth in the Sea that shines.

Pulmónes, the Lungs.

Púlpá, Pulp, the Flesh of any Fruit, or the like, *Lat. Pulpa.*

Cárne de púlpá, Flesh without Bones.

Pulpejo, the brawny Flesh of Arms, or Legs.

Pulpero, a Retailer.

Pulpito, a Pulpit, *Lat. Pulpitum.*

Pulpo, a Fish that is all Flesh without Bones, call'd a Cuttle.

Púlsó, the Pulse, *Lat. Pulsus.*

Tomár el púlsó a un negocio, to sound a Business.

Quedár sin púlsos, to be so surpris'd, or astonish'd, that the Blood stagnates, and the Pulse ceases to beat.

Pulvégra, a Plant, call'd Cistus.

Pulular, to bud out, *Lat. Pullulare.*

Pulverizado, made into Powder.

Pulverizar, to make into Powder, *Lat. Pulverizare*.

Púna, a small Island in the South Sea, on the Coast of the Kingdom of Peru, not far from the River of *Túmbex*, in two Degrees, fifty Minutes of South Latitude. About 10, or 12 Leagues in compass; much wooded, but very fruitful.

Púna, a Tree in *India*, so tall and straight that it may serve to make Masts for Ships. It produces a red Fruit, in which there are 12, or more Seeds, as big as Acorns, and of the taste of Pine Apple-kernels, but they eat them boil'd, that they may not cause the Head-ach, *Gemelli, Vol. 3. Lib. 1. Cap. 8.*

Punçada, a punch, or thrust, a prick.

Punçado, punch'd, thrust, prick'd.

Punçadura, a punch, thrust, or prick.

Punçar, to punch, to thrust, to prick, *Lat. Pungere*.

Punçón, a Bodkin.

Punçoncico, *Punçoncillo*, *Punçoncito*, a little Bodkin.

Pundonor, Point of Honour, a Nicety in Honour. Corrupt from *Punto de Honor*.

Pundonoroso, nice in Points of Honour.

Pungido, punch'd, thrust, prick'd.

Pungidor, a puncher, or pricker.

Pungimiento, a pricking.

Pungir, *Præf. Pünjo. Præf. Pungí. Subj. Præst. Pünja.* to punch, to prick, *Met. to vex, to nettle, Lat. Pungere.*

Pünja, *Pünjo*, *Vid. Pungir.*

Punición, punishment, *Lat. Punizio.*

Púnico, of, or belonging to the City of Carthage, *Lat. Punicus.*

Punido, punish'd.

Punidor, a punisher.

Punilla, the Herb wild Dill.

Punir, to punish, *Lat. Punire.*

Puñada, a blow with a Fist; also a handful.

Prov. A puñadas emrán las buenas hadas, Good luck comes in by cuffing. That is, a Man must struggle and take pains to be fortunate.

Prov. Dar una puñada en el cielo, To strike at Heaven, is either to aim at Impossibilities, or to be very wicked, and fly in the face of Heaven. Or to contend with, or offend those that are so much above us that we cannot reach them.

Puñado, a handful, a gripe, as much as a Man can grasp in his Fist.

Puñal, a Dagger, a Ponyard. From *Püño*, the fist that grasps it.

Puñalada, a stab with a Dagger.

Puñar, *Vid. Pugnir.*

Puñe, a blow with the Fist.

Puñete, a Town in Portugal, 3 Leagues from *Abadines*, in the Territory of *Tomar*, between the Rivers *Tagus* and *Zézere*. It contains 200 Families, in one Parish. Antiently call'd *Pugna Tágí*, from the Waters of *Tagus* and *Zézere*, struggling when they meet, and corruptly *Puñete*.

Puñetes, sometimes us'd for Ruffles, such as we wear at our Wrists.

Püño, a Fist, the handle of a Sword, Dagger, or other such thing sometimes a handful, *Lat. Pugnus*. In Sea-terms the Clue, which is the lower corner of the Sail that reaches down to the place where the Tacks and Sheets are made fast to the Sail.

Püño en réstro, a small Town in New Castile, made an Earldom by the Emperor Charles the 5th, and bestow'd on John Arias, to reward his extraordinary Loyalty throughout all the Rebellion of the Commons, during which time he serv'd his Majesty with extraordinary Honour, and exposing all his own

Estates to the Fury of the Rebels. The Earldom continues in his Family to this day.

Püños, Ruffles, or Cuffs for the Hand-wrists. And in Sea Terms the Clews for the Sails, as in *Püño*.

Püña, the point of any sharp thing. From the *Lat. Pungere*, to prick.

Püña de agrio, a touch of sharpness, or sowerness.

Tener püña el vino, is for Wine to be prick'd.

Fugar a püña y cabeza, a Childrens play at Heads and Points.

Doblar la püña, to double a point of Land at Sea, that is, to get about it.

Hazer püña, to oppose, to contradict.

Herir de püña, to thrust, or wound with the point of a Weapon.

Hazer püña el Halcón, is for the Hawk to fly off from his Game.

Ofrecer algo por la püña de la espada, to offer a thing by the Point of a Sword.

Armado de püña en blanco, arm'd cap a pe.

Tener uno sus pünjas y collar, to have Point and Collar. That is, to be haughty. Because formerly in Spain the Men of Quality wore loose Coats slop'd down before, and unbutton'd, where appear'd the rich Waistcoat and its Cholar, and terminating in two Points.

Prov. Chica es la püña de la espina, mas a quien duele no la olvida, The point of a Fish Bone is small, but he who is hurt by it does not forget it. That is, a small hurt, or wrong in the Eyes of other is not forgot by him that feels it.

Puntación, pointing in Writing.

Puntada, a Stich.

Dar una puntada en un negocio, to put a Word in, or to move a Point in a Business.

Punado, pointed.

Punál, a Prop, a Shore for a House, or the like. In Sea-terms the depth of a Ship from the Deck to the bottom of the Hold.

Putapie, a kick, a spurn. From *Püña*, the end, and *Pie*, the foot.

Puntar, to point, to sharpen.

Pünas, Lace. So call'd, because they were formerly pointed.

Pünas de tramoya, a particular sort of Lace us'd formerly in Spain, so call'd, because made in an Engine, or Loom.

Püntera yerba, the Herb Houseleek, so call'd, because of its sharp points.

Punteria, upon the level, shooting point blank at a Mark.

Püntero, a Feskew Children use when they learn to read.

Pünterol, a sort of Needle us'd to sew those Shooes with that are made of Hemp.

Puntiagudo, sharp pointed.

Puntillas, the tips of the Toes, as

Andar de puntillas, to walk a tip-toe.

Afirmar una cosa a piés puntillas, to affirm a thing positively, as if a Man stood a tip-toe for eagerness.

Puntillazo, a Kick, a Spurn. So call'd, because given with the Toes, which are the end of the Foot.

Punillo, a little Point.

Puntillón, as *Puntillazo*.

Püño, a Point, a Moment, a Stich; the Size of a Shooe; the Ace at Cards, or Dice, *Lat. Punctum*. Also a Note in Mulick.

Pon un püño entre estas palabras, make a Point, or a Punctum between those Words.

Vendré en un püño, I'll come in a moment.

zapato de tantos pünos, a Shooe of such a size.

Püño, y rey, The Ace and King at Cards.

Püño de escopeta, the light to take aim by in a Gun.

Hombre de püño, a Man of Honour.

Püño en boca, silence.

Dar püño, to give over; also to give a hint.

A püño, Reading.

Al püño, immediately.

Estar en su püño, to be just as a thing ought to be, in perfection.

Ir al püño del negocio, to come to the point.

Legar a püño, to come in the nick of time.

Sin discrepar un püño, Without varying, or differing a jot.

Püño por letra, a Term among Musicians in short composition, when there is but one Note allow'd to every Syllable.

En buen püño, or *En mal püño*, in a lucky, or an unlucky Minute.

A püño crudo, a Day after the Fair.

Curar de püño, to cure a Wound, stitching it up.

Pünos, the Plural Number of *Püño*.

Pünos de Teología, Points in Divinity.

Dar término por pünos, to give very short Respites.

Ganar por pünos, to reckon more Peeps at Cards.

Poner los pünos en la vista, to take aim with a Gun, bringing the sights of the Piece to the Eye.

Puntuación, Pointing in Writing.

Puntual, punctual.

Puntualidad, exactness.

Puntualmente, punctually.

Puntuar, to Point in Writing.

Püntura, pointing, pricking.

Pupilaje, a House where they keep young Scholars at Bed and Board. a Boarding School.

Pupilero, he that keeps a Boarding School, or a House for young Scholars to Board in.

Pupilo, a Pupil, a Fatherless Child, or one that is under the Tuition of another; or that is at a Boarding School, or under a Tutor, *Lat. Pupillus*.

Puramente, purely, sincerely.

Puráque, a Fish in *Brasil*, which seems to be the same with the *Torpedo*, for as soon as touch'd it benums all the Joynts, and if one touch it but with a Stick it benums the Arm, yet when kill'd it is good to eat, and does no harm.

Purén, a small Province in the Kingdom of Chile in South America.

Puréza, Purity, *Lat. Puritas*.

Purga, a Purge.

Purgación, Purging, Cleansing, Clearing; also taken for Womens Courses.

Purgado, Purg'd, Cleans'd, Clear'd.

Purgar, *Præf. Pürgo. Præf. Purgué.* To purge, to Cleanse, to clear, *Lat. Purigare*.

Purgativo, Purging.

Purgatorio, Purgatory, a Place of Cleansing.

Pürgo, *Purgué*, *Vid. Purgar*.

Puridad, Purity, *Lat. Puritas*. It is also us'd for Secrecy.

Prov. A quien dizes su puridad, a esse da su libertad, To him you tell your Secret, to him you resign your Liberty. That is, when you have trusted a Man with a Secret he keeps you in awe.

Prov. Puridad de dos, puridad de Dios. Pluridad de tres de todos es, A Secret between two is God's Secret. A Secret between three is every Bodies, that is, two may keep a Secret, as if only God and they knew it; but when three have it, every body has it.

Prov. Quién guarda puridad, escusa mucho mal, He that keeps a Secret prevents much Mischief. The revealing of Secrets often does much harm.

Purificación, Purification, Cleansing, *Lat. Purificatio.*

La Purificación de nuestra señora, the Feast of the Purification of our Lady, or Candlemas Day.

Purificado, Purify'd, Cleans'd.

Purificador, one that Cleanses, or Purifies. Also a little Cloth with which the Priest wipes the Chalice after receiving the blessed Sacrament.

Purificar, *Præf. Purifico. Præf. Purifiqué.* To purify, to cleanse, *Lat. Purificare.*

Purifiqué, *Vid. Purificar.*

Puro, pure, clean, without mixture, untainted, unpotted, undefil'd, *Lat. Purus.*

Púrpura, Purple, *Lat.*

Purpúreo, of a purple colour.

Puruú, a sort of Grain in the Kingdom of Perú, like small Beans, commonly eaten by the Indians.

Púse, *Vid. Ponér.*

Pusiera, *Puséss*, *Vid. Ponér.*

Puslanimidad, Puslanimity, Faintheartedness, *Lat. Puslanimitas.*

Puslanime, Puslanious, Fainthearted.

Púta, a Whore, a Harlot.

Púta barbacanera, a Whore that plies among the Soldiers about the Walls of a Town, a Camp Whore.

Púta caravérea, a base, vile Whore, one that haunts Church-yards.

Púta matrera, a sharp, cunning Whore.

Prov. Ayer putas, y oy comadres, Yesterday Whores, and to day Gossips. That is, they call themselves so, meant of mean scolding Women, who revile one another one hour, and are great the next.

Prov. Putas, y dados, y cominos de odre, mátan al hombre, Whores Dice, and Wine kill and destroy a Man.

Prov. A la puta y al fuglar, a la ve-jéz le viene mal, A Wore and a Buffoon fare ill in their old Age.

Prov. A la puta, y a la Trucha, do no catáras la búfca, Look for a Whore and a Trout where you least expect to find them. You may light of them in very unlikely Places.

Prov. De la Púta, y páño pardo, mejor es lo mas barato, the cheapest Whore and coarse Cloth is the best. Because neither being good in it self, the cheaper you have them, the better.

Prov. Guárte de Púta, que déxa la bolsa enxuta, Take heed of a Whore, who leaves the Purse empty.

Prov. La Púta, y la Cornéja, mientras mas se lava mas negra parece, A Whore and a Daw, the more they wash the blacker they look.

Prov. Ni Púta, ni Páje de baxo linage, Neither Whore, nor Page of base Parentage. That is, do not keep such, because they are base like their Extraction.

Prov. Ser Púta, y buena mugér, cómo puede ser, Señor Bachiller? How can one be a Whore and a good Woman, Mr. Batchelor of Arts? A Question put, how a Whore can be an honest Woman, which comes from the Spaniards, Ironically calling a Whore, Buena mugér, a good Woman. Apply'd, when one lays a Man, or Woman are very honest; but,

Prov. Putas en ventana, y rusiánes en la plaza, Whores at the Window, and Ruffians in the Market. That is, those are the proper Places for them to ply. To show honest Women, that they ought not to spend their Time at the Window, or honest Man be idling in publick Places.

Prov. Putas en sobrado, Gaiápagos en charco, y agújas en coltal, no se pueden disimular, Whores above stairs, Tor-

toises in a Puddle, and Needles in a Bag cannot be conceal'd. Because the Whores will be sure to show themselves, the Tortoises to disturb the Water, and the Needles to run through the Bag.

Prov. Putas y Alcabuétas, todas son tré-tas, Whores and Bawds are all made up of Tricks.

Prov. Quién tras Putas se anda, y su ba-zienda les da, en tal parará, He that runs after Whores, and gives them what he has, will come to no better than they.

Putanedr, to follow Whores.

Putanéro, a Whore-master.

Putanísimo, the Tribe, or Race of Whores.

Putativo, reputed, suppos'd to be, *Lat. Putativus.*

Putchamínes, a sort of Fruit and Tree in Virginia, the Tree grows as high as a Palm-tree, and bears a Fruit like our Medlers, first green, then yellowish, and red when full ripe. Before it is ripe it is very austere, & harsh, and contracts the Mouth with great pain, but ripe it has an excellent taste, and much like a Peach.

Putedr, to play the Whore, or to follow Whores.

Putería, a Bawdy-house. Also Whoredom.

Prov. Putería, ni hurto, nunca se encubre mucho, Whoredom and Theft are never long conceal'd.

Putescamente, Whorishly.

Putisco, Whorish.

Putico, a little Bardash.

Púto, a Bardash, the Patient in the Sin of Sodomy.

Púto el póstre, as *Correr a púto el póstre*, to run as fast as Men can, and as we say, the Devil take the hindmost.

Putrefacción, Putrefaction, Corruption, Rottenness, *Lat. Putrefactio.*

Putrefactivo, that will putrify, corrupt, or rot.

Putrificar, to putrify, corrupt, or rot, *Lat. Putrefacere.*

Púxa, *Vid. Púja.*

Púxado, *Vid. Pujado.*

Puxamiento, *Vid. Pujamiento.*

Puxár, *Vid. Pujár.*

Puxaváme, *Vid. Pujaváme.*

Púxo, *Vid. Pújo.*

Puzól, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia in Spain, a League from Púche, seated on a Hill, Inhabited by 300 Families in one Parish.

P Y.

Pynóstylos, a Term in Architecture, signifying the Intercolumnation, or distance between two Columns, or Pillars, in the Composite, or Compound Orders, for in the other Orders it is call'd by other Names. *Greek.*

Pyra, properly a Pile to burn dead Bodies, but taken for those little Wooden Pyramids, or Spires we see in some Buildings, at Angles, or the like. From the *Greek Pyr*, Fire, because they ascend like a Flame.

Pyramide, *Vid. Pirámide.*

Pyrenéos montes, the Pyrenean Mountains, which divide France and Spain, running 80 Leagues from East to west, that is from Puerto Véndres, in Roussillon, on the Mediterranean, to St. Sebastian, on the Bay of Biscay.

Q.

L. This Letter is one of the Consonants they call Mutes, because it serves as the C, and is in some measure useless, being always follow'd by the Letter U, to bring the Vowel next following into one Syllable.

Quácos, a Town in the Plain of Plasencia, in the Province of Estramadúra in Spain.

Quáerna Maestra, the Garnet, being a Tackle, wherewith they Hoys all Casks and Goods into Ships, unless they be too heavy, as Cannon, or the like.

Quáernas, the sides of a Ship. At Dice two Quaters, or two fours.

Quáerno, a Sheet of Paper folded in four. Among Printers it is as much as goes under one Letter in Signature, that is, if the Book be in Folio, as many Sheets as are to be put up within one another, in Quarto and lesser Volumes one Sheet, as folded down to Bind.

Quádra, a Room, or Chamber in a House; also the square Plot the House stands on. In Sea Terms it is that part of the Ship, call'd by our Seamen the Quarter, being that part of the Hull, which is from the Steeridge to the Transom, or Fashion Piece. In Architecture it is what we call a Table, being that square that contains an Inscription. In Horsemanship, it is the Chest of a Horse, as

Cavállo ánclo de quádra, a full chested Horse.

Quádrada, in Cant. a Purse.

Quádrado, square, or squar'd; also the Guffet in a Shirt, being the square piece under the Arm; and the Clock in a Stocking, *Lat. Quadrans.*

Quádrado, as *Cámo Quádrado*, or *Quádro*. *Vid. Cámo.*

Quádrador, one that squares Stones, or Timber. In Cant. a Ponyard.

Quádradura, squaring.

Quádragenario, forty Years old, *Lat. Quadragenarius.*

Quádragésima, lent, *Lat.*

Quádragésimo, the fortieth, *Lat.*

Quádrangulár, Quadrangular, Square.

Quádrángulo, a Quadrangle, a Square.

Quádrante, a Quadrant, a Mathematical Instrument, so call'd, because it is the fourth part of a Circle, *Lat. Quadrans.*

Quádrar, to square. *Met.* to sute with one's Humour, or Inclination.

Quádradura, a Squaring, or Fitting.

Quádrée, a little square Banner.

Quádriga, a Coach, or Cart with four Horses. Only us'd by Poets. *Lat.*

Quádril, the Hip.

Quádrilla, a Troop, or Company of Men, a Gang.

Quádrillero, an Officer, or Trooper, of that they call the holy Brotherhood, which is an Institution for the apprehending and punishing of Robbers on the High-way; so call'd, because they go in *Quádrillas*, or Gangs.

Quádrillo, a little square Court, or square Bed in a Garden.

Quádrín, a small Coin like a Farthing. *Italian.*

Quádro, a Square; also a Picture.

Quádro, in Cant. dice.

Quádrúpede, a four-footed Beast. *Lat. Quadrupes.*

Quádrupla, Quadruple Proportion in Music, which *Holder*, p. 31. lays, diminishes the value of Notes to a quarter

of what they were before, so that four
Notes of the same kind stand but for
one.
Quadruplár, to quadruple.
Quadrúplo, four-fold.
Quajada, Milk hard'ned with Runnet, and
so eaten before the Curd breaks, and
the Whey runs.
Quajadilla, idem. Diminutive.
Quajado, curded, congeal'd, hard'ned to-
gether, consolidated.
Quajaléche, the Herb Cheesewort, so
call'd, because it turns Milk.
Quajamiénto, Curding, Congealing.
Quajár, to curd, to congeal, to thicken.
Arab.
Quaxarse un negocio, is for a Business to
come to a head, to succeed.
Quajár. Subst. the Paunch, or Entrails of
any Creature.
Quajaréjo, a little Paunch, or Entrails.
Quaxarón de sangre, a Lump of congeal'd
Blood.
Quajo, Rennet to make Cheese.
Avancár de quaxo, to pull up altogether
from the bottom, to hawk up from the
Stomach.
Qual, which. Lat. *Qualis*.
Qual, y qual, here and there one, a very
few.
Qualesquier, or *Qualesquiera*, which soever.
Qualidad. Vid. *Calidad*.
Qualquier, or *Qualquiera*, any.
Quamano? how big? From *Quam mag-
nus*.
Quando, when. Lat.
Cada y quando, whensoever, at any time.
Quando quiera, idem.
Quantia, Quantity, Value, Number.
From the Lat. *Quantitas*.
Quantidad, Quantity, Abundance. Lat.
Quantitas.
Quantioso, in great Quantity, Abundance,
also rich.
Cavallero quantioso, a Gentleman of the full
Value at which he is oblig'd to keep
Horse and Arms; a wealthy Gentle-
man, one of a considerable Estate.
Quanto? how much? Lat. *Quantum*.
Quantos? how many?
Quanto mas? how much more.
Quanto média legua, about half a League.
Quanto quiera, as much soever.
Quaque, a Tree in the Kingdom of *Gra-
nada*, in South America, bearing a Fruit
good to eat, as big as a Goose-egg.
Quapitli, a Tree in New Spain, on which
there grows a sort of harsh, hairy, and
red Worms, as thick as a Goose-quill,
and two inches long, which the Indians
boil in Water till they are dissolv'd, and
all the Fat swims at top, which they
keep for many Uses, and call it *Axia*;
It allwages all Pains in any Part of the
Body, looses Nerves that have been
contracted, dispels Humours, and mix'd
with Turpentine and the Juice of Ta-
bacco is good against Hernias.
Quarenta, forty. Lat. *Quadragesima*.
Quarentena, a Quarentain, the forty Days
of Lent; also the forty Days, Persons
coming from Places suppos'd to be in-
fected with the Plague, are oblig'd to
stay out of a Town for fear of bringing
Infection with them.
Quaresma, Lent. By corruption from
Quadragesima.
Quarta, a Quarter of a Yard; a Quarter
of an Ounce.
Quatrago, a Nag, a small Horse. From
the Lat. *Quartus*, short.
Quartal, a Quarter; a fourth Part of any
Measure.
Quartante, fourthly.
Quarta, the Quartan, or fourth Day-
ague. Lat.
Prov. *Por quarta, nunca se taó, cam-
pina*, A Bell was never rung for a
Quartan-ague, that is, People do

not die of it,
Quartanario, one that has a Quartan-ague.
Quartarón, the Son of a Black-man and a
Spanish Woman.
Quarte, a Town in the Kingdom of *Valén-
cia*, a League from the City of that
Name, of 120 Families and one Parish.
Quartedr, to quatter, to divide into quarters
Quarteddo, divided into Quarters.
Quartel, Quarters for Soldiers, a fourth
Part of a Galley; also a Grass-plat, or
square Bed in a Garden; also the Word
Quartier us'd among Souldiers when
they ask their Life of an Enemy.
Quarteládo. Vid. *Aquarieládo*, & *Escúto
quarieládo*.
Quarterón, a Quartern, or Quarter of a-
ny thing, or of any Weight, or Mea-
sure.
Quartetes, a sort of Spanish Poetry, each
Stanza consisting of four Staves, or
Verses.
Quartilla, a little Quartern; also the Pa-
sterns of a Horse, or other Beast.
Quartillo, the fourth Part of a Spanish Mea-
sure call'd an *Azúmbre*; a fourth Part
of any other thing.
Quarto, the fourth; also a small Brass
Coin worth four Maravedies; or a half
Penny; a Quarter of Mutton, or other
Meat; also an Apartment in a House.
Quarto del alva, the 3d Watch, that is,
Break of Day-watch.
Quarto de Modorra, the drowsy Watch,
being that next the Morning, when
People are found asleep.
Quartón, a Quarter, or the fourth Part of
a large Piece of Timber, saw'd into four
lengthways.
Quasi. Vid. *Cáfi*.
Quatruvo cavallo, a Horse that has four
white Feet.
Quatruvo de las Galéras, a Commodore
of four Galleys,
Quatrero, a Horse-stealer.
Quatridiano, of four Days standing.
Quatrin. Vid. *Quadrín*.
Quatro, four. Lat. *Quatuor*.
Quatro ciénos, four hundred.
Quatro dobládo, four-fold.
Quatro mil, four thousand.
Quatro tanto, four times as much.
Quatro temporadas, the four Ember-weeks at
the four Seasons of the Year, appointed
Fasts to implore God's Blessings on the
Earth. From the Lat. *Quatuor Tem-
pora*.
Quatro de menor, in Cam, an Ass.
Quatropéa, a four-footed Beast. From
Quatro pies, four Feet.
Quatbonex, a small Tree in the Island *Hif-
paniola*, hard, sweet-scented, and very
lasting; of the Bark whereof they make
a sovereign Balfom.
Quaukayohuachili. Vid. *Piñones purgativos*,
which is the Spanish Name, and the
first the Indian.
Quaukitalázin, a sort of purging Beans
growing about *Cartagena* and *Nombre
de Dios*, in America.
Quaxada. Vid. *Quajada*.
Quaxado. Vid. *Quajido*.
Quaxamiénto. Vid. *Quajamiénto*.
Quaxár. Vid. *Quajár*.

QUE

Que, what. From the Lat. *Quid*.
also that, and to the end that.
Para que házes esso, to what purpose, or
why do you do that?
Para que venga bien, that, or to the end
that it may fit.
Dize que váyas, he says that you go, or he
bids you go.
No dy para qué, there is no occasion.
Qué es cosa, y cosa. Vid. *Ques cosí cosa*.
Quebrada, a Break in Land, an Uneven-

ness, a Breach. In Falconry, a Fault.
Coger de Quebrada, is when the Hawk
brings down a Partridge at the second
Flight.
Ondas quebradas, broken Billows at Sea.
Quebradaménte, brokenly.
Quebradero de cabeça, a piece of Imperti-
nence, or any tedious troublesome thing
that troubles one's Head.
Quebradizo, that is apt to break.
Quebrado, broken; also broken-belly'd.
In Poetry, it is a short Verse inserted
in every Stanza of Verses or a longer
fort.
Quebrador, one that breaks.
Quebrados, Fractions in Arithmetick, bro-
ken Numbers.
Quebradura, a Breaking, a Rupture.
Quebrájo, a Breaking.
Quebrantado, broken; also tir'd, weary,
bruise'd.
Quebrantador, a Breaker, a Bruiser.
Quebrantahuesos, a sort of Eagle, so call'd
from its breaking of Bones.
Quebrantamiénto, Breaking; also Tiring
and Weariness, or Soreness, a Bruis-
ing.
Quebrantar, to break, to bruise, to weak-
en, to tire. From *Quebrar*, to break.
Arab.
Quebrar el ojoal Diáblo, to make merry.
Quebrar como mercader, to break as Trades-
men do.
Quebrarse una persona, to get a Rupture,
or broken Belly.
Prov. *No quiebra por delgado, sino por
gordo, y mal hilado*, A Thread does
not break because it is fine, but for
being thick and ill spun; Fineness is
no Fault, but course ill Spinning.
Queda, the nine a Clock-bell, when all
should be at home, and after which the
Watch secures suspicious Persons, or such
as are found with unlawful Weapons.
from the Lat. *Quies*, the Time of
Rest.
Quedada, a Staying.
Quedado, stay'd, remain'd.
Quedar, to stay, to remain. *Quasi quie-
tare*, to be quiet.
Quedarse en el Sermón, to be out, or at a
stand in the Sermon.
Quedito, softly, gently.
Quedo, quiet, still; also softly, gent-
ly.
Quegadón oloroso, an odd sort of a great
yellow Flower, with long, green, and
prickly Leaves, growing in India. *Ge-
mehi*, Vol. 3. lib. 1. cap. 8.
Quejar. Vid. *Quexar*.
Quejoso. Vid. *Quexoso*.
Quedra, a Celler, or Vault under Ground.
A Word borrow'd from the Dutch, and
only us'd by Soldiers. *Sitio de Bredá*.
Quel, for *Que el*, that he.
Quelenes, a Nation of Indians in the Pro-
vince of *Chiapa*, in North America.
Quella, for *Que ella*, that she.
Quello, for *Que ello*, that it.
Quema, a Burning, or Blasting.
Quemada, idem.
Quemado, burnt; also blasted.
Quemadura, a Burn, or Burning; also a
Blast, or Blasting.
Quemar, to burn; also to blast. Corrupt
from the Lat. *Cremare*.
Quemar la hacienda, to destroy, to waste
an Estate.
Quemazón, a Heart-burning, a Vexation.
Quenca. Vid. *Quénca*.
Quéma. Vid. *Quénca*.
Quemas. Vid. *Quénca*.
Quemo. Vid. *Quénca*.
Quépa, *Quépo*. Vid. *Cabér*.
Quecriva, a Bird in Brasil, much esteem'd
by the Indians for the Fineness of its
Feathers, all its Breast being a beauti-
ful red, its Wings black, and the rest
of its Body blew.

Querella, a Complaint. Lat. *Querela*. Also a Quarrel.
Querellado, complain'd, also quarrell'd.
Querellar, to complain, also to quarrel.
Querelloso, complaining; also quarrelsome.
Querencia, Love, liking; also the Place any Beast generally resorts to, as a Hare to her Form, a Fox to her Kennel, &c.
Querepées, a Nation of Indians in the Province of *New Holland* in North America.
Querér. Præf. *Quiéro*, *Quiéres*, *Quiéro*. Præt. *Quise*, *Quisiste*, *Quiso*. Fut. *Querré*, *Querrás*, *Querrá*. Subj. Præt. *Quiéra*. Imperf. *Quiéiera*, *Querría*, or *Quisiera*. Fut. *Quisiera*. To will, to have a Will, to desire, to love. From the Lat. *Querere*, because what we love or desire, we seek after.
Prov. *Tal te quiero créspa; y ella era tiñosa*, Just so I would have you with curl'd Hair, and she had a scald Head. A Man seeing a Woman with fine curl'd Hair, said he lik'd her, and so marry'd her, but afterwards found she had a scald Head and false Locks. This is apply'd to those who are taken at first sight with an outward Show, and do not see or regard the inside.
Prov. *Quién todo lo quiere, todo lo pierde*, All covet, all loose.
Prov. *Si quieres ser bien servido, sírvete a ti mismo*, If you would be well serv'd, serve your self.
Querér. Substant. Love, Will, Inclination.
Queretaro, a Town in the Province of *Xilotepec*, in the Kingdom of *New Spain*.
Queredillo, a little Favourite.
Querido, belov'd.
Mi querido, my Dear.
Querrá, *Querré*. Vid. *Querér*.
Qués cósi cósi, Riddle me this, as the Children say.
Quesada, a Cheese-cake. From *Queso*, Cheese.
Quesada, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in Spain, at the foot of the Mountain of *Cazorla*, 8 Leagues from the City *Jaén*, in a fruitful Soil, inhabited by 1000 Families, has but one Parish, 2 Monasteries, an Hospital and 5 Chappels, and belongs to the King.
Quesadilla, a Cheese-cake.
Quesadero, a Dairy where Cheese is made.
Quesador, one that makes Cheese.
Quesar, to make Cheese.
Quesera, a Woman that makes, or sells Cheese.
Quesería, a Cheesemonger's Shop, or a Dairy where Cheese is made.
Quesero, a Cheesemonger.
Queso, Cheese. From the Lat. *Casum*.
Tanto queso como pan, make the Bread and the Cheese even.
Armar con queso, to bait a Trap with Cheese, that is, to endeavour to insnare a Man with some Trifle, as we do Mice with a Bit of Cheese.
Prov. *Quiso ciego, y pan con ojos, quitan a mi hijo los enojos*, Blind Cheese and Bread with Eyes appease my Son's Anger. Good Cheese, which has no Eyes, and good Bread appease a hungry Person.
Prov. *Algo es queso, pues se da por peso*, Cheese is something, since it is given by Weight; it is of some Value, not contemptible.
Quista, for *Que ista*, that this Woman.
Quiste, for *Que iste*, that this Man.
Questión, a Question. Lat. *Questio*. But generally signifying a Controversy, a Debate, a Quarrel.
Questión de tormento, a Examination of an Offender upon the Rack.
Questionado, question'd, examin'd.
Questionar, to question, to examine.

Questioncilla, a little Controversy, Contest, or Quarrel.
Questionero, a quarrelsome Fellow.
Queto, for *Que esto*, that this.
Questor, a Questor, a great Magistrate in Rome, who had charge of the publick Treasure.
Questor de orden religiosa, a Friar that begs for his Order.
Queule, a River in the Kingdom of *Chile*, in South America, and in about 39 Degrees of South Latitude.
Quexa, a Complaint. Arab.
Dar quexa, to make a Complaint, to bring an Action into Court for a Wrong receiv'd.
Baxarse de su quexa, to let fall a Sute commenc'd.
Prov. *Más vale buena quexa, que mala paga*, A good Complaint is better than bad Pay. It is better be complain'd of for dunning, than loose one's Money. Or it is better to prefer a good Sute in Law, than be ill paid.
Quexado, complain'd.
Quexador, a Complainer.
Quexar, to complain. Corrupt from the Lat. *Queror*.
Quexarse, idem.
Quexido, a Complaint.
Quexigar, a Grove of wild Ash-trees.
Quexigo, a wild Ash-tree. Arab.
Quexigüeno, made of the wild Ash-tree Wood.
Quexo, a Cape on the Coast of *Asturias*, in Spain.
Quexos, in *Can*, Lashes, Whipping.
Quexoso, one that has a Complaint against another; a Plaintiff.
Quexumbroso, complaining, or that has a Complaint. Ovalle Hist of *Chile*, p.
Quexura, Haste, Eagerness.

QUI

Quibai, a poisonous Herb in the Island of *S. John de Puerto Rico*, in America, which has a Flower like a Violet, but longer, and sharp Leaves; if wild Beasts happen to eat of it, they die immediately.
Quibera, a Town in the Province of *Venezuela*, in South America.
Quicial, the place on which the Hinges of a Door are made fast.
Quisá, peradventure, perhaps.
Quicio, a Hinge.
Sacar de su quicio, to unhinge, to force a thing from its natural Place. Met. to fret a Man out of his Wits.
Quiebra, a Breach; a Tradesman breaking. Met. Heart-breaking, Sorrow.
Quiebra de penas, a Cleft in a Rock, or a broken Precipice.
Quiebras, in Musick, those we call Brakes.
Quiebre. Vid. *Quebrar*.
Quiebro. Vid. *Quebrar*.
Quién, who. Lat. *Quis*.
Quién es? the Question when one knocks at the Door. Who is it, or who is there?
Quienquier, or *Quienquiera*, whosoever.
Quier, as *Quienquier*.
Quier, as *Cómo quier*, howsoever.
Quiera, as *quien quiera*.
Quiera, as *Cómo quiera*, howsoever.
Quiere, *Quiero*. Vid. *Querér*.
Quies. Obs. for *Quiéres*.
Quietado, quieted, still'd, appeas'd, pacify'd.
Quietamente, quietly, peaceably.
Quietar, to quiet, or to be quiet; to still, to hush, to appease, to pacify.
Quieto, the Hours religious Persons are oblig'd to be hush'd and quiet.
Quieto, quiet, still. Lat. *Quietus*.
Quienit, Quienels, Stillness, Rest, Ease.
Quilatado, try'd as Gold, or rais'd to Perfection.

Quilatar, to try as Gold, to refine, to bring to Perfection.
Quilate, a Caract of Gold, whose Weight in Spain is four Grains; the Fineness of Touch of Gold, the Perfection of any thing.
De baxos quilates, of base Alloy, worth little. Arab.
De muchos quilates, of great Value.
Quilca, the Mark on Silver showing how fine it is. Arab.
Quilla, a Place of small Note in the Kingdom of *Peru* in South America.
Quilla, the Keel of a Ship, which is the first Timber laid, and the Basis to which all the rest are fasten'd. Goib.
Quillorrido, disturb'd, troubl'd. A clownish Word.
Quillorár, to disturb, to trouble. Rustical.
Quillótro, Disturbance, Trouble. A clownish Word, and us'd by such Persons for *Aquel otro*, that other Man.
Quilma, a Bag, a Pouch. Arab.
Quilo, the Chyle, or Substance of the Meat digested in the Stomach. Lat. *Chylus*.
Quimba, a Plant growing in the Kingdom of *Peru*, as high as a Man, producing a small white, and red Seed, of which the Indians make Drink, or else eat it as we do Rice.
Quimbaya, a District in the Government of *Popayán*, in South America, in which stands the City *Carthage*, 20 Leagues from that of *Arma*; this District, or Province is 15 Leagues in length, and 10 in breadth, from the River *Cauca*, to the Mountains *Andes*.
Quimera. Vid. *Chimera*.
Quinado, among Students, they call by this name, the running down of one, that is, when at Arguing one has so concluded the other, that he has nothing to answer.
Quinas, the Arms of *Portugal*, so call'd because they are 5 Escutcheons, and in each of them 5 Bezants.
Quinas, on the Dice, two Fives. In *Can*, Money.
Quinibequin, a River of no Note in North America.
Quiniénos, five Hundred. Corrupt from *Quingentos*.
Quiniénos, a sort of Stuff made in *Flanders*; the English Merchants give it no other name.
Quinón, a Part, a Portion, a Share; also the 5th Part of a plow'd Land.
Quinonero, one that divides Land, or that has a Share in the Land.
Quinolas, a Spanish Game at Cards, with four Cards.
Quinquillerías, all sorts of small Iron Ware.
Quinquina, the Jesuits Bark, the great Cure now in Agues. The Tree grows in the Province of *Quito* in *Peru*, and is call'd by the Indians *Lóxa*. The Leaves of it are like those of our Plum Tree, and the Blossoms not unlike Orange Flowers. Ray.
Quinta, a Country House, a Farm House. A Farm, so call'd, because the Farmer pays to the Landlord the 5th part of its Product.
Quinta, in Musick is the fifth, or a Diapente, that is, the Interval betwixt 5 Notes, or a Transition from one to another that is 5 Notes above it, Holder p. 135.
Ponerse en quinta, to oppose another, taken from the manner in Musick of Composing a Counterpoint upon a plain Song, which is carry'd on in Fifths.
Quintado, that has had the 5th taken out.
Tercio quintado, a Regiment made up by taking every fifth Man out of some other Numbers.

Quintál, an hundred weight, but it is of an hundred Pounds bare, not an hundred and twelve like ours.
A cómo vale el quintál del biérro? Dame una agüja, what is an hundred weight of Iron worth? Give me a Needle. So they say when a Man asks a Question, and another answers, nothing to the Purpose.
Quintacuydados, a pleasant Person that diverts Sorrow.
Quintár, to take the fifth.
Quimería, a Farm that pays the fifth of its Product to the Landlord.
Quintérno, the number of Leaves the Signature runs through in Printing, being five in some Volumes according to the Custom of Places.
Quintéro, a Farmer.
Quintéro, a Port in the Kingdom of Chile in South America, on the South Sea, and in 32 Degrees of South Latitude.
Quimillas, a sort of Spanish Poetry that has five Verses in every Stanza.
Quinto, the fifth, Lat. *Quintus*.
Quinto, a Town in the Kingdom of Aragon, 8 Leagues from Zaragoza, on the Banks of the River Ebro, in a fruitful Soil, has a strong Castle, and contains 250 Families, in one Parish.
Quinze, fifteen, Lat. *Quindecim*. There is also a Game at Cards so call'd.
Quinzéno, the fifteenth.
Quinquiriquí, the Childrens Play at hide and seek, so call'd, because he that hides, in imitation of the Cock's Crowing, cries *Quinquiriquí*, as our Children cry, whoop.
Quirandés, a Nation of wand'ring Indians, like the Tartars, living on the Banks of the River of Plate in South America, fierce, and formerly given to eat Man's Flesh.
Quines, a Nation of Indians in the Province of New Mexico, upon the North River in North America.
Quise, Vid. *Querér*.
Quisiera, *Quisiere*, *Quisiese*, Vid. *Querér*.
Quiso, Vid. *Querér*.
Quisición, Vid. *Question*.
Quisto, belov'd, as, *Bien quisto*, well belov'd, *Mal quisto*, ill belov'd.
Quitación, Servants Wages.
Quitacuydados, a merry fellow that drives away Sorrow.
Quitado, taken away, remov'd. Also quitted.
Quitamiéno, taking away, removing. Also quitting.
Quitamiéno de casados, a Divorce.
Quitanza, or *Quitanza*, an Acquittance, a Discharge.
Quitapellizos, a Flatterer, a Pickthank.
Quitapésares, a pleasant Man that diverts Sorrow.
Quitár, to take away, to remove. To quit. Heb. *Kisar*, to divide.
Quitarse los casados, to be divorc'd.
Vender al quitar, to Sell, reserving a Right of Redemption.
Quitafol, an Umbrello, us'd in hot Countries to keep off the Sun, and in London against the Rain.
Quitate de ay, stand away, or out of the way, remove thence.
Quit, quit, a word most us'd among Gamblers.
Quitlavaca, a Town built in the Lake of Mexico, after the manner of the City of Venice, which has but one way to it by Land over a Causeway, 20 Foot wide, and almost a League long.
Quito, a Province of the Kingdom of Peru, in South America, and in the North part of that Kingdom, between the Province of *Quixá* to the East, and the Pacifick Ocean to the West, 80 Leagues in length, and 35 in breadth, subject to the Spaniards. The Capital City of it

is call'd by the same Name, is a Bishoprick and University, seated in a rich Valley at the foot of a burning Mountain, and almost under the Line.
Quixá, a Province in North America, North of New Mexico, not entirely discover'd, yet the Spaniards have some footing in it, as far as 40 Degrees of North Latitude. It is rich, fruitful and pleasant.
Quixáda, a Jaw. *Quasi Caxada*, because the Teeth are set or fix'd in it, in Spanish *Encaxados*.
Prov. Quixádas sin barbas, no merecen ser honrádas, Jaws without a Beard deserve no Honour. That is, Honour is only due to old Age.
Quixár, Vid. *Quixáda*.
Quiximies, four small Rivers in the Province of *Quito*, in South America, which all joyn and fall into the Sea together, and therefore have this common Name given them.
Quixones, bastard Parsley.
Quixos, a Province in South America, East of the Province of *Quito*, subject to the Spaniards.
Quixotes, Armour for the Thighs.

QUO.

Quota, an aliquot part; also a Quota, or one Person's Share, or Part. And a Quotation, or a Marginal Note.
Quotar, to quote; also to set down in the Margent.
Quotidiano, daily, that happens every day.
Quuama, a Province of North America, upon the Gulph of California, discover'd by *Hernando de Alarcou*, but not well known to this day.

R.

R. This Letter is a Semi-vowel, and a Liquid. They call it dogged, because it sounds like the noise a Dog makes when he growls. In Spanish, it is often added to words in which it is not radical, or belonging naturally to them, only to give them a stronger sound.
Rabázas, Water Parsley. Arab.
Rabadán, a Chief among the Shepherds. Arab.
Rabadilla, the Rump of a Bird.
Rabadál, a spot of Ground where Radishes grow.
Rabanillo, a little Radish; also the taste of Wine that begins to be prick'd, so call'd, because like Radishes.
Rábano, a Radish, Lat. *Raphanus*.
Rabeár, to wag the Tail. From *Rabo*, the Tail.
Rabégo, a wild Goat.
Rabél, an Instrument, call'd a Rebeck, a little sort of a Fiddle all of a piece, with only three Strings, us'd by Shepherds.
Rabeléjo, a little Rebeck, or Fiddle.
Rabelillo, idem.
Rabia, Fury, Rage, Madness. Particularly taken for the Madness of a Dog.
Rabiár, to rage, to be furious, or mad. Particularly for a Dog to run mad.
Rabisa, in Cant. a Bawd.
Rabicano, a Horse, or other Creature with a gray Tail.
Rabicorto, short tail'd, or that wears short Cloaths, or a short Tail.
Rabillo, a little Tail.

Rabino, a Rabbi, a Master among the Jews. Heb.
Rabiosamente, ontragiously, furiously, madly; like a mad Dog.
Rabioso, outrageous, furious. Mad, a Mad Dog.
Rabirubrio, a Bird with a red Tail. There is also a Fish of this Name.
Rabiseo, dry tail'd, any poor, lean Starving Creature; also one that answers short and snappish.
Rabó, the Tail, the Fundament.
Rabó horcado, a Bird in the West Indies with a forked Tail. Vid. *Caripera*.
Rabó de vestidura, the Tail of a Garment.
Rabó de mula, the Herb Horsetail.
Rabó de fúncó, the word, call'd a Wagtail.
Rabó de puérco, the Herb, call'd Maidenweed.
Ir con el rabó entre piérrnas, to go away with his Tail betwixt his Legs.
Aún está el rabó por desollar, the Tail is not yet head. Said when the least of the Difficulty in an Affair is not overcome, or there is still some Difficulty.
Prov. De rabó de puérco, nunca buen viróte, You can never make a good Shaft of a Pig's Tail. There is no making a Silk Purse of a Sow's Ear.
Prov. Mas manda la mala con su rabó, que el rey con su reynado, A Lewd Woman has more command with her Tail, than the King with his Kingdom. The Hair of a Woman draws more than a Yoke of Oxen.
Rabón, anything that has a short Tail.
Rabos, generally taken for a Daggled Tail.
Raboso, that has many Tails, also daggled, or that has a daggled Tail.
Rabudo, that has a Tail. So they call a Few.
Raza, a Race, Stock, Kind, or Breed. Absolutely spoken it is understood of one of a Jewish Breed. Goth.
Raza del sol, a Ray, or Beam of the Sun.
Raza en paño, a thin place ill wove in Cloth.
Razado, that has many thin places, ill Wove.
Racamenta, the Parrel which goes about the Mast in a Ship, and holds the Yard to the Mast, and slips up and down with it.
Racimo, a bunch, a cluster. Lat. *Racemus*.
Raciocinación, reasoning. Lat. *Ratiocinatio*.
Raciocinio, idem.
Ración, a Ration, a Portion, or Allowance. Also Board-wages. From *Razón*, Reason, because it is what in Reason one ought to have.
Racional, Rational.
Racionár, to Reason; also to divide Rations, or Portions.
Racionero, a petty Cannon of a Church.
Razón, Vid. *Razón*.
Razonár, Vid. *Razonár*.
Radical, Radical, as *Humor radical*, Radical moisture.
Rádio, sometimes taken for the Needle in the Sea Compass. The Radius of an Arch.
Raedera, a Scraper, that is a scraping Tool.
Raedór, a Scraper, either a Person Scraping, or a Tool for Scraping.
Raedura, a Scraping, or Rasping, either the Act, or the thing Scrap'd, or Rasp'd off. Also Rasping of Writing.
Raer, Præf. *Rágo*. Præf. *Raí*. Fut. *Raeré*. Subjunct. Præf. *Ráyga*. To Scrape, to Rasp, to Rafe. Lat. *Radere*.
Raer con rástro, to Rake.

Rafé, Vid. Raféz.

Rafa, a Buttreff, or small piece of Brick, like a Pillar, set at distances in Mud Walls to strengthen them. From the Greek Raphe, a joining.

Rafaél, Raphael, the proper Name of a Man, signifying the Medicine of God.

Ráfaga de viento, a violent Gust of Wind.

Raféz, the Furniture of a House, and the Garb and Dress of a Man. An old Spanish Word, found in the antient, Laws, call'd de la Partida, and in some antiquated Poets.

Raféz, Obs. Is also low, mean. Arab.

Rafinado, refin'd.

Rafinador, a Refiner.

Rafinadura, a Refining.

Rafinar, to Refine. Goth.

Rabéz, low; mean; also easy. Obs. Arab.

Raia, Vid. Raya.

Raja, a Chip, a Lath. Also Cloth Rash. Arab.

Rajarse rajás, to take much pains, to toil ones self to pieces. Also to beat, or hack one another to pieces.

Rajado, hew'd, cloven, split.

Rajador, a Hower, a Cleaver, a Splitter, Met. a Liar.

Rajar, to Hew, to Cleave, to Split. Met. To tell many boasting Lies, as we call it, to Crack.

Raigado, Vid. Raygado.

Raigar, Vid. Raygar.

Rajueta, a little Chip.

Raiz, Vid. Rayz.

Ralaménte, thinly.

Ralea, a Race, Stock, Kind, or Breed.

Ralecer, Præf. Raleceo. Præf. Raleci. To make, to grow thin.

Ralecido, made, or grown thin.

Ralentar, for Ralentar. To reincourage.

Ralero, a Sieve to sift with. A clownish word.

Raléza, thinness.

Rallado, grated.

Ralladura, grating.

Rallar, to grate.

Rallo, a grater.

Ralo, thin. Lat. Rarus.

Rama, a Twig, a small Bough of a Tree. Lat. Ramus.

Asirse a las ramas, to lay hold of the Twigs. To catch at Straws.

Ramada, an Arbour, a Hut made of Boughs.

Ramada, a Town in the Province of Santa Marta, in South America, first call'd New Salamánca, 4 Leagues to the Eastward of the City of Santa Marta, and eight from the River and Town de la Hacha, at the foot of the Snowy Mountains, all round full of Copper Mines.

Ramadan, the Fast kept by the Mahometans, like the Christian Lent.

Ramál, the end of a Cord, which being untwisted, opens, as it were into Branches, any one of those Branches.

Ramar, Vid. Enramar.

Rámbla, a gravelly, or sandy Place. Arab.

La Rámbla, a Town in the Province of Andalucía, in Spain, in the Plain of Cordova, and 6 Leagues from that City. A Place containing 1500 Families, yet but one Parish, 3 Monasteries of Friars, one of Nuns, four Chappels, and an Hospital. Its Soil is very fruitful, and it belongs to the Marques of Almodovar, of the House of Góngora.

Ramera, a Harlot, a common Whore, so call'd, because formerly they us'd to build Huts with Boughs in the Highway.

Prov. Ala Ramera, y a la Lechuga, una temporada les dura, A Whore and a Lettuce last one Season. That is, both soon decay and wither.

Prov. A la Ramera, y al Fuglar, a la vez les viene el mal, A Whore and a Jester have an unfortunate old Age. Their Season is past, and they are cast off.

Prov. La ramera, y la cornéja, mientras, mas se lava mas negra parece, the more a Whore and a Daw wash them, the blacker they are.

Rameria, a Bawdy-house.

Ramero, a Term in Falconry for a young Hawk taken out of a Nest, that can hop from Bough to Bough, call'd in English a Brancher.

Ramificado, shot out in Branches, like Trees.

Ramificar, to shoot out Branches, as Trees do.

Ramillero, a Noddy. So call'd, from Ramillo, a Twig.

Ramillo, a little Bough, or Twig.

Ramirez, the Surname of a noble Family in Spain. Deriv'd from Ramiro, as Harris from Harry, &c.

Ramiro, a Proper Name of a Man.

Ramo, a Bough, a Branch, Lat. Ramus.

Ramode Taberna, a Tavern Bush.

Domíngode Ramos, Palm Sunday.

Ramón, a small Bough, or Twig, such as

shepherds break from Trees in Winter to give their Sheep, when the Ground is cover'd with Snow.

Ramón, is also Raymond, the proper Name of a Man.

Ramonear, to gather, or cut small Twigs for Sheep.

Ramoso, full of Boughs.

Rampante, Rampant, a Term in Heraldry.

Rampar, to scramble up a Wall, to Climb.

Ramplón, a ramping Fellow. Also a Caulkin for a Horsehoe, as,

Herrar de ramplón, to shoe a Horse with Caulkins.

Ramploncillo, a little Caulk for a Horsehoe.

Rampojos, Calthrops, or Crows Feet, such as were us'd to strew, to annoy Horse. Also the Thorns, or Prickles of Briars.

Rampollo, a shoot, a sprout.

Rana, a Frog. Lat.

Rana sacra, a Land Frog.

Prov. Canta la Rana, y no tiene pelo, ni lana, The Frog sings, and yet she has neither Hair nor Wool. To show how content she is with her Poverty.

Prov. Quando la rana tuviere pelo, seréis vos bueno, When the frog has hair, you'll be good. That is, never.

Ranacuajo, the Spawn of Frogs.

Ranchear, to lodge, to quarter Soldiers, to assign Quarters.

Rancheria, a row of Huts, or Tents. Quarters, Lodging.

Rancho, a Quarter among Soldiers, their Quarters. Also a Mess on Board a Ship.

Rancho de Santa Bárbara, the Gun-room in a Ship.

Rancio, rusty, like Bacon, rank, stale. Lat. Rancidus.

Ranciofo, rusty, like Bacon, rank, stale.

Ranciura, rustiness of Bacon, rankness, staleness.

Rançon, Ransome, French.

Rançonado, ransom'd.

Rançonador, a Ransomer.

Rançonar, to Ransom.

Rancor, Rancour, Malice. Lat. Rancor, Noisomness.

Rançio, Vid. Rancio.

Rançioso, Vid. Ranciofo.

Rançiuira, Vid. Ranciura.

Randa, Lace. Arab.

Randado, Lac'd.

Randera, a Woman that makes Lace.

Randilla, a little Lace, or a poor, ordinary Lace.

Ranilla, a little Frog. Also the Pasture of a Horse.

Ranillas, the Scratches in a Horse's Heels.

Ranido, Froggish, like a Frog, or full of Frogs.

Ranunculo, the Herb Crow's-foot.

Rawzón, Rawzondr, Vid. Rançon, Rançonar.

Rapacejo, a little Boy. Also a shaggy end of a Cloth, or the like.

Rapaceria, a Boyish Trick. Also a gang of Boys.

Rapacidad, Rapaciousness, Ravenousness, Avarice, Greediness. Lat. Rapacitas.

Rapacosa, a Glow-worm.

Rapado, shav'd, clip'd, par'd, pill'd.

Rapagón, a great, lusty Lad, neither Boy nor Man.

Rapante, Vid. Rampante.

Rapar, to shave, to trim, to clip, to pare, to pill. Lat. Radere. In an obsolete Sense it was to take away by force, from the Lat. Rapere.

Rapaz, a Boy. Also Rapacious, Ravenous, given to snatching, or stealing, or taking away by force. Lat. Rapax.

Prov. Cúyda bien de lo que haces, no te fies de rapaces, Take heed what you do, and do not trust Boys.

Rapacejo, Vid. Rapacejo.

Rapacera, Vid. Rapacera.

Rapido, rapid, swift, that carries away all before it, like a River. Lat. Rapi-

du.

Rapina, Rapine, taking by Violence. Lat. Rapina.

Ave de rapina, a Bird of Prey.

Raposa, a Fox. Quasi Rabiosa, because of her great Tail.

Prov. Quién la raposa ha de engañar, cumple mastrugar, He that will cheat the Fox must first be tamed.

Prov. Raposa que mucho tarda, cosa a guarda, The Fox that stays long waits for Game, or Prey.

Raposera, a Fox's Kennel.

Raposeria, Craftiness.

Raposo, a he Fox.

Raposofo, Foxish, Subtil, Crafty.

Rapto, taken, or snatch'd away. Also a Rape. Lat. Raptus.

Raptor, a Ravisher, a Plunderer, a Robber.

Raqueta, a Racket to play at Tennis. French, Raquet.

Raridad, rarity. Lat. Raritas.

Raro, rare.

Ras con ras, level, touching one another.

Rasado, Rasadura, Rasar, Vid. Arrasado, Arrasar.

Rasca cavillos, a Groom, an Ostler. Thence any mean Fellow.

Rascado, scratch'd.

Rascador, a scratcher.

Rascadura, a scratching, or a scratch.

Rascár, Præf. Rasco. Præf. Rasqué. To scratch, to scrape, to curry.

Rascuñado, scratch'd.

Rascuñadura, a scratch.

Rascuñar, to scratch.

Rascuño, a scratch; also a sketch, or rough draught in drawing.

Rasles, or Redeles, the narrow parts of the Ship towards Head and Stern, distant about half way from the widest in the Hold, and sharp'ning away, that the Water may run the faster to the Rudder.

Rasero, a Pole to strike Corn, or the like in measuring.

Rasgado, rent, torn.

Ojos rasgados, large Eyes, full Eyes.

Rasgar, Præf. Rasgo. Præf. Rasgué. To tear, to rend.

Rasgado, rent, torn.

Ojos rasgados, large Eyes, full Eyes.

Rasgar, Præf. Rasgo. Præf. Rasgué. To tear, to rend.

Rasgado, rent, torn.

Ojos rasgados, large Eyes, full Eyes.

Rasgar, Præf. Rasgo. Præf. Rasgué. To tear, to rend.

Rasgado, rent, torn.

Ojos rasgados, large Eyes, full Eyes.

Rasgar, Præf. Rasgo. Præf. Rasgué. To tear, to rend.

Rasgado, rent, torn.

Ojos rasgados, large Eyes, full Eyes.

Rasgar, Præf. Rasgo. Præf. Rasgué. To tear, to rend.

Rasgado, rent, torn.

Ojos rasgados, large Eyes, full Eyes.

Rasgar, Præf. Rasgo. Præf. Rasgué. To tear, to rend.

Rasgado, rent, torn.

Ojos rasgados, large Eyes, full Eyes.

Rásgo, a Dash of a Pen, a Stroke, a Scratch, a rough Draught, a Glimpse of a thing.
Rásgón, a Rent in a Garment.
Rásgué. Vid. *Rásgár*.
Rásguñado, torn, tatter'd, scratch'd.
Rásguñar, to tear, to tatter, to scratch.
Rásguño, a Rent; also a Scratch.
Ráso. Subst. the Silk call'd Sattin.
Ráso. Adject. plain, smooth.
Tiempo ráso, fair Feather.
Ráspa, a Rasp, the Beard, or an Awn of an Ear of Corn; a Shoemaker's cutting Knife; a Spark of Fire. In *Cant*, a Cheat at Cards.
Ráspado, scrap'd.
Vino ráspado, a small Liquor made by putting Water to the Grapes after the Wine is press'd out, and pressing them over again, otherwise call'd *Aguapié*.
Ráspadura, a Scraping.
Ráspar, to scrape; also to be tough, or hard to the Taste, or Feeling.
Rástel. Vid. *Rástillo*.
Rástilla. Vid. *Rástillo*.
Rástillado, raked; also carded, In *Cant*, robb'd.
Rástilladura, the Rakings of a Garden; the Combings, or Cardings of Wool, Flax, &c. or Raking, Combings, or Carding.
Rástillar, to rake; also to comb, or card Flax, Wool, &c.
Rástillero, a Shoplift, or one that snatches Hats and Swords, and runs away with them.
Rástillo, a Rake; also a Card, or Comb for Wool, Flax, or the like; also the Percullice of a Gate. From the *Latin*, *Rastrum*, a Rake.
Rástra, a Drag-net; also a Slead.
Rástrar. Vid. *Arrástrar*.
Rástreado, track'd.
Rástrear, to track, to trace. to follow by the Foot-steps.
Rástrero, one that tracks, or traces, or follows the Track.
Rástrillado, harrow'd, rak'd, carded.
Rástrilladura, Harrowing, Raking, Carding.
Rástrillar, to harrow, to rake, to card.
Rástrillo, a Harrow, a Rake, a Card, a Percullice of a Gate. *Lat. Rastrum*.
Rástro, the Track any thing leaves behind it; a Market for Cattle, or the Place where they slaughter the Cattle; a Harrow, a Rake.
Caer en el rástro, to find the Track, to hit upon the Scent.
Alcalde del rástro, the same as *Alcalde del crimen*, A Judge in criminal Cases, call'd *del Rástro*, because he follows the Track, or Scent, that is, traces along to find out the Crime.
Rástrujo, Stubble of Corn.
Rástras, Parings, Shavings, Dross, Dreggs Lees of Wine, Tartar.
Ráta, a Share, Part, Portion; every Man's Share or Quota; a Proportion. *Goth.*
Rata por cantidad, Quantity for Quantity, or in Proportion to the Quantity.
Rata, a Rat. *Goth.*
Ruero, mean, vile, base; a mean spirited Fellow. In *Cant*, a Pick-pocket.
Ruerno, a little pitiful Fellow, a little Pick-pocket.
Ratificación, a Ratification. *Lat.*
Ratificado, ratify'd.
Ratificar, to ratify, or confirm.
Ratice, a little while.
Ratillo, idem.
Rato. Subst. a while.
A ratos, sometimes, or by Fits.
Rato. Adj. El ratity'd, firm.
Ratón, a Mouse. *Goth.*
Prov. Raton que no sabe mas de un bocado, preso le oge el gato, The Cat soon catches a Mouse that knows but one Hole. A Man that has but one Shift soon perishes.
Prov. Acogi al Ratón en mi agujero, y no sé como bacerlo, I shelter'd the

Mouse in my Hole and he became my Heir. Said of a Person that being receiv'd in Distress, defrauds, or grows too great for him that entertain'd him.
Ratonado, Mouse-eaten.
Ratonar, to mouse-eat, to gnaw, to nibble.
Ratoncico, *Ratoncillo*, *Ratoncito*, a little Mouse.
Ratonera, a Mouse-trap; also a Mouse-hole.
Ratones, sharp Stones, or Rocks in the Sea, which wear the Cables of Anchors.
Ratonzico, *Ratonzillo*, *Ratonzito*, a little Mouse.
Ravano, a Raddish. *Lat. Raphanus*.
Ravano gagisco, black Hellebore.
Raudal, a swift Stream of Water; the Channel of the River.
Raudamente, violently, fiercely, impetuously.
Rauda, violent, impetuous, fierce.
Ravego, a wild Goat.
Ravejar, to wave, to shake, to totter.
Ravel. Vid. *Rabél*.
Ravia. Vid. *Rabia*.
Raviar. Vid. *Rabiar*.
Ravicano. Vid. *Rabicano*.
Ravillo. Vid. *Rabillo*.
Raviosamente. Vid. *Rabiosamente*.
Ravioso. Vid. *Rabioso*.
Ravirubio. Vid. *Rabirubio*.
Ravisco. Vid. *Rabisco*.
Rávo. Vid. *Rábo*.
Ravido. Vid. *Rabido*.
Ráxa. Vid. *Rája*.
Raxar. Vid. *Rajar*.
Ráya, a Line, a Streak, the Grain of Wood, the Borders of a Country; the Fish call'd a Thornback.
Estár a ráya, to keep within bounds.
Pasar la ráya, to exceed.
Ráya, a Town in the little Kingdom of *Murcia*, in Spain, half a League from the City of *Murcia*, in the midst of Orchards, has not above 100 Houses, and 1 Parish.
Rayado, lin'd, rul'd, streak'd.
Rayador, he that rules, or marks out.
Rayadura, Ruling, or Lining, or Marking out.
Rayar, to rule, to line, to streak, to mark out.
Raydo, thread-bare, scrap'd, par'd, shorn down; also an impudent Fellow.
Ráya, Ráyo. Vid. *Raer*.
Raygado, Raygar. Vid. *Arragdydo, Arraggar*.
Raygón, a Stump of a Tooth.
Ráyo, a Flash of Lightning that kills, or does harm; vulgarly call'd a Thunderbolt; a Beam of the Sun, the Spoke of a Wheel. *Lat. Radius*. As a Mathematical Term, it is the Radius, or Line drawn from the Center to the Extremity of an Arch.
Prov. El Ráyo, y el amor, la ropa sana y quemado el corazón, Lightning and Love burnt the Heart, and do not so much as touch the Cloaths.
Rayola. Obs. a Razor.
Rayz, a Root. *Lat. Radix*.
Rayz de alla, the Root Elecampane.
Rayz Indica. Vid. *Carlo Sano*.
Sacar de Rayz, to pull up by the Root.
Met. to see into the bottom of a Bullness.
Coridr a rayz, to cut off cloie to the Bottom, or Roots.
A rayz de la carne, next to the Skin.
Rayzes, the Estate real, or Lands and Tenements, which are fix'd and cannot be mov'd, therefore so call'd, because they are rooted.
Rayzes, are also the Radixes; or Roots, from which Words are deriv'd.
Rayzica, Rayzilla, Rayzita, or Rayzueta, a little Root.

Ráza. Vid. *Rája*.
Razár, to raze, to destroy, to level.
Razimo. Vid. *Racimo*.
Razón. Vid. *Ración*.
Razón, Reason. *Lat. Ratio*.
Tener razón, to be in the right.
Hombre de buenas razones, a well-spoken Man.
Razón de pié de banco, Nonsense, an Answer nothing to the purpose.
Razón de estado, Politicks, Reason of State.
Hazer razón, to pledge.
Tomar la razón, to take account.
En razón desto, on this account, or for this reason.
Razón de carta rosa, Nonsense.
Prov. Tiene razón la buena muger, comiése los huevos, y dióle con la sartén, The good Woman is in the right, she eat up the Eggs and struck him with the Frying-pan. So they say a Woman serv'd her Husband. Apply'd to those who wrong others, and afterwards abuse them.
Prov. Justa razón, engañar al engañador, It is right Reason to cheat the Cheater.
Prov. Sigue razón, aunque a unos agrade y a otros non, Follow Reason, tho it please some and not others. Do righteous things, tho all Men be not pleas'd.
Prov. Di tu razón, y no señales autor, Speak what you have to say: and do not name Authors, because often naming of others breeds ill Blood.
Prov. Obras son amores que no buenas razones, Actions are Love, and not fair Words, that is, Love is shewn by kind Actions, and not by fair Speeches.
Razonable, reasonable.
Razonablemente, reasonably.
Razonado, discours'd.
Razonamiento, a Discourse.
Razonar, to discourse; to reason, to talk.

R E.

R E, is a Particle in Composition, which signifies Repetition, as *Buelvo, Rebuélvo, Hago, Rehago, &c.*
Reabilitado. Vid. *Rehabilitado*.
Reabilitar. Vid. *Rehabilitar*.
Reacio, obstinate, positive, difficult.
Real. Subst. a Royal, being a Piece of Money worth six Pence, or the eighth Part of a Piece of Eight. But
Real de vellón, a Royal Brass is not worth above a Groat.
Real, is also a Camp.
Alzarse con el real y ruico, to sweep all clear away, to runaway with all.
Asentár el real, to encamp. *Met.* to set up House-keeping.
Prov. El que gana el real, ése le ha de gastar, He that earns the Royal must spend it, that is, He that earns Money deserves to spend it, and not lazy People that will not take pains. Or it may be laid of a Wager, that he who wins it shall spend it.
Real. Adject. Royal, Kingly; also real. In the first Sense, from the *Latin*, *Regalis*, and in the latter, from *Realis*.
Realzado, rais'd, extoll'd.
Realzar, to raise, to extol.
Realce, Increase, Addition of Value, or Beauty, or the like.
Realid, Royalty.
Realijo, a small Organ to be carry'd about so call'd, because invented at Court, to carry from one Room to another.
Realijo, a small Town in the Province of *Nicaragua*, in North America, one League from Port Possession, on the South Sea, and 24 from the City *Granada*, in 11 Degrees and a half of North Latitude, most inhabited by Seamen and

and Shipwrights, it being a safe Port, and well stor'd with Timber for building of Ships.

Realengo, belonging to the King.

Realidad, Reality, the truth of the Matter.

Realme, an old Gothick word out of use, signifying, a Realm, or Kingdom, but in a stricter, and truer sense, the right and Title to it.

Realmente, really.

Reamado, lov'd again.

Realumbrado, lighted again.

Realumbrár, to light again.

Reamar, to love again.

Reata, the fore Mule that draws in a Cart, which goes single before two that go double, but sometimes they are two, and both call'd, *Reatas*, because they are made fast, that is *Reatadas*, to the Shaft, or Thill.

Mula de reata, is also a Carrier's Mule.

Reatado, bound, or ty'd again.

Reatadura, binding, or tying again.

Reatar, to bind, or tie again.

Reato, guilt, *Lat. Reatus*.

Rebachino, a sort of small Hawk.

Rebanada, a slice.

Rebanar, to slice.

Rebanado, rak'd, scrap'd, or brought together; made into a Flock, or Stock. Also wip'd, as People do a Dish with Bread after the Meat, when they have not enough.

Rebanar, to gather into a Flock; to rake, or scrape together. To wipe a Dish with Bread, or with one's Finger, as poor People do after eating the Meat, when they have not enough.

Rebanego, of, or belonging to the Flock.

Rebano, a Flock of Sheep.

Rebaidado, *Rebatár*, *Vid. Arrebatado*, *Arrebatár*.

Rebaido, rebated, or abated in Price. Also beaten, or struck back.

Rebatimiento, Abatement in Price; also beating, or striking back.

Rebatina, a snatching; or scrambling.

Rebatir, to Abate in Price, or in any Accounts, to beat back, to repulse.

Rebato, an Alarm; a sudden surprize.

Tocar a Rebato, to beat the Alarm.

Coger de rebato, to surprize.

Rebeto, a Wild Goat.

Rebelado, rebell'd. Also for *Revelado*, reveal'd.

Rebelar, to rebel. Also for *Revelar*. To reveal.

Rebelde, a Rebel. *Lat. Rebellis*.

Rebelia, Rebellion.

Rebelin, *Vid. Rebellin*.

Rebellion, Rebellion.

Rebellin, a Ravelin in Fortification, consisting only of two Faces, which make an Angle Sailant, and is plac'd before a Curtin, in which alone it differs from an Half Moon, which is always before an Angle.

Rebenazo, a stroke with Bulls Pizzles, or the Lath the Boatwain of the Gallies strikes Slaves with, or with any like it.

Rebenque, a Bull's Pizzle, or any such Lath, or that the Boatwain of Gallies beats the Slaves with.

Rabentason, bursting.

Rabentilo, burst.

Rabentadura, a bursting.

Rebentar, *Præf. Rebiemo*. *Præf. Rebenté*. To burst.

Rebenton, a steep Hill that almost makes a Man burst to get up it.

Reberdecir, *Vid. Reverdecir*.

Rebez, *Vid. Reves*.

Rebezár, *Vid. Revejir*.

Rebitar, to vye again, or to set again at Play.

Rebien, extraordinary well.

Rabiema, *Rabiemo*, *Vid. Rabemár*.

Rebisto, *Vid. Revejir*.

Rebie, revye, setting again at Play.

Rebocado, *Rebocar*, *Vid. Revocado*, *Revocar*.

Rebocado, disguis'd muffled up.

Rebocar, to disguise, to muffle up, or hide their Face as Women do undress'd, pulling their Hoods over their Faces, or Men when they throw their Cloak over their Face.

Rebofino, a little Mantle Ladies wear in cold Weather to wrap them warm.

Rebofo, a Disguise, a Muffler, a Veil, or Hood over the Face to avoid being known.

Rebolár, to fly again, to fly back. In Cant, to escape by leaping out at a Window.

Rebolcado, tumbled, roul'd, wallow'd.

Rebolcadero, a place where Swine wallow.

Rebolcadór, one that tumbles, rous, or wallows.

Rebolcadura, a tumbling, rousing, or wallowing.

Rebolcar, *Præf. Rebuico*. *Præf. Rebolqué*. To tumble, to roul, to wallow. From the *Lat. Revolvere*, to roul.

Rebolcarfe en su sangre, to wallow in one's Blood.

Reboldón, a Caterpillar, or a Worm, call'd the Devil's Gold Ring, that spoils Vines.

Reboleár, to bound, or fly back.

Rebolqué, *Vid. Rebolcar*.

Rebolillo, a Medley.

Rebolón, a turbulent Fellow, an embroiler. Also as *Reboldón*.

Reboloso, Turbulent.

Rebolura, Turmoiling, Turbulency.

Revolucion, *Vid. Revolución*.

Rebolvedera, a Wrapper. Also a Turbulent Woman that sets Folks together by the Ears.

Rebolvedero, a Wrapper. Any thing that will wrap, or turn about. A Mischief-maker, a contriver of Quarrels.

Rebolver, *Præf. Rebuervo*. *Præf. Rebolvi*. to wrap, to role up, to turn round, to stir about. To Turmoil, to set at Variance, *Lat. Revolvere*. To wheel about, as Soldiers do.

Rebolver el muladar, to rake in a Dung-hil.

Rebolver la casa, to turn things topsy turvy, to throw the House out at the Windows.

Rebolver amigos, to cause Misunderstanding among Friends.

Rebolver el hilo, to tumble Goods. *Met.* To set Folks together by the Ears.

Rebolver las tripas, to turn a Man's Stomach.

Rebolver sobre los enemigos, to rally, and turn back upon the Enemy.

Rebolver el cavallo, to make a Horse turn short on each hand.

No poderse rebolver en la cama, not to be able to turn in one's Bed.

Rebolverse el hombre con la muger, to have to do with a Woman.

Rebolvimiento, a wrapping, a turning round, stirring about; disquieting, setting together by the Ears.

Reborujado, tumbled, or roul'd together disorderly; tangled like Thread, or the like.

Reborujár, to tumble, or roul together disorderly; to tangle like Thread, or Silk, or the like.

Rebojado, run over, overflow'd.

Rebojadura, running over, overflowing.

Rebojir, to run over, to overflow.

Rebojado, dul'd, made blunt, that has the edge taken off. Also repuls'd, beaten, or put back.

Vino rebogado, dead Wine.

Rebotadura, dulness, bluntness. A re-

pulse, putting back.

Rebolár, to dull, to make blunt, to take off the edge. To repulse, to put back.

Rebote, a blunting, taking off the edge. A repulse, putting back, also the rebound of a Ball.

Reboin, raw Silk, or Neaf Silk.

Rebramamiento, a roaring again like a Lion.

Rebramar, to roar again, like a Lion.

Rebre, *Obs.* He may, or shall receive.

Rebuico, a tumbling, a rousing.

Rebuelo, a flight back, the rebound of a Ball.

Rebuelque, *Vid. Rebolcar*.

Rebuelia, a Tumult, a Broil, a Fray.

Rebuelta, in Musick, is a Revert, which is, when a Point is made rising, or falling, and then turn'd to go the contrary way, as many Notes as it did the first. *Morley, p. 76.*

Rebuelto, disorder'd, in confusion, tumbled together, turn'd round, stir'd about.

Cavallo rebuelto, a Mettlefome Horse that turns on every hand at the least Motion.

Rebuelve, *Rebuelvo*, *Vid. Rebolver*.

Rebuenc, extraordinary good.

Rebullido, stir'd.

Rebullidura, a stirring.

Rebullimiento, idem.

Rebullir, to stir, to move.

Rebúfca, the Gleaning of Corn, or of the Vineyards.

Rebuscadura, a Woman Gleaner.

Rebuscadór, a Man Gleaner.

Rebuscar, *Præf. Rebusco*. *Præf. Rebusqué*. To glean, to seek again.

Rebusco, Gleaning of Corn, or of the Vineyards.

Rebuznár, to bray, like an Ass.

Rebuzno, the braying of an Ass.

Rebusqué, *Vid. Rebuscar*.

Recabado, obtain'd, perform'd, recover'd, compass'd.

Recabar, to obtain, to perform, to recover, to compass.

Recabár, *Obs.* for *Recandár*.

Recadero, a Messenger that carries a Letter, or Message, or the like.

Recado, a Message, Safety, Security. A Warrant, a Letter of Attorney, an Answer in Court, a Subpœna. It is also Necessaries, Ingredients, or Materials to do any thing with.

Todo esta a buen recado, all is safe.

Recado para escribir, Necessaries for Writing, that is, Pen, Ink, and Paper.

Prov. Buen recado tiene mi padre el día que no hurta, My Father is well provided the day he does not steal. Ironically spoken, signifying, he cannot live without stealing, as Taylors, and other Tradesmen, who live much above what their Trade would bear, if the did not make amends with what they steal.

Recar, *Præf. Recargo*. *Præf. Recar*. To relapse, to fall again.

Recaga, the Rear, the last in Order.

Refagado, fallen short in Accounts, behind hand.

Refagar, to fall short in Accounts, to be behind hand.

Refagos, Arrears in Accounts.

Recada, a relapse.

Recalcado, flut'd, cram'd, or ram'd close, drove down, trod down.

Recalcadamente, tully, as if cram'd, or trod down.

Recalcir, *Præf. Recalco*. *Præf. Recalqué*. to flut, cram, or ram down; to drive, thrust, or tread down.

Recalcón, to kick, to spurn. *Palfox Carta Pastoral. p. 9. Lat. Recalitrare.*

Recalque, *Vid. Recalcir*.

Recie, a thing us'd about the Dyer Trade, says *Blinshem*.

Racamado, embroider'd.
Racamadór, an Embroiderer.
Racamadúra, Embroidery.
Racamar, to Embroider.
Racámara, a Withdrawing-room, a Closet; also a Wardrobe, and a Gentleman's Travelling Equipage.
Recambiado, chang'd again.
Recambiador, he that changes again.
Recambiadura, changing again.
Recambiár, to change again.
Recambio, changing again. In Cant. a Tavern.
Recámo, Embroidery.
Recánbio, Vid. *Recambio*.
Reçador, Vid. *Reçador*.
Recapacitación, Recapacitating.
Recapacitado, Recapacitated.
Recapacitar, to Recapacitate.
Recapitulación, Summing up the Heads, or chief Points of a Book, or Oration, or the like.
Recapitulado, Summ'd up, the Heads of a Book, or Oration reduc'd to a small compass.
Recapitular, to Summ up the Heads, or repeat in a few words all that has been said at large.
Reçár, Vid. *Reçár*.
Recatadamente, cautiously, warily.
Recatado, cautious, wary, circumspect.
Recatarse, to be cautious, wary, or circumspect.
Recato, cautiousness, wariness, circumspection, reserv'dness, modesty.
Muger recatada, a modest, sober Woman.
Recatón, the but end of a Staff, or Spear.
Recaudado, procur'd, obtain'd, got, sped, recover'd.
Recaudador, a Procurer, a Recoverer, a Receiver of Rents.
Recaudamiento, Procurement, Recovery, Receipt.
Recaudar, to procure, to obtain, to get, to speed, to recover, to receive.
Recado, a Message, &c. Vid. *Recado*.
Recayda, a relapse.
Recaydo, relaps'd, fallen again.
Recayga, *Recaygo*, Vid. *Recaer*.
Recebidó, receiv'd.
Recebidór, a receiver.
Recehimiento, receipt, or reception. Also an Antichamber to receive Company in.
Recebir, to receive, Lat. *Recipere*.
Recel, a sort of Stuff made in Spain.
Recelado, suspected, mistrusted.
Recelar, to suspect, to mistrust, to have a jealousy.
Recelo, suspicion, mistrust, jealousy.
Receloso, suspicious, mistrustful, jealous.
Recemal, Vid. *Razemal*.
Reçenár, Vid. *Reçenár*.
Reçento, Vid. *Reçente*.
Recepción, reception, Lat. *Receptio*.
Receptáculo, a Receptacle, a Place of Reception.
Receptible, receptible, that may be receiv'd.
Receptar, Vid. *Receptar*.
Receptor, a receiver.
Receptoria, a Receipt, or a Bill to receive Money.
Recesso, recess, going back. Lat. *Recessus*.
Receta, a Recipe in Physick.
Recetado, prescrib'd in Physick.
Recetar, to prescribe, to write a Recipe in Physick.
Recevir, to receive. Lat. *Recipio*.
Rechusa, a repulse, beating, or driving back.
Rechasar, repuls'd, beaten, or drove back.
Rechazar, to repulse, to beat, or drive back.
Rechinamiento, gnashing of the Teeth, creaking like Hinges, or any such noise.
Rechinar, to gnash the Teeth; to creak as the Hinges of a Door do, for want of Oil, to make any such noise as the

whistling of a Bullet through the Air, or the whistling of Wind, or the like.
Recibido, receiv'd, allow'd, given for granted.
Recibimiento, receiving, reception, an Antichamber to receive Company. Also a great Basin for Water to run into.
Recibir, to receive, to admit, to allow. Lat. *Recipio*.
Recibo, a Receipt, or Acquittance.
Reciente, Vid. *Reçente*.
Recientemiente, Vid. *Reçientemiente*.
Recindido, rescinded, made void.
Recindir, to rescind, to make void. Lat. *Rescindere*.
Recinto, the Compass of the Walls of any Place, the Enclosure. Also the Foundation of the Wall, and the out-standing part of Brick, or Stone in a Wall, call'd by our Builders the Water Table.
Recio, Vid. *Reçio*.
Reciprocamente, reciprocally.
Reciproco, reciprocal. Lat. *Reciprocus*.
Recisión, rescinding, making void.
Recitado, recited.
Recitador, a reciter.
Recitamiento, a reciting.
Recitar, to recite. Lat. *Recitare*.
Reçive, *Reçibo*, Vid. *Recevir*.
Reclamación, reclaiming, calling back, gainsaying, opposing.
Reclamado, reclaim'd, call'd back, gainsaid, oppos'd.
Reclamar, to reclaim, to call back, to gain-say, to oppose, to contradict. Lat. *Reclamare*.
Reclamo, a Birdcall.
Venir al reclamo, to answer a Call as Birds do, to come where one thinks to find any advantage.
Reclinado, lean'd against any thing, resting, or lying against.
Reclinar, to rest, lye, or lean against a thing. Lat. *Reclinare*.
Reclusión, reclusion, shutting up.
Reclúso, recluse, shut up. Lat. *Reclusus*.
Reclutas, Recruits for an Army, or Regiment.
Recobrable, recoverable, that may be recover'd.
Recobrado, recover'd.
Recobrar, to recover. Lat. *Recuperare*.
Recobro, recovery.
Recoser, to boil over again.
Recosido, boil'd over again.
Recocidura, boiling over again.
Recodado, lean'd on the Elbow.
Recodar, to lean on the Elbow.
Recogedor, a gatherer.
Recoger, Præf. *Recójo*. Præt. *Recogí*. To gather, to retire, to withdraw, to take up.
Recogerse a buenas horas, to go home at Night, or to go to Bed in good time.
Recogido, gather'd, retir'd, drawn together.
Recogimiento, a gathering, retiring, drawing together. Retir'd Living. And a House for Women to live in Retirement.
Recója, *Recójo*, Vid. *Recoger*.
Recolto, retir'd, recollected. There are Religious Orders, call'd by this Name, and are those which are reform'd, and live up to the strictest Discipline.
Recomensado, recommenc'd, begun again.
Recomensar, to recommence, to begin again.
Recomendación, recommendation. Lat. *Recomendatio*.
Recomendado, recommended.
Recomendar, Præf. *Recomiendo*. Præt. *Recomendé*. to recommend.
Recomiende, *Recomiendo*, Vid. *Recomendar*.
Recompensa, a Recompence, a Reward.
Recompensación, Compensation, Rewarding.
Recompensado, recompent'd, rewarded, made amends for.

Recompensador, he that recompences, rewards, or makes amends for.
Recompensar, Præf. *Recompienso*. Præt. *Recompensé*. To recompence, to reward, to make amends.
Recompienso, *Recompienso*, Vid. *Recompensar*.
Recomponer, to put in order again.
Recompuesto, set in order again.
Reconcentrado, reconcenter'd, joyn'd, or put together again as in its Center.
Reconcentrar, to reconcenter, to joyn, or put together again as in its Center.
Reconciliación, reconciliation.
Reconcillado, reconcil'd. Also one that has been pennac'd in the Inquisition, so call'd, because he is then reconcil'd to the Church.
Reconciliar, to reconcile. Lat. In the Inquisition it is to receive those again into the Church, who had fallen from it.
Reconciliar un templo, to Purify, or Cleanse a Church that has been Polluted.
Reconciliarse, is after a Man has been at Confession, if he has forgot any thing, to return to the Priest and confess it, or to confess as Priests do, who performing it very often, and living piously have but small matters to confess.
Reconciliamiento, Reconcilement.
Recondito, hidden, conceal'd. Lat. *Reconditus*.
Reçongador, a grumbling, or muttering Fellow.
Reçongar, Præf. *Reçongo*. Præt. *Reçongué*. to mutter, to grumble.
Reçongón, a grumbling, or muttering Fellow.
Reçongué, Vid. *Reçongar*.
Reçonguero, as *Reçongón*.
Reconozedor, an Acknowledger.
Reconocer, Præf. *Reconosco*. Præt. *Reconocí*. To acknowledge, to own; also to view.
Reconocido, acknowledg'd, own'd, also view'd.
Reconocimiento, acknowledgment, owning; also viewing.
Reconosca, *Reconosco*, Vid. *Reconocer*.
Reconocer, Vid. *Reconocer*.
Reconocido, Vid. *Reconocido*.
Reconoscimiento, Vid. *Reconocimiento*.
Recontado, recounted, told, related.
Reconar, Præf. *Reçuento*. Præt. *Reconé*. to recount, to tell, to relate.
Reconvalecer, Præf. *Reconvalesco*. Præt. *Reconvalecí*. To recover Health again.
Reconvalezca, *Reconvalesco*, Vid. *Reconvalecer*.
Reconvención, retorting, or recriminating; when the Defendant, or Party accus'd accuses the Accuser.
Reconvénir, to retort, to recriminate for the Criminal, or Defendant, to accuse the Prosecutor.
Recopilación, Compiling, Collecting, or Gathering out of Books.
Recopilado, Compil'd, Collected, or gather'd.
Recopilador, a Compiler, Collector, or Gatherer.
Recopilar, to Compile, Collect, or Gather.
Recoquin, a short, fat Fellow.
Recordación, remembrance, calling to mind.
Recordado, remembred, call'd to mind; also put in mind.
Recordador, a Remembrancer.
Recordar, Præf. *Reçuerdo*. Præt. *Recordé*. to remember, to call to mind, or to put in mind; also to awake. Lat. *Recordare*.
Recordar, to run back, to look back, to have recourse to. Lat. *Recordare*.
Recordar la memoria, to call to mind.
Recordado, run over again, look'd over again, had recourse to.
Reçoser, to sew again.
Reçosido, sew'd again.

Recoſtar, Præſ. **Recueſto**. Præt. **Recoſte**, to lye down, or to lean.
Recozer, to boil again.
Recozido, boild again.
Recreación, Lat.
Recreado, recreated.
Recrear, to recreate, to reſreſh, to divert.
 Lat.
Recreativo, recreating, reſreſhing, diverting.
Recrecer, Præſ. **Recreſco**. Præt. **Recrecí**. To increaſe, to grow again. Lat.
Recrecido, increas'd, or grown again.
Recrecimiento, increaſe, or growing again.
Recreo, Recteation, Diverſion.
Recreſca, **Recreſco**, Vid. **Recrecer**.
Recrecer, Vid. **Recrecer**.
Recrecido, Vid. **Recrecido**.
Recrecimiento, Vid. **Recrecimiento**.
Reſtamente, uprightly.
Reſtitud, Righteouſneſs, Uprightneſs, Juſtice.
Reſtor, a Reſtor. Lat.
Récula, a Drove, or Gang of Carriers Horſes, or Mules.
Recuage, Carrying, or Carriage of Goods by the Carriers, the Coſt for Carrying; alſo a great number of Carriers Mules, or Horſes.
Recuajo, the Spawn of a Fiſh; and the Curdling of Milk, or the like.
Recudida, the rebound of a thing; alſo the Product, or Profit it yields.
Recudimiento, a rebound; the profit a thing yields; Rent of Land, alſo an Order to receive Rent.
Recudir, to rebound, to yield Profit, or Benefit.
Recuente, **Recuento**, Vid. **Recomar**.
Recuerde, **Recuerdo**, Vid. **Recordar**.
Recuerdo, Sublt. The act of putting in mind.
Recuero, a Carrier that drives Pack-Horſes, or Mules.
 Prov. *Los recueros de nueſtro lugar, oy enalbardan, mañana ſe van*, The Carriers of our Town put on the Packſaddles to day and go away to morrow. Said of thoſe that loiter their time, and are long betwixt every ſtep they give.
Recueſte, **Recueſto**, Vid. **Recoſtar**.
Recueſto, Sublt. A ſiling Ground.
Reculado, fallen back, that has given Ground.
Regular, to fall back, to give Ground backward.
Regumado, ſoak'd, or leak'd through.
Regumar, to ſoak, or leak through.
Recuperable, recoverable.
Recuperación, recovery.
Recuperado, recover'd.
Recuperar, to recover. Lat.
Recuſo, recouſe, relief, redreſs.
Recuſación, reſuſal.
Recuſado, reſuſ'd, excepted againſt.
Recuſar, to reſuſe. To except againſt, as, *Recuſar un juez*, to except againſt a Judge.
Recuſido, beaten, or ſtruck back.
Recuſir, to beat, or ſtrike back. Lat.
Red, a Net. Lat. *Rete*. Sometimes taken for a Grate, or Lettice, becauſe it reſembles a Net. Alſo a place where they ſell, or deliver out any thing through a Grate to keep off the Croud. Sometimes they give this Name to the Speaking Room of a Monastery of Nuns, becauſe they ſpeak through a Grate. Alſo ſine Net-work the Women make for Curtains, and other ſuch uſes.
Red barredera, a Drag-net that ſweeps all the Fiſh before it.
Red de payo, in Cant, a coarſe Cloth great Coat.
Red de Telarajo, the Wool in Weavings, or Thread in the Shuttle.
Red nimbadora, a Toil, or Snare to catch wild Beaſts.

Red en que nace la criatura, a Caul in which ſome Children are born.
Echar ſus redes, to caſt one's Net. Met. To uſe all one's Endeavours.
Caer en la red, to be enſnar'd.
Redada, a Net full, a Draught of a Net.
Reddño, the Caul in which the Bowels lye, ſo call'd, becauſe it is like a Net.
Redargución, reprooſ, alſo diſproving.
 Lat.
Redarguyo, reprov'd, alſo diſprov'd.
Redarguyr, to reprove, alſo to diſprove.
 Lat. **Redarguere**.
Redaya, a Fiſhing-net.
Redeado, beſet with Nets.
Redear, to ſpread Nets.
Rededor, as, *Alrededor*, round about.
Redejon, a Net on a Hoop open at the top, and ending in a point at bottom. In Cant. a Nightcap.
Redeles, Vid. *Rafeles*.
Redención, redemption, ranſoming.
Redemido, redeem'd, ranſom'd.
Redemir, Præſ. **Redimo**. Præt. **Redemí**. To redeem, to ranſom. Lat. **Redimere**.
Redención, Vid. **Redención**.
Redemptor, Vid. **Redentor**.
Redención, Redemption, Ranſoming.
Redentor, a Redeemer, a Ranſomer.
Redentores, they call the Religious Men that go over among Infidels to redeem Captives.
Redero, a Net-maker.
Redezilla, a little Net.
Redezmo, a Re-tithing, or taking a Tithe over again, or the Tithe of the Tithe.
Redil, Hurdles to fold Sheep in.
Redilla, a Racket to play at Tennis.
Redimido, redeem'd, ranſom'd.
Redimiento, Obſ. remedy, redreſs.
Redimir, to redeem, to ranſom. Lat. **Redimere**.
Redito, revenue, Lat. **Redditus**.
Redoblado, redoubled. Alſo a Man that is very thick and ſhort.
Redoblar, to redouble. In Muſick, to repeat the ſame Notes ſtriking the ſame String.
Redoble, twice double.
Redoblón, a Fold, or Creafe made in Cards to know them by.
Redolindo, a Scrole of Paper.
Redoma, a Glaſs Vial.
Redoma, in the Country Villages among the Peaſants, is the Gift every Man beſtows upon a new Marry'd couple on the Wedding Day; ſo call'd a **Redden-do**, becauſe a Return is to be made when they that gave it, or their Children Marry, and therefore both the Giver and Receiver ſay certain ſet words, the Giver, I give it you as lent, the Bridegroom answers, I am here to return it.
Redomado, ſubtil, crafty, a ſly Fellow.
Redomazo, a blow over the Face with a Vial. A barbarous Practice formerly uſ'd by ſome Villains, in ſpight, or for Revenge, which is to throw a very thin Vial full of Ink into a Man's Face, which breaking cuts; and the Ink ſlies all about; which Cuts are very hard to be cur'd, ſo as not to leave a ſcar. This Barbarity has been ſuppreſs'd by Severity.
Redomilla, a little Vial.
Redonda, in Cant. a Petticoat.
Redonda, as, *A la redonda*, round about.
Redonda, one of the Caribbe Iſlands in America, lying South Eaſt of *Nieves*, and North Weſt of *Monſerrat*, in 17 Degrees, and 10 Minutes of North Latitude, it is ſmall, round, and riſing in the middle, like a Loaf, eaſie of acceſs on all ſides, the Sea being deep all round, and no way dangerous.
Redondamente, roundly.
Redondado, rounded, made round.

Redondear, to round, to make round.
Redondela, a Town in the Kingdom of Galicia, in Spain, upon the River of *Vigo*, and two Leagues above it; a Fiſhing Place, Inhabited by about 250 Families; has but one Pariſh, a Monastery of Friars, and one of Nuns.
Redondere, roundiſh, or a little round thing; a little plump Child; a ſquat, fat Man.
Redondéz, roundneſs.
Redondillas, Roundelayes; a ſort of Spaniſh Verſe, the greater of eight Syllables, the leſs of ſix, in both ſorts the Penultima muſt be long; and the laſt ſhort. They muſt conſiſt of ſeveral numbers of Lines in a Stanza, but when they are of four Lines, the firſt and fourth, and the ſecond and third are to Rhime, when of more Lines the Rule varies.
Redondo, round, Lat. **Rotundus**.
Redondo, a Town in Portugal, in the Territory of *Ebora*, Inhabited by 300 Families, in one Pariſh, and has ſome Woollen Manufacture, and is an Earldom in the Family of *Couſinbo*.
Redor, a round Mar, ſuch as we lay under Tables, or the like.
Redro, as, *A redro vayas enemigo malo*, go behind me Satan. From the Lat. **Retro**.
Redrojo, a ſmall bunch of ſtragling Grapes; ſuch as are left behind, becauſe not ſeen by thoſe that gather in the Vintages; ſo call'd from the Latin, *Retro*, behind, becauſe left behind. Met. They call a little ſneaking Boy that does not thrive, by this Name.
Redropelo, againſt the hair, or grain.
Redrujo, the Gleanings, as we call them, of Fruit Trees, the Fruit that remains after gathering, either becauſe overlook'd, or not worth gathering with the reſt.
Redundar, to redound, Lat.
Reduto, a Redout, being a ſmall Fort, uſ'd in Lines of Circumvallation, and Contravallation for their Security, and beyond the Counterſcarp of ſtrong Towns to keep the Enemy at a diſtance, &c.
Reduzga, **Reduzgo**, Vid. **Reduzir**.
Reduzido, reduc'd, convinc'd, reclaim'd, brought back.
Reduzimiento, reducing, convincing, reclaiming, bringing back.
Reduzir, Præſ. **Reduzgo**. Præt. **Reduzí**. To reduce, to convince, to reclaim, to bring back, Lat. **Reducere**.
Reedificación, Re-building.
Reedificado, Re-built.
Reedificar, Præſ. **Reedifico**. Præt. **Reedifiqué**. To Re-build, Lat.
Reedifiqué, Vid. **Reedificar**.
Reembarcado, Shipp'd again.
Reembarcar, Præſ. **Reembarco**. Præt. **Reembarqué**. To Re-imbark, to Ship again.
Reencasado, ſet again as a Bone that was Diſlocated, or the like.
Reencasar, to ſet again a Bone that was Diſlocated.
Refación, reſeſtion, a repaſt.
Refalsado, Falſify'd; alſo Malicious.
Refalsador, a Falſifyer.
Refalsadura, a Falſifying.
Refalsar, to Falſify.
Reſeſción, reſeſtion, a re-pall, Lat. **Reſeſtio**.
Reſeſorio, Vid. **Reſtorio**.
Referendar, Vid. **Referendar**.
Referido, repeated, refer'd, declar'd, told.
Referir, Præſ. **Refero**. Præt. **Referí**. To repeat, to refer, to relate, to declare, to tell, Lat. **Referre**.
Reſeſorio, Vid. **Reſtorio**.

Refiere, Refiero, Vid. Referir.
Refigério, refreshing.
Refinado, refin'd.
Refinador, a refiner.
Refinar, to refine.
Refino, a refining. Also any thing that is very fine.
Refitolero, he that has the Care of a Refectory, or Dining-room in a Monastery.
Refitorio, a Refectory, or great Room in a Monastery, where the Religious Dine and Sup, so call'd, a reficiendo, from refreshing.
Reflexo, reflection; also reflected.
Reflorece, Præf. Refloresco. Præt. Refloreci. To flourish again, *Lat. Reflorescere.*
Reflorecido, flourish'd again.
Refloresca, Vid. Reflorecer.
Reflorescer, Vid. Reflorecer.
Refloresco, Vid. Reflorecer.
Reflexo, the Ebb of the Tide.
Refocilado, Cherish'd, Comforted.
Refocilar, to Cherish, to Comfort.
Refocilo, Cherishing, Comfort.
Reforsado, Strengthened, Re-inforc'd.
Reforsar, Præf. Refuerso. Præt. Reforce. To strengthen, to re-inforce.
Reforma, or Reformation, Reformation, or Reforming.
Reformado, Reform'd.
Reformador, a Reformer.
Reformar, to Reform, Lat.
Refosfo, the Cuvette in Fortification, which is a deeper Trench cut along the middle of a dry Ditch, and generally carry'd down till there be Water to fill it. Being a Ditch within the Ditch, and runs all the length of it; the better to keep off the Enemy. The breadth of it commonly 18 or 20 Foot.
Refración, Refraction, Lat.
Refrán, a Proverb. A referendo, because it is often repeated.
Refranzillo, a little Proverb.
Refregado, rub'd.
Refregadura, a rubbing.
Refregamiento, idem.
Refregar, Præf. Refriego. Præt. Refregue. To rub, *Lat. Refricare.*
Refregarse con las mugeres, to be Lewdly familiar with Woman.
Refregón, a rub against any thing, a Scrub.
Refrenado, curb'd, bridled, held in.
Refrenador, he that curbs, bridles, or holds in.
Refrenadura, a curbing, bridling, or holding in.
Refrenamiento, idem.
Refrenar, to curb, bridle, or hold in, Lat.
Refrendado, countersign'd, sign'd by the Secretary.
Refrendar, to countersign, to sign as the Secretary does in the King's Orders.
Refrescadero, a place to refresh, or to cool.
Refrescado, refresh'd, cool'd.
Refrescadura, refreshing, cooling.
Refrescamiento, idem.
Refrescar, Præf. Refresco. Præt. Refresque. To cool. These four words above always understood of refreshing in the sense of cooling. And yet.
Refresco, is a Refreshment, or Repast.
Refregar, to rub over again, Met. To review. A word little us'd.
Refriega, a Fray, a Skirmish.
Refriego, Vid. Refregar.
Refrigeración, refreshment.
Refrigerado, refresh'd.
Refrigerar, to refresh.
Refrigerativo, refreshing.
Refrigerio, refreshment.
Refuerce, Refuerso, Vid. Reforsar.

Refugio, refuge, Lat.
Refulgente, bright, shining, Lat. Refulgens.
Refundido, cast over again.
Refundir, to cast over again.
Refunadura, a Grumbling, or Muttering.
Refunfuñar, to grumble, to mutter.
Refutado, refuted.
Refutar, to refute.
Regadado, a lapsul.
Regadado, tuck'd up.
Regasar, to tuck up the Cloaths.
Regaso, the Lap; also the tucking up of the Cloaths, Arab.
Regadera, a Watering Pot.
Regadio, Watering, or a Place that is Water'd.
Regadizo, that may be Water'd.
Regado, Water'd.
Regador, a Waterer.
Regadura, Watering.
Regajal, a watry, slabby, dirty place, any Place that is full of Litter, or Disorder, and Dirty.
Regaña, a Cake, Arab.
Regaladamente, daintily.
Regalado, made much of, daintily treated; also dainty, or nice.
Regalador, one that loves to make much of others.
Regalamiento, making much of others.
Regalar, to make much, to treat daintily. Also to melt.
Regalicia, the Root Liquorice.
Regalillo, or Regalito, a Muff; also a little Present.
Regaliza, Liquorice.
Regallolo, the Bird, call'd, a Wren.
Regalmente, regally, royally.
Regalo, a dainty, a choice bit. Also loving, and kind Entertainment. Quasi Regale, as fit for a King. It is also us'd for a Muff.
Regalon, a Darling, a Wanton, a dainty Person that loves to feed nicely.
Regalona, a nice, dainty Woman.
Regañada ciruela, a Plum that is burst, so call'd, because it opens as a Dog does his Mouth when he growls.
Regañar, to snarl, to growl as a Dog does; to grumble, to mutter, Arab.
Regañar los dientes, to gnash the Teeth.
Regaño, grumbling, muttering, snarling, growling.
Regaño, a snarling, growling Dog; a grumbling Fellow. Also the North East Wind, so call'd, because it makes us grin.
Pera regañona, a growling Pear, is an ill, harsh Pear that grates against the Knife as it cuts.
Regar, Præf. Riego. Præt. Regué. To Water, *Lat. Rigare.*
Regata, a small Trench to convey the Water to Water a Garden.
Regateado, that has had the Price beaten down, hard bargain'd for.
Regateador, one that beats down the Price of what he buys, that bargains hard.
Regatear, to haggle in buying, to beat down the Price, to bargain hard.
Regatiero, a Retailer, or a second hand Dealer, a Huckster.
Regaton, a Huckster, a Retailer, a Retailer of small Wares; also one that haggles hard. Also the but end of a Spear, Staff, &c.
Prov. Ni compres de regaton, ni te des-cuydes en mesón, Do not buy of a Huckster, nor be negligent in an Inn. because of the first you'll buy dear, and in the latter, if you do not look to what you have, you may loose it.
Regatona, a Huckster Woman, or a Woman that haggles much.
Regatonear, to play the Huckster; and to haggle in buying.

Regatonería, or Regatonía, Huckstering.
Also hagling in buying.
Regazada, Vid. Regazada.
Regazado, Vid. Regazado.
Regazar, Vid. Regazar.
Regazo, Vid. Regazo.
Regencia, Regency. The Office, or Dignity of a Regent.
Regeneración, Regeneration, Lat.
Regenerado, Regenerate.
Regenerar, to Regenerate.
Regente, a Regent. In Aragon, it is a President of a Council, and the same in Sevil, Galicia, and Pamplona. In the Universities, and particularly that of Alcalá, they give this name to the triennial Professors.
Regeminado, budded out again.
Regeminar, to bud again, to sprout out a new, Lat.
Regestan, Obs. Let them Rule, or Govern.
Regibado, Crook-back'd.
Regido, rul'd, govern'd.
Regidor, a Ruler, a Governour, an Alderman of a City.
Regilera, a little Pastboard Windmill, such as Children play with.
Regimen, Rule, Government. Also a Regiment an Army. And a Pilot's Course at Sea.
Regio, Regal, Kingly, Lat. Regius.
Región, a Region, or large Country, Lat.
Regio. In Architecture it is the Prospect a House has about it on all sides.
Regir, Præf. Rijs. Præt. Regí. Subjunct. *Præf. Rija.* To rule, to govern, to steer a Ship, *Lat. Regere.*
Regisgar, to quiver with Cold.
Registrado, register'd in a Book; also search'd.
Registrador, one that registers, or enters in a Book. A keeper of Roles.
Registrar, to register, to enter upon a Book; also to search, to look into, to examine, as particularly to search Goods at the Custom-house.
Registro, a register. the Entry of Goods at the Custom-house. The Entry Book at the Custom-house, and the Cocket given there for Goods that are pass'd. It is also the register they put into Books, being several Strings fastned to a long role, which serve for Marks in a Book. Met. They give this Name to a Man that is prying into every bodies Business.
Registros, are the Stops in the Organ, which make the variety of Musick.
Regla, a rule, Lat. Regula.
Regla de la muger, a Womans Courses.
Regla de enfermo, the rule prescrib'd a sick Person by the Physician.
Reglado, rul'd, order'd; also orderly, regular.
Reglar, to Rule, to Govern, to Order.
Regodear, to be Merry, to Sport, to Wanton.
Regoleo, Merry-making, Sporting, Playing the Wanton, Bantering.
Regajo, a bit of broken Bread, a Scrap, a little, small Fellow.
Regolador, a belching Fellow.
Regoldar, Præf. Reguelo. Præt. Regolé. To Belch, *Lat. Rustare.*
Regolana castaña, a wild Chestnut, which they say is windy, and causes Belching, whence it took name.
Regolfar, to turn round like a Whirlpool.
Regolfo, a Whirl-pool.
Regordado, full, fat, puff'd up with Fat.
Regor, Dainty, Nice.
Regorizadamente, Joyfully, Merrily.
Regorizado, rejoyc'd, joyful, merry.
Regorizador, a rejoycer, one that makes others merry.
Regorizar, to rejoyce, to make merry.
Regorizo, Joy, Mirth.

Regreſſo, a going back.
Reguélde, **Reguélido**, *Vid.* **Regollar**.
Reguélido, Subst. A Belch.
Reguera, a Path betwixt two Beds in a Garden.
Reguizar, to dress again.
Regular, Verb. To regulate. In an Election where any Preferment is carry'd by private Votes, is to make the Scrutiny, and see how many Votes each Candidate has.
Regular, Subst. Regular. Thence a religious Man of some Order is so call'd.
Regularmente, regularly.
Rehabilitado, re-enabled.
Rehabilitar, to re-enable.
Rehaga, **Rehago**, *Vid.* **Rehazer**.
Rehard, **Rebare**, **Rebaria**, *Vid.* **Rehazer**.
Rehazer, *Præf.* **Rehago**, **Rehazes**, **Rehaze**. *Præf.* **Rehize**, **Rehiziste**, **Rehizo**. *Fut.* **Rebare**, **rás**, **râ**. *Subjunct.* *Præf.* **Rehaga**. *Imperf.* **Rehiziera**, **Rebaria**, or **Rehiziesse**. *Fut.* **Rehiziere**. To do again, to make anew, to renew. To rally Troops that were in disorder.
Rehazerse, to recover Strength.
Rehazimientto, doing again, making anew, rallying of broken Troops.
Rehazito, Obstinate, Contradictory, Difficult, Hard, Stubborn. *Quasi* **Récio**, hard.
Rebêcho, done again, made anew. Troops rally'd. Also a strong, well set Man.
Rebén, an Hostage, a Pledge, *Arab.*
Rebembido, fill'd again.
Rebembir, *Præf.* **Rehinchto**. *Præf.* **Rebembir**, to fill, or to stuff again, as,
Rebembir la silla, to stuff a Saddle anew, that gauls a Horse.
Rebierta, *Vid.* **Reyerta**.
Rebilar, a Sea Term, as, *La corriente haze rebilar los*, Cables. The current strains upon the Cables, so that it makes them work.
Rebileria, *Vid.* **Regilera**.
Rebilerie, a Shuttle Cock.
Rebize, **Rehiziera**, **Rehiziesse**, *Vid.* **Rehazer**.
Rehizo, *Vid.* **Rehazer**.
Rebollado, trodden under foot again.
Rebollar, to trample under foot again.
Rebuir, or **Rebuir**, to fly, to run away again, or back.
Rebundido, sunk, or drowned again.
Rebundir, to sink, or drown again.
Rehusado, refus'd.
Rehusamiento, refusing.
Rehusar, to refuse, *Lat.* **Recusare**.
Rehuizar, idem.
Réja, or **Réxa**, the Plow Share, the Culter of the Plow, an Iron Grate, an Iron Bar. The Iron Grates of a Window.
Rejada, a grated Window, or a grated Gate.
Rejado, grated.
Rejal, an Iron Gate.
Rejar, to grate with Iron.
Rejugar, *Arsenick*, *Arab.*
Rejeron, a Spring, or Sprout of a Tree.
Rejillo, a great Icicle, or flake of Ice.
Reina, *Vid.* **Réyna**.
Reincidencia, falling in again.
Reincido, fallen in again.
Reincidir, to fall in again.
Reintegración, renewing, making whole again.
Reintegrado, made whole again, renew'd.
Reintegrar, to renew, to make whole again.
Réjo, any Iron Point, as the Prick of a Goad, or the like. The Clownish People use it for **Réjo**, strong, lusty, stiff, hard.
Réjo de bevilla, the Tongue of a Buckle.
Réjo, is also an Iron Plate round, with a hole in the middle, which in *Spain* they use to play at Coits with, instead of a Horsehoof.
Rejuvenecer, to grow young again. From *juven*, a Youth.

Reir, *Vid.* **Reyr**.
Reiteración, Reiteration, Repetition.
Reiterado, Reiterated, repeated.
Reiterar, to Reiterate, to repeat, *Lat.*
Rejuela, a little Bar, or Grate of a Window. Also a little Fire-pan Ladies use in *Spain*, whence it is properly apply'd to light our Fire-grates, tho' there are none of them in *Spain*.
Relación, a relation, an account of any thing, *Lat.* **Relatio**.
Relamer, to lick over again.
Relamése, to lick one's Chops favourly, after eating something that is very pleasant. *Met.* To Trick, or Dress one's self up curiously, taken from the Cats licking her Paw, and washing her Face.
Relamida, a nice, starch'd, precise Woman, one that talks fine, and is affected in her Actions. An Hypocrite.
Relamido, an Hypocrite, a precise, formal Fellow.
Relampago, a Flash of Lightning. From the Greek, *Lampas*, brightness.
Relampaguear, to lighten, to give Flashes, like Lightning.
Relampaguear, to glitter, to give a glittering Light, like the sudden Flashing of Lightning. Thence,
Ojos relampagueantes, glittering Eyes, like a Cat in the dark, or as drunken Mens Eye twinkle, for which it is often us'd in *Spanish*.
Relance, a Chance, an Accident.
Relapso, relaps'd, fallen again. *Lat.* **Relapsus**.
Relatado, related.
Relatar, to relate; to make a Declaration.
Relator, a Relater, a Reporter, he that relates, or gives an account; a sort of Officer in Courts in *Spain*, who acquaints the Court with what has been told of the Case, or Cause to be try'd.
Relavado, wash'd again, or often wash'd.
Relavar, to wash over again.
Relaves, the Washings of the Silver Ore, in which some Silver runs away, which they afterwards extract. *Acost. Nat. Hist. w. Ind.*
Relaxación, Relaxation, Releasing, Setting loose, or at liberty, Relaxation of Manners; also a Looseness in the Body.
Relaxado, Releas'd, set loose; also a loose Liver, and one that is loose in the Body.
Relaxamiento, Relaxation, releasing, setting loose; looseness of Life; or in the Body.
Relaxar, to release, to set loose; to take to a loose Life, to be loose in the Body. *Lat.* **Relaxare**.
Relegación, Banishment.
Relegado, Banish'd.
Relegar, to banish. *Lat.* **Relegare**.
Reléjes, *Vid.* **Reléxes**.
Relenecer, *Præf.* **Relenése**. *Præf.* **Releneci**, to grow weak, to relent, to yield, to become supple.
Relenéseca, **Relenescer**, **Relenéseco**, *Vid.* **Relenecer**.
Relévado, rais'd, lifted up, eas'd, reliev'd.
Relevar, *Præf.* **Reliévo**. *Præf.* **Relevé**. To raise, to lift up, to ease, to relieve, *Lat.* **Relevare**.
Reléx, or **Reléxes**, Knobs, or Bunches in a Table, or other smooth thing. Also Routs of Coach, or Cart-wheels. Among Architects, **Reléx**, or **Reléxes**, is that part of the Wall which sticks out like a Bench, when a Wall is begun, as is usually, thick below, and then made thinner above, as if there were five Bricks in the Foundation, and above it comes to have but three. It is also the Landing-place of a pair of Stairs.
Relicario, a Case, a Place to keep Relicks in.

Relieve, Fragments, Scraps, broken Meat. Embossing in Silver or Gold; rais'd Work in Embroidery. Emboss'd Figures on Walls in Architecture, call'd by Artists **Relieve**, or Figures in **Relieve**.
Relieve, **Reliévo**, *Vid.* **Relevar**.
Religado, bound again.
Religar, to bind again, *Lat.* **Religare**.
Religión, Religion, *Lat.* **Religio**.
Religiosamente, Religiously.
Religioso, Religious.
Relinchar, to Neigh, as a Horse does.
Relinchar, *Vid.* **Relincho**.
Relincho, the Gneying of a Horse.
Relinga, a Cord in a Ship, call'd the Bolt-rope, being the Rope into which the Sail is sow'd, or made fast.
Relingdr, to rumble, to make a noise, as the Sails of a Ship do by the force of the Wind.
Reliquidrio, *Vid.* **Relicario**.
Reliquias, Relicks, the remains of Holy Things, *Lat.* **Reliquia**.
Relanado, plain'd, smooth; also setting, stretch'd out.
Relanar, to plain, to smooth again.
Relanarse, to sit, stretch'd out in a Chair, leaning back with the Legs out, at full ease.
Relenado, fill'd, stuff'd, cram'd.
Relenar, to fill, to stuff, to cram; commonly to fill a Fowl, Hare, or the like, with forc'd Meat, to make a Pudding in the Belly of it.
Releno, fill'd, stuff'd, cram'd; a Fowl, &c. stuff'd with forc'd Meat, or with a Pudding in the Belly.
Relève, *Vid.* **Reliévo**.
Relogero, *Vid.* **Reloxero**.
Relox, a Clock, a Watch.
Relox de sol, a Sun-dial.
Relox de arena, a Sand Hour-glass.
Relox de agua, a Water Hour-glass.
El relóx da, the Clock strikes.
Reloxeria, the Clock-maker's Shop, or the Street they live in.
Reloxero, a Clock-maker, or Watch-maker.
Relucir, *Vid.* **Reluzir**.
Relumbrado, that has a glittering; or that has a brash Taste.
Relumbrante, bright, glittering, shining.
Relumbrar, to shine, to glitter. From **Lumbre**, Light, or Fire.
Relumbre, brightness, glittering; also a Brash taste, as it a thing tasted of the brightness of Brash.
Reluziente, bright, glittering.
Reluzir, to shine, to glitter. From **Luz**, Light.
Remachado, flat, plain, smooth; beaten flat, riveted, clench'd. Also made fast.
Remachada nariz, a flat Nose.
Remachar, to rivet, to clench a Nail; to beat flat, or smooth. To make fast an end of a Thread, or the like.
Remado, row'd.
Remador, a rower.
Remadura, rowing.
Remallado, new Hammer'd, new Forg'd.
Remallar, to new Hammer, to new Forge.
Remandado, remanded, commanded again.
Remandar, to remand, to command again.
Remanecer, *Præf.* **Remanése**. *Præf.* **Remaneci**. To appear where one is not expected, to break out like the dawning of the Day.
Remanecido, Day broke again, *Met.* appear'd, or come again.
Remanente, remaining, a remainder.
Remanso de río, the calm, or still Water of a River, which after it has run with a swift Current comes into a Plain, and runs slow and gently.
Remar,

REM

REM

REN

Remar, to row.
Rematadamente, absolutely, past Redress, desperately.
Rematado, finish'd, perfected; also clench'd, or fasten'd. *Met.* quite lost, ruin'd, desperate.
Loco rematado, one that is quite mad, past retrieving.
Rematar, to clench a Nail, to rivet, to close or finish an Account, to strike up a Bargain, to knock at a Sale, to fasten the Thread in Sewing, or the like.
Remate, the End, the Conclusion, the Sum of an Account; either end of a Stick, or Rope, or other thing; the Conclusion of a Bargain; the fast'ning of the end in Sewing; Clenching of a Nail, Riveting.
Perdido a remate, lost to all Intents and Purposes, utterly ruin'd; also excessive lewd.
Rembidar, to vie, or to set again at play.
Rembolado, reimburs'd.
Rembolar, to reimburse.
Remecer, to stir again.
Remecido, stir'd again.
Remedado, mock'd, imitated.
Remedador, a Mocker.
Remedamiento, mocking, imitating.
Remedar, to mock, to imitate.
Remediado, remedy'd.
Remediador, one that remedies.
Remediar, to remedy, to cure.
Remedio, Remedy, Cure, Help. *Lat.* *Remedium*.
Remedo, a Mock, an Imitation.
Remembrado, Obs. remember'd.
Remembranza, Obs. a Remembrance.
Remembrar, Obs. to remember.
Rememorado, put in mind again.
Rememorar, to put in mind again.
Remendado, mended, patch'd.
Cavallo remendado, a Piebald Horse, because he looks as if he were cover'd with Patches.
Remendar, *Præt.* *Remendo*. *Præt.* *Remendi*. To mend, to patch.
Remendon, a Butcher, or a Clobber.
Remero, a Rower, one that rows.
Remisa, a Coach-house, so call'd, because they put the Coach in backwards.
Remesado, that has been pull'd by the Hair, or had the Hair torn.
Remesar, to pull by, or to tear the Hair.
Remeson, a Pull by the Hair, and the Hair that is torn off the Head; it is also a short Carrier in Riding, when the Rider stops his Horse short in the middle of the Carrier.
Remeser, to put in again.
Remiche, the hollow Space under the side of the Galley by the Seats of the Galley Slaves.
Remiende, *Remiendo*. *Vid.* *Remendar*.
Remiendo, Subst. a Patch, a Botch. From the *Lat.* *Menda*, a Blemish.
Reminiscencia, Remembrance. *Lat.* *Reminiscencia*.
Remirado, look'd over, or into again, well view'd, or look'd into, or consider'd.
Remirar, to look again, to view well, to see thoroughly into a thing, or consider maturely.
Remissible, pardonable, that may be remitted.
Remission, Remission, Pardon, Forgiveness. *Lat.* *Remissio*.
Remisso, remis, slack, loose, negligent, lewd.
Remitido, remitted, forgiven, pardon'd; also refer'd.
Pliego remitido, a Sute, or Tryal at Law return'd to the same Court from whence it was remov'd by Appeal.
Remisar, to remit, to forgive, to pardon; also to refer. *Lat.* *Remittere*.
Remixaco, a grumbling, uneasy old Fellow.
Remo, an Oar. *Lat.* *Remus*.
Echar al remo, to send to the Gallies.

Remosado, grown young, or endeavouring to appear young.
Remosar, to grow young, or to endeavour to appear young.
Remoccer, to grow young again.
Remochado, clipt, cut, or prun'd again.
Remochar, to clip, cut, or prune again.
Remojado, soak'd, very wet, steep'd.
Remojamiento, soaking, steeping.
Remojar, to soak, to steep, to water.
Remojo, soaking, steeping, watering.
Remolado, batter'd, rugged, craggy.
Remolar, in *Cant*, to load a Dye.
Remolcado, tow'd along.
Remolcar, *Præt.* *Remuelco*. *Præt.* *Remolqué*. To tow along with a Boat; also to shove back with the Oars.
Remoler, to grind, or pound again.
Remolinado, turning about like a Whirlpool or a Spiral Line.
Remolinar, to turn round like a Whirlpool, or a Spiral Line.
Remolinear, idem.
Remolino, a Whirlpool, a Whirlwind, an Eddy Wind, or Water, the Turn of the Hair on the top of the Head, a Spiral Line.
Remoliar, in *Cant*, to line.
Remollerón, in *Cant*, a Head-piece, and the Head it self.
Remolque, Towing, as
Llevar al remolque, to tow along.
Remondado, clean'd, peel'd again.
Remondar, to clean, to peel again.
Remonstración, a Remonstrance.
Remonstrado, remonstrated.
Remonstrar, to remonstrate.
Remontado, remounted; also high, lofty.
Remontar, to remount, to be high and lofty, to use lofty Expressions; it is also a Term in Falconry, signifying to scare the Game, which immediately takes to the Wood, whence apply'd to oblige a Man to run, or fly, or betake himself to the Woods, or Mountains.
Remoqueite, a Check, a Frump, a sharp Word; also a Bang, a Stroke, a Flirt.
Remora, a small Fish, which they say, sticking to a Ship's side will stop her when all her Sails are spread before a fair Wind, so that no Wind, or Oars can move her till the Fish is put off. Every one may believe it as he pleases. Thence *Met.* any Stop, Stay, or Delay.
Remorado, stopp'd, stay'd, delay'd.
Remorar, to stop, to stay, to delay.
Remordér, *Præt.* *Remuerdo* *Præt.* *Remordí*. To have a Remorse, to have a Touch of Conscience.
Remordido, that has a Remorse, or a Touch of Conscience.
Remordimiento, a Remorse, or Touch of Conscience.
Remostado, old Wine that has been mixt with new.
Remostar, to put new Wine to old to to quicken it.
Remostecerse el vino, is for the Wine to work and grow sweet again like new Wine.
Remoto, remote, distant. *Lat.* *Remotus*.
Remover, *Præt.* *Remuevo*. *Præt.* *Removí*. To remove. *Lat.* *Removere*. To stir about.
Removido, remov'd, stir'd.
Removimiento, removing, stirring.
Removimiento de estómago, riling in the Stomach, or causing a Nauseousness, or Inclination to vomit.
Rempujado, or *Rempuxado*, push'd, thrust, jostled.
Rempujar, or *Rempuxar*, to push, to thrust, to jostle.
Rempujón, or *Rempuxón*, a Push, a Thrust, a Jostle.
Remudado, chang'd.
Remudar, to change.
Remuerda, *Remuerdo*. *Vid.* *Remordér*.
Remueve, *Remuevo*. *Vid.* *Remover*.
Remulcar. *Vid.* *Remolcar*.
Remuneración, Reward, Recompence.

Remunerado, rewarded, recompenc'd.
Remunerador, a Rewarder, a Re-ompen- cer.
Remunerar, to reward, to recompence. *Lat.* *Remunerare*.
Rén, the Kidney, the Reins of the Back. *Lat.* *Renes*.
Renacer, *Præt.* *Renasco*. *Præt.* *Renací*. To be born again, to spring, or to bud out again. *Lat.* *Renasci*.
Renacido, born again, sprung, sprouted, or budded again.
Renacimiento, being born again, sprouting, springing, or budding again.
Renacuajo. *Vid.* *Rancuajo*.
Renčila. *Vid.* *Renzilla*.
Rencilloso. *Vid.* *Renzilloso*.
Rénco, one that is loose, or lame in the Hips.
Rencor, Rancour, Hatred, Malice. From the *Latin*, *Rancor*, ill Savour.
Recontrado. *Vid.* *Encontrado*.
Recontrar. *Vid.* *Encontrar*.
Recuénro. *Vid.* *Encuénro*.
Rendajo, a Jay.
Rendido, yielded, surrendred, submitted, overcome.
Rendimiento, Yielding, Surrendring, Submission, and Surrendry.
Rendir, *Præt.* *Rindo*. *Præt.* *Rendí*. Sub. *Præt.* *Rinda*. To yield, to submit, to surrender, to overcome, to subdue.
Rendon, has no Signification by it self, but is us'd adverbially for abruptly, or rudely, as
Entrarse de rendón, to intrude, to thrust into a place without saying, By your leave, in a rude manner. Commonly they say *de Rondón*.
Renduda, Obs. returning, or delivering.
Renegado, a Renegade, an Apostate, one that has renounc'd his Faith.
Renegar, *Præt.* *Reniego*. *Præt.* *Renegué*. To renounce one's Faith.
Réngas, Obs. for *Riendas*.
Reniego. *Vid.* *Renegar*.
Reniego, a blasphemous Renouncing of God, or holy Things.
Renieque. *Vid.* *Renegar*.
Renglera, a Row, or Rank. *Goib.*
Renglón, a Line in Writing.
Reñido, chid, rebuk'd, reprimanded.
Guerra reñida, a bloody War.
Reñir, *Præt.* *Riño*. *Præt.* *Reñí*. To chide, to rebuke, to reprimand, to quarrel, to fight.
Renobado. *Vid.* *Renovado*.
Renobár. *Vid.* *Renovar*.
Renombrado, renowned.
Renombre, Renown.
Renovación, a Renewing
Renovado, renew'd.
Renovador, a Renewer.
Renovamiento, a Renewing.
Renovar, to renew. *Lat.* *Renovare*.
Renovero, an Usurer.
Renovero de Arbol, a young Shoot of a Tree.
Renquear, to go lame in the Hips, that is, wringing one's Body from side to side. From *Renes*, because the Weakness is near the Reins.
Renquénro. *Vid.* *Encuénro*.
Renta, Revenue, Rent, yearly Income. *Prov.* *El que lleva la renta que adobe la Venta*, Let him that receives the Rent repair the Inn. He that has the Profit should be at the Expence.
Rentar, to yield Rent, or Revenue.
Renteria, a Town in *Biscay*, a League from *S. Sebastian*, near the Port of *Passage*, seated in a Valley call'd *Oyáso*, on the River *Araxes*, it is full of Iron-works, and contains 400 Families, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Friars, and 1 of Nuns.
Rentero, a Farmer.
Rentilla, a small Rent, or Revenue; also a Spanish Game at Cards.
Renueve, *Renuevo*. *Vid.* *Renovar*.

Renuevo. Subst. Renewing; also Increase, Usury; a young Shoot, or Sprout of a Tree, or the like.
Renumeración, telling over again, paying again.
Renumerado, told over again, repaid.
Renumerar, to tell over again, to repay.
Renunciación, Renunciation, or renouncing, quitting one's Right, or Claim, resigning.
Renunciado, renounc'd, resign'd, quitted.
Renunciador, he that renounces, resigns, or quits Claim.
Renunciár, to renounce, to resign, to quit Claim. *Lat. Renunciare.*
Renzilla. Vid. *Renzilla.*
Renzilla, a Brawl, a Squabble, a Quarrel.
Renzillafo, quarrellsome, given to Brawling, or Squabbling.
Réo, a Criminal, a guilty Person, or one accus'd of a Crime. *Lat. Reus.* Also a sort of Fish valu'd in some Parts of Spain.
Repágufo, a Bolt, or Bar of a Door, or a Bar to stop Horses.
Repájo. Vid. *Repájo.*
Repantigado, sitting spread, and leaning back at one's full Ease.
Repantigarse, to sit leaning back and stretch'd out at one's full ease.
Repapilado, a curious Feeder, or Epicure; one that is curiously fed, or fill'd up to the Throat.
Repapilarse, to epicurize, to feed daintily, or to feed till one is up to the Throat.
Reparación, Reparation.
Reparado, repair'd.
Reparador, a Repairer.
Reparar, to repair; also to parry in Fencing, to ward off a Blow, to stop, to make a stand, to observe, to take notice.
Repáro, Repair, or Reparation; in Fortification, a Defence, and is properly any part of the Works that flanks another; but in Spanish it is indifferently us'd for any Work, or Entrenchment.
Repáro, is also Regard, Notice, Observation.
Reparido, divided, distributed.
Reparidor, a Divider, a Distributer.
Reparidor de pleitos, y negocios, an Officer in some Courts of Spain, who appoints every Man his Business, and calls on the several Causes in their course.
Repartimiento, Division, Distribution.
Repartir, to divide, to distribute.
Repasado, look'd over again.
Repasar, to look over again, as
Repasar un libro, to read a Book over again.
Repasar liciones a niños, to hear Children read their Lessons.
Repastado, fed.
Repastar, to feed.
Repásto, Food, Pasture.
Repáxo, a Thicket of young Trees, or a Place for Cattle to graze.
Repechado, leaning on the Breast, or made like a Breast-work.
Repechar, to lean the Breast, or make Breast-works.
Repecho, a Breast-work, a Rail to lean the Breast against; also the side of a Hill.
Repelado, that has had the Hair pluck'd off.
Repelar, to pull off, or by the Hair; in a Military-sense, to charge often in Parties, or in the Rear, taking off Men, as it were pulling off Feathers.
Repelo, pulling by the Hair; also the Skin that grows over the Nails. *Met.* any thing that is not to the purpose.
Repelón, a Tug by the Hair.
Repeloso, a touchy quarrellsome Man.
Madera Repelosa, Wood that has an ill grain, and works rough every way.
Repensado, thought on again, seriously consider'd.

Repensar, to think over again, to consider seriously.
Repénite, suddenly, unexpectedly. *Lat.*
Repentido, repented.
Repentimiento, Repentance.
Repentinamente, suddenly.
Repentino, sudden.
Repentir. *Præf. Repienso. Præf. Repenit.* To repent.
Repercusión, Repercussion, a Striking back. *Lat.*
Repercussivo, that may be struck back.
Repetición, Repetition. *Lat.*
Repetido, repeated.
Repetidor, a Repeater.
Repetir. *Præf. Repito. Præf. Repetit.* To repeat. *Lat.*
Repicado, a curious nice Beau.
Repicapunto. as *De repicapunto,* nicely, precisely.
Repicar. *Præf. Repico. Præf. Repiqué.* To ring the Bells out.
Prov. En salvo está el que repica, He is safe that rings the Bell, because when it is an Alarm-bell, he is in the Steeple out of harms way.
Repiente, *Repiento.* Vid. *Repentir.*
Repique. Vid. *Repicar.*
Repique, a ringing of Bells; also a Repique at the Game of Picket at Cards, which is when one reckons thirty in hand, before the Adversary can reckon any, which is then trebled, and counted ninety.
Repiqueste, a little Noise, or Clattering of Bells, or any such noisy thing. Thence apply'd to signify a Clattering of Tongues.
Repisado, trod over again.
Repisar, to tread over again.
Repiso, penitent.
Repisa, Repite, Repiso. Vid. *Repentir.*
Repleción, Repletion, Fulness. *Lat.*
Repleno, very full, or cramm'd full. In Architecture it is the Mortar and small Stone, Rubbish, or the like, with which Masons fill up the middle of thick Walls, between the two faces.
Repleto, replete, full, replenish'd. *Lat.*
Replica, an Answer, a Reply.
Replicación, idem.
Replicado, answer'd, reply'd.
Replicador, an Answerer, a Replyer, one that has always an Answer.
Replicar. *Præf. Replico. Præf. Repliqué.* To answer, to reply. *Lat.*
Repliqué. Vid. *Replicar.*
Repollo, a hard Cabbage.
Repolludo, round, thick, truss, like a hard Cabbage; a short squat Man.
Reponer, to replace.
Reposito, a very little.
Reportado, pacify'd, quieted, deliberate, stay'd, grave.
Reportamiento, Quietness, Stay'dness, Gravity, Pacifying.
Reportarse, to be pacify'd, to curb one's Passion, to settle, to be appeas'd.
Reporte, a Report, as
Hazer reporte, to make report, to give an account.
Reportorio, an Almanack, a Calender, a Memorial, a Summary, a brief Account of things.
Reposado, rested, settled, quieted, sedate, of a quiet Temper.
Reposar, to rest, to settle, to be still.
Repositorio, a Repository, a Place to lay up things. *Lat.*
Reposo, Rest, Quiet, Ease.
Repostería, a Buttery.
Reposero, a Butler, a Sumpture-cloth; also a Carpet, or a piece of Tapestry-hangings.
Repregunta, Question upon Question.
Repreguntado, question'd over and over again.
Repreguntar, to question over and over again.
Reprehendedor, a Rebuker, a Chider.

Reprehender, to reprehend, to reprimand, to rebuke, to chide. *Lat.*
Reprehendido, reprehended, reprimanded, rebuk'd, chid.
Reprehenfible, Blame-worthy, or blameable.
Reprehenfion, Reproof.
Reprehenfór, a Reprover, a Chider.
Repremitido. Vid. *Reprimido.*
Repremitir. Vid. *Reprimir.*
Reprender. Vid. *Reprehender.*
Reprendido. Vid. *Reprehendido.*
Represa, a Flood-gate to keep in Water, a Mill-dam; also a Reprisal.
Represado, stopp'd, stay'd, detain'd, as Water by a Flood-gate; also taken by way of Reprisal.
Agua represada, Water that is stopp'd and cannot run.
Represalla, Reprisal.
Represar, to stop Water from running by a Flood-gate, Dam, or the like; also to make Reprisal.
Representación, Representation, a Play, a Comedy.
Representado, represented.
Representador, a Representer, a Player, an Actor.
Representante, idem.
Representar, to represent, to act a Play.
Repreñado, much streightned.
Repreñir, to streighten much.
Reprimido, repress'd, kept under, crush'd.
Reprimir, to repress, to crush, to keep under. *Lat.*
Reprobable, reproveable.
Reprobación, reproving.
Reprobado, reprov'd.
Reprobar. *Præf. Repruebo. Præf. Reprobó.* To reprove. *Lat.*
Reprochado, reproach'd, reprov'd, upbraided.
Reprochador, a Reproacher, a Reprover, an Upbraider.
Reprochar, to reproach, to tell one of his Faults, to upbraid.
Reproche, Reproach, Upbraiding.
Reprovación, reproving, rejecting, disallowing.
Reprovado, reprov'd, reject'd, disallow'd.
Reprovar. *Præf. Repruebo. Præf. Reprové.* To reprove, to reject, to disallow.
Repruebo, Repruebo. Vid. *Reprovar.*
Reptado, challeng'd, defy'd.
Reptador, a Challenger, a Defyer.
Reptar, to challenge, to defy.
Reptilias, Vermine, all things that creep on the Ground. *Lat. Reptilia.*
Repto, a Challenge, challenging, laying Treason to a Man's charge, and offering to make it good in Combat. From
Repeto, to repeat, because the Accuser, or Challenger was to repeat the Crime, and Defiance. So say the Laws of Spain.
República, a Republick, a Commonweal'th. *Lat. Republica.*
Repúblico, a Republican.
Repudiabile, that may be repudicated, or put away.
Repudiado, divorc'd, put away, reject'd.
Repudiár, to divorce, to put away, to reject. *Lat. Repudiare.*
Repudio, Divorce.
Repuesto, lay'd up; also a Store-house, a Repository.
Repugnancia, Repugnancy, Reluctancy.
Repugnante, opposite.
Repugnar, to oppose, to have a reluctancy.
Repulgado, hemm'd.
Repulgar, to hemm. Corruptly from the *Lat. Replicare,* to fold.
Repulgo, a Hemm in a Garment.
Prov. Reparar en el repulgo de la empanada, To take notice of the edge of a Pye. To take notice of small Matters.

Repulido, polish'd again, very curious.
A nice Beau.
Repulir, to polish again, to make very curious.
Repunta, a reply. A breaking out, or appearing of any thing.
Reputár, to reply. Also to break out, or appear.
Reputación, reputation, *Lat. Reputatio.*
Reputado, reputed.
Reputár, to repute.
Requa, a Carrier's Drove, or Gang of Horses, or Mules.
Requádro, a Square within another, or one beyond another.
Requebrádo, Courted, Woed, made Love to.
Requebrador, one that Courts, Woes, makes Love, or uses fine amorous Expressions.
Requebrár, *Præt. Requiébro. Præt. Requebré.* To Court, to Woe, to make Love, to use fine Amours Expressions.
Requemádo, Aduft, Cholerick.
Requemár, to burn.
Requíero, *Vid. Recuéro.*
Requerído, requir'd, sought after, Court-ed.
Requerimiento, Intimation, and Requiring, Notification.
Requerir, *Præt. Requiéro. Præt. Requerí.* To Require, to make Imitation, to Notify; also to seek after, and to court, to search.
Requerir de amóres, to Court, to make Love.
Requesón, Curds.
Requesta, a Request.
Requestdo, Requested.
Requestár, to Request.
Requiébre, *Requiébro*, *Vid. Requebrár.*
Requiébro, Subst. An Amorous Expression, or any pretty, soft, alluring Word.
Prov. *El requiébro del villano, buen pelízco, y rebotar con el palo*, A Clown's kind way of expressing himself is a good pinch, and a rap with his Stick.
Requíere, *Requíero*, *Vid. Requerir.*
Requisitoria, a Warrant from a Judge, requiring Obedience.
Res, a Head of Cattle, sometimes a Flock, or Herd.
Resabiár, to use, to practise any ill Customs, or Habits; also to have an ill Taste, or Savour.
Resabido, a crafty, subtle Knave; also a talkative, troublesome Fellow that pretends to know much.
Resabio, an ill Habit, or Custom; a Jaddish Trick in a Horse; an ill Taste, or Savour.
Resaca de la mar, the breaking of the Billows on the Shore.
Resaltádo, in Architecture is standing, or jutting out, and what represents it in Painting.
Resaltar, to stand, to stick, or to jut out in a Building, or represent it in Painting.
Resalte, the jutting out part in a Building, and that which represents it in Painting.
Resarcido, made amends for, repair'd, made good.
Resarcir, to make amends for, to make good, to repair.
Resbaladero, *Vid. Resvaladero.*
Resbaladizo, *Vid. Resvaladizo.*
Resbalido, *Vid. Resvalido.*
Resbalador, *Vid. Resvalador.*
Resbaldr, *Vid. Resvaldr.*
Resbaloso, *Vid. Resvaloso.*
Rescaldádo, heated again.
Rescaldár, to heat again.
Rescandido, ransom'd.
Rescandar, to ransom.
Rescate, ransom.

Reseddo, hot Embers, or a Fire of Small-coal.
Resedra, a Body of Reserve, a Body of Men appointed to come to the Succour of another, in case of Need.
Rescrito, writ back; or a Writing sent back.
Rescrivir, to write back. *Lat.*
Reselládo, seal'd again.
Resellár, to seal again.
Resello, sealing again.
Resende, a Town in Portugal, 3 Leagues from *Lamégo*, seated on a Hill, but consists of only 80 scattering Houses, like Farms.
Resêña, a Muster, a Review.
Resentido, resent, or resenting.
Resentir, Præf. *Resiento*. Præf. *Resenti*. Subjunct. Præf. *Resência*, to resent.
Reservacion, a reservation.
Reservádo, reserv'd.
Reservár, to reserve.
Reses, Vid. *Res*.
Resfregár, Vid. *Resfregar*.
Resfriádo, cool'd, or rather that has taken, or got a Cold.
Resfriár, to cool.
Resfriarse, to get a Cold.
Resgarár, *Resgáre*, Obs. for, *Rescatár*, *Rescáre*.
Resguardo, Security taken for what a Man does, a Counter-security when a Man is bound for another; also a reserve.
Residência, Residence, Residing in a Place.
Residência, is also the Tryal a Governour, or Magistrate is to undergo, when he resigns his Employment, a Judge being appointed to hear all Complaints against him, all Complainants Summon'd to appear, and he oblig'd to stay upon the spot for such a time to make his Defence.
Residente, resident, or residing in a Place. Also a Minister of a Prince, call'd a Resident, inferior to an Envoy, and so call'd, because he resides in a Foreign Court.
Residuo, remaining, or the remainder, *Lat.* *Residuum*.
Resiente, *Resiento*, Vid. *Resentir*.
Resignación, resignation, *Lat.* *Resignatio*.
Resignádo, resign'd.
Resignár, to resign.
Resilír, to rebound.
Resina, Rosin, a fat, oily Liquor, Distilling from a Tree, and then hardning, which will not dissolve in Water, but will in Oyl, and easily takes a Flame. Wherein it differs from Gum, which will dissolve in Water, and only cracks, but does not flame out in the Fire.
Ray.
Recindso, Rosiny, full of Rosin.
Resistencia, resistance, opposition.
Resistéro, the reflexion, or violent heat of the Sun. The heat of the Day, from Noon, till two or three, when the heat of the Sun seems to scorch.
Resistido, resisted, oppos'd, withstood.
Resistír, to resist, to oppose, to withstand, *Lat.* *Resistere*.
Resma, a ream of Paper.
Resmilla, or *Resnilla*; the Head of a Man's Yard.
Resno, a Tick, such as are in Sheep, or Dogs.
Resolana, a Warm, Sunny Place, where the Wind does not blow.
Resolladéro, a Vent, a Breathing Place.
Resollar, Præf. *Resuello*. Præf. *Resollé*, To breathe.
Resolucion, resolution.
Resolvér, Præf. *Resuelvo*. Præf. *Resolvé*. To resolve.
Resolutaméne, resolutely.
Resoluto, resolute, or resolv'd.
Resoundia, a sound, or resounding.
Resonante, resounding, or that resounds.
Resondr, Præf. *Resuêno*. Præf. *Resondé*.

to refund, *Lat. Refondere.*
Refón, an Anchor with four Flocks, such as they use for Gallies and Boats.
Resoplár, to blow again.
Resóplo, a blowing again.
Resorbér, to sip again.
Respálda, or *Respaldár*, a Back of a Chair, or the like.
Respetádo, *Respetár*, *Respetto*, *Vid. Respetádo*, *Respetár*, *Respeto*.
Respetivamente, respectively.
Respetávo, respective.
Respeluzádo, *Respeluzár*, *Vid. Espeluzádo*, *Espeluzár*.
Respendár, to crackle in the Fire, as Grease, or the like does.
Respetáble, that deserves respect.
Respetádo, respected.
Respetár, to respect.
Respetivamente, respectively.
Respetívo, respective.
Respeto, respect, *Lat. Respectus.*
Respígón, the Skin that grows over the Nails, or rather those little Skins that break and fly up about the Nails, and are very sore. It is also a Styne upon the Eye.
Respingár, to kick, out of Wantonness, to rebel by being Pamper'd, also to skip, to leap, and to give short, and peevish Answers.
Respingo, a skip, a leap, a kick of Wantonness, a pert, peevish answer.
Respiración, the Breath of the Body.
Respiradéro, a Breathing Place, a Hole to let in the Air.
Respirár, to breath, to take breath, to take comfort, to be eas'd, to rest, *Lat. Respirare.*
Resplandecér, *Præf. Resplandéscó. Præf. Resplandecí.* To shine, to glitter, *Lat. Resplendere.*
Resplandeciénte, bright, shining.
Resplandéscá, *Resplandéscó*, *Vid. Resplandecér.*
Resplandescér, *Vid. Resplandecér.*
Resplandesciénte, *Vid. Resplandeciénte.*
Resplandór, brightness.
Cintas de resplandór, Ribbons wrought with Silver.
Respondér, to answer, *Lat. Respondere.*
Respondón, a grumbling Person, one that has always an answer.
Respónso, an Answer. But generally taken for the Singing of Psalms for the Dead, because the two Choirs sing alternately, answering one another.
Responsório, a responsory after reading the Lessons in the Mattins.
Respuesta, an Answer. Also the report of a Gun.
Resquebrajáda, *Vid. Resquebrajó.*
Resquebrajádo, crack'd, chop'd, split, cleft, nibbled, or broken about the edges.
Resquebrajáda, a crack, a chop, a slit, a cleft; also a nibbling, or breaking about the edges.
Resquebrajár, to crack, to chop, to slit, to cleave; also to nibble, or break about the edges.
Resquebrajó, as, *Resquebrajáda*.
Resquício, a Chink, a Cleft, a Cranny.
Resabiár, *Resabio*, *Vid. Resabiár*, *Resabio*.
Resolána, *Vid. Resolána.*
Resollár, *Vid. Resollar.*
Resón, *Vid. Resón.*
Resuello, *Vid. Resuello.*
Restá, the rest, the remainder.
Restallár, to fly, to slaw, to sleek, as Stones do with the Fire, or the like.
Restañádo, stanch'd, stop'd.
Restañár, to stand, to stop, particularly the Blood.
Restañadngre, the Blood-sore.
Restánde, remaining.
Restár, to rest, to remain, to subtract in Arithmetick.

Restauración, restoration, restoring, repairing.
Restaurado, restor'd, repair'd.
Restaurar, to restore, to repair, *Lat. Restaurare*.
Restinga, an Anchoring-place, a Place that is not too deep, and has a good sandy bottom, but not clear of rocks.
Restingo, stopping.
Restitución, restitution, *Lat. Restitutio*.
Restituido, restor'd.
Restituir, to restore.
Restituyendo, restor'd.
Resto, the rest, the remainder, the residue. Also a Stake set at Play. In Arithmetick Subtraction.
Jugar a resto abierto, to play, or throw at all that is set.
Echar el resto, to set one's last Stake.
Restrañdr, *Vid. Restañdr*.
Restribdr, *Vid. Restribdr*.
Restricción, restriction, confinement, *Lat. Restrictio*.
Restringido, restrain'd; also bound in the Body.
Restringir, to restrain; also to bind in the Body.
Restriñido, restrain'd, and bound in the Body.
Restriñir, to restrain, and to bind in the Body.
Restriudar, to struggle, to use force; also to rest, or lean upon.
Restriudo, restif, stubborn; also resting, or leaning, and struggling.
Restrojo, Scuffle.
Resvaladero, a slippery place, or a thing that is apt to slip.
Resvaladero, slippery.
Resvalado, slip'd, or slid.
Resvalador, one that slips, or slides.
Resvalar, to slip, to slide.
Resvaloso, slippery.
Resuelle, *Resuello*, *Vid. Refollar*.
Resuello, *Subst.* The Breath of the Body.
Resueltamente, resolutely.
Resuelto, resolute, or resolv'd.
Resuelve, *Resuelvo*, *Vid. Resolver*.
Resuene, *Resueno*, *Vid. Resonar*.
Resulta, the result of any Business.
Resultado, resulted, decreed, resolv'd, also rebounded.
Resultar, to result, to rebound.
Resumido, resum'd, commenc'd again; also reduc'd.
Resumar, to reassume, to commence again; also to reduce.
Resurrección, Resurrection, *Lat. Resurrectio*.
Resurte, the rebound.
Resurto, rebounded.
Resurtir, to rebound.
Resuscitado, risen from the dead.
Resuscitar, to raise, or to rise from the dead, *Lat. Resuscitare*.
Retablo, a Picture. Also a Puppet Show, in the nature of the Raree Shows we see carry'd about the Streets in London. And a great piece for an Altar.
Retado, threaded, made into threads.
Retado, challeng'd, defy'd.
Retador, a challenger, a defier.
Retaguarda, or *Retaguardia*, the Rear of an Army, or of any Body of Men.
Retajo, chop'd, cut, or cut short. Also Circumciz'd.
Retajar, to chop, to cut short, to circumcise.
Retal, a Remnant.
Retama, Furz, Whins, Heath, or Gorz, *Arab.*
Retamado, a piece of Ground that bears Furz, Whins, Heath, or Gorz.
Retar, to defy, to challenge. To charge a Man with Treason, or other heinous Crime, and undertake to make it good in Combat.
Retardado, retarded, delay'd.

Retardar, to Retard, to Delay, *Lat. Retardare*.
Retatalilla, Tittle Tattle, idle Talk.
Retaxado, Rated, or Tax'd again, valu'd again.
Retaxar, to Rate, Tax, or Value again.
Retejado, new Til'd, *Met.* The Cloaths new mended.
Retejar, to Tile again, or new Tile, to repair the Tiling of a House, *Met.* To mend Cloaths.
Retén, in Cant, the keeping back a Card to Cheat with it.
Retención, Retaining, Detaining.
Retender, to spread, or lay out again.
Retendido, spread, or lay'd out again.
Retener, *Præs. Retengo*, *Retienes*, *Retiene*. *Præs. Retuve*, *Retuviste*, *Retuvo*. *Fut. Retendré*. *Subjunct. Præs. Retenga*. *Imperf. Retuviere*, *Retuviere*, or *Reternia*. *Fut. Retuviere*. To retain, or detain, or withhold, *Lat. Retinere*.
Retenga, *Retengo*, *Vid. Retener*.
Retenido, retain'd, or detain'd, withheld, kept back.
Retenido, dy'd again.
Retenir, to dye again.
Retemado, try'd, temper'd, or attempted again.
Retemár, *Præs. Retiento*. *Præs. Retemé*. *Subjunct. Præs. Retiente*. to try, to tempt, or to attempt again.
Retemir, a Woman that withholds, or keeps back any thing.
Reternar, *Reterné*, *Reternia*, *Vid. Retener*.
Retesado, grown stale. Also one that is cram'd so full of Meat that he makes four Belches.
Retesamiento, staleness, growing stale. Craming one's self so full of Meat till a Man stinks again.
Retesar, to grow stale. To eat till a Man stinks.
Retexar, to Weave over again.
Retexido, Wove again.
Reticulada fábrica, *Vid. Fábrica*.
Retiene, *Vid. Retener*.
Retificado, rectify'd, made right.
Retificar, *Præs. Retifico*. *Præs. Retifiqué*. To rectify.
Retifiqué, *Vid. Retificar*.
Retenido, dy'd again.
Retinir, to dye over again; also to tingle, to sound like a Bell.
Retinte, dying over again; also a tingling noise.
Retintido, a tingling noise, a jangling of small Bells, the noise of a shrill loud Voice.
Retirada, a Retreat, also a Retrenchment within another Work, to retire to when beaten out of the first.
Retirado, withdrawn, retir'd.
Retiramiento, retiring.
Retirar, to retire, to withdraw.
Tocar a retirar, to found a Retreat.
Retirar al enemigo, to make the Enemy retire.
Retiro, Retirement. The King of Spain has a noble Palace call'd by this Name at the end of Madrid. It was out of the Town, but the Town has been built to it. And it was so call'd, because Philip the 4th built it to retire thither from his Palace within the Town.
Reto, a Challenge, a Defiance. Charging a Man with Treason, or any other Crime, and offering to make it good in Combat.
Retosado, play'd the Wanton, or dally'd with.
Retosar, to play the Wanton, to do indecent Actions, either out of Flattery to please another, or out of excess of Joy. To Play, to Dally, to Wanton.
Retosar la bista con el verde, is for a

Beast to grow wanton at Grass, or being well fed, and so does Man.
Retosar la risa en el cuerpo, to be ready to burst with laughing and stifle it with in.
Retosar, con las moças, to Play, or Wanton with the Maids.
Retoso, Wantonness, Dallying, Playing the Wanton, generally understood with Women.
Prov. Retosos amenado, presto llegan al cielo, Often playing the Wanton with Women, soon comes to the Breech. Much Wantonness ends in Lewdness.
Retosón, a Wanton, or a Lew'd Fellow.
Retosado, sprouted out again.
Retosar, to sprout out again, like a Plant that has been cut.
Retoso, a young Shoot, or Sprout of a Tree, or Plant.
Retoscer, *Præs. Retosce*. *Præs. Retosce*. To shoot, or sprout out again.
Retosca, *Retoscer*, *Retosce*, *Vid. Retoscer*.
Retor, a Rector of a Parish, Collodge, or Religious House.
Retorcer, *Præs. Retorce*. *Præs. Retorce*. *Subj. Præs. Retorca*. To Twist, to Wreath, *Lat. Retorque*.
Retorcida, Twisting, Wreathing.
Retorcido, Twisted, Wreath'd.
Retorción, a Twist.
Retorción de tripas, a Fit of the Gripes, or the Twisting of the Guts.
Retorcimiento, a Twisting, or Wreathing.
Retórica, Rhetorick, the Art of Speaking, Greek, *Rhetorice*.
Retoricamente, Rhetorically.
Retórico, Rhetorical, or a Rhetorician.
Retornado, return'd.
Retornar, to return.
Retorno, a return of Kindness.
Mulas, o cavallos de retorno, Mules, or Horses that have been a Journey, and return home empty, or unloaded.
Retortero, as, *Andar al retortero*, to twirl about like the little Dish the Women put upon their Spindle when it is light, to give it weight, which they call *Tortera*, *Met.* To be toss'd and tumbled about, or be turmoil'd.
Retorzer, *Vid. Retorcer*.
Retorzo, *Vid. Retorcer*.
Retorcimiento, *Vid. Retorcimiento*.
Retosado, scorched, or toasted again, or very much.
Retoslar, to scorch, or to toast again, or very much.
Retosar, *Vid. Retosar*.
Retoso, *Vid. Retoso*.
Retosón, *Vid. Retosón*.
Retracción, Retraction, a Term in Architecture, signifying the falling off of a Column from that Part which is call'd the Projecture.
Retraído, retracted, recanted.
Retraír, to retract, to recant.
Retraír, *Præs. Retraygo*, *Retraes*, *Retrae*. *Præs. Retruxe*, or *Retruxe*, *Retruxisse*, or *Retruxisse*, *Retruxo*, or *Retruxo*. *Fut. Retraeré*, *rá*, *rá*. *Subjunct. Præs. Retrayga*. *Imperf. Retruera*, or *Retruera*, *Retruere*, or *Retruere*. To withdraw, to draw back, to retire. *Lat. Retrahere*.
Retraído, *Vid. Retrayto*.
Retraimiento, Retirement, drawing back, a withdrawing Room.
Retraída, a Crupper for a Beast of Burden.
Retraído, fallen behind.
Retraír, to put behind.
Retraído, drawn by the Life; also for *Retraído*.
Retradór, a Painter that draws by the Life.
Retradr, to draw by the Life; also as *Retradr*.
Retrato, a Picture drawn by the Life.

Retrávo, a Snare, a Gin.
Retráxe, *Retráxera*, *Retráxesse*. Vid. *Retraér*.
Retraydo, retir'd, absconded, withdrawn.
Retrayga, *Retraygo*. Vid. *Retraér*.
Retraymiénto, Retirement, a Withdrawing, a Closet, a withdrawing Room.
Retrete, a Closet, a private Room.
Retretillo, a little Closet.
Retribuydo, return'd, or given in return.
Retribuyr, to return, or make a return.
Retrú, a File to keep loose Papers on.
Retrocédér, to go back, to give way.
Retrocédido, gone back, that has given way.
Retrocésión, going back, giving way.
Retrogradado, gone back.
Retrogradár, to go back.
Retrogrado, retrograde, going back.
Retronár, to thunder again, or to sound again like Thunder.
Retruécáno, a Rechange, or changing again what was chang'd before.
Retruéco, idem.
Retruéne, *Retruéno*. Vid. *Retronár*.
Retruéque. Vid. *Retruécáno*.
Retrúxe, *Retrúxera*, *Retrúxesse*. Vid. *Retraér*.
Retúxo. Vid. *Retraér*.
Retruérce, *Retruérso*. Vid. *Retorcér*.
Remérto, very crooked.
Remuládo, that has an Inscription.
Remulár, to write an Inscription, or Title on a thing.
Remulo, an Inscription.
Remumbár, to resound, to make a hollow, or rumbling noise.
Retúmbo, a rumbling, or hollow noise.
Retundido, beaten back.
Retundir, to beat back.
Remusádo, shav'd, clipt, or cut again.
Remúve, *Remúvera*, *Remúviese*. Vid. *Reménér*.
Retúvo. Vid. *Reménér*.
Revalidación, revalidating, making valid again.
Revalidádo, revalidated, made valid again.
Revalidár, to revalidate, to make valid again.
Revalfádo, run into a Puddle.
Revalfár, to run into a Puddle.
Revanáda, a slice of Bread, or any such thing.
Revanádo, slic'd.
Revanár, to slice.
Revánño. Vid. *Rebánño*.
Revanádo. Vid. *Rebánño*.
Revanár. Vid. *Rebánár*.
Reveador, a Reviewer.
Reveér, to review.
Revelación, a Revelation, or the Revealing of a Secret. Also for *Rebelár*.
Reveládo, reveal'd. Also for *Rebeládo*.
Revelle. Vid. *Rebélle*.
Revelán. Vid. *Rebelán*.
Revelador, a Retailer, a Huckster.
Revelar, to retail, to sell again.
Reveládo, sold again, or sold by Retail.
Revenaga, *Revenago*. Vid. *Revenír*.
Revenádo, grown stale, decay'd, that has taken damp.
Revenfise, to decay, to grow stale, to take damp, as Sweet-meats, or such things, do that are ill kept.
Revenír. Præf. *Revenago*, *Reveniste*, *Reveníne*. Præf. *Revenir*, or *Reverne*, *Revení*, *Revení*. Subjunc. Præf. *Revenaga*. Imperf. *Reveníga*, *Revenága*, or *Reveníga*. But *Reveníga*. To return, to come again.
Revenque, a Bull's Pizzle, the Lash the Boatwain of a Galley has to correct the Slaves with.
Revenádo. Vid. *Rebenádo*.
Revenír. Vid. *Rebenír*.
Revenádo. Vid. *Rebenádo*.
Revenír. Vid. *Rebenír*.
Reverberación, Reverberation, Repercussion,

on, Beating back, Reflection.
Reverberádo, reverberated, reflected, beaten back.
Reverberár, to reverberate, to reflect, to beat back.
Reverdecér. Præf. *Reverdecí*. Præf. *Reverdecí*. Subjunc. Præf. *Reverdecí*. To grow green again.
Reverdecér las búbas, is for the Pox that has been ill cur'd to break out again.
Reverdecido, grown green again.
Reverdecí, *Reverdecíer*, *Reverdecí*. Vid. *Reverdecér*.
Reverencia, Reverence, Respect; also the Title given to Priests and religious Persons.
Reverenciádo, reverenc'd, respected, honour'd.
Reverenciár, to reverence, to respect, to honour.
Reveréndas. Letters from one Prelate to another, recommending a Person to be ordain'd, or the like, so call'd, because they are subscrib'd *Reverendo in Christo*. &c.
Reveréndo, reverend.
Reverenteménte, reverently.
Reverne, *Revernia*. Vid. *Revenír*.
Reverso, the reverse, or back-side of a Medal, or Coin.
Revertir. Præf. *Reviérto*. Præf. *Revertí*. To revert, to turn again.
Revés, the wrong side of any thing; a back-stroke.
Al revés, the wrong way, or the wrong side outwards.
Revéra, in *Cam*, is when one betrays a Man that trusts him.
Revesádo, vomited.
Revesár, to vomit.
Revesádo, *Revesár*. Vid. *Revesádo*, *Revesár*.
Revestádo, cloath'd. Commonly us'd in speaking of a Priest, to say, he is vested to officiate at the Altar: Or one Garment put over another.
Revestír. Præf. *Revísto*. Præf. *Revestí*. To cloth, to vest a Priest to go to the Altar, to put one Garment over another.
Revestírse el Sacerdote, is for the Priest to vest himself to officiate at the Altar.
Revestírse a uno el Diáblo, is for the Devil to take possession of a Man, that is, when he is outrageous, or resolves to do some wicked Act. As if the Devil put on the Man like a Garment.
Revezár, to take turns.
Revezéro, one that takes turns with another.
Reviéne. Vid. *Revenír*.
Reviése, *Reviéso*. Vid. *Revesár*.
Reviéso, awkward, untoward.
Revine, *Reviniera*, *Reviniese*. Vid. *Revenír*.
Revino. Vid. *Revenír*.
Revisabúlo, a Father's great Grandfather, or a great great Grandfather.
Revista, a Review.
Revista de plúyo, the Rehearing of a Cause.
Reviste, *Revisto*. Vid. *Revestír*.
Revivir, to revive, to live again.
Réuma, a Rheume, a Delfusion. From the Greek, *Réo*, to flow.
Revocación, Revocation, a Repeal, recalling, or revoking.
Revocádo, revok'd, call'd back, repeal'd.
Revocár. Præf. *Revoco*. Præf. *Revocué*. To revoke, to recal, to repeal. Lat. *Revocár*. Vid. *Rebofár*.
Revolár. Vid. *Rebolár*.
Revolár. Vid. *Rebolár*.
Revoládo. Vid. *Reboládo*.
Revolár. Vid. *Rebolár*.
Revolón. Vid. *Rebolón*.
Revolón. Vid. *Rebolón*.
Revolófo. Vid. *Rebolófo*.
Revolución, a Revolution. Lat. *Revolutio*.
Revolucór. Vid. *Rebolucór*.

Revolvér. Vid. *Rebolvér*.
Revolvimiento. Vid. *Rebolvimiento*.
Revolfár. Vid. *Rebofár*.
Revoládo. Vid. *Reboládo*.
Reponónico, the Herb Century.
Remdr. Vid. *Reptár*. And in some parts for *Relinebár*, to gney like a Horse.
Requílo. Vid. *Rebúlo*.
Requénár. Vid. *Rebuznár*.
Réxx. Vid. *Réja*.
Rexádo. Vid. *Rejádo*.
Réxo. Vid. *Réjo*.
Rexuála. Vid. *Rejuála*.
Réy, a King. Lat. *Rex*.
Réy Católico, the Catholick King, the King of Spain.
Réy de armas, a King at Arms.
El Réy Don Alonso, the name of a Spanish Dance.
Aquí del Réy, a Cry demanding assistance in the King's name.
Prov. Viva el Réy, y dáca la capa, God save the King and give me your Cloak. Apply'd to those who, under colour of serving the King, or executing Justice, rob and spoil the People.
Prov. Los Réyes se pagan de la trayción, pero no del traydor, Kings love the Treason, but not the Traytor.
Prov. Con el Réy me eché, mas puta me levante, I lay with the King, but I arose a Whore. Tho' the Person be never so great, as even a King, yet his Whore is but a Whore.
Prov. Nuévo Réy, nuéva ley, New Kings, new Laws.
Prov. Por ser Réy, se quiebra toda ley, All Laws are broken to gain a Crown, or be a King.
Prov. Qual es el Réy, tal es la gréy, Such as the King is, such is the Flock, or his People.
Prov. El Réy va hasta do puede, y no hasta do quiere, The King goes as far as he can, and not so far as he will: Therefore every one ought to be satisfy'd with what he can do, tho' he have not his will in all things.
Reyál. Obs. for *Real*.
Reyeria, a Quarrel, a Fray, Wrangling, Strife.
Réyes, Kings in the Plural Number, is often us'd to signify the King and Queen.
Fiesta de Réyes, the Epithany, or Twelfth Day.
Diáde Réyes, idem.
Los Réyes. Vid. *Lima*.
Reyerillo, a petty King; also a sort of venomous Serpent, so call'd, because it has something like a Crown on the Head.
Régna, a Queen. Lat. *Regina*.
Reynádo, a Reign; also a Game at Tables something like our Doublets.
Reynar, to reign. Lat. *Regnare*.
Réyno, a Kingdom.
Reyr. Præf. *Río*. Præf. *Rei*. To laugh. Lat. *Ridere*.
El reyr del alba, the Dawning of the Day.
Réyter, the old Name of Reyters, by which they call'd the German Horse.
Rey. Vid. *Res*.
Rezádo, pray'd, recited, not sung.
Rezádo, a praying Person.
Rezagádo, fallen behind, lagging behind.
Rezagáse, to fall behind, to lag behind.
Rezar, to pray, to recite, to say without singing. Corruptly for *Rezin*.
Rezelár. Vid. *Recelár*.
Rezólo. Vid. *Revelo*.
Rezolófo. Vid. *Recelófo*.
Rezenádo, renew'd, made fresh; also heav'n'd.
Rezenid, fresh; also a young tender Lamb, or Kid.

Rezentár, to freshen, or make fresh; to soften the Dough, to leaven.
Reziamente, stoutly, strongly, stiffly.
Rezedumbre. Obs. Stiffness, Strength.
Rezién, newly, lately, as
Rezién venido, newly come.
Rezième, fresh, new. *Lat. Recens.*
Reziememente, freshly, newly, lately.
Rézió, strong, lusty, hard, stiff, hard-hearted, positive. *Arab.*
Rézió de condición, ill-natur'd.
Rézió caso, a hard Case.
Rézió golpe, a heavy Stroke.
Hablar rézió, to talk loud.
Estar rézió el convaleciente, is for a Person recovering after Sickness, to be hail and lusty.
Reziura, Hardness, Toughness, Strength.
Réma de pipel, a Ream of Paper.
Rezmilla, the top of a Man's Yard.
Rezmilla, idem.
Rézió, a Tick, such as torments Dogs, Sheep, &c.
Rézió, Prayer.
Rezonár, or *Rezonglár*, to mutter, to grumble.
Rezonón, or *Rezonglón*, a grumbling, muttering Fellow.

R I.

R ía, the mouth of a great River, or a great inlet of the Sea, like the mouth of a River, fit for Ships to anchor in.
Ríafa, a Town in old Castile, at the foot of the Mountain *Somosierra*, 12 Leagues from *Segovia*, seated in a Plain, and containing 300 Families and 1 Parish. So call'd from the River *Háza*, which runs by it.
Riachuelo, a little River, a Brook.
Riachuela, a Town, or rather Village, in the Province of *Andalucía*, in Spain, a League from *Sevil*, on the opposite side of the River, has not above 70 Houses, 1 Parish, 3 Chappels, and an Hospital, and belongs to the Duke of *Olivares*.
Riar la ancla, to anchor, to cast Anchor; a Sea-term.
Riarillo. Vid. *Riachuelo*.
Riba, the Sea-shore. From the *Lat. Ripa*. But little us'd.
Ribázo, or *Ribázo*, the Ridge of a Hill; also a high Bank.
Ribadavia, a Town in the Kingdom of *Galicia* in Spain, famous for its delicious Wines, is seated 4 Leagues from *Orense*, near the River *Miño*, on the Banks of the River *Avia*, wall'd, has a fruitful Territory, producing all things necessary for Life, but above all, the rich Wine before mentioned; it contains 400 Houses, 4 Parishes; 2 Monasteries of Friars, and an Hospital; call'd *Ribadavia*, because on the Banks of *Avia*; It is an Earldom of the creation of the Emperor *Charles the V.* and in the noble Family of *Sarmiento*.
Ribadeira, a small Town, of little note, in the Kingdom of *Galicia*, in Spain.
Ribadeneyra, another small Town in the Kingdom of *Galicia*; as also the Surname of a Family in *Galicia*, and in *Portugal*.
Ribaleo, a Town and Seaport in the Kingdom of *Galicia*, being the last on the Borders next *Asturias*, seated where the River *Eo* disburdens it self into the Sea, from which it took name; its most noted Product is Oranges, and Timber for building of Ships, is wall'd, has 2 Castles, 150 Families, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Friars, and 1 of Nuns; it is an Earldom belonging to the Dukes of *Alburquerque*.
Ribatoque, a small fort of Cannon.

Ribagorza, an Earldom in the Kingdom of *Aragon*, 15 Leagues in length, and 6 in breadth, containing 360 Towns and Villages, and 4600 Houses; the chief Town of it call'd *Benabarre*, a plentiful Country.
i bagorda, a small Town in the Kingdom of *Castile*.
Ribas, a Town in the Kingdom of *Leon*, in Spain, 2 Leagues from *Ledésma*, near the River *Tórmes*, has not above 60 Houses and one Parish.
Ribázo. Vid. *Ribázo*.
Ribera, the Shore, the side of a River, or of the Sea, the Banks.
Ribéras, as *Ribéras del río*, on the Banks of the River.
Hombre de mome y ribera, a Man good at any thing, that can turn his hand to any thing.
Ribete, a Fillet about any thing, the Hem of a Garment, or any small Lace, or Ornament about it.
Ribiteado, edg'd, border'd, filleted.
Ribitear, to edge, to border, to fillet.
Rísa, a Havock, Destruction, a Slaughter.
Ríado, curl'd.
Ríar, to curl.
Rícamente, richly.
Rícazo, a wealthy, rich Man.
Rícla, a Town in the Kingdom of *Aragon*, between *Calatayud* and *Zaragoza*, on the Banks of the River *Zalón*, contains about 150 Houses in one Parish; it is an Earldom in the noble Family of *Cóbo y Luna*, who are Marqueses of *Camarasa*, whose eldest Sons take the Title.
Ríco, a Curl.
Terciopelo ríco, unhorn Velvet.
Ríco, rich. *Goth.* Formerly it signify'd noble, as well as rich, as
Rícos homes, or *hombres*, the Laws of Spain call'd *De la partida*, l. 10. tit. 25. p. 4. give this definition of them. *Rícos homes*, according to the Custom of Spain, are those whom, in other Countries, they call Earls and Barons. Now they are *Rícos*, or rich, who have most Money, and that in all Parts is the greatest Nobility. So that *Rícos homes* is the old name for the Nobility of Spain.
Prov. O ríco, o pinjado, Either rich, or hang'd, when a Man ventures his Neck to get Wealth.
Prov. El ríco come quando quiere, y el pobre quando tiene y puede, The rich Man eats when he pleases, and the poor Man when he has it and can.
Prov. Ni a ríco devas, ni a pobre prometas, Do not run in debt with a rich Man, nor promise any thing to a poor one, because rich Men are litigious, and poor Men will not fail to claim a Promise.
Ricote, a Town in the Kingdom of *Murcia* in Spain, 7 Leagues from the City *Murcia*, seated in a rich Valley, and containing 250 Families in one Parish.
Rísculo, ridiculous. *Lat. Ridiculus.*
Ríe, *Río*. Vid. *Reyr*.
Ríedro, back, or behind. In old times it signify'd riding double, that is, one behind another. Vid. *Ríedro*.
Ríego. Vid. *Regár*.
Ríego. Subst. watering.
Ríegue. Vid. *Regár*.
Ríel, Gold or Silver that has been melted, and being spilt is run into a broad flat Plate; also an Ingot, or a Mould to cast Ingots in.
Ríelido, made, or cast into Ingots.
Ríelir, to make, or to cast into Ingots.
Ríelira, a Mould to cast Ingots in.
Ríenda, the Rein of a Bridle.
A rienda suelta, a round Gallop.
A media rienda, a half Speed.

A toda rienda, full Speed.
Bolver las riendas, to come about.
Poner rienda en la lengua, to curb one's Tongue.
Ríepio. Vid. *Repto*.
Ríesgo, Danger, Peril, Hazard.
Ríestra. Vid. *Rístra*.
Ríeto. Vid. *Réto*.
Ríezgo. Vid. *Ríesgo*.
Rísa, Strife, Contention, a Quarrel; also ruffling.
Rífado, ruffled for at play; also quarrell'd, contended.
Rífadór, a quarrellsome, contentious Person; also one that raffles.
Rífar, to strive, to contend, to quarrel; also to raffle at play.
Rígido, rigid, austere, stern, severe. *Lat. Rigidus.*
Rígór, Rigour, Harshness, Severity. *Lat. Rigor.*
Llevar una cosa por todo rigór, to use the utmost Extremities.
Rígurosamente, rigorously, rigidly.
Rígurosidad, Rigorousness, Rigidity.
Ríguroso, rigorous, rigid.
Ríja, a mattery running Sore in the corner of the Eye, a *Fistula lachrymalis*; also a Quarrel, a Broil, a Fray.
Ríja, *Ríjo*. Vid. *Regir*.
Ríjoso, quarrellsome, turbulent.
Ríllero, a Mould to cast Ingots in.
Ríma, a Rhime in Poetry; also a Heap, a Stack, a Pile.
Rimbombár, to resound, to eccho.
Rimbombo, a Resounding, or Ecchoing.
Ríméro, a Heap, a Pile, a Stack.
Rínchaón, the Herb Rocket Gentle.
Ríncón, a Corner.
El rincón de las siete semanas, a very retir'd Place, so call'd from *Lent*, which is a time of Retirement, and lasts seven Weeks; is also an ironical Expression for *Lent*.
Al rincón con el almohadilla, into the corner with the Cushion. This they say to young Maids, bidding them retire into a corner with their Work.
Rinconada, a Town in the Province of *Andalucía*, in Spain, a League and a half from *Sevil*, up the River. So call'd, because it stands in a bending of the River *Guadalquivir*, which makes a corner there. Its Soil rich, and it contains 200 Families, 1 Parish, and 3 Chappels.
Rinconcillo, a little Corner.
Rínda, *Ríndo*. Vid. *Rendir*.
Rínglón. Vid. *Renglón*.
Ríña, a Quarrel.
Prov. Ríña de por San Juan, paz para todo el año, A Falling out at Midsummer brings Peace all the Year after; because this is the time of letting Houses in Spain, and then Neighbours, if ever, quarrel about all Nuisances, which when they have adjusted, they live peaceably all the Year after.
Ríñe, *Ríño*. Vid. *Renir*.
Ríñón, a Kidney.
Ríñonada, the Fat about the Kidneys.
Ríñones, the Reins of the Back.
Rínoceronte, a Rhinoceros. Vid. *Abida*.
Río. Vid. *Reyr*.
Río. Subst. a River. From the Greek, *Reo*, to flow.
Prov. A par de río, ni compres viña, ni olivar ni cañería, Do not buy a Vineyard, nor an Olive-garden, nor a Farm near a River, because of the danger of overflowing.
Prov. A río revuelto ganancia de pescadores, It is good fishing in troubled Waters.
Prov. Do va mas bñdo el río, bñze menos ríydo, The deepest Waters make least noise.

Prov. *El río pasado, el santo olvidado*, When the River is past, the Saint is forgotten. We say, Vows made in Storms are soon forgot.

Prov. *En el río do no ay peces, por demás es echar redes*, It is in vain to cast Nets into a River where there is no Fish.

Prov. *En río quedó, no metas tu dedo*, Do not put your Finger into a still River; that is, Do not have any thing to do with demure, still People like a still River.

Prov. *Lo que el río alléga, el río lo lleva*, What the River gathers the River carries away. What is got over the Devil's Back is spent under his Belly.

Prov. *Ni cabe río, ni en lugar de Senorio, no hagas tu nido*, Do not build your Nest, that is, Do not settle near a River, nor in a Town that belongs to a Lord, because the River may overflow, and the Lord may wrong you, and you'll not be able to get right.

Prov. *Quando el río no haze ruydo, o no lleva agua, o va muy crecido*, When the River makes no noise, either it has no Water, or is very full, or flooded.

Riobamba, a Plain in the Kingdom of Peru, in South America, where formerly stood a sumptuous Palace of the *Ingas* of Peru, now it is only a Place of Grazing, and it is full of vast Flocks of Sheep; it is in the Province of the *Taras*.

Rio Grande, a vast River in South America, which parts the Provinces of *Caribana* and *Santa Marta*, and falls into the North Sea, being one body made by the conjunction of the two great Rivers *Rio grande de la Madalena*, and *Rio grande de Santa Marta*.

Rio Grande, is also a River in Brazil, North of Cape. S. *Augustin*, and gives its name to the Captainships, or Province through which it runs, being one of the 14 into which Brazil is divided.

Rio Grande de la Madalena, a great River in South America, which has its Springs in the new Kingdom of *Granada*, near S. *John de los Llanos*, and having run through a great Part of that Province, taking in several Rivers, crosses a part of the Province of *Santa Marta*, and at last meets with *Rio grande de S. Marta*, and both together make the River call'd absolutely *Rio Grande*, above mentioned.

Rio Grande de Santa Marta, a great River in South America, which has its Springs in the Province of *Popayan*, whence it runs into that of *Carthagena*, passing by the Cities *Popayan*, *Ancerna*, *Arma*, and *Santa Fe de Antiochia*, then near the Town of *Tenerife*, joins the River *Rio Grande de la Madalena*, and both together make the River call'd absolutely *Rio Grande*, as above.

Rio de la Uchira, a small Province of South America, between the Provinces of *Venezuela*, to the East, and *Santa Marta* to the West, and the North Sea on the North; its capital City is of the same name, being a Seaport Town on the North Sea, 30 Leagues East of the City of *Santa Marta*, and 60 West from that of *Coro*, in about 11 Degrees of North Latitude; the Province is fruitful, bearing all Fruits of Spain, and rich in Veins of Gold and precious Stones, as also plentiful Salt-pits.

Rio de Janeiro, a River in the South part of Brazil, which gives its name to the Captainship, or Province it runs thro', being one of the 14 into which Brazil is divided; the mouth of the River is in about 24 Degrees of South Latitude;

it was so call'd, because discover'd in January; the Product of the Province is some Sugar, but little, more Cotton, abundance of Brasil-wood, and Provisions, with which they supply other Parts.

Rio de la Plata, the River of Plate, one of the largest in the World, in South America, the mouth of it lying between 35 and 37 Degrees of South Latitude, being 32 Leagues in breadth, and further up the River is 10 Leagues over; in length it runs about 300 Leagues, coming from a Lake, high in the Province of *Paraguay*; the Indians call this River *Parana*, that is, Sea, and *Paranaguazu*, that is, great Sea.

Rio de San Francisco, the River of S. Francis in the Province of Brazil, which divides the two Captainships of *Pernambuco* and *Serecipe*; the North of it is in about 12 Degrees of South Latitude.

Rioja, a small Province in Spain, formerly belonging to the Crown of *Navarre*, now annexed to that of *Castile*, divided from *Alava* by the River *Duero*, and lyes between old *Castile* and *Navarre*; its principal Towns are *Logrono*, *Calzadilla*, *Najara* and *Belorado*.

Rioja, a Prop, or Shore to prop up a Wall till it can be otherwise repair'd.

Ripia, a Shingle, such as they use to cover Houses with, a Chip, a Lath.

Ripido, cover'd with Shingle, or lath'd.

Ripiar, to cover a House with Shingle, also to lath.

Ripio, the small Bits of Stone that fly in the working of Stones by the Masons; also other small Stones, or Rubbish. *Goib.*

Metér mucho ripio, to talk much, and little to the purpose. Taken from building a Wall with Stones on the out-sides, and filling the middle with Rubbish.

Dar ripio a la mano, to furnish matter, from the Labourers handing Stone and Mortar to the Masons.

Ripones, the little Roots call'd Rampins, eaten in Sallads.

Riqueza, Wealth, Riches. *Goib.*

Riquissimo, most wealthy, or rich.

Risa, Laughter. *Lat. Risus.*

Risada, a Fit of Laughter.

Risco, a Rock, a Cleft, a Crag; sometimes Risk, Danger, or Hazard.

Risible, that can laugh.

Risilla, or *Risita*, a little Laughter.

Ristra, a Rope of Onions, Garlicks, or the like. *Lat. Restis.*

Ristrado, made into Ropes of Onions; also set in the rest as a lance.

Ristrar, to make into Ropes like Onions; also to set in the rest as a lance.

Ristre, the Rest, an Iron on the Breast of a Man at Arms to rest the But-end of his Lance against, when he runs at his Adversary, as

Lanza en ristre, the Lance in the rest, that is, against the Breast in order to run against the Adversary.

Risuño, a pleasing, smiling Countenance, a pleasant Man.

Rismo, Rhime, Meeter.

Rito, a Rite, Custom, or Manner. *Lat. Ritus.*

Rival, a Rival. *Lat. Rivalis.*

Rivete. *Vid. Ribete.*

Riveteado. *Vid. Ribeteado.*

Rixa. *Vid. Risa.*

Rixoso. *Vid. Risofo.*

Riza, so they call the Roots of the green Barly they give to Horses, which Roots, when they feed fine Horses, they cut off and throw away, but ordinary Horses and other Beasts eat Roots and all; it is also Havock, Destruction, a great Slaughter.

Rizo. *Vid. Riso.*

Terciopelo Rizo. *Vid. Riso.*

Roa, a Town in the Kingdom of *Castile*,

12 Leagues from *Valladolid*, seated on the rising part of a large Plain of Pasture-land, 4 Leagues in length, and 1 and a half in breadth, water'd by the Rivers *Duero* and *Riaza*, which make the Soil rich; the Town has double Walls, an old Castle, a stately Palace, 500 Houses, 3 Parishes, one of them Collegiate, and 6 Chappels; it belongs to the Earls of *Siruella*.

Robado, robb'd, stoln.

Casa robada, a disorderly unfurnish'd House.

Robador, a Robber, a Thief.

Robalo, a sort of Fish as big as a large Trout, which we have not in England.

Robar, to rob, to steal. *Goib.*

Robar corazones, to steal Hearts, to win People's Affections, to make one's self belov'd.

Roblado, caulk'd like a Horse's Shcoe; also riveted.

Roblar, to caulk Horses Shoes; also to rivet.

Roble, an Oak-tree.

Robleso, strong as Oak, or made of Oak.

Robledal, a Wood, or Grove of Oak-trees.

Roblezo. *Vid. Robleso.*

Robo, Theft, Robbery. *Goib.*

Roborado, strengthened.

Roborar, to strengthen.

Robra, an Instrument in writing upon a Bargain, a Bill of Sale, or Articles of Sale.

Robrar, to draw Writings upon a Bargain, or Article about a Sale. *Quasi Roborar*, to strengthen.

Robre. *Vid. Roble.*

Robusto, robust, strong, hardy, sturdy. *Lat. Robustus.*

Roca, a Rock.

Roca, a Ridge of Rocks and small Islands running 5 Leagues from East to West, and about 3 in breadth, on the Coast of the Province of *Venezuela*, in South America, in about 12 Degrees of North Latitude.

Roca, Ground new grubbed up, and clean'd from Bushes and Briers; also a Bill, or Hook to cut down Bushes and Briers with; also cutting, or wearing, or rumpling, and disordering.

Rocadero, the part of the Distaff, or Spinning-wheel, about which they fasten the Flax; also a piece of Paper roll'd up wide at top, and pointed at bottom, to wrap Sweetmeats, or the like, in.

Rosado, grubb'd up; also rumpled as Cloaths that are not folded, worn, cut, fretted.

Rosador, a grubbing Tool.

Rosadura, grubbing up; also rumpling, wearing, cutting, fretting of Garments.

Rosadura de cavallo, a Horse's cutting.

Rocagante, as *Ropa rocagante*, a long Robe, or a Robe of State.

Rocal, a rocky Place.

Rosar, to grub up; also to rumple, to wear, to cut, to fret, as Garments do.

Rosarse el cavallo, is for a Horse to cut.

Rociada, a Sprinkling, also a Volley of Shot.

Rociadero, a Sprinkler.

Rociado, sprinkled, bedew'd.

Rociador, a Sprinkler.

Rociar, to sprinkle, to bedew.

Rocin. *Vid. Roquin.*

Rocio, the Dew. *Lat. Ros.*

Rocioso, dewy.

Roda, the Rake of a Ship forward on, which is so much as does over-hang the Keel, or is beyond a perpendicular let fall upon the end of the Keel forwards. The

The Rake aftward, in *Spanish* is call'd *Codafte*.
Rodaballa, and *Rodaballo*, *Vid.* *Rodavalla*, and *Rodavallo*.
Rodada, the Wheel Rout on the Road.
Rodado, tumbled, or row'd like a Bowl.
Cavallorodado, a dappled Horse.
Rodador, any thing that tumbles, or rowls like a Bowl.
Rodaja, the Rowel of a Spur, or any thing that turns round in that nature. A Pulley, or the like.
Rodajo, idem.
Rodancho, a round Buckler.
Ser rodancho, in Cant, to be bold, or daring.
Rodante, tumbling, rowling.
Radapiés, the Bales round the bottom of a Bed.
Rodár, to tumble, to rowl, *Met.* To be toft about, unregarded, to be made no account of.
Rodavalla, or *Rodavallo*, the Fish, call'd a Turbot.
Rodavillo, the Fish, call'd a Place.
Rodeado, encompass'd.
Rodear, to encompass.
Mas vale rodear, que no abogar, it is better go about than drown.
Rodéla, a round Target.
Rodéo, a Compass, the farthest way about. In Cant, a Company of Rogues and Whores.
Rodéo para la cabeza, a Cloath rowl'd in a Ring to put on the Head to carry a Burden.
Rodete, a Rowl, such as Women us'd to wear on their Heads; also a little Border for a Coat, or the like.
Rodézno, the piece of Wood, or Timber which draws the upper Millstone about, when it grinds, *Met.* Any short, thick thing.
Rodilla, a Knee. Also a Dishclout. *Goth.*
Rodillazo, *Vid.* *Rodillazo*.
Rodillada, a thump with the Knee.
Rodillazo, idem.
Rodillo, a Rowler, being a long, round piece of Wood they lay on the Ground to lay a Stone, or Timber of great weight on, and rowl it along, *Arotán*, do, from rowling.
Rodillido, that has great Knees.
Redovillo, the Fish, call'd a Turbot.
Rodrigado, prop'd, shor'd up.
Rodrigar, to prop, to shore up.
Rodrigo, Roderick, the Proper Name of a Man, *Goth.*
Rodrigón, a Pole, or Prop for a Vine.
Rodrigoncillo, a little Pole, or Prop for a Vine.
Rodriguez, The Surname of a Family, from the Proper Name, *Rodrigo*, as *Harris*, from *Mary*, &c.
Roddr, a Gnawer, *Met.* A Carper, a Railer.
Roddras, a Gnawing, *Met.* Carping, Rail- ing.
Reil, a flat Round, or Plate. All sorts of flat Rounds us'd in Heraldry.
Roír, *Præf.* *Róygo*. *Præt.* *Roí*. Sub- junct. *Præf.* *Róyga*. To gnaw, *Lat.* *Rodere*, *Met.* To censure, to talk ill of the absent.
Roer los ganchos, to carp, to find out faults. Taken from little Curs that run at People to nibble their Heals.
Róete esse hueso, there's a Bone for you to pick.
Rofán, *Vid.* *Rufán*.
Rofaneria, *Vid.* *Rufaneria*.
Rofaneár, *Vid.* *Rufaneár*.
Rogaciones, the Rogation Week, being the Week in which the Feast of the Ascen- sion falls, or rather the three Days be- fore the Feast. So call'd, because there are Publick Prayers those Days to beg God's Blessings and Mer- cies.

Rogado, pray'd, intreated, requested.
Rogador, an intreater, one that prays, or requests.
Rogar, *Præf.* *Ruigo*. *Præt.* *Rogue*. To intreat, to pray, to request, *Lat.* *Rogare*.
Rogativas, Publick Prayers in the Church in some time of Need.
Rogue, *Vid.* *Rogár*.
Rójo, *Vid.* *Róxo*.
Roldanas, Trucks, being those little Woo- den Wheels, without any Spokes, on which the Carriages of Guns do run a Shipboard.
Roleár, a Sea-term, signifying to labour, which is when a Ship rowls and tum- bles very much.
Rolin, the Name of a Family in Portugal, Incorporated into that of Moura, and therefore this Name is only us'd by the Lords of *Azambúja*.
Rolléte, a Roll for the Head.
Rollico, *Vid.* *Rollizo*.
Rollizo, Rollizo thick, and round, braw- ny, fat.
Rollo, any long, round thing, a Role, a Scrole of Writing; also a sweet Cake madelike a Role, or Wreath. It is al- so a Gallows, but differs from that they call *Hóroa*, in that this Latter is of Wood, consisting of two upright Pie- ces, or Legs, and one across them at top, as is common in England, but the *Rollo* is a Stone-pillar with long Stones laid across on the top of it, so that the four ends hang over the Pillar, to which they fasten the Ropes to hang Malefactors, it also serves for a Whip- ping-post, and there are steps to go up to the Pillar, on which in Country Towns the People sit in fair Weather, to talk and divert them, whence the Phrase.
Tenér su piédræn el rollo, to have a Stone at the Gallows, which is to be respect- ed, because, as has been said, the Peo- ple sit about the Steps to converse to- gether, and the chief Men of the Town have a particular Place reserv'd for them, where no other sits. Iro- nically it signifies to be Proud and Con- ceited.
Rollo de maméca, a Role of Butter.
Pejada en rollo, Barril'd Cod.
El rollo de ézija, *Vid.* *ézija*.
Prov. *Para los desdichados se hizo el rollo; y para los sin ventura la horca y ródó*, The Gallows was made for the Unfortunate, the rest is only infor- cing the same thing, unless we will turn it. The Whipping-post was made for the Unfortunate, and the Gallows and all for the Wretched. To signify that only Unfortu- nate, Poor People are punish'd, whilst the greatest Villians are safe.
Rollón, a Role, a Scrole, a Written Pa- per rowl'd up. Also a great over- grown, foolish, or fondled Fellow.
Róma, a flat Nos'd Woman.
Róma, the City of Rome.
A Róma por ródó, to Rome for all things. Because it was formerly the Head of the World in Temporals, and now in Spirituals.
Romáza, a Dock.
Romadán, *Vid.* *Ramadán*.
Romadijado, that has got a Cold.
Romadijarse, to get Cold.
Romadijo, a Cold, a Defluxion.
Romadijado, that has got Cold.
Romadijarse, to take Cold.
Romadijo, a Cold, a Defluxion. From *Reuma*, a Flowing.
Romána, the Ballance, call'd the Stilyard, or Roman Weight.
Romanjado, put into Spanish.
Romanjar, to put into Spanish.
Romance, the Spanish Tongue. Also a

sort of *Spanish* Poetry, consisting of four short Verses, in a Stanza, some of eight, and some of six Syllables each, they cannot be said to rhyme at all, but the 2d and 4th Verse of each Stanza do far chime together, that the two last Syllables of them must contain the same Vowels, tho' not the same Conso- nant, and the very same Harmony, that is, the same Vowels that make it in the first Stanza must hold on through them all to the end. For the better understanding whereof, I will insert two Stanza's out of *D. Luis de Gon- gora*.

*Aunque entiendo poco Griego,
 En mis greguésos he hallado,
 Ciertos versos de Muséo,
 Ni muy duros, ni muy blandos.
 De dos amantes la historia,
 Contiene, tan pobres ambos,
 Que ella para una linterna,
 Y el no tuvo para un barco.*

Romancero, one that Composes that sort of Verses, call'd Romances. Or a Book of that sort of Verses. Or one that Translates into Spanish.

Romakero, a Clark that keeps a Book of all the Cattle that is slaughter'd.

Romanesco, Romish, of Rome.

Romanía, as *Caér en romanía*, a Sea Term, signifying to strike all the Sails at once, or when they fall. Thence for any other thing to fall at once.

Romania, is also a sort of Fruit in *India*, as big as a green Walnut, cooling, and good to make Sauce of, *Gemelli*, Vol. 3. Lib. 1. Cap. 7.

Romano, a Roman.

Romaza, the four Dock.

Rómbo, *Vid.* *Rúmbo*.

Rombón, a Stopper, as for the Bung of a Barrel, or the like.

Romera, a Woman Pilgrim.

Prov. *Ir Romera, y volver Ramera*, To go out a Pilgrim, and return home a Whore. That is, To pretend Sanctity and follow Lewdness.

Romerál, a Plat of Ground planted with Rosemary, or where it grows wild.

Romerál, a Town in *Castile*, 4 Leagues from *Ocaña*, containing 400 Houses, in one Parish.

Romería, a Pilgrimage.

De tales Romerías se sacan tales venetas, such Pilgrimages afford such Scallop Shells. When a Man is Pox'd and breaks out in Scabs and Blotches. Ta- ken from the Scollop Shells Pilgrims sew on their Cloaths.

Prov. *Romería de cerca mucho vino, y poco cera*, A short Pilgrimage is a great Expence of Wine and little Wax. Those little Pilgrimages near home have more of Mirth than De- votion, and therefore much Vine is spent, and little Wax offer'd.

Romero, the Herb Rosemary. Also a Pilgrim, so call'd, because most Pil- grimages were formerly to Rome.

Prov. *Romero abito, saca fatico*, A Pil- grim, tho' he be over eaten will get a piece of Bread of you. That is, they are importunate, tho' they want it not, and their Importunity extorts it.

Prov. *Gran obrero, gran romero*, a great Workman is a great Pilgrim. Be- cause he is sent for to all Parts.

Romero péce, a little Fish that sticks to the Shark, so close that he cannot shake him off, and feeds on what slips by the Shark, *Acosta Nat. Hist. W. Ind.* 159.

Rómo, flat Nos'd. It is also the Male Mule got by a Horse on a She Ais.

Rompenecios, one that make his use of Fools till he ruins them.

Róm-

R O P

Rompepoyos, a Vagabond, an idle Fellow; one that is sitting about in the Streets.

Rompér, to break, *Lat. Rampere, Met.* To fall to open Enmity.

Rompér por la gente, to break through the People.

Rompérse una persona, is either to break loose into Wickedness; or to break out into the World to learn Experience.

Rompesquinas, a fierce Bully, a noisy Fellow.

Rompidamente, brokenly.

Rompido, broken, or torn.

Rompimiento, breaking, falling out.

Roncador, a snoring Fellow.

Roncál, a Valley among the Pyrenean Mountains, between France and Navarre.

Roncamente, hoarsely.

Roncár, *Præf. Ronco. Præt. Ronqué.* To snore.

Ronçár, *Vid. Ronceár.*

Ronceár, to be idle, or lazy, to slug about. Also to flatter.

Roncería, Laziness, Idleness; also Flattery.

Ronzéro, a lazy, idle Fellow; a Flatterer, a little fawning Child.

Ronces, Flatteries, Allurements.

Roncesvalles, a Pass on the Pyrenean Mountains, between France and Navarre, the French call it *Roncesvaux*. Famous for a Battle fought there between the Spaniards and French under Charlemagne.

Roncha, a Wheal rais'd by the Sting of a Nettle, the bite of an Insect, a Blow, or the like.

Ronco, Hoarse. From *Raucus*.

Ronda, the Round that goes at Night, the Watch; also the space between the Walls of a Town and the Houses; also the *Chemin des Rondes*, or the way of the Rounds, being a Space between the Rampart and the low Parapet under it, being the same as the Fausse Braye.

Ronda, a City in the Province of Andalusia in Spain, seated on a Hill, almost encompass'd by the River Guadiarro, with a Fort on the Land side, Wall'd, and contains 1600 Houses, 3 Parishes, 4 Monasteries of Friars, and two of Nuns. Anciently call'd *Arúnda*, and thence corruptly *Ronda*; tho' some will have it to be the ancient famous *Munda*. Its Territory is most delightful and rich, producing all sorts of Necessaries for Life, and in the City great quantities of Silk are made, and good Cloth Wove.

Rondador, one that goes the Rounds. Iron. One that keeps very ill Hours at Night.

Rondar, to go the Rounds. Iron. to keep ill Hours at Night. Also to haunt a Place much.

Rondel, a small round Tower in the Wall of a Town.

Rondelero, one of the Round.

Rónda, a Circuit, or Compass.

Rondón, as, *Entrarse de rondón*, to intrude abruptly without asking leave, *Vid. Rendón.*

Róna, the Scab in Sheep, Scabbiness. *A rodendo*, because it gnaws the Skin. It is also taken for Dirt, or Nastiness grinn'd into any thing.

Rónso, Scabby, also grim'd with Dirt.

Ronqué, *Vid. Roncár.*

Ronquedad, Hoarseness.

Ronquera, idem.

Ronquido, a snoring, a snort.

Ronquiro, Hoarseish.

Ropa, in a general Acceptation signifies all Furniture of a House in Linnen, Silk, and Woollen. The same of all that belongs to a Man's Cloathing. The

R O S

Cloaths a Man has on, or any loose Garment he wears over the rest.

Rópa de levantar, a Morning, or a Night Gown.

Rópa de mesa, Table-linnen.

Rópa blanca, all Linnen.

Rópa afuera, a Term us'd in the Gallies to bid the Slaves strip to row.

Rópa a la mar, a Sea Term, to throw Goods over-board, in a Storm, or when a Ship is aground.

Hazer a toda rópa, to plunder all one finds.

Prov. Quién quiere vivir sano, la rópa de invierno tráiga en verano, He that will be healthy must wear the same Cloaths in Summer and in Winter.

Ropaje, is properly what we call Drapery in Painting, or the Garments represented in a Picture. It is also Baggage.

Ropavejero, or *Ropavejero*, a Broker that sells old Cloaths.

Rópa de bano, a Wisp of Hay, us'd to be put to the Horns of a Bullock that runs at People, to give them warning of it.

Ropería, a Street where all sorts of Garments are Sold. In Monasteries they give this Name to a Room, where they keep all their Cloaths, or Habits. A Wardrobe.

Ropero, a Broker that sells Cloaths.

Ropeta, a little Coat, or Garment.

Ropilla, a sort of Waistcoat with six skirts, and hanging sleeves, and a narrow Welt about two Fingers broad on the Shoulders.

Ropón, a Gown.

Roque, Rocque, the Proper Name of a Man.

Roque de axedrés, a Rook at Chess.

Roquedo, a rocky, foul Place in the Sea.

Roquera, or *Roquero*, a rocky Place.

Castillo roquero, a Castle seated on a Rock.

Roquete, a short Surplice.

Rósa, a Rose, *Lat.*

Rósa Castellana, a Province Rose.

Rósa de Alexandria, a Damask Rose.

Rósa Albardeira, *Vid. Rósa monés.*

Rósa monés, Piony, Hill Rose, or King's Bloom.

Rósa silvestre, or *Garvansa*, Sweet Briar.

Rósada, a Cake of dry'd Roses; or an Electuary of Roses.

Rósado, of the colour of Roses, or made of Roses.

Azúye rosado, Oyl of Roses.

Electuario rosado, an Electuary of Roses.

Agua rosada, Sugar of Roses.

Rósada, a Rose-tree.

Rósar, to brown Meat in roasting, or Bread, or Cakes in Baking.

Rósario, the Rosary, a pair of Beads.

Rósas, *Vid. Rosés.*

Rósca, a sweet Cake, but made with a hole in the middle, or any thing that is so turn'd round in a Ring.

Rósca de bujillo, the Spindle of a Press.

Rófel, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia in Spain, of only about 80 Houses.

Rófella, Poppey.

Róses, a Town in Catalonia, at the foot of the Pyrenean Mountains, opposite to Empurias, seated on a Hill. It is fortified, has a Castle, is a good Sea-port, and contains about 200 Houses, and one Parish. It is generally call'd *Rósas*.

Róseta, a little Rose, such as is made upon curious Works in Silver, or the like to cover a river, or for such use. Also the rowel of a Spur.

Róscier, is a brightness, a shining Beauty,

R U A

such as of a clear Sky, the dawning of a fair Day, a bright Sword, or the like.

Rosillon, the County of Roussillon, as the French call it, lying between France and Catalonia, and now subject to France.

Róso, ruddy, as some Fruit, when it is ripe, as Apples, Peaches, or the like.

No dexar róso, ni vellóso, to sweep away all, good and bad. From the similitude of some sorts of Fruit, as Peaches, which when green are rough and downy, and when ripe turn ruddy; so it is to leave neither the ripe, nor the green and downy.

Rosquilla, a little sweet round Cake made in a Ring. Or any thing that is round in a Ring.

Rostrueto, wry look'd, out of humour.

Róstro, the Face. From the *Lat. Rostrum*, a Beak.

Hazer róstro, to face an Enemy, to stand to one's Adversary.

Huir el róstro, to turn one's back, to avoid meeting a Man, to avoid Contention.

Dar en róstro, to upbraid.

Hazer buen róstro, to countenance.

Róstro a róstro, face to face.

Hazerse el róstro, to break on's Face.

Rósur, *Vid. Orofur.*

Rósa, a rout, a defeat of an Army.

Rósa de não, *Vid. Derrósa.*

Rósa, a Town in the Province of Andalusia in Spain, 3 Leagues from St. Lucar, 3 from Cadiz, and one from Port St. Mary, it contains about 400 Families, one Parish, two Chappels, and one Monastery of Friars, and an old Castle, and belongs to the Dukes of Arcos.

Rotamente, raggedly.

Róto, broken, torn, ragged. A ragged, or a lewd Fellow.

Róculo, a rowler, a trundle to rowl great Weights on. Also *Vid. Rétulo.*

Rotura, a rent in a Garment, a breach.

Róve, a bramble Bush, *Minsh.*

Roxear, to be ruddy, to blush.

Róxo, red.

Roxura, redness.

Roydo, gnaw'd.

Róyga, Róygo, *Vid. Roér.*

Róza, *Vid. Rósa.*

Rózado, *Vid. Rosado.*

Rózár, *Vid. Rosár.*

Rózas, a Town in Portugal, 9 Leagues from Lamego, which gives its Name to the Valley it stands in.

Róresa, a little Rose, the rowel of a Spur.

Róziada, *Vid. Róziada.*

Róziár, *Vid. Rociár.*

Rózin, a Gelding, a Nog, an ordinary Horse.

De rózin a ruyn, from bad to worse.

Róznar, to bray like an Ass. To mutter, to make a noise. Also to gnaw, to champ, to chew.

Róznido, Braying, Muttering, Champing, or Chewing.

Rózio, *Vid. Rocio.*

Rózo, in Cant, an Ass.

Róquilla, *Vid. Rosquilla.*

Rúa, a great Street. This word is little us'd in Spanish.

Cavállo de rúa, a fine Horse to prance about the Streets on.

R U

Rúan, fine Linnen Cloath made at Roan in France.

Ruano, as *Cavállo ruano*, a prancing Horse for Gallants to ride about the Streets, and show themselves to the Ladies. Also a Roan Horse.

Ruár, to walk, or to ride about the Streets to gallant the Ladies.

Rubáca, a red Stone, of less value than a Ruby, call'd a Garnet.

Rubi, the precious Stone, call'd a Ruby.

Rúbia, the Herb Madder us'd in Dying, and in Physick.

Rubicundo, ruddy, *Lat. Rubicundus.*

Rúbio, ruddy, also fair hair'd.

Rúbio, or **Rubión**, the Fish, call'd a Gurnet.

Rubión, red Wheat.

Rúbrica, a Mark they use in Spain, every Man according to his fancy, being a Knot, or some Flourish, either under the Name, or at the end of it to prevent Counterfeiting; or sometimes in Books of Accounts, or the like, they put it to every Leaf instead of the Name to show it has pass'd such an Office, or been examin'd by such an Officer. It signifies also the Titles of the Laws, so call'd, because they us'd to be in red Letters to distinguish them from the rest. It is also the Rubrick, that is the red Letters us'd in Prayer Books.

Rubricado, mark'd, as above.

Rubricar, *Præf. Rubrico. Præf. Rubrique.* To mark, as above.

Rubrique, *Vid. Rubricar.*

Ruciada, *Vid. Rociada.*

Rúcio, grey, only us'd in speaking of Beasts.

Rúcio de la mancha, an Ass.

Rúcio rodado, a dapple grey.

Rúda, the Herb Rue, *Lat. Ruta.*

Rudamente, ignorantly, dully.

Rudiza, dulness, ignorance.

Rudillo, a little dull Fellow, or dully.

Rúlo, dull, *Lat. Rudis.*

Rueca, a Distaff, *Goib.*

Rueda, a Wheel, *Lat. Rota.*

Rueda de pescado, a slice of a round Fish.

Rueda de Arcabúz, the Wheel of a Wheel-lock Musket.

Calzar la rueda, to tie up a Wheel to stop it from running too fast down Hill; or to put a Stone to it to stop it quite.

Ruedecica, **Ruedecilla**, or **Ruedecina**, a little Wheel.

Ruedo, the compass, or width of a Garment; also a Border set on about it, as about Women's Petticoats.

A todo ruedo, for all manner of Service.

Ruedo, *Verb. Vid. Rodar.*

Ruego, *Verb. Vid. Rogar.*

Ruego, *Subst.* an Intreaty, a Request, a Prayer.

Prov. Ruegos porqué cánte, y ruegos porqué calle. Intreaties for me to sing, and Intreaties for me to give over. Some People must be courted to sing, and when they begin will never give over.

Prov. Ruego de grande, fuerça, es que te haze. The Intreaty of a great Man is putting a Force upon you. Because when great Men request, little ones dare not deny.

Prov. Ruego y derecho hacen el hecho. Intreaty and Right do the Deed. Right alone is not enough, but sometimes fair Words and Intreaties have more force.

Ruego, *Vid. Rogar.*

Rufano, in Cant, a little Pimp.

Rufian, a Ruffian, a Bully, a Pimp.

Prov. Almuerzo con rufian, come con carpintero, y cena con arriero. Breakfast with a Bully, Dine with a Carpenter, and Sup with a Carrier. Because those are their best Meals.

Rufana, turn'd Bully, Ruffian, or Pimp; or like them.

Rufianar, or **Rufianar**, to play the Ruffian, Bully, or Pimp.

Rufianito, a little Ruffian, Bully, or Pimp.

Rufianear, to play the Ruffian, Bully, or Pimp.

Rufianeria, Bullying, Pimping, playing the Ruffian.

Rufianesca, the Practice, or Trade of Bullying, Pimping, or playing the Ruffian; also a Gang of those People.

Rúfo, the Cant Word for a Ruffian, Bully, or Pimp.

Ruga, *Vid. Arruga.*

Rugado, *Vid. Arrugado.*

Rugar, *Vid. Arrugar.*

Rugido, a roaring like a Lion.

Rugimiento de trépas, a rumbling noise in the Guts.

Rugir, to roar like a Lion, *Lat. Rugire.*

Rugirse una cosa, is for a thing to be mutter'd about, and not openly discour'd.

Rugoso, rumpled, full of wrinkles.

Ruz, *Vid. Ruy.*

Ruibárbo, *Vid. Ruybárbo.*

Ruin, *Vid. Ruyn.*

Ruina, *Vid. Ruyna.*

Ruindad, *Vid. Ruynadad.*

Ruimiente, *Vid. Ruymiente.*

Rújo, the Fish, call'd a Tench.

Ruipónces, *Vid. Ripónces.*

Ruipontigo, *Vid. Ruypontigo.*

Ruifellón, *Vid. Rosellón.*

Ruifénor, *Vid. Ruysénor.*

Rumbada, the place at the head of the Galley, where the Men go to ease themselves.

Rúmbo, a Course, a Way, a Method. The rumb a Ship steers at Sea.

Echar de rúmbo, to boast.

Rumiado, chew'd as the Cud is, *Met.* Maturely consider'd.

Rumiador, a Chewer of the Cud, *Met.* One that considers maturely.

Rumiár, to Chew the Cud. To consider maturely, *Lat. Ruminare.*

Ruminár, to ruminate, to consider, *Lat.*

Rumór, a rumour, a report, a noise, *Lat.*

Rumor.

Rumorzillo, a little rumour, report, or noise.

Runfla, or **Runflia**, a sort of Cant Word, signifying a great number, quantity, or parcel.

Ruqueta, the Plant Rocket.

Rus, a Town in *Andaluzia*, of about 400 Houses, one Parish, an Hospital, and three Chappels, and belongs to the King.

Rusticamiente, rustically, clownishly.

Rusticidad, Clownishness.

Rústico, Clownish, or a Clown, *Lat. Rusticus.*

Rustiqueza, Clownishness.

Rúte, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia* in Spain, 8 Leagues from *Córdova*, in its fruitful Plain, containing 1000 Houses, one Parish, two Monasteries, three Chappels, and has most delicious Gardens. It belongs to the *Marques del Priego*.

Rutilante, bright, shining, glittering.

Rutilár, to glitter, to shine, *Lat. Rutilare.*

Rútilo, bright, shining, glittering.

Rúvia, *Vid. Rúbia.*

Ruvicundo, *Vid. Rubicundo.*

Rúcio, *Vid. Rubio.*

Ruvión, *Vid. Rubión.*

Ruy, the proper Name *Rodrigo* abbreviated, as *Ruy Gómez*, for *Rodrigo Gómez*.

Raybábo, Rhubarb, an excellent Medicine, found no where but in *China*, whence it is carry'd to all Parts. The best is the freshest, which has something of a dark red, bitter, and astringent to the taste, and which chew'd dyes like Safron. It is hot and dry in the second degree, has some Earthy Parts which make it astringent, some

airy whence its lightness, and some fiery, which cause its bitterness. Rhubarb is so safe a Medicine, that it is given at all times, and to Children, and Women with Child. To purge, and cleanse the inward Parts they give the Infusion of it, and the Powder of it to bind. Mix'd with Spikenard it has the better effect. It will not bear Decoction, for then it looses its Vertue. It purges Choler, and Flegm, cleanses the Stomach, strengthens the Liver and Milt, opens Obstructions, purges the Blood, is good against the Yellow Jaundice, and Dropsy, allays burning Feavers, and stops the Bloody Flux. *Christ. Acosta Nat. Hist. E. Ind.*

Ruydo, Noise, *A ruido*, because the things that fall make a noise, *Met.* A Fray, a Disturbance, a Hurliburly.

Prov. Quien quiere ruydo, compre un cochino. He that loves Noise, must buy a Pig.

Prov. De los ruydos guarde, no serás testigo ni parte. Keep out of Frays, or Disturbances, and you'll neither be Principal nor Witness.

Prov. Mas es el ruydo que las nueces. There is more Noise than Nuts to crack. Like Shearing of Hogs, a great Cry, and little Wool.

Ruyn, Base, Naught, *Heb. Ruib.*

Prov. entre dos ruynes no ay que escoger. There is no choice between two things that are naught. There's never a Barrel better Herring.

Prov. Ruyn con ruyn que así casan en Duéñas. This answers exactly to ours. A Westminster Wedding, a Whore and a Rogue. *Covarrubias* says, it was taken from the Marriage of King *Ferdinand*, Grandfather to the Emperor, *Charles* the 5th with his second Wife, Queen *Germana*, which was in this Town. This shows what opinion the *Spaniards* had of him, but it was rather her too free Behaviour, than real Lewdness that gave her to ill a Name.

Prov. Ruyn es quien por ruyn se tiene. He is base that thinks himself base. If a Man does not think well of himself, how should any other.

Prov. Estenderse como ruyn en casa de suegro. To take upon one like a mean Fellow in his Father-in-law's House. Apply'd to those who make too bold with what is other Mens, as Sons-in-law of base Temper will do in their Father-in-law's Houses.

Prov. El ruyn mientras mas le ruegan mas se estiende. a base Man the more you court him the statelier he grows.

Prov. De ruyn a ruyn quien acomete vence. Between two base Fellows, he that Assaults the other has the best. That is, if two Cowards fall out, he that has so much Courage to give the Onset is sure to prevail.

Prov. En mentando el ruyn de Roma, luego asoma. Speak of the Devil and he appears.

Prov. Un ruyn ydo, y otro venido. One base Man gone and another come.

Ruyna, ruin, destruction, *Lat. Ruina.*

Ruynadad, baseness, Vileness.

Prov. Ruynadas vencen señales. Base Practices overcome Tokens, or Prognostications. That is, when a Man behaves himself basely it is in vain to take notice of his Birth, Quality, or Education.

Ruymiente, basely.

Ruynoso, ruinous, gone to decay.

Ruypónces, *Vid. Ripónces.*

Ruypontigo, the Herb Centory.

Ruy-

Ruyseñor, a Nightingale.

Prov. *antes al ruyseñor que cantar, que a la muger que parlar. Subintelligitur falaria.* A Nightingale will sooner give over singing than a Woman prating.

Ruziada, Vid. *Rociada*.

S.

S. The Letter S, is call'd a Semi-vowel, because it begins its sound with a Vowel, and ends with its own.

Saa, the Name of a Family in Portugal, whose Chief is the Earl of *Peñaguido*.

Saba, one of the Charibbe Islands, Northwest of that St. *Eustachius*, and less than it, but rounder, rising like a Cone in the middle, the Sea about it is shallow, but not dangerous, as being clean. It lies in 17 Degrees 35 Minutes of South Latitude.

Sábado, Saturday, the Sabbath, Heb.

Prov. *No ay Sábado sin sol, ni moza sin amor, ni viejo sin dolor*, There is no Saturday without some Sunshine, nor young Maid without a Lover, nor an old Man without some Ailing. Others say, instead of *Móza sin amor*, *Móza sin arrebol*, that is, no young Maid without some Charm.

Sábalo, a Fish, call'd an Olive.

Sabana, a Sheer for a Bed.

Sabañón, a Chilblain.

Comer como un *sabañón*, to eat like a Chilblain. To be always eating, because the Chilblain is always Itching like the biting of an Insect.

Sabato, a Wooden Shoe.

Saber, Præs. *Se*, *Sabes*, *Sabé*. Præt. *Súpe*, *supiste*, *Súpo*. Fut. *Sabré*, *Sabrás*, *Sabrá*, Subjunct. Præs. *Sépa*. Imperf. *Supiera*, *Sabria*, or *Supiéssé*. Fut. *Supiere*. To know, to be learned; also to taste, Lat. *Sapere*.

No *sabe quantos son cinco*, he cannot count five. He is a meer Ideot.

Prov. *Mas vale saber, que aver*, it is better be wise than rich.

Prov. *Quien poco sabe presto lo repa*, He that knows little soon repeats it. A Fools Bolt is soon shot. Or, a short Horse is soon Curry'd.

Prov. *Quien no sabe remendar, no sabe parir, ni criar*, She that knows not how to mend, knows not how to bring forth, or breed up. That is, poor Women who have Children must work, and know how to mend their Cloaths.

Sabés, Obs. for *Sabiys*.

Sabia, Vid. *Sabir*.

Sabia, a wise Woman.

Sabiaménte, wisely.

Sabílo, known.

Sabidor, one that knows, or understands.

Sabidora, a Woman that knows, or understands.

Sabidora, Vid. *Sabiduría*.

Sabiduría, Wisdom, Knowledge.

A sabiendas, knowingly, purposely, designedly.

Sabiya, Obs. for *Sabiduría*.

Sabina, the Herb Savin. Also the proper Name of a Woman.

Sabio, wife, a wife Man, Lat. *Sapiens*.

Sabote, a Town in *Andalucía*, a League from *Ubeda*, of 800 Houses, one Parish, one Monastery of Friars, 1 Hospital, and 5 Chappels. Belongs to the Marques de *Camurisa*.

Sable, a Term in Heraldry, we call it Sable, it signifies black.

Sabón, Sand.

Sablonera, a Sand-pit.

Sabo, a rustical, clownish Word, from

Saber, for *Se*, I know.

Saboga, the Fish, call'd a Shad.

Sabonera yerba, Vid. *Xabonera*.

Sabór, taste, savour, relish, Lat. *Sapor*.

In old Spanish, desire.

Saborearse, to smack one's Chops, or relish a thing one likes.

Saboyana, a sort of Woman's Petticoat, so call'd, because that Fashion came from Savoy.

Sabrá, *Sabré*, Vid. *saber*.

Sabrosamente, favourily.

Sabroso, savoury, relishing.

Sabugal, a spot of Ground on which Elder Trees grow.

Sabúco, an Elder Tree.

Sabúco pequeño, Dwarf Elder.

Sabuésso, a Blood-hound.

Prov. *Aunque manso tu Sabuésso, no le muérdas en el beso*, Tho' your Blood-hound be gentle do not bite him by the Lip. Tho' a Man, or Beast be never so gentle, they must not be too much provok'd.

Sabugal, a Town in Portugal, near the Frontiers of *Castile*, and five Leagues from the City *Guarda*, seated on the Banks of the River *Coa*, Inhabited by 250 Families, in two Parishes, and has a Castle. It was originally call'd *Sabugal*, because of the many Elder Trees about it, and corruptly *Sabugal*. It is an Earldom, erected by King *Philip* the 2d of Spain, and in the Family of *Caflelo Branco*.

Saca, a great Sack. Also a drawing, or taking out; and a Duty upon Goods Exported.

Alcalde de sacas, a chief Officer over those that receive the Duty on Goods Exported.

Saca de Bachilleres, a sort of Hood worn by Graduate Batchelors in the Universities.

Sacabocados, a Punch to punch Shoes; or any such Instrument that cuts out a piece.

Sacabuche, a Musical Instrument, call'd a Sackbut. From *Saca*, and *Buche* drawn out of the Maw.

Sacadinero, a Wheedle to get one's Money.

Sacado, taken, or drawn out.

Bién sacado, well drawn, or well imitated.

Sacador, a Drawer, an Instrument to draw or pull out with.

Sacadores, in some Places they give this Name to the Miners that works in Mines.

Saca estopa, a Ship Carpenter's Tool to pull up old Caulking, where there is occasion.

Sacalina, a Wheedle, or other Art to obtain one's Ends. Sometimes taken for a Tax, or Imposition. A bearded Dart, which if struck into a piece of Wood will draw out a Splinter. From *Sacaleña*, draw out Wood.

Sacamanchas, one that takes out spots, Met. One that Publishes other Mens Faults.

Tierra sacamanchas, Fullers Earth.

Sacamiento, a taking, a drawing out.

Sacamuélas, a Surgeon's Instrument to draw out Teeth, or a Tooth-drawer.

Sacapelotas, a Worm to draw a Gun.

Sacar, Præs. *Saco*. Præt. *Saqué*. To take, or draw out. From *Saco*, a Bag, as it were taking out of a Bag.

Sacar fuerças de flaqueza, to make one's utmost Efforts, to make a Virtue of Necessity.

Sacar pollos las aves, is for Fowl to hatch Chickens.

Sacar una muestra, to take out a Pattern.

Sacraa luz, to produce.

Sacar en limpio, to clear.

Sacdr por el rastro, to discover by the Track.

Sacatrápos, a Rag-gatherer.

Sacerdocio, Priesthood.

Sacerdotal, Sacerdotal, belonging to a Priest.

Sacerdote, a Priest, Lat. *Sacerdos*.

Sacerdotissa, a Priestess.

Sachado, Rak'd, Harrow'd, and Weeded.

Sachador, a Raker, Harrower, or Weeder.

Sachadura, Raking, Harrowing, or Weeding.

Sachar, to Rake, to Harrow, or to Weed.

Sácho, a Rake, a Harrow, or a Weeding Hook.

Saciable, satiable.

Saciado, satiated, fill'd, satisfy'd.

Saciamento, satiating, filling, satisfying.

Saciár, to satiate, to fill, to satisfy, Lat. *Satiare*.

Sáco, a Sack, Heb. *Sac*. Whence this word is communicated to most Nations. It is also sacking, or plundering; and a course sort of Garment worn by the meanest Peasants and Mountaniers. Also Sackcloth, such as is worn for a penitential Habit, and therefore the Habits of the Franciscan Friars have the same Name.

Poner un lugar a sacco, to plunder a Town.

Prov. *una en el sacco, y otra en el pápo*, One in the Sack, and another in the Maw. That is, to eat and carry away.

Prov. *No le fiare un sacco de alacrânes*, I will not trust him with a Bag of Scorpions. That is, I will not trust him with the least thing.

Sacocha, in Cant, a Pocket.

Sacomaneár, to Sack, or Plunder.

Sacomano, a Sacking, or Plundering; or one that Sacks, or Plunders.

Sacomye, in Cant, a Master of a House.

Sacramento, a Sacrament, or an Oath.

Sacrar, to bless, to hollow, Lat. *Sacrare*.

Sácre, the Hawk, call'd a Saker. And a small Cannon, carrying a Ball of about six Pounds.

Sacrificado, sacrific'd.

Sacrificador, a Sacrificer.

Sacrificár, Præs. *Sacrifico*. Præt. *Sacrifiqué*. To Sacrifice, Lat. *Sacrificare*.

Sacrificio, a Sacrifice.

Sacrifico, a Sacrificer.

Sacrifiqué, Vid. *Sacrificár*.

Sacrilegamente, Sacrilegiously.

Sacrilegio, Sacrilege, Lat. *Sacrilegium*.

Sacrilego, a Sacrilegious Person.

Sacrista, Vid. *Sacristán*.

Sacristia, the Sacristy, or Vestry, where all the Church stuff is kept.

Sacristán, the Sacristan, or Sexton who looks to the Vestry, and Church Stuff.

Sacro, Holy, Sacred, Lat. *Sacer*.

Sacudida, a shake, Met. A snappish word.

Sacudidamente, snappishly.

Sacudido, shaken, Met. Beaten, or snappishly corrected; also a snappish Person.

Sacudimiento, a shaking, or snapping.

Sacudir, to shake, to snap.

Sacudirse, to be snappish, to speak peevishly.

Sadaba, a Town in the Kingdom of *Aragon*, 3 Leagues from *Sos*, seated in a fruitful Vale, Wall'd, has a Castle, 200 Houses, and one Parish, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*.

Sáita, an Arrow, a Dart, a Shaft, Lat. *Sagitta*.

Saciarzo,

Sietazo, a Wound of an Arrow, or the Shot of an Arrow.

Sietera, a loop hole in a Wall to shoot through. So call'd, because Arrows were formerly shot out at them.

Sietero, a Fletcher, that makes Arrows, or Darts, or a Bow-man that shoots Arrows.

Saeta, a Setye, a small sort of Vessel us'd in the *Streights*.

Safir, or *Saphiro*, the precious Stone call'd a Saphir. *Heb. Sappir.*

Sagacidad, Sagacity, Cunning, Sharpness of Wit.

Sagacissimo, most sagacious, cunning, or sharp-witted.

Sagadahoz, a River in *New France*.

Sagaz, sagacious, subtle, cunning. *Lat. Sagax.*

Sagazmente, sagaciously, subtly, cunningly.

Sage. *Obs.* a Sage, a Diviner.

Sagerida, the Herb Savoury.

Sagita, in Architecture is a Line drawn from the middle point of the Chord, or Line extended from the extremities of the Arch, and forming two equal Angles where it cuts the said Chord. So call'd, because the Arch represents the Bow, the Chord the String, and this the Arrow.

Sagittario, the Constellation call'd *Sagittarius*; also an Archer.

Sagorida, the Herb Savoury.

Sagouin, a sort of small Ape in *Brasil*, no bigger than a Squirrel, with reddish Hair, but in most respects shap'd like a Lion, very beautiful, and bold.

Sagra de Toledo, a small District near the City *Toledo*, in *Spain*.

Sagrado, sacred, holy.

Sagrario, a Sanctuary, a holy Place; the Tabernacle on the Altar in which the blessed Sacrament is kept.

Sagrestia. *Obs.* for *Sacristia*.

Sagu, a sort of Palm-tree growing in several Parts of the *East-Indies* naturally, without any Improvement, on the Banks of Rivers; it runs not very high, but is thick; all of it from the top to the bottom is a soft Substance, like a Raddish, cover'd with a Bark only an inch thick, not very hard, nor smooth. They use it thus, They cut it in pieces and lay it a soaking in Water, then they take only a narrow slice of the Bark, that the remaining part may contain the inward substance, and cut the white within it extraordinary small, this they press with their Feet in Baskets made of Cane, near the River, so that the best of the Juice may run through into a Vessel set under, by pouring on Water, then they take up that Substance so press'd and put it into Moulds made of Palm-tree-leaves like our Cheese-fats, where it hardens a little, like soft Starch, which being afterwards dry'd in the Sun, serves instead of Bread, without the help of an Oven, is very nourishing, and will keep; it is good in Broth, and the Seeds of it dissolv'd thicken like Glue. *Gemelli, vol. 5. lib. 2. cap. 4.*

Sagulas, the Sarouls of a Ship.

Saguemay, a great River in *New France*.

Sagunto, the famous City *Saguntum*, in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in *Spain*, destroy'd by *Hannibal*, now call'd *Monvidro*.

Sahagun, a Town in *Castile*, 7 Leagues from *Palencia*, seated in a most fruitful Valley, wall'd, has a good Castle, and contains 500 Houses, 9 Parishes, one Monastery of Friars, one of Nuns, and a very famous one of Monks.

Cuba de Sahagun. *Vid. Cuba.*

Sabornado, dirty, greasy, sweaty.

Sabornamiento, Greatness of Sweat; also Heating of an Oven.

Sakono, idem.

Sabucal, a Grove of Elder-trees.

Sabuco, an Elder-tree.

Sabumado, perfum'd.

Boluer una cosa sabumada, to restore a thing borrow'd in a better condition than it was receiv'd.

Sabumador, a perfuming Pan, or a thing to lay Cloaths on over a Fire to perfume, or a Perfumer.

Sabumadura, a Perfuming.

Sabumar, to perfume. From *Huano*, Smoak.

Sabumero, a Perfuming with the Smoak of Sweets burnt in the Fire. The same is also us'd for burning of leathers, or other stinking things for Women in Fits, or the like.

Sajado, scarrify'd.

Sajar, to scarrify.

Sain, Sewet, Grease, or Dripping.

Sal, Salt. *Lat. Sal. Met. Wit, Ingenuity.*

Prov. Sal vertida, nunca bien cogida, Salt spilt is never well taken up. *Wit lavish'd to an ill use can never be recall'd.*

Prov. Poner sal en la moiera, To put Salt on the Mould of the Head. To teach one Wit.

Sala, a Hall, a large Room. The Translator of *Leo Alberti* says it is so call'd from *Salir*, to leap, that is to dance. A Dancing-place.

Salabrena. *Vid. Salobreña.*

Salacio, a Sawcidge, *Idios.*

Salada, salt Meat.

Saladiz, Saltiness.

Saladilla, Meat a little corn'd, powder'd, or salted.

Salado, salted, salt. *Met. witty.*

Salado, a River in *Spain* that loses it self in the *Guadalquivir*, between *Sevil* and *Cordova*. In *Andaluzia*, they call it *Guadajoz*.

Saladura, a Salting.

Salagarda, an Ambush, a Toile, a Trap, or Snare to catch wild Beasts; also a confuse Noise, a Clattering of Tongues.

Salamanca, a famous City and University in the Kingdom of *Leon*, in *Spain*; its shape is round, has strong Walls, 6366 Paces in compass, 13 Gates, 13 Squares, 162 Streets, 5000 Houses, 25 Parishes, 20 Monasteries of Friars, 11 of Nuns, 2 Houses of Retirement for Maidens, 16 Chappels, 6 Hospitals, and 25 Colleges; it is seated on the River *Tormes* in a delicious and fruitful Country; its Jurisdiction reaches over 1200 Towns and Villages, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*; in it is also a curious Tapistry Manufacture; the Students, or Scholars generally amount to about 7 and 8000 of those that are enroll'd, and in all to about 15000; it is also a Bishoprick worth 24000 Ducats a Year to the Prelate.

Salamanca, a Town in the Province of *Yucatan*, in *South America*, seated in the District of *Bacalar*, or *Cbetemal*, 70 Leagues South of the City *Merida*, and almost as far from *Valladolid* along the Shore of the Golph of *Mexico*.

Salamandra, the Salamander, a sort of Creature like a Lizard, said to live in the Fire.

Salamandria, idem.

Salamanquesa, the Salamander, or rather the venomous little Creature call'd an Eff, as appears by the following Proverb.

Prov. Al que muérde la Salamanquesa, al tercer día le baxen la buéssa, He that is bit by the Eff has his Grave made for him the third day after.

Salamea la real, or *del Arcobispo*, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia* in *Spain*, 6 Leagues from *Araçena*, seated in the uncoth part of the Mountain *Sierra Morana*, contains 600 Families in one Parish.

Salamon, the proper name *Solomon*.

Prov. Salamon passó por su puerta quando nació, mas no entró dentro, *Solomon* pass'd by his door when he was born, but did not go in. Said of one that is not very wise.

Salariado, that receives Salary, or Wages.

Salariar, to pay Salary, or Wages.

Salario, Salary, Wages.

Salarmonaco, Sal Ammoniack, found in *Africa* under the sand, and us'd in Physick.

Salis, a Town in old *Castile*, 7 Leagues from the City *Burgos*, seated on a high Ground, and contains about 200 Families in one Parish.

Salatron, Saltpeter.

Salce, a Willow. *Lat. Salix.*

Saliceta, a Sawcidge. From *Chécha*, the name by which Infants call Flesh, and *Sal*, Salt.

Salchichón, a great Sawcidge.

Saldana, a Town in the Kingdom of *Leon*, in *Spain*, 4 Leagues from the Town of *Carrion*, on the Banks of the River *Carrion*, and at the foot of a Mountain call'd *Pena de San Roman*, in a pleasant Vale, wall'd, with a good Castle, 25 Families, 2 Parishes, and one Monastery of Friars; it is an Earldom, and belongs to the *Dukes del Infantado*. There is another Earldom of this name in *Portugal*, and a Family of the same name.

Salido, firm, solid, sound.

Saldrá, Saldre, Saldria. *Vid. Salir.*

Saledizo, the jutting out of a Wall.

Salena, a *Moorish*, or *Turkish* Salutation. From the *Turkish* Word *Salam*, us'd in Saluting. Thence apply'd to signify much cringing, or fawning. *Mishken* says, it also signifies a Stock-fish.

Salero, a Sallender for the Table.

Salga. *Vid. Salir.*

Salgada, the Plant call'd Sea-pot-herb.

Salgema, a kind of Stuff which Pain causes, says *Mishken*.

Salgo. *Vid. Salir.*

Salida, a Walk abroad, or going out, a Sally from a Place besieg'd; also a walking Place near a Town.

Perra salida, a salt Bitch, or a Bitch that is proud.

Dar salida a un negocio, to excuse, or to find out a way to bring off a business, or to find a means to make it succeed.

Salidizo. *Vid. Saledizo.*

Salido, gone out, leak'd out, sally'd out.

Salina, a Salt-pit.

Salinas de araya, or *Cabo de las Salinas*, the East Cape of *Paria* in *South America*, opposite to the Westernmost Point of the Island *Trinidad*, and parted from it by a narrow Streight, call'd *Boca del Drago*, and lies in about 10 Degrees of North Latitude.

Salinas de Coro, famous salt Pits in the Province of *Venezuela*, in *South America*, about a League from the Port of *Coro*, the capital City.

Salinas de Añaya, a Town in the Archbishoprick of *Burgos*, near *Miranda de Ebro*, so call'd, because of the abundance of Salt made in its Territory; it was made an Earldom by King *Henry* the IV. of *Castile*, in the Year 1470. and that Honour bestow'd on D. *Diego Perez Sarmiento*, descended from D. *Alvaro Salvadores* Earl of *Bureba*, about the Year 900, or soon after, so that this illustrious Family has been known among the prime Nobility for eight hundred Years, an Antiquity not common in the World, and in it continues the Earldom to this day. Their Arms are Gules thirteen, Besants Or, three, three, three, three, and one.

Salinas, a Town in *Spain*, near the Mountain that divides the Provinces of *Guipuzcoa* and *Alaba*, near which is a salt Spring, of which Salt is made, whence

It takes its name; it is 3 Leagues from *Vitoria*, contains 150 Families in one Parish.

Salir. Præf. *Salgo*. Præt. *Salí*. Subj. Præf. *Salga*. To go out.

Salir en blanco, not to succeed, to take no effect, like drawing a lot which is blank.

Salir de madre, to overflow the Banks.

Salir de rebuella, to get out of a Fray, or out of a troublesome Affair.

Salir al campo, to go out to meet an Adversary in the Field.

Salir a la causa, to stand Trial, or to vindicate a Cause.

Salir de seso, to run mad.

Salir del cascarón, to creep out of the Egg-shell, to get into the World.

Salir con lo que se emprende, to compass what one undertakes.

Salirse un vaso, is for a Vessel to run.

Salirse de religión, to quit a religious Order.

Prov. *El Oficial que no miente, salgase de entre la gente*, The Tradesman that does not lye may get him out of the World. Lying is so universal among them, that they think they cannot live without it.

Salitrado, season'd with Saltpeter.

Salitral, a Place where Saltpeter is dug.

Salitrar, to season with Saltpeter.

Salitre, Saltpeter.

Saliva, Spit. Lat. *Saliva*.

Salivojo, full of Spit.

Sallen, a Town in the Kingdom of *Aragon*, the chief of the Valley of *Tena*, in the midst of the *Pyrenean* Mountains, towards *Gascony*, consisting of about 200 Houses. So call'd from a great fall of the River *Agua Iempeda* near it. From *Salir*, to leap.

Salma, a great large Sack.

Salmeár, to sing Psalms.

Salmedina, a sort of Judge in the Kingdom of *Aragon*, subordinate to the *Justicia de Aragon*, and is Judge in Civil and Military Causes.

Salmistá, a Psalmist, a Composer of Psalms, King *David*.

Salmo, a Psalm. Lat. *Psalmus*, cutting off the P.

Salmon, a Salmon. Lat. *Salmo*.

Salmonete, a small Salmon; also a Fish call'd a Mullet.

Salmorejo, a Pickle, or Brine for Olives, Sampire, or the like; also a Sauce for Rabbett, made with Salt, Pepper, Vinegar, and other Ingredients. Met. A sharp Reproof, or chiding Bout.

Salmuera, Brine.

Salobre, brackish.

Salobreña, a Town in the Kingdom of *Granada*, in *Spain*, formerly call'd *Se-Iambina*, and corruptly *Salobreña*.

Salón, a great Hall. In *Cant*, a Cudgel.

Salpa, Stock-fish.

Salpicado, bespatter'd, or dash'd with dirt.

Salpicadura, a speck of dirt, or drop of any thing dash'd.

Salpicar. Præf. *Salpico*. Præt. *Salpiqué*. To bespatter, to dash with dirt, or water, or the like. Met. To pick here and there.

Salpicón, cold Beef cut in pieces, and eaten with Oil and Vinegar, Onion and Pepper.

Salpimentado, season'd with Salt and Pepper.

Salpimentar, to season with Salt and Pepper.

Salpimentero, a thing to hold Salt and Pepper.

Salpimentá, Salt and Pepper together.

Salpique. Vid *Salpicar*.

Salpresado, Meat powder'd.

Salpresár, to powder Meat.

Salpreso, powder'd, corn'd, salted.

Salza, Sauce. So call'd, because Salt is always one great Ingredient.

Salzedilla, a Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in *Spain*, near *Albocázer*, towards the Borders of *Catalonia*, in a rich Country, and contains 200 Houses in one Parish.

Salzas, a Town on the Frontiers between *France* and *Spain*, the *French* call it *Saulses*, seated among Morasses, which render it unwholesome, is well fortified, but commanded by a neighbouring Hill; it did belong to *Spain*, but is now subject to *France*.

Salsera, a Saucer.

Salsereta, a little Saucer.

Salserilla, idem.

Salserilla de color, a little Dish with red Paint, which Women use for their Faces.

Salsero, a Saucer; also the Herb Thyme.

Salseres. Vid. *Salzas*.

Salzafraza, *Sassafras*, a Wood growing in *America*, and much us'd in Physick, and particularly against the *French-pox*.

Salta, a Valley in the vast Province of *Tucuman*, in South *America*, where the *Spaniards* have built a Town, which they call by the same name.

Saltabardales, a Ramp.

Saltado, leap'd; also burst, or broke out.

Ojos saltados, great Eyes sticking out.

Saltador, a Leaper.

Salta en banco, a Mountebank, so call'd, because he stands on a bench in the Street.

Saltambarea, a sort of loose Coat.

Saltaparedes, a nimble Fellow that will leap over a Wall.

Saltar, to leap, to skip. Lat. *Saltare*. Also to blow up with Gun-powder.

Salteada, a sudden Assault, a Robbery.

Salteado, suddenly assaulted, robbed.

Salteador, a Highway-man.

Saltear, to assault by surprize, to rob on the Highway. From *Saltar*, to leap, because it comes unexpected, as if they leap'd on a Man.

Salteras, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, 2 Leagues from *Sevil*, has about 200 Houses, 1 Parish, 1 Hospital, and 2 Chappels, and belongs to the Family of *Federigui*.

Salterio, a Psalter, or Psalm-book; also the musical Instrument call'd a Psalter.

Saltero, a Forrester, a Woodman.

Salto, a Leap. Lat. *Salus*. Also an Assault, a Robbery, and poetically, a Forreft.

Prov. *Mas vale salto de maia, que ruégo de buenos*, A Leap over a Hedge, or Bush is better than the Intreaty of good Men. In hunting it is better to leap over a Hedge after a Hare than desire it to stay: Or it is better for the Hare to take a good leap to escape than desire the Hunters to spare her. Thence apply'd to signify, That it is better to take a Purse on the Highway than be forc'd to beg of the best Men: Or better use a Man's best endeavours than be beholding to others.

Prov. *A gran salto, gran quebranto*, A great Leap gives a great shake. Great Undertakings cost great pains.

Salva, a Salute with great Guns, or otherwise; also an Assay, or tasting Meat or Drink before a great Man. So call'd, because it makes him safe. Sometimes taken for the same as *Salvilla*, a Salver to serve Glasses, or the like, on.

Señor de Salva, a great Man that has his Meat and Drink tasted.

Hazer la Salva, to taste Meat or Drink before a great Man.

Salvaguardia, a Saf-guard, a Convoy; also a Body of Reserve to second another.

Salvación, Salvation. Lat. *Salvatio*.

Salvadera, a Sand-box to sand Writing.

Salvado, Bran of Meal. So call'd, because it is sav'd in the Sieve.

Salvado. Adject. sav'd.

Salvador, a Saviour; also us'd for the proper name of a Man.

Salvados, Sand, such as we use for Writing.

Salvaje. savage, wild. Quasi *Selvage*,

of the Woods.

Salvagina, wild Cattle; or Fowl.

Salvaje. Vid. *Salvaje*.

Salvaledón, a small Town in the Province of *Estremadura*, in *Spain*, a League from *Salvatierra*, in a rich greazing Country.

Salvaledón, a small Town in the Province of *Hygney*, in the Island *Hispaniola*, about 28 Leagues East of the City *Santo Domingo*, which has some Sugar-mills, and abundance of good Pasture-ground, where great Flocks of Cattle feed.

Salvamente, safely.

Salvamento, or *Salvamiento*, Safety.

Llegár a Salvamento, to arrive safe in Harbour after a Voyage at Sea, and particularly after a Storm.

Salvantes. Obs. excepting, saving.

Salvár, to save. Lat. *Salvare*. Among Scriveners and Notaries, it is to set down under any Instrument, or Writing, an Account of what is blotted out, or interlin'd in the said Writing.

Salvarse, to be sav'd, to escape danger.

Salvaroba, a Wardrobe.

Salvatierra, a small Town in *Portugal*, on the North-side of the River *Tagus*, and upon the Borders of *Castile*. There is another of the same name, and upon the same River, between *Lisbon* and *Santarem*; this last containing about 200 poor Houses in one Parish, and a Palace of the Kings of *Portugal*, whither they use to retire to take the Diversion of Hunting.

Salvatierra, a Town in the Kingdom of *Galicia*, in *Spain*, and an ancient Earldom; but the Title being fallen by the Forfeiture of the Earl who was in the Rebellion against the Emperour *Charles V.* King *Philip the II.* of *Spain* conferr'd it anew on *D. James Sarmiento de Sotomayor*, in whose issue it still continues. The House of *Sarmiento* is noble, and of great Antiquity, and were formerly Earls of *Santa Marta*; but that Branch fail'd, and that Title went away to the House of *Ojorio*: However besides the Earls of *Salvatierra* here mention'd, there are also the Earls of *Gondomar* of the same Family; their Arms are *Sanguin*, 13 Bescants Or.

Salvatierra, a Town in the Province of *Estremadura*, a League from *Salvaledón*, and 9 from *Mérida*, of about 400 Houses, one Parish, and a Monastery of Friars near it, seated in a plentiful Soil, and is famous for curious Earthenware.

Salvatierra, a Town in the Kingdom of *Aragon*, on the Banks of the River *Aragón*, 4 Leagues from the City *Jaca*, consists of about 100 Houses and 1 Parish.

Salúd, Health. Lat. *Salus*.

Prov. *Salúd y alegría, belléza cria*, Health and Mirth make Beauty.

Saludable, wholesome.

Saludablemente, wholesomely.

Saludado, saluted.

Saludador, the name given to a sort of idle Fellows that go up and down *Spain*, pretending to a natural Gift of curing Distempers, killing mad Dogs, and handling red hot Iron, and the like. Some strange things some of them have been known to perform, but how, is very hard to decide. Only this may be said of them, that for the most part they are drunken, debauch'd Fellows; and therefore it is to be suppos'd they have learnt some odd Knacks like Mountebanks, or Juglers, to impose upon the People, in order to lead a lazy Life.

Saludar, to salute. Lat. *Salutare*. Also to pretend to cure with the Breath, or Spit, as those they call *Saludadores* do. See that Word.

Salve,

Salve, Haile, God save you, *Lat. Salve.*

La Salve, the Antiphon, *Salve Regina*, &c.

Salvia, the Herb, Sage, *Lat. Salvia.*

Salvilla, a Salver, to serve Glasses, Sweetmeats, or the like on.

Salvo, safe, sound. Also saving, or excepting.

Salvo conduto, a safe Conduct, a Pass to carry a Man through.

Salvador, saving your Honour. Also a close Stool and the Fundament, in Cant.

Salutación, a Salutation, *Lat. Salutatio.*

Salutifero, Wholesome.

Salze, a Willow Tree, *Lat. Salix.*

Samana, one of the *Lucayo* Islands in North America, near that of *Guanabani*. Its Form Triangular, lying in about 24 Degrees of North Latitude, four Leagues in length and one in breadth.

Samaritano, a Samaritan, one born in *Samaria*, a People hated by the Jews, and therefore they call'd our Saviour a Samaritan. The Name is Hebrew, from *Samár*, to keep, or observe, because they observ'd strange Ceremonies.

Samaira, a Storm of Rain and Wind, which generally happens every day all about the Island *Samaira*, in India, whence it takes its Name. It is also us'd by Seamen for any sudden, violent and short Tempest in those further Parts of India.

Sambenito, *Vid. Sanbenito.*

Sambo, the Son of a Mulata Woman, and an Indian Man.

Sambra, *Vid. Zámbrá.* Also a sort of old Fashion Vessel, Boat, or Bark.

Sambuco, the Elder Tree. Better *Sahúco.*

Sam-Payo, a Family in Portugal, of which there only remains the Lord of *Villaflores*, and *Chaim*.

Sampóna, *Vid. sampóna.*

Sampuçar, *Vid. sampuçar.*

Samúga, *Vid. Jamúga.*

San, in Spanish stands for *Santo*, for a Saint, before a Proper Name, as *San Pedro*, St. Peter, *San Juan*, St. John, &c.

Sanable, that may be heal'd.

Sanado, heal'd.

Sanador, a Healer.

San Adrián, a Mountain in the Province of *Guipúzcoa*, in Spain.

San Agustín, Cape St. Augustine, in the Government of *Pernambuco*, on the Coast of *Brasil*, on which the Portuguese have a Fort.

St. Agustín, is also the Town and Fort of St. Augustine, which is the chief Place of the Spaniards, on the Coast of *Florida*, in North America.

Sanahoria, a Carot Root.

Sanahoria blanca, a Parsnip.

San Alexo, an Island on the Coast of *Brasil*, near Cape St. Augustine.

Sanamente, soundly, healthfully, Mer. Fairly, Honestly, Simply.

Sanamunda, a Gilliflower.

San Andrés, a Town and Port of the Spaniards, in the Island of *California*, in North America.

Sanapótras, one that cures Ruptures, or broken Bellies.

Sanar, to heal, to cure, *Lat. Sanare.*

San Bartolomé, one of the *Caribbee* Islands, in North America, seated in about 17 Degrees of North Latitude, East of St. Martin, and West of *Barbada*. It is large and high, but of difficult access, by reason of the Sands and Shoals about it.

San Benito, *Vid. Benito.*

San Bernardo de la Frontera, a Town of the Spaniards, in the large Pro-

vince of *Tucuman*, in South America.

Sanca, *Vid. sanca.*

Sancadilla, *Vid. sancadilla.*

Sancha, *Sánchez*, the proper Name of a Man and Woman, *Lat. Sanctius.*

Prov. *Al buen callar llaman Sancha*, Corruptly for *Santo*. Silence is a holy thing.

Prov. *Con lo que Sancha sana*, *Marta cae mala*, What cures *Sancha*, makes *Marta* sick.

San Christóval, one of the *Caribbee* Islands, lying between *San Eustacio*, and *Nieves*, in 27 Degrees, 15 Minutes of North Latitude, and 75 Miles in compass. It is Inhabited both by French and English, and produces Sugar, Tobacco, Cotton, Ginger, and Indigo. There is a small Spanish Town of this Name in the Province of *Nuevo reino de Granada*, in South America.

Sancción, a Sanction, a Law Establish'd.

Sanco, *Vid. sanco.*

Sanctidad, *Vid. Santidad.*

Sánchez, *Vid. Santo.*

Sandalias, Sandals to wear on the Feet instead of Shoes.

Sándalo, Sandal, or Sanders. The best White and Yellow grows in the Island *Timor*, the Red only at *Tanazarim*, and on part of the Coast of *Coromandel*. The Indians steep the White and Yellow, and grind it on a Stone, as we do Colours, to Anoint their Bodies. The best and sweetest of these sorts is the Yellow, whereof little is brought into Europe, because it is highly valu'd in India. All Sandal is cold in the third Degree, and dry in the second. The White and Yellow are good against the Head-ach, when it proceeds from a hot Cause. It is apply'd to the Forehead and Temples of such People, when they are like to fall into Deliriums. Pounded and steep'd in Rose-water, and Verjuice of Grapes, it allays the excessive Heat of the Stomach. Taken inwardly, it cools and cheers in burning Feavers. Mix'd with Cordial Medicines, and apply'd outwardly over the Heart and Liver, and to the Pulses it refreshes the Vital Spirits. The Red Sandal is good against Rheums falling from the Head; and apply'd with the Juice of Plantane, or Chokeweed, or Houfleaf, or Partlain, it is good against Inflammations, and the hot Gout and Impostumes. *Christ. Acofta. Nat. Hist. E. Ind.*

Sandálos, in some Parts they give this Name to the Herb White Beete.

Sandéz, Folly.

Sandia, a Water Melon.

Sandío, a Fool, or a Madman. Corruptly from the *Luin*, *Insanus*.

Sandóval, a Town in *Castile*, 11 Leagues from the City *Náxera*, in a fruitful Vale, yet has not above 60 Houses, in one Parish. It is also the Sirname of a Noble Family in Spain, the chief whereof is Earl of *Castrogeriz*, under which little, see more of it.

Sancado, made good, answer'd for.

Saneamiento, make good, answering for.

Sencar, to make good, to answer for.

San Estévan, *Vid. Sanislévan*

San Eustacio, one of the *Caribbee* Islands, small, lying North West of St. Christopher, and South East of *Saba*, in 17 Degrees 40 Minutes of North Latitude. It rises like a Cone, and at a distance looks like a Sugar-loaf.

San Felices de los Gallegos, a Town in old *Castile*, 4 Leagues from *Ciudad Rodrigo*, seated in a delightful Vale, on the Banks of the River *Aguada*. It has an old Castle, about 400 Houses, one Pa-

rish, 1 Monastery of Priars, and 1 of Nuns, and is famous for making fine Earthen Ware.

San Francisco, a River of no great note in South America, South of the Captainship of St. Vincent in *Brasil*.

San Francisco de Campeche, *Vid. Campeche.*

San Francisco de Quito, *Vid. Quito.*

San Francisco de la Vistria, a Town in *Perú*, on the Mountains *Andes*, twenty Leagues from the City *Cusco*.

San German, the second Town in the Island of *Puerto Rico*, of North America, formerly call'd *Nuevo Saimanca*, 4 Leagues from the Western Coast of the Island, and 30 South-west from the Metropolis. It is small and ill Fortify'd, and has only an unsafe Road on the sea.

Sangleyes, the Name by which the Spaniards call the Chinese in the *Philippine* Islands. Because at their first coming thither the Spaniards asking them who they were, they answer'd *Xang Ley*, that is, we come to Trade, which the others not understanding, thought it had been their Name.

Sanglúo, the Hicker.

Sangostar, *Vid. Ensangostar.*

Sangrása, *Vid. Sangraza.*

Sangradera, a Dish to let Blood in. Also a Trench to convey Water.

Sangrada, Blooded, or let Blood, Mer. That has a Trench, or Channel to convey Water from it.

Sangrador, a Blood-letter.

Sangrar, to Bleed, or let Blood. To cut Trenches to carry off Water. Or to make a hole in a Sick for Corn, or the like, to run out at.

Sangre, Blood, *Lat. Sanguis*. Sometimes it is taken for Kindred, or Consanguinity.

Sangre de Drágo, Dragon's Blood. It is the Gum of a Tree in the *West-Indies*, and other Parts, which bears a Fruit that being open'd has within it the perfect Figure of a Dragon, standing on his Feet, with a long Neck, a bristly Back, open Mouth, and a long Tail, as artificial as it is were cur'd. Hence it takes Name, which was never known till the discovery of the *West Indies*. There are two sorts of the Gum, the one call'd *Sangre de Drágo de Góia*, because it is as it gushes out of the Tree, by an Incision made. The other *Sangre de Drágo en pan*, because it is extracted after the manner of the Turpentine, and made into Cakes. Both of them are a noble Colour for Painters. They are also Medicinal, and stop Fluxes, either outwardly apply'd to the Belly, or taken inwardly, or by Clister. It heals fresh Wounds, fastens the Teeth, and makes the Gums grow, when decay'd. It is temperate, with some little Heat, *Monardes*, Fol. So.

Tenér sangre en el ojo, *Vid. Ojo.*

Seméncia de sangre, a Sentence of Death, or loss of Limb.

Restañar la sangre, to stanch, or stop the Blood.

Escribir con sangre, to threaten Death.

Elarse la sangre, to be so astonish'd that the Blood it agitates.

Beber la sangre, *Vid. Beber.*

Prov. *Escupir sangre en bacia de oro*, To spit Blood in a Gold Basin. To have much Wealth and little Enjoyment of it.

Sangrelúvia, a Bloody Rain, Water and Blood mix'd.

Sangrentado, *Vid. Ensangrentado.*

Sangrentar, *Vid. Ensangrentar.*

Sangría, Bleeding, letting Blood.

Sangriénio, Bloody.

Sanguaza, Corrupt Blood and Matter, Bruiz'd Blood, or such as is in a Sore.

Sanguésa, a Town in the Kingdom of *Navarre*, in *Spain*, 7 Leagues from *Pamplóna*, next the Borders of *Aragon*, seated in a Valley on the Banks of the River *Aragon*, in a Fruitful Soil. It contains 700 Houses, 3 Parishes, 4 Monasteries of Friars, is Head of a Liberty containing 12 Towns, and 168 Villages. Its ancient Name was *Suésa*, from the many Swine bred about it, and corrupted to *Sanguésa*.

Sanguiuéla, a Leech. *Quasi Sanguisuga*, a Blood-sucker.

Sanguina, a Stone that serves to burnish Silver.

Sanguinaria, an Herb that stops Bleeding.

Sanguineo, Bloody; also of a Sanguin Complexion.

Sanguinedo, a Town in *Portugal*, two Leagues from *Villa-Real* of about 60 Houses, and 1 Parish.

Saguino, Sanguin, Bloody.

Sanguinolento, bloody, or bloody-minded.

Sanguisuela, Vid. *Sanguiuéla*.

Sanja, Vid. *sanja*.

Sanjado, Vid. *sanjado*.

Sanidad, Health, Lat. *Sanitas*.

San Ildefonso de los Zapotecas, a Town in *New Spain*, in the Bishoprick of *Guaxaca*, 20 Leagues North East of *Antequera*, the Metropolis of the Province, which has a rich Trade of Gold, Cotton, and Indian Wheat. It is built on a Hill.

San Jorge de Oláncho, a Town in the Province of *Honduras*, in *North America*, 40 Leagues East of the City of *Valladolid*. It has not above 40 Spanish Inhabitants, but there are about it 16000 Tributary Indians.

San Joseph, a Town of the Spaniards in the Island *Trinidad*, on the Coast of *Paria* in *South America*, on the South side of the Island, and the Banks of a small River, call'd *Carona*. A Place of no Strength, and has not above 40 Houses, the Inhabitants whereof are Planters of Tobacco.

San Juan de Alfarache, a Town in the Province of *Andalucía* in *Spain*, a League from *Sevil*, on the opposite side of the River *Guadalquivir*, and on its Banks, beset with Orchards and Olive Gardens, contains 230 Houses, 1 Parish, 1 Hospital and 2 Chappels, and belongs to the Dukes of *Olivares*.

San Juan de la Frontera, a Town in the Kingdom of *Chile*, in *South America*, to the South of the Town of *Mendoza*.

San Juan de los Llanos, a Town in the Kingdom of *New Granada*, in *South America*, about 50 Leagues from *Santa Fe*, the Metropolis of the Province, in a Soil rich in Veins of Gold.

S. Juan de Pesqueira, an inconsiderable Town in *Portugal*, but an Earldom, which is in the Family of the *Tavoras*, who pretend to be descended from a Bastard Son of King *Ramiro* the 2d of *Castile*, who Reign'd above 700 Years ago, and that they have ever succeeded from Father to Son, the Eldest always inheriting his Father's Estate without interruption. But this has more of Notion than Reality, there being no Histories, or Records to prove such Antiquity, or very little of Certainty of greater Matters relating to that Kingdom many Years after that time. They also tell us this Earl is Lord of 15 Towns, 300 Villages, and 16000 Vassals, which looks as like a Romance as the other part.

San Juan de Puerto Rico, a considerable

Island of *North America*, the next in bigness to *Jamaica*, by us generally call'd *Puerto Rico*, and by the Indians *Borriquén*. It is about 16 Leagues to the East of the Island *Hispaniola*, between 18 and 19 Degrees of North Latitude, about 30 Leagues in length from East to West, and 20 in breadth. The Climate temperate and healthy, the Soil rich and fruitful. The same Name is given to the principal City of the Island, which has a good Harbour, and is a Bishoprick.

San Juan Río, a River in the Province of *Popayán*, in *South America*, which runs with a rapid Stream into the South Sea, over against the Island *Gorgona*.

San Juan de Ulva, the principal Port of the Kingdom of *New Spain*, on the North Sea.

San Julian, a Bay in the *South America*, in that part, call'd *Terra Magellanica*, and in 49 Degrees of South Latitude.

San Lúcar de Barrameda, a known City, and Port in the Province of *Andalucía* in *Spain*, on the River *Guadalquivir*, being the Port to the City *Sevil*. Its Situation is in a rich Country, has a strong old Castle, and contains 6000 Families, in 1 Parish, but has 9 Monasteries of Friars, 2 of Nuns, and an Hospital. The ancient Name of it *Luciferi Templum*. It now belongs to the King.

San Lúcar la Mayor, another Town in *Andalucía*, on the Banks of the River *Guadimar*, in a rich Soil, being fill'd with the Country Houses of the Gentry of *Sevil*, and containing 800 Families, and 3 Parishes. It is an Earldom, belonging to the Dukes of *Olivares*.

San Luis de Tampice, a Spanish Town in the Province of *Panuco*, in *North America*.

San Martín, a Town in *New Castile*, famous for producing most delicious Wine. Also one of the *Caribbee* Islands, in about 18 Degrees of North Latitude.

San Matéo, a Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia* in *Spain*, in the way to *Barcelona*, a rich Country, and contains 500 Houses, in one Parish, two Monasteries of Friars, one of Nuns, a Noble Hospital, and a Free School.

San Miguel, a Town in the Kingdom of *Peru*, another in *New Spain*, another in *New Granada*, and another in *Tucuman*.

Saña, Wrath, Fury, Rage. Corrupt from *Insania*, Madness.

Prov. *Amáñse su saña, quién por si mismo se engaña*, He that cheats himself must curb his Passion.

San Nicolás del Puerto, a Town in the Province of *Andalucía*, in *Spain*, 14 Leagues from *Sevil*, on the Mountain, and on the great Road, contains 200 Houses, 1 Parish, and 2 Chappels, and belongs to the Duke of *Alva*.

Sañudo, Angry, Wrathful, ill Temper'd, Peevish.

Sano, sound, Lat. *Sanus*.

Hombre sano, Met. An honest, well meaning Man.

Sano de Castilla, in Cant, a dissembling Thief.

San Pablo, a Portuguese Town in the Government of *S. Vincent* in *Brazil*.

San Pedro de Súl, a Town in *Portugal*, 3 Leagues from *Viseo*, on the River *Bonga*, has about 200 Families, and 1 Parish.

San Pedro, a Spanish Town in the Province of *Honduras*, in *North America*.

San Phelipe, a Spanish Town in the Pro-

vince of *Meobocan* in *North America*.

Sanquedr, Vid. *sanquedr*.

Sanquicayos, a Nation of Indians in *North America*.

San Salvador de Juivy, a small Town of the Spaniards in the Valley of *Juivy*, in the Province of *Tucuman* in *South America*.

San Salvador, a District in the Government of *Guasimála*, in *North America*.

San Salvador, a City in the aforesaid Province of *Guasimála*, by the Indians, call'd *Cuzcailan*, in 13 Degrees of North Latitude, 40 Leagues South-East from the City *Santiago de Guasimála*.

San Salvador, the principal City of *Brazil*, seated on the North side of the Bay of *All Saints*, on a rising Ground, Wall'd, and well built, and has 3 or 4 Ports to secure the Harbour.

San Sebastián, the City and Seaport of *S. Sebastian*, in *Biscay*, on the Bay of *Biscay*, and near the Frontiers of *France*, has a treble Wall, a strong Castle, 1500 Families, 2 Parishes, 3 Monasteries of Friars, 2 of Nuns, and an Hospital.

San Sebastián, a small Island on the Coast of *Brazil*, in 24 Degrees of South Latitude.

San Servantes, an old Castle near *Toledo*, on the Bridge of *Alcántara*, formerly a Monastery of *S. Servandus*.

San Silvestre, a Town in *Andalucía*, 24 Leagues from *Sevil*, of about 200 Houses, one Parish, an Hospital, and 2 Chappels.

Santa, a Woman Saint.

Santa, a Town in the Kingdom of *Peru*, about 20 Leagues South of the City *Truxillo*, in 9 Degrees of South Latitude. Near which also runs a River of the same Name.

Santa Catarina, an Island on the Coast of the Province of *Honduras*, in *North America*, that has a convenient Port, and is call'd by the English the Island of *Providence*.

Santa Christina, a Town in *Portugal*, a League from *Coimbra*, on the Banks of the River *Mondego*, consists of only 80 Houses, and one Parish.

Santa Cruz, one of the *Caribbee* Islands in *North America*, formerly call'd *Ayay* by the Indians, in 17 Degrees 25 Minutes of North Latitude, about 15 Leagues South East of *St. John de Puerto Rico*, and about 8 Leagues in length, is Mountainous, and has one good Port.

Santa Cruz de Mopox, a Town in the Province of *Caribagena*, in *South America*, 70 Leagues from the City of *Caribagena*, very conveniently seated for Trade, but very unhealthy.

Santa Cruz la Real, a Town in the Province of *Panamá*, on the Isthmus of *America*, about a League from the City *Panamá*, and as far from the Sea, opposite to Port *Perico*, most inhabited by free Blacks.

Santa Cruz de la Sierra, a City built by the Spaniards among the Mountains of *Peru*, about 100 Leagues East of *los Charchas*, in a plentiful soil, producing all Fruit, Grain, and Wine. This City has communicated its Name to the Country about, and makes a separate District, call'd after the same manner.

Santa Cruz de la Zarca, a Town in *Castile*, of about 1600 Houses, and 2 Parishes, 5 Leagues from *Ucles*.

Santa Cruz, a Spanish Town on the North side of the Island of *Cuba* in *North America*, and a Promontory of the same Name near it.

Santa Cruz, is also a Bay in the Province of Florida, and a Port in the Island of California.

Santaella, a Town in the Province of Andalusia in Spain, 7 Leagues from Cordova, in its Plain contains 300 Houses, 1 Parish, 3 Chappels, 1 Hospital, and is a Marquisate in the noble Family of Agüero.

Santa Fe, a City in the Plain of the City Granada in Spain, on the Banks of the River Genil, in a most delightful and fertile Territory, and makes a great quantity of Silk. It has not above 300 Houses, 1 Parish, and a Monastery of Friars, and built by King Ferdinand, when he laid Siege to the City Granada, to convince the Moors that he would not stir till he had taken that City.

Santa Fe, a City in the Province of Rio de la Plata, in South America, about 80 Leagues North of the City of Buenos Ayres.

Santa Fe, is also a Bay in the Province of Cumana, in South America.

Santa Fe de Antiochia, a City in the Province of Popayan, in South America, in a Valley between the Rivers Darien and Santa Magdalena, an hundred Leagues from the City Popayan.

Santa Fe de Bogota, a Town in the Kingdom of New Granada, in South America. It is the Metropolis of the Kingdom, and an Archbishoprick, seated on the River Pati, at the foot of the Mountain Bogota, from which it takes Name, and very remote from the Sea every way.

Santa Fe de la Nueva Mexico, a City in New Mexico, in North America, according to Laet. in 27 Degrees of North Latitude, but others place it in upwards of 30 Degrees.

Santa Fe de Veragua, a Town in the Province of Veragua, near the Isthmus of America, 12 Leagues to the South of the Concepcion, it is the chief Place where the Gold of that Province is try'd and refin'd.

Santa Lucia, one of the Caribbee Islands of North America, lying in 13 Degrees 40 Minutes of North Latitude, South of Dominica, it is Mountainous, and possess'd by the French.

Santa Maria Finis Terra, formerly a City, call'd *Illa Flavia*, now a small Town on the celebrated Cape Finis terre in Galicia, it is an Earldom among the Titles of the Duke of Medina Celi.

Santa Maria la Real de Nieva, a Town in Castile, 5 Leagues from Sevil, seated on a Rocky Hill, yet in a plentiful Territory, is Wall'd, contains about 300 Houses, and has a good Trade of Cloth.

Santa Maria, an Island on the Coast of the Kingdom of Chile, in South America, lying in about 37 Degrees, and 20 Minutes of South Latitude, call'd by the Indians Lucenzo.

Santa Maria de los Lagos, a Spanish Town in the Province of Guadalajara, in North America, 30 Leagues South East of the City Guadalajara.

Santa Marta, a Town in Portugal, 4 Leagues from the City Braga, seated on a Hill near the Rivers Home and Cavalo, has not above 80 Houses.

Santa Marta, a Province of South America, reaching from the Province of Caribagena, which bounds it on the West, to that of Rio de la Placcha, its Boundary on the East 70 Leagues, and almost as much from the North Sea to the Kingdom of New Granada, its Boundary on the South. The Climate is hot near the Sea, but more temperate up the Land towards the Snow Moun-

tains. It produces all sorts of Fruit; and some Gold and precious Stones. The Capital City is of the same Name, and is in about 10 Degrees of North Latitude, being a Bishoprick, seated on a Bay near the Sea.

Santamente, holily.

Santander, one of the Seaport Towns of Castile, on the Bay of Biscay, seated in a Vale between two Hills, Wall'd, has four Castles, and a Port fit to contain a Fleet. It contains about 700 Houses, 2 Parishes, 1 of the n Collegiate, 2 Monasteries of Friars, and 2 of Nuns. Corruptly so call'd from San Andres.

Santa Olalla, or *Olaya*, a Town in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, a League from the City Ubeda, fruitful, contains 200 Houses, 1 Parish, and 2 Chappels.

Santarén, a Town in Portugal, 14 Leagues from Lisbon, seated on a Hill, on the River Tagus. It contains about 3000 Families, 13 Parishes, 7 Monasteries of Friars, 2 of Nuns, a House of Misericordia, a good Hospital, and sends Deputies to the Cortes. Its ancient Name was Scalabis, the present a Corruption of Santa Irene.

Santelmo, the Name commonly given to a Saint, whose Proper Name is San Pedro Gonzalez Telmo. Yet Covarrubias says that Santelmo is a Corruption of Erasmus, to Ermo, and thence to Elmo, so Santelmo, but the first is most certain. At Sea they give this Name to certain Lights, or Exhalations which sometimes appear about the Masts in Storms, and which the Sailors look upon as a good Omen. The Ancients call'd them Castor, and Pollux.

Santeria, an Hypocritical Trick.

Santero, is sometimes an Hermit, sometimes one that lives with the Hermit, and goes about questing for him, and his Chappel. Sometimes for a Man that begs for the Service of the Church, and sometimes for an Hypocrite.

Santiago, St. James the Apostle; corruptly so call'd, or for distinction sake, *Quasi San Diego*.

Santiago de Compostela, or *de Galicia*, Vid. Compostela.

Santiago, the name of a District, a Bay, and a small River in the Kingdom of Peru, just under the Line.

Santiago de Chile, a City in the Kingdom of Chile, in 34 Degrees of South Latitude, 15 Leagues from the South Sea, containing about 800 Houses, some Monasteries, and a Cathedral.

Santiago de Cuba, the first Town built by the Spaniards in the Island of Cuba, on the South side of it, in about 20 Degrees of North Latitude, two Leagues from the Sea, at the bottom of a Port, which may with good reason be counted one of the best of America. The City is gone to decay, the Trade being remov'd to the North side of the Island, yet it is a Bishoprick. The Commodities brought from thence are Hides and Sugar.

Santiago del Estero, the Capital City of the Province of Tucuman, in South America, so call'd, because seated on the River Estero. It is a Bishoprick.

Santiago de Guatimala, the chief City of the Government of Guatimala, in North America, in 14 Degrees, 30 Minutes of North Latitude, about 12 Leagues from the South Sea, seated in a Valley between two burning Mountains. It is a Bishoprick, and there are some Monasteries in it.

Santiago de Guayaquil, by another name, call'd *Culata*, a City in the Kingdom

of Peru, 80 Leagues South West from Quito, and 15 Leagues from the South Sea.

Santiago de Leon, a Town in the Province of Venezuela, in South America, and in the Territory of Caracas, famous for producing the best Cocoa Nuts. The Town is about 5 or 6 Leagues from the Sea.

Santiago de Nixapet, so call'd from the Vale in which it is seated, is a Town in the Province of Guaxaca, in North America, 20 Leagues East of Antequera.

Santiago de las Valles, a Town of the Spaniards in the Province of Panuco, in North America, 25 Leagues West of the City Panuco, up the Land.

Santiago orden de cavalleria, the Order of Knights of St. James the Apostle in Spain, which is the first of the Spanish Orders, and the next in Dignity to the Golden Fleece.

Santiamen, the twinkling of an Eye. The least Moment. A Venir en un santiamen. To come in the twinkling of an Eye. From the first and last words of a Prayer, omitting all the rest for brevity.

Santibanez, a Town in the Kingdom of Leon in Spain, 5 Leagues from the City Zamora, on the Banks of the River Duero, has not above 80 Houses. The Name corrupted from Santibonannis.

Santidad, Holiness, Sanctity, Lat. Sanctitas.

Santificaci6n, Sanctification, Sanctifying making Holy.

Santificado, Sanctify'd, made Holy.

Santificador, a Sanctifier, one that makes Holy.

Santificdr, Praes. Santifico. Praes. Santifico. To Sanctify, to make Holy.

Santifique, Vid. Santificdr.

Santiguada, a Blessing.

Por mi santiguada, my Blessing with it, I'll have nothing to do with it, by my free consent, I am no way concern'd.

Santiguadera, or *Santiguadero*, Knaveish Fellows, and Cheating old Women, who pretend to Cure by Blessing.

Santiguado, bless'd, sign'd with the sign of the Cross.

Santiguador, or *Santiguadora*, a Man or Woman that pretends to Cure by Blessing.

Santiguar, to Bless, properly as a Priest, a Bishop, or a Father, and making a sign of the Cross. But there are also cheating old Women, and Knaveish Fellows, who pretend to have particular Blessings to cure sick People, and those impose upon the Ignorant.

Santiguar a uno los orejas, to rattle one's Ears, or to box one.

Santiguarse, to bless one's self, to make the sign of the Cross.

Santillana, a Town in the Province of Asturias, in the North of Spain, from which part of the Province is call'd *Asturias de Santillana*, as the other is *Asturias de Oviedo*. It was made a Marquisate by King John the 2d of Spain, and is now the Title of the Eldest Son of the Duke del Infantado, or the Family of Mendosa. See more Verbo Infantado. The Town is seated in a Valley, on the Banks of a pleasant River, 5 Leagues from Santander, and contains 300 Houses, 1 Parish, and a Monastery of Friars. The present Name is a Corruption of Santa Juliana, the ancient Name was *Baviana*, or *Cintilia*.

Santis, or *Santo Tis*, corruptly for San Tirso, the Name of several Martyrs.

Sanistevan de Gormaz, a Town in Castile, 2 Leagues from the City of *Osma*, seated in a Plain, on the Banks of the River *Duero*, which makes it fruitful in all respects. It is Wall'd has a Castle, 250 Houses, 4 Parishes, and one Monastery of Friars. The Name is a corruption of *San Estevan*. It is an Earldom, which Title King *John* the 2d of Castile gave to his Favourite, *Don Alvaro de Luna*, in the Year 1423, at present it is one of the Titles of the Dukes of *Escalona*.

Sanistevan del Puerto, a Town in *Andalucía*, on the Mountain *Sierra Morena*, seated betwixt two Ridges upon the Road. It has one Parish, 1 Hospital, 1 Monastery and 3 Chappels. It was made an Earldom by King *Henry* the 4th of Castile, in the Year 1473, and the Honour in the Noble Family of *Benavides*, said to be descended from a Bastard Son of King *Aldonso* the 9th of Castile. Their Arms are, Or, a pale Gules, over all a Lion Rampant Gules. Crown'd Or, with a Scarf Argent winding about his Body, the whole within an Orle Argent charg'd with 8 Kettles Sable.

Sanistevan del Puerto, the Proper Name of the Capital City of the Province of *Panuco*, in North America, generally call'd *Panuco* from the Name of the Province, and for being seated at the North of the River *Panuco*. It is in 23 Degrees of North Latitude, 65 Leagues North-East of the City of *México*, and 8 from the Sea.

Santo, Holy; also a Saint, *Lat. Sanctus*. **Santo Amaro**, a Portuguese Town in the Province of *Brasil*, in South America. **Santochado**, Foolish, or Frantick; also Hypocritical.

Santo Domingo, the Metropolis of the Island *Hispaniola*, and an Archbishoprick, whose Suffragans are the Bishops of *Concepción de la Vega*, *St. Juan de Puerto Rico*, *Cuba*, and *Venezuela*. The City is seated on a Bay in the South side of the Island, in about 18 Degrees of North Latitude.

Santo Domingo de la Calzada, a City in Castile, Wall'd, on the Banks of the River *Laglera*, in a fruitful Country. It contains 600 Houses, 1 Parish, one Monastery of Friars, 1 of Nuns, 5 Chappels, and an Hospital.

Santo Domingo de los, a Town in old Castile, 8 Leagues from the City *Burgos*, seated in an uneven Ground, Wall'd, and has not above 20 Houses.

Santos, the principal Town of the Captainship or Government of *St. Vincent*, one of the 14 into which *Brasil* is divided, and the South most. The Town is four Leagues from the Sea, yet great Ships may come up to it, but it consists of not above 80 Houses.

Santo Iis, Vid. *Sanis*.

Sanctuario, a Sanctuary, a Holy Place, *Lat. Sanctuarium*.

Santuchado, Vid. *Santochado*.

Santiamen, Vid. *Sanitamen*.

San Vicente de la Laguna, a Seaport Town, one of the four belonging to Castile, on the Bay of *Biscay*, seated in a large Plain, Wall'd, has a Castle, 300 Houses, 1 Parish, and 1 Monastery of Friars.

San Vicente de Serferra, a Town in Castile, a League from *Briónes*, seated on a high Hill, Wall'd, has a Castle, on the Banks of the River *Ebro*, about 250 Houses.

Sarna, a small Island at the East end of *Hispaniola*, from which it is parted by a Channel two Leagues wide. It is in 17 Degrees and 40 Minutes of North Latitude, it is not inhabited, tho' naturally very fruitful.

Sapero, a sort of fine white Lime, resembling Bay-salt, known in Spain, but I think not in England.

Sapien, Obl. for *Sépan*. Let them know, or know ye, or be it known.

Sapiencia, Wisdom, *Lat. Sapientia*.

Sapillo, a little Toad.

Sapillos, the Disease, call'd the Lampas in a Horse's Mouth.

Prov. *Compon un sapillo, parecerá bonito*. Dreis up a little Toad and it will look pretty. To express how great an Addition fine Ornaments are.

Sapo, a Toad.

Sapón, a sort of Indian Wood, like *Brasil*.

Sapotes, a Fruit in New Spain, whereof there are four several sorts. Some they call Black Sapotes, the Tree as big as a Walnut, and thick, but the Leaves very green, and smaller than those. The Fruit is round, and has a very thin green Rind. Within it is of the colour and taste of Cassia, with four small Kernels. Green it is poison for Fish, ripe it is very wholesome for sick People. The second sort is call'd white Sapote. The Tree is as tall as a Pear-tree, the Fruit as big as a Pear, green without, and white within, with four white Kernels. It is good to make People sleep. The third sort is call'd Sapote Borracho, or Drunken Sapote. The Tree is like the last, but the Branches more slightly. The taste of the Fruit is between sweet and tart, but very pleasant, the Colour green and yellowish without, and whitish within, with two Kernels. The fourth is call'd Chico Sapote, or little Sapote. The Tree is higher and thicker than the Walnut. The Fruit without is almost Purple, and within high Colour'd. It has four small Kernels, plac'd, as it were in Niches. The taste is sweet, and the most valu'd of all that grow in the hot Country. They make a Composition with it, which the Ladies chew to keep their Teeth white. *Gemelli. Vol. 6. Lib. 2. Cap. 10.*

Sapuzár, Vid. *sapuzár*.

Saque, Vid. *Sacar*.

Saqueado, Sack'd, Plunder'd, Pillag'd.

Saqueador, a Plunderer.

Saquear, to Sack, to Plunder, to Pillage.

Saquisami, Vid. *sakisami*.

Saquillo, a little Sack, or Bag.

Saquito, idem.

Saragas, Vid. *saragas*.

Saracenos, the Saracens were properly, and in the strict sense the People of the Province *Saraca* in *Arabia*, and pretend to be descended from *Ishmael* the Son of *Abraham* by *Hagar*. They were at first Robbers, but in process of time grew so powerful that they overrun *Syria*, *Persia*, and *Palestine* in *Asia*, *Egypt*, and all the Coast of *Africa* along the Mediterranean to the Ocean, and in Europe all Spain, and part of France, Italy and Sicily. *Bochart* in *Geog. Sacra*. Says their Name is deriv'd from the Arabick word *Saraka*, to Rob, because they were Robbers.

Saragosa, Vid. *Zaragosa*.

Saraguelles, Vid. *saraguelles*.

Sarampion, the Meazles, Arab.

Saranda, Vid. *saranda*.

Sarao, a Ball, or Meeting for Daning, Arab.

Sarain, Vid. *sarain*.

Sarazinesca, a Sarrazine, Hears, or Portullice, being several large pieces of Wood crossing one another, and pointed at the ends with Iron, us'd to be hung over Gates of Fortify'd Places, ready to be let down upon occa-

sion to keep out an Enemy upon a Surprise.

Sarga, Vid. *sarga*.

Sargal, Vid. *sargal*.

Sargaparrilla, Vid. *sargaparrilla*.

Sarcia, Vid. *sarcia*.

Sarcillo, Vid. *sarcillo*.

Sarco, a Hurdle.

Sarcophago, a Grave. In this sense rarely us'd but by Poets. It is also a sort of Stone, which in few Days consumes dead Bodies, *Lat. Sarcophagus*.

Sarda, the Fish, call'd a Mackrel.

Sardena, Vid. *Cerdena*.

Sardesco, a large Ass of the Sardinian breed, excellent to ride on.

Sardina, a Pilchard.

Prov. *Sardina arenada debaxo del sobaco se assa*, a red Pilchard, that is one dry'd like a red Herring, may be roasted under one's Arm. Only heating it through is enough.

Sardo, a Sardinian, a Native of *Sardinia*.

Sardonica, the Sardonix, a precious Stone of the colour of a Man's Nail at top, and somewhat reddish at bottom.

Sarga, Serge.

Sargaso, a Weed found in vast quantities upon the Surface of the Sea, about the Tropick of Cancer. It is about a span long, has slender Stalks, and no Roots. All the Water is cover'd with this Weed run together in heaps and intangled, and plainly appears to come in that manner from the bottom of the Sea. The Leaf is narrow and insipid, what little biting it has seeming rather to be communicated by the Salt Water than Natural. At the end of each Leaf is a round Seed, like a Pepper Corn, hollow within, and cover'd without with a white, and sometimes red Coral, very soft, when first taken out of the Water, but hardens as it dries, yet being very thin is easily broke. This Weed put into Pickles is as good as Samphire. *Christ. Acosta. Nat. Hist. E. Ind.*

Sargal, of Serge.

Sargas, Serges.

Sargenta, a Halberd.

Sargentear, to do the Duty of a Sergeant.

Sargento, a Sergeant.

Sargento Mayor, a Major of a Regiment.

Sargento Mayor de Batalla, a Major General.

Sargo, a Sea Bream.

Sarriena, a Town in the Kingdom of *Aragon* in Spain, 7 Leagues from the City *Huesca*, on the Banks of the River *Flumen*, Wall'd, and containing 400 Houses, 1 Parish, 2 Monasteries of Friars, 1 of Nuns, and sends Deputies to the Cortes.

Sarisa, a long Pike, Spear, or Javelin, us'd only by Poets, *Lat. Sarissa*.

Sarmentar, *Præf. Sarmentio. Præf. Sarmente. Subjunct. Præf. Sarmentie*. To gather up the Twigs, or Branches of the Vines after Pruning.

Samentera, a Place to lay up the Prunings of Vines, or any Brush-wood to burn.

Sarmentie, *Sarmentio. Vid. Sarmentar*.

Sarmentio, *Subst. a Twig, or Branch of a Vine cut off*.

Sarmentio, is also the Surname of a very noble Family in Spain, of which the Earls of *Salvatierra* and *Gondomar* are Branches. See more under those Titles, and particularly the first.

Sarna, the Itch, or Mange.

Prov. *No le falta mas que sarna que rasar*, He wants nothing but the Itch to scratch. Said of one that has plenty of all things, and perhaps has come by his Wealth very suddenly, so that it is ironically, that he wants only the pleasure of scratching where it itches.

Prov. *Viéjo como la sarna*. Vid. *Sarra*.

Sarnáme, a River in South America, in 6 Degrees of South Latitude.

Sarnófo, itchy, mangy.

Sarpár la ánclo, to drop Anchor.

Sárpas. Vid. *sárpas*.

Sarpillér, or **Sarpilléra**, a course Packing-cloth to pack up Goods. *Nebrissenis Verb Segestre*, gives it this name, but I have always heard it call'd *Arpilléra*.

Sarpullido, fleckly; also full of little red Spots, which come with being much in the Sun, but are of no dangerous consequence. Thence any thing that is motly, or full of small Spots of any sort.

Sarra, so they pronounce *Sarah* in Spanish.

Prov. *Viéjo como Sarra*, As old as *Sarra*.

We say, As old as *Maibufalem*, or as old as *S. Paul*. The Spanish, some will have to be as old as *Sarah*, *Abraham's Wife*, either in regard she liv'd 110 Years, or because of the long time it is since she liv'd. Others say that *Sarra* in the *Basquish* Language is old Age, and thence they say, As old as old Age it self. But generally most People say, *Viéjo como la sarna*, As old as the Itch, which is of great antiquity, tho' it is agreed that this is only a corruption of ignorant People, saying *Sarna* for *Sarra*, and now most People use it.

Sarracénos. Vid. *Saracénos*.

Sarrája, the Sow-thistle.

Sarrancella, a Town in Portugal, 4 Leagues from *Trancoso*, seated on a Hill, wall'd, near the River *Távora*, has 250 Houses, and 1 Parish.

Sarrante. Obs. for *Sacra*.

Sárria, a sort of Net made of small Cords of *Espárrto*, us'd in some Parts of Spain, to carry chopt Straw in for their Beasts.

Arab.

Sárrro, the Furr that gathers on a Man's Tongue in a hot Weather; the Furr about a Chamber-pot, or any like it.

Sárra, a String of Beads, or any such thing that may be strung.

Sárral, idem.

Sárraléjo, a little String of Beads, or any other thing that may be strung.

Sárrán, a Town in Portugal, in the Territory of *Tomar*, which sends Deputies to the *Cortes*, and has about 300 Houses, and one Parish.

Sárrar. Vid. *Enfartár*.

Sárrén, a Frying-pan. Lat. *Sartago*.

Fritta de Sárrén, Pancakes, or Fritters, or any such thing that is made in a Frying-pan.

Prov. *Dixo la sartén a la caldera, quitáos aliá negra*, The Frying-pan said to the Kettle, Stand away thou black thing. We say, The Kettle call'd the Pot black Arle.

Prov. *Saltar de la sartén, y dar en las brasas*, To leap out of the Frying-pan into the Fire.

Sárreneja, a little Frying-pan.

Sárrilla, a little String of Beads, or the like.

Sárrro, a Hurdle; also a Grate, and a Drag to break Clods with.

Sárrquesahinóxes, a Nation of Indians of a very large Stature in *Virginia*.

Sárrafis, **Sárrafra**, a Tree growing in the West-Indies, and particularly in the Province of *Florida*. Sometimes very large, not unlike the Pine-tree, running up strait, without spreading, only at the top it has a beautiful Head; the Wood is very Aromatick, the Root is

much better; it is an excellent Medicine against Obstructions, and to cherish the Stomach and Liver, against Feavers of long continuance, and imperfect Agues, for the Head-ach, Pains in the Chest or Stomach, and Cholick, for those that cannot keep what they eat, for the Stone and Gravel, and many other uses; it is hot and dry in the second degree. *Monardes*, Fol. 52.

Sárrifragia, the Herb *Saxifrage*. Lat. *Saxifragia*.

Sárrra, a Woman-taylor.

Sárrre, a Taylor. Lat. *Sartor*.

Prov. *Ser como el sárrre de la encrucijada, que cosía de valde, y ponía el hilo de su casa*, To be like the Taylor of the cross way, who sew'd for nothing, and found Thread himself. To give one's Labour, and beat Charges besides to serve others.

Prov. *Al sárrre pobre, la aguja que se dobla*, A poor Taylor must have a Needle that will bow, because he can streighten it again, and if it breaks, he is at a loss.

Prov. *Cien sárrres, y cien Molineros, y cien texedores, son vecienos ladrones*, An hundred Taylors, and an hundred Millers, and an hundred Weavers, are three hundred Thieves. To express there is not one in an hundred of those Trades that are honest. We say, Take a Taylor, a Miller, and a Weaver and put them into a Sack, and the first that comes out will be a Knave. But this is not so comprehensive as the Spanish.

Sárrán, Satan, the Devil. Heb. *Satan*, Adversary.

Sárranás, Satan, the Devil.

Prov. *Abrenuncio Sárranás, Málá capa llevarás*, I renounce thee Satan. Thou shalt have a bad Cloak. A Proverb in two parts, one says he renounces the Devil, and the other answers, If he does so, he will have but an ill Cloak, or be ill clad, that is, If a Man will not cheat and go to the Devil as others do, for Wealth, he will always be poor.

Sárrra, a Satyr, a sharp Poem against the Vices of the Age. Lat. *Satyr*.

Sárrricamente, satyrically.

Sárrrico, satirical, or a Poet that writes Satyr.

Sárrrión. Vid. *Satyrion*.

Sárrrizár, to satyryze, to write Satyr.

Sárrro, a Satyr, a Monster feign'd by the Poets to be the upper part like a Man, and the lower like a Goat. Lat. *Satyrus*.

Sárrsfación, Satisfaction. Lat. *Satisfactio*.

Sárrsfazér. Praes. *Sárrsfago*. Praet. *Sárrsfice*. Subjunc. Praes. *Sárrsfaga*. To satisfy, to content. Lat. *Satisfacere*.

Sárrsfécho, satisfy'd, contented.

Sárrsfésto, or **Sárrsfeto**. Obs. for *Sárrsfécho*.

Sárrro, a sort of Cask.

Sárrrapa, a Persian Word, signifying a Governour of a Province, us'd sometimes by Poets and Historians. In common Discourse they give this name ironically to a bulky Body.

Sárrurnino, Saturnine, melancholy.

Sárryra. Vid. *Sárrra*.

Sárryrión, the Herb Ragwort. Greek.

Sárrvado. Vid. *Sárrvado*.

Sárrvalo, the Fish call'd an Olive.

Prov. *Sinó te quieres casár, come Sárrvalo por san Juan*, If you do not delign to marry, eat the Fish call'd an Olive about Midsummer. The Reason is because that Fish is reck'ned moist, cold and viscous, and consequently not very nutritive, and therefore good for those that do not intend to marry.

Sárrvana, a Sheet for a Bed. Gothick.

Sometimes us'd for any very large Linnen-cloth. In the West-Indies it signifies a Plain.

Sárrvana de aliár, the uppermost Linnen-cloth that covers the Altar.

Pegárselo la sárrvana, to have the Sheets stick to him. To be a Sluggard, to lye long abed.

Sárrvándiz, an Insect, any sort of Vermin.

Sárrvanilla, a little Sheet.

Sárrvación, a Chibblain.

Sárruce, **Sárruz**, or **Sárruz**, a Willow-tree.

Sárruco, the Elder-tree.

Sárruce, know thou, be it known to you.

Sárrver. Vid. *Sárrer*.

Sárrvia. Vid. *Sárrvia*.

Sárrvil. Vid. *Sárrvia*.

Sárrviaménte. Vid. *Sárrviaménte*.

Sárrvido. Vid. *Sárrvido*.

Sárrvilór. Vid. *Sárrvidór*.

Sárrviduría. Vid. *Sárrviduría*.

Sárrviéndas. Vid. *Sárrviéndas*.

Sárrvio. Vid. *Sárrvio*.

Sárrvina. Vid. *Sárrvina*.

Sárrvór. Vid. *Sárrvór*.

Sárrvoreár. Vid. *Sárrvoreár*.

Sárrvoyána. Vid. *Sárrvoyána*.

Sárrvá. Vid. *Sárrer*.

Sárrvór, in Heraldry is the Escutcheon divided into four Quarters. or Escutcheons. *Discursos de la Nobléza*. Dis. 23.

Sárruz, a Willow-tree.

Sárruce, idem. Lat. *Salix*.

Sárrregatillo, a little Willow-tree, or the Tree call'd *Agnus Castus*.

Sárrxado. Vid. *Sárrxado*.

Sárrxar. Vid. *Sárrar*.

Sárrxifragia. Vid. *Sárrxifragia*.

Sárrya, a Woman's Petticoat, generally taken for an upper one.

Sárrygo, a Territory about *Zamora*, in the Kingdom of *León*.

Sárryques, this name properly belongs to the poor Country-people about *Zamora*, in Spain, so call'd, because they were cloath'd in Sackcloth, hence the name is given to any very poor Country, or rather Mountain-people.

Sárryil, coarse Sackcloth.

Prov. *So el sayál, ayál*, under the Sackcloth there is something else. We must not judge of Men by their Cloaths, or by outward Appearances.

Sárrylero, a Maker, or Weaver of Sackcloth.

Sárryro, a Coat-maker, or seller.

Sárryte, a little Coat, or Jerkin.

Sárryte de armas, a Coat of Armour.

Sárryma, a delightful Plain in the Province and on the River of *Orellana* in South America.

Sárryn, Sewet of Meat, Fat, Grease.

Sárryado, fatted.

Sárryár, to fat a Beast, or Fowl for eating.

Sárryne, properly the Reward given to a Hawk, when she has kill'd her Game; a dainty bit; also a Pellet to cram Fowl with.

Sárryno, was formerly an upper sort of loose Garment, but whether it be not the same as *Sárrro*, I cannot find.

Sárrynos, a sort of Creatures in the West-Indies like Hogs, with their Navel on their Backs; they are in Herds on the Mountains, are fierce, and fear nothing, but will fall upon Men, and have Tusks as sharp as Razors, with which they do great harm, if they that hunt them are not very cautious; they that will kill them in safety get upon Trees, and the *Sárrynos* come in Flocks to bite the Tree, since they cannot the Man, who, from above, with a Spear, wounds and kills as many as he pleases; the Flesh of them is very good, but that Navel they have on the Back must be cut out immediately, otherwise they will stink in a days time. *F. Fos. Acost Nat. Hist. W. Ind. lib. 4. chap. 38. pag. 287.*

Sárrro,

Sáyo, a loose upper Coat.

Sáyo Dominguero, a Sunday-garment.

Prov. *Remienda tu sáyo, y passards el año*, Mend your Coat and you'll rub out the Year. Do not buy new every time you have a Rent.

Prov. *Guarda el sáyo, para Mayo*, Keep your great Coat for May, that is, Do not part with it before May, because you will have need of it then.

Prov. *Quién no tiene mas de un sáyo, no puede prestallo*, He who has but one Coat cannot lend it.

Prov. *Debáxo del buen sáyo está el hombre malo*, Under a good Coat a Man is sick, or there is an ill Man, that is, Good Cloaths cannot hinder a Man from falling sick, or do not make a Knave an honest Man.

Sayón, a Hangman, or Executioner, so call'd, because he us'd to wear a great Coat of Sackcloth. It is also a great loose Coat.

Sayuela, a little Petticoat for a Woman, or Girl.

Sayuelo, a little upper Coat, or Jerkin.

Sazón, Season, due Time; also the Seasoning of things eatable. Met. Humour, Temper.

Prov. *Genil sazón de requiebro, quando la viuda sale del entierro*, A good Season for Courtship, when the Widow returns from the Funeral, it may either be taken ironically, or seriously.

Prov. *Sazón haze trigo, que no barvecho molido*, It is seasonable Weather makes Corn, and not the plow'd Land finely broke.

Sazonado, season'd, or done in due time.

Sazonador, a Seasoner, one that does a thing in due time, or that seasons things eatable.

Sazonar, to season; also to ripen.

Sazonada. Vid. *Escamonada*.

Saramiza. Vid. *Elsaramiza*.

Scararagam. Vid. *Unli*.

Scarlatina. Vid. *Escarlatina*.

Scelerado, a wicked, villainous Person.

Scena, a Scene in a Play. Lat. *Scena*.

Scenico, belonging to the Stage.

Scenografia, Scenography, the Draught of a Building shewing the Ground-plot, Front, and one of the sides of it Greek.

Scipra, a Scepter. Lat. *Sciprum*.

Sceno, idem.

Sciatica, the *Sciatica*, or Hip-gout. Lat. *Sciatica*.

Sciencia, Science, Knowledge. Lat. *Sciencia*.

Deber la sciencia. Vid. *Eber*.

Saber de cierta sciencia, to know for certain.

Prov. *Poca sciencia, y buena consciencia*, Little Knowledge and a good Conscience is best.

Scientifico, knowing.

Schisma, a Schism. Lat. *Schisma*.

Schismatico, a Schismatick.

Sciadura, a Cut, a Gash, a Slit, an Orifice in Beeding. Lat. *Sciadura*.

Salazmente, in some Parts they give this name to yellow Amber.

Seda. Vid. *Esfeda*.

Sedra, the Herb Water-Germander.

Scorpion. Vid. *Escorpion*.

Scorzonera. Vid. *Escorzonera*.

Scrofularia, the Herb call'd lesser Celandony, or Figwort.

Scirgo, the Herb Viper-grass.

Note that in Spanish it is rare to find any Word beginning with *Se*, for they always either add an *E* before *Se*, *sea*, and *sen*, or cut off the *S* from *a* and *See*.

SE.

SE, the Sign of the Passive, and signifying him, or them, or one's self.

As

Se dice, it is said.

Se ama a si, he loves himself.

Se andan balgasines, they go about idling.

Hazerse mal, to hurt one's self.

Se, I know. Vid. *Saber*.

Sea, let it be. Vid. *Ser*.

Sebastián, *Sebastian*, the proper name of a Man. From the Greek, *Sebas*, Admiration.

Sebastiana, the same name for a Woman.

Seberidad. Vid. *Severidad*.

Sebero. Vid. *Severo*.

Sebillo de manos, a sort of Paste for the Hands.

Sebo, Tallow. Lat. *Sevum*.

Mostrar el Sebo, a Sea-term signifying to run swiftly with a Side-wind, turning up the side of the Ship, which shows where she is tallow'd.

Sebofo, tallowy, greasy, fat.

Seca, Drought, or Dryness; also a Kernel in the Flesh; also as *seca*.

Secazes. Vid. *Secuaz*.

Secadai, a dry sandy place.

Secado, dry'd.

Secamente, dryly.

Secamiento, a drying.

Secano, a dry Season.

Tierra de secano, a dry Land.

Secar, Præf. *Seco*. Præt. *sequé*. To dry. Lat. *Siccare*.

Secarse, to wither, to pine away; also to be extremely thirsty. Met. To say nothing in Company.

A secas, dryly, barely.

Pan a secas, dry Bread.

Secha, a Bucket. From the Italian, *Secchia*.

Secliso, secluded. Lat. *Seclusus*.

Seco, dry.

Hombre seco, a spare, lean Man. Met. An austere Man, one of no Conversation.

Prov. *Seco y no de hambre, mas recio es que arambre*, A Man that is spare and not for Want, or Hunger, is harder than Brass.

Secrestacion. Vid. *Secresto*.

Secrestado, sequestred, put into third Hands.

Secrestar, to sequester, to put a thing into third hands. Lat. *Sequestrare*.

Secresto, Sequestration, putting a thing into third hands.

Secreta, a Privy, a Necessary-house.

Secretamente, secretly, privately.

Secretaria, a Secretary's Office.

Secretario, a Secretary.

Secreto, a Secret. Lat. *Secretum*.

Prov. *El secreto de Anchuélos*, The Secret of *Anchuélos*. This they say when one tells that as a great Secret, which is known to all the World. The reason is that *Anchuélos* is a Town in a narrow bottom, between two Precipices, on which a Swain and Shepherdess had some amorous Discourse, talking across from the one Precipice to the other, so that all the Town below could hear what they said, and yet, when they had done, they charg'd one another to keep secret.

Prov. *Secreto de oreja, no vale una arveja*, A Secret that is whisper'd in the Ear is not worth a Pea, worth nothing, because it is whisper'd about till every body knows it.

Prov. *Secreto de Dos, fábelo Dios; secreto de tres toda la res*, A Secret that lyes betwixt two is only known to God; but that which is communicated

to three is known to all the Flock, or to every body, supposing three are too many to keep a Secret.

Seña, a Sect, a Faction, or Party of People. Lat. *Señla*.

Setkario, a Sectary, one that holds with a Sect.

Secular, of an Age; also as *Seglar*,

Seculo, an Age. Vid. *Siglo*.

Secundario, secondary, belonging to the second place. Lat. *Secundarius*.

Secura, Drought.

Secutivo, following in course.

Secl, Thirst. Met. Covetousness. Lat. *Sitis*.

Sed, Verb. be ye. Vid. *Ser*.

Seda, Silk.

Seda floxa, Sleaf-silk.

Seda cruda, Raw-silk.

Seda de ajuel, idem.

Seda de puérco, a Hog's Bristle.

Seda, a Town in Portugal, in the Territory of *Ebora*, towards *Elvas*, wall'd, and on the Banks of the River of the same name, and contains 200 Families, 1 Parish, and 6 Chappels.

Sedadéra, an Instrument for dressing of Silk.

Sedal, a Fishing line.

Sedena, the Hurds of the Silk.

Sedeno, silky, of Silk.

Sedentario, sedentary, given much to sitting.

Sedero, a Silk-man.

Sedición, a Sedition, Tumult, or Mutiny. Lu. *Seditio*.

Sediciosamente, seditiously, mutinously.

Sedicioso, seditious, mutinous.

Sediento, thirsty.

Sedil, in Architecture is the seat, or part on which any other rests.

Sedución, or *Sdución*, Seducement, leading astray. Lat. *Seductio*.

Seductór, a Seducer.

Seduzir. Præf. *Seduzgo*. Præt. *Seduci*, or *Seduxi*. Subjunc. Præt. *Seduzga*. To seduce. Lat. *Seducere*.

Segada, the Harvest, reaping time, or the Act of Reaping, or Mowing.

Segado, mow'd, or reap'd.

Segador, a Mower, a Reaper, a Harvestman.

Segaluremos. We will follow, prosecute, proceed, or go on. Obi.

Segar. Præf. *Siego*. Præt. *Segue*. Subjunc. Præt. *Siegue*. To mow, to reap. Lat. *Secare*.

Segazon, the Harvest, Mowing, or Reaping-time, or the Act of Mowing, or Reaping.

Seglar, secular, lay, of the Layety, a Layman. Lat. *Secularis*, of the World.

Segórbe, a City in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in Spain, seated on a rising Ground in the midst of a most delightful and fertile Soil, near the River *Murviédra*; it has a strong Castle, is wall'd, and contains 800 Houses, 1 Parish, 7 Monasteries of Friars, including some without the Walls, and one of Nuns; it is a Bishoprick yielding 12000 Ducats a Year to its Prelate; as also a Dukedom in the Family of *Cardona*.

Segovia, a City in *Castile*, seated in a spacious Valley at the foot of Mountains, encompass'd on the North-side by the River *Eresma*, and on the South by the Brook *Clamores*, and through the midst of it runs the River *Frio*, over which is that famous Bridge 36 Yards in height, and consisting of 159 Arches in two ranks. The City is wall'd, and contains 4000 Families, 27 Parishes, 13 Monasteries of Friars, 8 of Nuns, 5 Hospitals, 3 Chappels, 7 Squares, and 43 great Streets. Here is very good Paper made for Printing; and abundance of excellent Cloth; the Country about swarming in Sheep of the finest Wool.

Wool. It is a Bishoprick worth to its Prelate 24000 Ducats a Year: And in it is also a famous Mint. The ancient Name *Segóbriga*, corruptly *segóvia*.
Segóvia, a Spanish Town in the Province of *Nicaragua*, in North America, 30 Leagues North of *Leon de Nicaragua*, the Metropolis.
Nueva Segóvia, a Town in the Province of *Venezuela*, in South America, on the Banks of the River *Bariqueteme*.
Ségre, a River in *Catalonia*, that runs by *Lérida*, formerly call'd *Sicoris*.
Seguexe. Ob. for *Siguése*, it follows.
Seguída, a Following, a Train.
Mugeres de Seguída, common Whores that run after Men.
Seguidillas, a sort of Spanish Verse, which runs in Couplets.
Seguído, follow'd.
Seguidor, a Follower.
 Prov. *Buena de mejóres, por méngua de seguidóres*, Good among the best for want of Followers. Said of a Woman who boasts of her Virtue and Honesty, and is so deform'd that no body will touch her.
Seguiente, following.
Seguilla, or *Seguille*, for *Seguiria*, *Seguirle*, to follow him, or her.
Seguimiento, following, pursuing.
Seguir, Præf. *Sigo*. Præt. *Seguí*. Subj. Præs. *Siga*. To follow, to pursue. Lat. *Sequi*.
Seguir, in the Language of the Sea is, to Spoon, as our Sailors call it, that is, to put a Ship right afore the Wind and the Sea, without any Sail, as is done in desperate Storms.
Seguir a uno hasta la mata, to pursue a Man to the Thicket, that is, as far as can be, as the Dog does the Hare, till he looks her in the Bushes.
Seguir una voz o ira en Música, is what we call a Fuge in Musick, that is, for one part to begin, and the other to sing the same for some number of Notes. *Morley*. *Inrod.* p. 76.
Seguíro, a Train of Men following one another, or the Sequel of a Matter.
Segúillo, so they call the first Earth on Gold Mines.
Según, according, as.
Segundado, seconded.
Segundamente, secondly.
Segundár, to second.
Segundariamente, secondarily.
Segundario, secondary.
Segundo, the second. Lat. *Secundus*. It is also the proper name of a Man in both Languages.
Segúr, an Axe, a Battle-axe, a Hatchet. Lat. *Securis*.
Segúra, a River in *Spain*, that rises in *New Castile*, and running through the Kingdom of *Murcia* into that of *Valencia*, falls into the Sea below *Alicant*.
Segúra de León, a Town in the Province of *Extremadura*, in *Spain*, 6 Leagues from *Záfra*, seated between two high Mountains, has a strong Castle, 480 Houses, 1 Parish. 1 Monastery of Friars, and 1 of Nuns.
Segúra, a Town in *Biscay*, a League from *Villafranca*, seated on a rising Ground, on the Banks of the River of the same name, wall'd, containing 400 Houses, 1 Parish, and 1 Monastery of Nuns.
Segúra de la Sierra, a Town in *Castile*, seated near the Springs of the River *Guadalimar*, 8 Leagues from *Alcaráz* wall'd, has 400 Houses, 1 Parish, and belongs to the Knights of S. James the Apostle.
Segúra de la Frontera, a Town in the Province of *Tlascala*, in the Kingdom of *New Spain*, in North America, in 18 Degrees, 40 Minutes of North Latitude.
Segurado, secur'd.

Seguraménte, securely, safely.
Seguranga, Assurance, Safety.
Segurar, to secure, to make safe.
Seguréja, a Hatchet, or small Axe.
Segurélla, the Herb Savoury.
Seguridad, Security, Safety.
Seguro. Adj. safe, secure, sure.
Seguro. Subst. a Pass, a safe Conduct, an Insurance.
A buen seguro, sure enough.
Segurón, a great Axe, a Battle-axe.
Séis, or *Séys*, six.
Séises, are six Boys that are choice Singers, belonging to the Cathedral of *Toledo*, and living apart from the rest; a Council of six that governs a Town; the Sides on the Dice.
Sellado, seal'd.
Sellador, a Sealer.
Selladura, sealing.
Sellár, to seal.
Selluca, a Whore that sits in State in her Chamber, or a Bawdy-house for Sparks to come to her, contrary to those who run abroad to seek Men, who are call'd *Rameras* and *Canoneras*.
Sello, a Seal. Lat. *Sigillum*.
Sello de Salomón, the Herb Solomon's Seal; so call'd by Ray.
Echar el Sello en un negocio, to conclude an Affair.
Sélva, a Wood. Lat. *Silva*.
Selvático, of the Woods, wild, untam'd.
Selvaticuéz, Wildness.
Semana, a Week, a Sevensnight. Lat. *Septimana*.
Semanería, the Business or Duty of a Week, or a weekly Turn.
Semanero, one that serves by the Week, or takes his turn by the Week, or that is in his Week's waiting.
Sembla. Ob. it seems. French, *Semble*.
Semblanza, Likeness.
Semblante, the Countenance, the Aspect, by which a Man shows the inward Motions of Joy, Fear, Anger, &c. so call'd, because it resembles in the Face what is in the Heart.
Semble, as, *Ir en semble*, to go together, us'd by the Author of the History of the City *Toledo*, Lib. 1. Cap. 83. From the French *en semble*.
Sembla, an Assembly. From the French *Assemblée*. It is peculiarly us'd to signify the Assembly, or Chapter of the Knights of *Malta*.
Sembrada, a sowing, or setting Seed, or Grain.
Sembradero, that may be sow'd, or set.
Sembradizo, idem.
Sembrado, sow'd, or set.
Sembrador, a sower, or setter.
Sembrados, Fields that are sow'd, or set.
Sembradura, sowing, or setting.
Sembrár, to sow, or set Seed, or Grain, Lat. *Seminare*.
Sembrár moneda, to scatter Money.
Sembrár nuevas, to spread abroad News.
Sembrár zizana, to sow Discord.
 Prov. *Si otros siembran en el estercolado, siembra tu en el holgado*, If others sow on the Land that is Dung'd, do you sow on that which has lain fallow.
Semejable, like.
Semejado, resembled.
Semejanza, resemblance, likeness.
Semejante, like, resembling.
Semejantemente, likely, resembling; also moreover.
Semejár, to resemble, to be like.
Semental, sowable, or fit to be sow'd.
Sementar, Præs. *Semiento*. Præt. *Sementé*. To sow, Lat. *Seminare*.
Semidiámetro, the Semidiameter of a Circle, or half the Line that passes through the Center, and touches both sides of the Circle.
Semidiapente, half a 5th in Musick. Its Measure as 64 to 45. *Holder*, p. 86,

and 134. Greek.
Seminte, Seed. Lat. *Semen*.
Sentence de Papagayos, *Plafard* of *Spain*.
Semiente, *Semino*. Vid. *Semenar*.
Semilla, Seed. Lat. *Semen*.
 Prov. *No seas mala, ni fu mala, y seas buena hija*, Be not wicked, nor the Seed of it, that is, Act nothing like ill, or that may breed ill, and you will be a good Daughter.
Seminario, a Seminary, or Place for the Education of Youth.
Semíamis, the famous Queen of *Africa*, Wife to *Ninus*.
Semilla, the lower part of the Wheat, which is not ground into fine Flour, but has remain'd somewhat entire.
Semoviente, removing, putting aside.
Sempiterna, a Staff call'd *Perpetua*, Ell wide. So call'd, because very lasting.
Sempiternamente, everlastingly, eternally.
Sempiternidad, Perpetuity, Eternity.
Sempiternilla, the Staff Perpetua of a Yard wide.
Sempiterno, eternal, everlasting, perpetual.
Sempreviva. Vid. *Siempreviva*.
Sena, *Seana*, an Herb growing in *India*, *Persia*, and *Arabia*, the Leaves and Seeds whereof are purging, and us'd in Physick. So says Ray. *Polytechnie*, in his relation of the Elder *Athe* says it is a Shrub, peculiar to the Wood of *Ethiopia*, and thence brought to *Grand Cairo*.
Senado, a Senate, a Council, a grave Assembly. Lat. *Senatus*. In *Spain* the Players give this Title to the Audience.
Senador, a Senator.
Senador, of a Senate or Court.
Senallamente. Vid. *Senallamente*.
Senallaz. Vid. *Senallaz*.
Senario. Vid. *Senario*.
Senas, a Path. Lat. *Sema*.
Sendas veces, twice.
Sendas muchachas, two Girls.
Sendal. Vid. *Candal*.
Sendero, a Path.
 Prov. *En cada sendero, ay su atolladero*, In every Path there is a fallow, or a dirty place. No Convenience without some Inconvenience.
Sendí, an obsolete *Argontian* Word for *Se*, I know.
Sendilla, a little Path.
Sendos, two.
Senéjal, old Age. Lat. *Senectus*.
Senéja. Vid. *Senéja*.
Senescal, a Seneschal. An old Spanish Word, and is the same as a Steward, as is declar'd in the Laws of *Spain*, *de la Parada*, lib. 17. tit. 9. part. 2. So call'd from *Senéjus*, old Age, because he ought to be a Man in Years and discreet.
Senéjal, old Age. Lat. *Senectus*.
Senico. Vid. *Senico*.
Seña, a Sign, a Token. Lat. *Signum*. In old Spanish it signify'd a Standard.
Hablar por señas, to talk by Signs, or Gestures.
Hazer señas, to make signs to another.
Señal, a Sign, a Mark, a Token, Earnest given in buying.
Señal de herida, the Scar, or Mark left by a Wound.
Tocar en la señal, to hit the mark.
 Prov. *Señal mortal, no querer sanar*, It is a sign of Death when a Man will not be cur'd.
Señaladamente, remarkably, notably.
Señaladera, anything to mark with.
Señalador, one that notes, points, or remarks.
Señalar, to remark, to note, to point at.
Señalar y no executar, in Fencing, is to make a Feint, or false Pass.

Señalarle, to signalize one's self.
Señalera, a little Mark, Note, or Token, or Sign.

Señalera, Obl. for *Señal*, a Sign.

Señeramente, singularly, peculiarly. Also wildly, untam'dly, outrageously.

Señero, singular, peculiar. Also wild, untam'd, and outrageous.

Señor, a Lord, a Master. *Quasi Senior*, an elder, because first Honour was paid to them.

Señor de título, a Noble Man that has a Title of Honour, as an Earl, Duke, Marques, &c.

Señor de bien, y mal tratar, an Absolute Lord, whereof there were many formerly in the Kingdom of *Aragon*, who had Power over their Vassals, to treat them as they pleas'd, as their Title imports, which signifies that may treat well or ill.

Prov. *Tan señor es cada uno en su casa, como el Rey de sus Alcaúlas*, Every Man is as much a Lord in his own House, as the King is Lord of his Taxes, or Duties. That is every Man is a King in his own House.

Prov. *De odióso señor, y de compañía de traydor*, From a hateful Lord, and from the Company of a Traytor, Subintelligitur, Good Lord deliver us. That is from a powerful Man that bears one a Grudge, and from a treacherous Person.

Prov. *Haz lo que te manda tu señor, y sentarte has con el a la mesa*, Do what your Master bids you and you shall sit down with him at Table. If you are a diligent, dutiful Servant, your Master will cherish you.

Prov. *Quien a dos Señores ha de servir, al uno ha de mentir*, He who is to serve two Masters must lye to one of them. The Scripture says, no Man can serve two Masters.

Prov. *Ruyn Señor cria ruyn servidór*, A bad Master makes a bad Servant.

Prov. *Señores apobrecen, y criados padecen*, Masters grow poor, and Servants suffer. As the Master declines the Servants must be pinch'd.

Prov. *Sirve a Señor, y sabrás que es dolor*, Serve a great Man, and you will know what sorrow is. Because great Men have little Compassion on their Servants.

Prov. *Sirve bien al Señor, y obligarle ha la razón*, Serve a Master, or a Lord well, and Reason will oblige him. If he be Rational, he cannot but be oblig'd by faithful Service.

Prov. *Cabe Señor, ni cabe Igréja, no pongas teja*, Do not lay a Tile near a Lord, nor near a Church. That is, do not build near their Ground, for fear they pick a Quarrel with you, and being powerful, turn you out of your House.

Señora, a Lady, a Mistress.

Nuestra Señora, our Lady, the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Prov. *Quando a Nuestra Señora oyeres nombrar, no pidas si has de ayunar*, When you hear our Lady nam'd, do not ask whether you are to fast. That is, when you hear of any Festival of hers, do not ask whether you must fast on the Eve, but fast them all.

Señoraje, is a Duty paid to the King in the Mint, out of all silver and Gold brought thither to be Coin'd. So call'd from *Señor*, as being an Acknowledgment to him as a Sovereign Lord.

Señoreado, Rul'd, Govern'd, Subjected, brought under.

Señoreador, a Ruler, a Governour, one that Commands, Subjects, or brings under.

Señorear, to Rule, to Govern, to Lord it, to Subject, to bring under.

Señoría, Lordship, a Title of Honour, as *Vuestra Señoría*, your Lordship. It is also a Sovereignty, or Seignury, as

La Señoría de Venécia, the Seignury, or Republick of *Venice*.

Señoril, Lord-like, or belonging to a Lord.

Señorilmente, Lordly.

Señorio, Lordship, Power, Dominion.

Señuelo, a Lure to call Hawks, a Stale to catch Birds.

seño, a Bay in the Sea. The Bosom of Man or Woman. A Fold in a Garment, *Lat. Sinus*.

Prov. *Díceme que eres bueno, méte la mano en tu seño*, If they tell you you are good, put your Hand into your Bosom. That is, do not take it from others, but examine your own Conscience, whether it be true.

Prov. *Híncbase mi seño, si quiera de bueno*, Let my Bosom be full, tho' it be but of Hay. That is, let me have a Belly full of whatever it be. Or so I be getting, no matter how little.

Senogil, a Garter. Read in many Authors, but little us'd now. From *Genu*, the Knee.

Senoso, full of Creeks and Bays.

Sensato, sensible, that has sense, or understanding.

Sensible, that may be felt, or that has feeling.

Sensiblemente, sensibly.

Sensitivo, sensitive, *Lat. Sensitivus*.

Senso, Sense, Judgment, or Opinion, *Lat. Sensus*.

Sensual, sensual.

Sensualidad, sensuality.

Sensualmente, sensually.

Seniádo, fitting, plac'd, set down.

Seniár, *Præf. Siento*. *Præf. Senté*. Subjunct. *Præf. Siente*. to sit, to set down, to place.

Seniár partidas, to enter Accounts.

Seniár con amo, to go into Place, to live with a Master.

Seniár plaza de soldádo, to List one's self a Soldier.

Seniarse a la mesa, to sit down to Table.

Seniarse en cuclillas, to sit on one's Legs with the Body hanging, as People do to ease themselves in the Fields, or as Children call it, to mould cockledy Bread.

Seniencia, a Sentence, an Opinion, a Judgment, *Lat. Sententia*.

Senienciádo, Judg'd, Sentenc'd, Condemn'd.

Senienciador, he that pronounces Judgment.

Senienciár, to pass Sentence, to pronounce Judgment.

Seniencióso, Sententious, full of Sentences.

Seniádo, Sense, Feeling; also felt, or perceiv'd.

Seniádos, the five Senses.

Senimiénto, Feeling, Sense. Also Grief, Trouble, Concern.

Senina, a Sink, the Well in a Ship, where all the Water she takes in gathers, *Lat. Sentina*.

Sentina de pecádos, a Sink of Sin.

Sentinela, a Sentinel.

Senir, *Præf. Siento*. *Præf. Senir*. Subjunct. *Præf. Sienta*, to feel, to perceive, to judge, to be of opinion; also to grieve, to be troubl'd, or concern'd, *Lat. Sentire*.

Senir, Subst. An Opinion.

Senyales Redles, Obl. for *Señales Redles*. The King's Colours.

Senyalero, Obl. An Ensign, or Standard-bearer.

Senzáda dehesa, a Meadow, or Pasture Ground full of Grass, where no Cattle has fed yet.

Senzállamente, singly, simply, fairly, without fraud.

Senzálléz, singleness, simplicity, fairness.

Senzáillo, single, simple, innocent, fair, without fraud.

Séo. Vid. *Seu*.

Sépa, let him know, Vid. *Sabér*.

Separable, separable, that may be separated.

Separación, separation.

Separadamente, severally.

Separádo, separated, sever'd, set apart.

Separador, he that separates, severs, or sets apart.

Separar, to separate, to sever, to part, *Lat. Separare*.

Seps, a sort of Serpent, whose bite causes a wonderful swelling, and makes the Flesh rot. *Minsh*.

Septimamente, seventhly.

Septimo, the seventh.

Sépio, Vid. *Séo*.

Septuagenario, seventy Years of Age.

Septuagésima, *Sep'uagesima*, that is, the Sunday fortnight before *Shrove Sunday*.

Sepulcro, a Sepulcher, a Tomb, *Lat. Sepulchrum*.

Sepultádo, Bury'd.

Sepultár, to Bury.

Sepultura, a Grave.

Sepultórico, a Grave-maker.

Sepúlveda, a Town in *Castile*, 9 Leagues from *Segovia*, on a Mountain, between the Rivers *Duraton*, and *Castilla*, Wall'd, and containing 250 Houses, 2 Parishes.

Saquace, Vid. *Sequáz*.

Sequáz, a Follower.

Séque, or *Sequé*, Vid. *Secdr*.

Sequedad, Drought, Driness.

Sequedal, a dry Land, *Lat. Siccitas*.

Sequera, Driness.

Sequería, much Drought.

Sequero, naturally dry.

Sequestración, Sequestration.

Sequestrádo, Sequestred.

Sequestrar, to Sequester, *Lat. Sequestrare*.

Sequilla, a Kernel in the Flesh.

Sér, the Being, or Essence, or Existence of any thing.

Sér, Verb. *Præf. Soy*, *Eres*, *Es*. Imperf. *era*, *eras*, *era*, *Præf. Fuy*, *Fuyste*, *Fué*, *Fut. Seré*, *Serds*, *Serd*. Subjunct. *Séa*, Imperf. *Fuésse*, *Sería*, or *Fuéra*. *Fut. Fuére*. To be.

Prov. *No seas perezoso, y no jeras deseos*, Be not lazy and you will not have occasion to wish, or desire. That is, use Pains and Industry, which will procure, what with Laziness you will only wish, or desire.

Prov. *Obispo por Obispo, fáselo Don Domingo*, Since there must be a Bishop, let *D. Dominick* be Bishop himself. This they say, when one has Power to bestow a Preferment, or do good to another, and takes it to himself. The occasion of it was, that the Canons of the Church not being able to agree among themselves about the Choice of a Bishop, gave full Power to this *D. Domingo*, who was the least considerable of them, to choose whom he pleas'd, and he to avoid making Enemies, nam'd himself, saying, Since there must be a Bishop, he had as good be so as another.

Séra, a great Basket.
Serd, he, or it shall be, *Vid. Ser.*
Seráfico, seraphick.
Seráfim, a Seraphim, *Heb. Seraphim*, inflam'd with Fire.
Serdillo, the Serraglio, where the great Turk, and other Eastern Princes keep their Women.
Serapino, a Gum, or Rosin flowing from the Pine-tree.
Serápis, the chief Idol Worship'd among the Egyptians.
Serdéna, *Vid. Cerdéna.*
Seregipe del Rey, one of the 14 Captainships, or Districts into which Brasil is divided, lying betwixt those of Bahia, and Pernambuco. And a small Town of the same Name, the Capital of the said District.
Seréna, a Mairmaid, *Lat. Sirena.*
Serenado, clear'd up, grown fair; also set out all Night in the Dew.
Serendár, to clear up, to grow fair; also to put out all Night in the Dew.
Serenidad, Serenity, Clearness, Fair Weather; Easiness in a Man's looks. The Title Serenity.
Serenissimo, most serene, or fair Weather. Also a Title given to Kings.
Seréno, Fair, Clear, serene, *Lat. Serenus.* Also the Evening Dew.
Frénte seréna, a serene, clear Brow, without any Frown, or other Mark of Disturbance in it.
La Seréna, a Town in the Kingdom of Chile, in South America, the next to the Borders of Peru, seated in the Valley of Coquímbo, and therefore often call'd Coquímbo, near the Coast of the South Sea, and in 30 Degrees of South Latitude. It has a large and convenient Harbour, being a spacious Bay, two Leagues from the Town. It scarce ever rains about it, and yet the Country is wonderful fertil, and yields abundance of Gold.
Sérgue, *Vid. Ségre.*
Seringa, *Vid. Siringa.*
Sermón, a Sermon, *Lat. Sermo.*
Prov. Sermón sin Agüelino, ólla sin tocino, A Sermon without some Quotation out of St. Augustin. is like an Olla, or boiling the Pot without Bacon, which the Spaniards count very unfavoury.
Sermónario, a Book of Sermons.
Sermónico, a little Sermon.
Sermoneár, to Preach, to make a Sermon.
Sérna, a Harrow.
Serójas, the wither'd Leaves that fall from Trees. *Quasi Secas hojas*, dry Leaves.
Serón, a Basket, properly made of Rushes, like a Mat, or as our Hand-baskets, us'd to load Horses, and for other uses. *Arab.*
Sépa, the Herb, wild Thyme.
Sépa, a Town in Portugal, seated on a Hill near the River Guadiana, towards Andalusia, Wall'd, has a Castle, and contains 1800 Families, 2 Parishes, 1 Monastery, a House of Misericordia, an Hospital, and sends Deputies to the Cortes.
Sépal, a spot of Ground full of wild Thyme.
Serpentina, a Serpentine, or long piece of Ordnance, call'd by some a Basilisk. Also the Cock of a Match-lock Musket, which holds the Match.
Serpentina piedra, a Stone, call'd a Snake's Stone.
Serpentina yerba, the Herb Bistort, or snake-weed.
Serpentino, like, or of, or belonging to a Serpent.
Serpiente, a Serpent, *Lat. Serpens.*
Sérpo, or,
Sépi, wild, running Thyme, Mother Thyme.

Serrajas, the Herb, call'd the Sowthistle.
Serrajón, a Hill, a small Mountain.
Serrán, a Sea Fish like a Perch.
Serrána, a Woman Mountainier.
Serrana, a small Island, not inhabited, on the Coast of the Province of Honduras, in North America, only famous for many Ships that have been cast away upon it.
Serranía, a Mountainous Country.
Serraniles, in old Spanish signify'd Arms defensive.
Serranilla, a small Island, on the Coast of Honduras, in North America, near another, call'd Serrana, neither of them inhabited, but both famous for Shipwracks.
Serrano, a Mountainier.
Serrayas, *Vid. Serrajas.*
Serrejón, a Hill, or small Mountain.
Serrejuela, a little Mountain.
Serrón, a great Saw us'd between two Men.
Sérva, the Fruit, call'd a Service, or Sorb. *Aservando*, because it must be kept like a Medler, before it can be eaten.
Servál, a Service Tree, or the Place where they grow.
Servár, to keep, to observe, *Lat. Servare.*
Servénda, late ripe.
Serventescos versos, a sort of Verses in Spanish, so call'd, because they serve the Learned and Unlearned, being of easie Composition. Each Stanza consists of 4 Staves, Rhiming first and third, and second and fourth.
Servexas, *Obli. for Sérva.* Let him, or it serve.
Servicial, serviceable; also a Clyster.
Servicio, Service. At Table it is also taken for a Plate, Napkin, Knife and Fork. It is also us'd for a Close Stool.
Servicio, is also a Supply granted to the King by the Cortes, or Parliament, so nam'd, because it is to serve him and the Country.
Prov. A Buén servicio mal galardón, Good Service ill rewarded.
Servido, serv'd, pleas'd.
Si Dios fuere servido, if it shall please God.
Es V. M. servido, does it please you, Sir?
Servidor, a Servant, sometimes a Close-stool pan.
Servidorillo, a little Servant.
Servidumbre, Servitude, Bondage, Slavery. Also a Necessary House, and the right one Neighbour has of going through another's House, or Ground, or the like.
Serviénte, a Servant.
Serviénte, *Vid. Servillita.*
Servil, servil, slavish, *Lat. Servilis.*
Servillas, a sort of light Shoes Servant Maids wear in Spain, so call'd *A serviéndo*, because they are for Servants.
Servillita, a Table Napkin. From the French *Serviette.*
Servilménte, servilely, slavishly.
Servir, *Præf. Sérvo. Præf. Servi.* To serve, *Lat. Servire.*
Servir de pelillo, to do some curious Service, but of little value.
No servir á nadie, to be of no use.
Prov. Ni sirvas a quien sirvió, ni pidas a quien pidió, Do not serve one that has been a Servant, nor beg of one that has beg'd.
Servitud, Servitude, Slavery, Bondage.
Sésamo, the Oily Seed, call'd Sesamum.
Sesenta, sixty, *Lat. Sexaginta.*
Ségo, aslope, athwart, byalling, awry. The sloping of a Garment, or cut of it. Also demure, grave.

Sésico, *Sesillo*, or *Sesio*, a little Brain. *Met. Little Wit.*
Sésma, the 6th part of a Yard.
Sesmero, one that receiv'd the 6th in Duets, or Taxes.
Sésmo, a sixth part.
Séso, the Brain. *Met. With Sense, Judgment.* Corrupt from the *Latin Sensus*. It is also us'd for an Iron to set a Pot on over the Fire.
Hablar en seso, to talk seriously.
Falta de seso, that wants Brains, Mad, Foolish.
Tener el seso en los calcáñares, to have one's Brains in one's Heels. To be Foolish, or Preposterous.
Prov. Quién con seso ha de entender, mucho seso ha menester, He that is to deal with a heavy, senseless Man, had need of much Sense, or Wit.
Prov. Séso viene a las rines pués a la cabeza no pués, Brains come to the Reins, since you cannot get into the Head. A saying to dull People who never learn nor improve.
Sesónle, a curious Bird in New Spain, the Name in the Indian Tongue, signifying 500 Voices, for its excellent singing. Less than a Thrush, of an Ash Colour, the Tail and Wings speckled with White. *Gemelli.*
Sesquialtera, a Term us'd in Architecture, and in Musick, signifying that which contains one and a half, as a Note and a half in Musick, and one size, whatever it be, and a half in Architecture. *Holler* says it is a Proportion in Musick, when 3 Notes are sung to 2 of the same kind, *Lat. Sesquialter.*
Sesquitercia, that which contains one and a third, either in Musick, or other Measure. *Holler*, p. 31. 1653, it is a Proportion in Musick, when four Notes are sung to three of the same kind, *Lat. Sesquitercius.*
Sessa, an ancient City in Italy, formerly call'd *Suessi*, it is in the Province of *Terradi Lavoro* in the Kingdom of Naples, and mention'd here, because it is the Title of a Spanish Duke, or it that seem improper or a Spaniard who is Duke of it, and a Grande or Spain. The Honour was first confer'd by King Ferdinand of Spain on D. Gonzalo Fernandez de Cordova, commonly call'd the Great Captain for his great Actions in War, who dying without Issue, the Title and Honour went to his Nephew by his Sister, and to the Family of the Surname of Cordova, in which it continues. The Family of Cordova had been long before in great Repute in Spain, and King Henry the Fourth of Castile, in the Year 1455, Created D. James Fernandez de Cordova, Earl of Cuba. Their Arms Quarterly, the first and last Or, three fesses sanguin, the second and third Sanguin, in each a Castle Or, within an Oile of Colours taken from their Enemies.
Sessão, a Seisio, as of a Council, or Parliament.
Sestaménte, sixthly.
Sestadero, or *Sestador*, a Summer-house, a Place to pass the Heat of the Summer in, or to sleep after Dinner in Summer.
Sestear, to sleep after Dinner in Summer. From *Siesta*, the Heat of the Day after Dinner.
Sésto, the sixth, *Lat. Sextus.*
Sesúdo, serious, grave, judicious. From *Séso*, the Brain.
Séta, a Set, *Lat. Seta.*
Seta, is also a Multrome.
Seteientos, seven hundred.
Seténal, seven Years old.

Setenár, to take every seventh out of a Number.

Seténas, sevenfold, as,

Pagar con las seténas, to pay a thing, and seven times the value.

Setenál, a Town in the Kingdom of *Granada* in Spain, two Leagues from the City *Ronda*, on the Banks of a River, Wall'd, contains 400 Houses, 1 Parish, and 1 Monastery of Friars.

Seténo, the seventh.

Seténia, seventy, *Lat. Septuaginta*.

Los Seténia Intérpretes, commonly call'd the Septuagint, being 70 Jews chosen by the High Priest *Eleazar*, and sent to *Ptolomy Philadelphus*, King of *Egypt*, to Translate the old Testament out of *Hebrew* into *Greek*, which they did, and their Version is extant to this Day.

Setentrion, the North, *Lat. Septentrio*.

Setentrional, Northern, of the North.

Setiembre, the Month of September, *Lat. September*.

Sétimo, the seventh, *Lat. Septimus*.

Séro, a Hedge, *Lat. Sepes*.

Sévro, a Scepter, *Lat. Sceptrum*.

Seribal, a Town in *Portugal*, 6 Leagues from *Lisbon*, on the Sea Coast, at the Mouth of the River *Zadán*, Wall'd, has two Forts, a good Harbour, contains 3000 Families, 4 Parishes, 3 Monasteries of Friars, 2 of Nuns, a House of *Misericordia*, 2 Hospitals, 5 Chapels, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*. Its ancient Name was *Salacia*, from the abundance of Salt made there.

Seu, in the Kingdoms of *Aragon* and *Valencia*, they call the Cathedral *la Seu*, and in *Castile*, *la Se*.

Severaménte, Severely.

Severidad, severity.

Sévéro, severe.

Sevilla, the City *Sevil*, Capital of the Province of *Andalucía*, and one of the finest in the World. With the Suburbs it is 3 Leagues and a half in compass, the Wall 2 Leagues about, with 15 Gates, and 166 Towers. It contains 14000 Houses, and 300000 Souls, 29 Parishes, 54 Monasteries of Friars, 20 of Nuns, 24 Hospitals, 14 Squares, or Markets, 9 Flesh-markets, 28 Courts Ecclesiastical and Secular, an Exchange which cost a Million of pieces of Eight Building, a Mint, to which belong 180 Officers, a Custom-house with 257 Officers, whose Salaries amount to 54000 Ducats a Year, a Royal Palace. It is an University. Has a House, call'd of *Misericordia*, where is a Brotherhood that has care of the laying out 54000 Ducats a Year in Charitable Uses. The Cathedral is 407 Foot in length, 271 in breadth, 128 in height, has 9 Gates, 80 Windows, 82 Altars, on which 500 Masses are laid every Day. Its great Tabernacle weighs 6 hundred weight and a half of Massy Silver, its Steeple is 350 Foot high, and has 24 Bells. To this Church belongs 11 Dignity'd Priests, 42 Canon, 40 Demicanons, 20 Benefic'd Priests, 30 Chaplains. The Archbishop's Revenue is 120000 Ducats a Year. The ancient Name of the City was *Iliipalis*.

Prov. *Quien no ha visto a Sevilla, no ha visto maravilla*, He who has not seen *Sevil*, has not seen a Wonder. For the excellency of the Place.

Prov. *Quien fué a Sevilla, perdió su silla*, He that went to *Sevil* lost his Chair. That is, if a Man is absent, where he goes he loses his Seat, or his Business.

Sevilla la Vieja, old *Sevil*, hard by the City of *Sevil*, formerly call'd *Constanti*.

Sevillino, a Sevillian, or Native of *Se-*

vil.

Sevillo, Vid. *Sabillo*.

Sévo, Vid. *Sébo*.

Sevófo, Vid. *Sebófo*.

Séxcuplo, six fold, or six times as much as another.

Séxo, the Sex, Male, or Female. Thence us'd for the Privy Paris.

Sexóna, a Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia* in Spain, on the Borders of the Kingdom, in a Mountain Country, yet wonderful Fertile, has a strong Castle on a Rock, 600 Families, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Friars, and 1 of Nuns. Corruptly call'd *Sexona*, from *Saxum*, a Rock, on which it stands.

Sextário, an old Roman Measure, *Lat. Sextarius*.

Séxto, the sixth, *Lat. Sextus*.

Séy, Obs. for *Se*, or *Sed*. Be thou, Vid. *Ser*.

Séya, a Town in *Portugal*, at the foot of the Mountain, call'd *Serra de Estrella*, in the Territory of *Guárda*. The Town has not above 200 Houses, 1 Parish, 1 Hospital, and House of *Misericordia*.

Séydo, Obs. for *Sído*. Been.

Seyéndo, Obs. for *Siéndo*. Being.

Séys, six, *Lat. Sex*.

Seyscientos, six hundred.

Seyses, the two sixes on the Dice.

Sezenopáño, a sort of very coarse Cloth.

S H.

Hebáios, a Nation of Indians in the Province of *Cayana*, in South America.

S I.

Si, the Pronoun, Himself, *Lat. Se*. *Fuera de si*, besides himself, out of his wits.

De por si, by himself.

Para si, for himself.

Si, the Conjunction, if, *Lat. Si*.

Si, the Adverb, yes, or yea.

Siara, one of the 14 Captainships, or Governments into which *Brasil* is divided. It is in the North part of *Brasil*, all inhabited by the *Portugueses*, who have there only a small Fort, and some scattering Houses. The chief Trade is Cotton, Cristal, Stone, and Wood.

Sibóles, a sort of Beast in *New Spain*, as big as a Cow, whose Skin is much valu'd for its long soft Hair, *Gemelli*, Vol. 6. Lib. 2. Cap. 9.

Sibyla, a Sibyll, one of the ancient Heathen Prophetesses, who foretold the coming of Christ.

Síza, Vid. *Síza*.

Sicania, the ancient Name of *Sicily*.

Sichos, a Nation of Indians in the Province of *Quéro*, of the Kingdom of *Perú*, in South America.

Sicial, as *Pescado Sicial*, a sort of Fish like fresh Cod.

Sicilia, the noble Island of *Sicily*, in the Mediterranean, parted from *Italy* by a small Streight, call'd the *Far of Mecino*, formerly call'd *Trinacria*, *Sicania*, and *Triquetra*. Its shape is Triangular, the North side 250 Miles long, the South 190, and the Western 155, divided into the Provinces of *Val di Demona*, *Val di Noto*, and *Val di Mazara*. There are in it many good Cities, and it abounds in Corn, Cattle, Honey, Wine, and Oyl. It has been subject to the *Phenicians*, *Greeks*, *Carthaginians*, *Romans*, *Saracens*, *Normans*, and now lastly to the *Spaniards*. There are in it three Archbishopricks, six Bishopricks, and one University. The

Name *Bochart* in *Geog.* *Sacra* says was either given from *Siculus* Perfection in the *Phenician* Language, because it was the best of all Islands then known; or from *Segol*, or *Segul*, in *Syriack*, signifying a Cluster, or Bunch of Grapes, because the *Carthaginians* had no Wine, or Grapes but what they carry'd from *Sicily*.

Siciliáno, a Sicilian, a Native of *Sicily*.

Vísperas Sicilianas, the *Sicilian* Vespers, a great Slaughter, or Massacre of the *French* in *Sicily*, so call'd, because the Conspirators took for their Signal the Bells Ringing to Evening Song, or Vespers.

Síclo, a Shekel, a sort of Silver Coin among the *Jews*.

Sicomóro, a Sicamore Tree.

Sículo, a *Sicilian*, or Native of *Sicily*.

Sidereo, of the Stars, starlike, bright, shining, like the Stars, *Lat. Sidereus*.

Sído, been, as,

To be *sído*, I have been. Tu as *sído*. Thou hast been.

Sidonia, Vid. *Medina*.

Sídra, Sider, *Lat. Sidera*.

Siéda, Obs. for *Siémesse*. Sit down.

Siéga, Harvest-time, Mowing, or Reaping-time.

Siégue, Vid. *Segár*.

Siembra, Vid. *Sembrár*.

Siembra, Subst. The Sowing Season.

Siembre, *Siembro*, Vid. *Sembrár*.

Siempre, always, *Lat. Semper*.

Siempreviva, the Herb, Houseleak, *Lat. Sempervivum*.

Sién, or *Siénes*, the Temples of the Head, *A seno*, because they first grow gray.

Siéndo, being, *Quasi Efféndo*.

Siénta, *Siénte*, *Siénto*, Vid. *Sentár*, and *Sentár*.

Sierpe, a Serpent. *A serpendo*, from crawling.

Sierra, a Saw, *Lat. Serra*. Also a Mountain, so call'd, because of its Ridges rising and falling like a Saw.

Prov. *Quando aquí nieva, que hará en la sierra?* When it snows here, what does it do on the Mountain? It must be much worse.

Sierra de Alcaráz, a Mountain in *Castile*, where the Springs of the River *Guadalquivir* are. Formerly call'd *Argentus Mons*.

Sierra de Gata, a Mountain on the Coast of the Kingdom of *Granada*. Corruptly so call'd for *Sierra de Agatas*, for the many Agates found there. Formerly call'd *Achates*.

Sierra de Granada, a Mountain in the Kingdom of *Granada*, formerly call'd, *Cretanus Mons*.

Sierra Moréna, a great Mountain in Spain, which parts the Kingdom of *Castile* from the Province of *Andalucía*. So call'd, because of its swarthy Colour.

Sierra Nevada, a Mountain in Spain, near the City *Granada*, formerly call'd *Ili-pula*. There is another of the same Name in the Province of *Castilla del Oro*, in South America.

Sierra de Segura, a Mountain in *Castile*, formerly call'd *Argentus Mons*.

Sierva, a Maid Servant, or a Woman Slave, *Lat. Serva*.

Siervo, a Man Servant, or Slave, *Lat. Servus*.

Siéso, the Fundament, or Arse-hole, *Heb Ser*.

Siesta, the Heat of the Day from Noon forwards. So call'd from *Hora Sexta*, Noon-day.

Siéte, seven, *Lat. Septem*.

Mátafiéte, a Bully.

Siéte,

S I L

S I M

S I N

Siete, y llevar, to throw seven, and nick it at Hazard.

Prov. *Siete es combite, y nuève es convicio*, Seven is a Feast, and nine is Confusion. That is, as far as seven makes good Company, but all above it produces Disorder.

Sieteguas, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia in Spain, about 6 Leagues from the City Valencia, has not above 50 Houses, and 1 Parish.

Sieteientos, seven hundred.

Siete en rama, seven leav'd Grass.

Sietemefino, an Infant born the seventh, or one seven Months old.

Sietenal, seven Years old, Lat. *Septennis*.

Siga, Vid. *Seguir*.

Siges, a small Town and Seaport in the Province of Catalonia, formerly call'd *Suber*.

Sigilata tierra, Vid. *Tierra*.

Sigilo, a Seal, Lat. *Sigillum*. Seldom us'd in Spanish, but among Scholars, and that in talking of Confession, or the Secrecy due to Confession. Sometimes seen in Poets.

Siglo, an Age. Corrupt from the Lat. *Saeculum*.

Buen siglo aya, God rest his Soul, said of the Dead.

Signado, sign'd.

Signar, to sign, to seal, Lat. *ignare*.

Signatura, signing, sealing. The Signature in Printing, being the Letter set at the bottom of every Sheet Printed.

Significación, Signification. Lat. *Significatio*.

Significado, signify'd.

Significansa. Obl. for *Significación*.

Significar. Præf. *Significo*. Præt. *Signifiqué*. To signify. Lat. *Significare*.

Signifiqué. Vid. *Significar*.

Signo, a Sign, a Token, a Seal, properly one of the 12 Celestial Signs of the Zodiac. Lat. *Signum*.

Sigo. Vid. *Seguir*.

Signensa, a City in the Kingdom of Castile, in Spain, near the Frontiers of Aragon, on the Banks of the River *Elnares*; the City is wall'd, contains 1500 Houses, 3 Parishes, 1 Monastery of Friars, 1 of Nuns, 3 Colleges, 2 Hospitals, 7 Chappels; it is a Bishoprick; the Bishop is Lord of the Town, and his Revenue worth 40000 Ducats a Year; it is also an University; the ancient name was *Saguncia*, as built by those that fled from *Saguntum*, and corruptly *Signensa*.

Siguenoque, a sort of Fish in North America, call'd by some the Sea-spider, being a sort of Crab cover'd with two hard Shells.

Siguiendo, following.

Siguiente, following, or next in course.

Siguienteménte, consecutively.

Sigurado. Vid. *Segurado*.

Siguridad. Vid. *Seguridad*.

Sigurar. Vid. *Segurar*.

Siguro. Vid. *Seguro*.

Silaba, a Syllable. Lat. *Syllaba*.

Silencio, Silence. Lat. *Silentium*.

Silguero, a Goldfinch; also a Bird in New Spain, black and white, as big as a Sparrow, valu'd for the Cage. Gemelli. vol. 6. l. 2. c. 9.

Silla, a Chair; also a Saddle. Lat. *Sella*.

Silla real, a Throne.

Silla de costillas, a Chair with a Back made of Laths, like Ribs.

Silla de manos, a Sedan, or Chair to carry People in.

Silla rasa, a plain Pad-saddle.

Silla de Borrenes, the great saddle.

Hombre de dos sillas, a Man that can either ride long, or short, either the great, or the Pad-saddle.

Ser de Silla y albarda, to be for the

Saddle, or Pannel to serve for all uses.

Sillar, a Stone cut out square for building.

Sillar del cavallo, that part of the Horse's Back on which the Saddle is set.

Sillaré.o, small Stones, or the small Fleaks that fly in cutting of Stones.

Sillera, the part of the Horse's Back that bears the Saddle.

Sillería, a place where they make, or sell Chairs, or Saddles; also Masons Work, or the building of a Wall with square Stones, cut shapable; the building with unhew'd Stones being call'd *Manpostiería*.

Sillero, a Sadler, or one that makes, or sells Chairs.

Sillita, a little Chair.

Sillica, or *Sillita*, a little Chair.

Sillon, a Side-saddle for a Woman.

Silo, a Granary to lay up Corn in; they us'd to be generally under Ground.

Silogismo, a Syllogism in Arguing. Lat. *Syllogismus*.

Silogizar, to make Syllogisms, to argue like a Logician.

Silos, a Town in Old Castile, 10 Leagues from Burgos.

Silva, for *Selva*, a Wood.

Silva, the name of a noble Family in Portugal, whose Chief is Marquis of Gouvea, and his eldest Son Earl of Portalegre. See more under those Titles. There are also noble Families of this name in Spain.

Silvado, whistled; also hiss'd.

Silvador, a Whistler; also one that hisses.

Silvar, to whistle; also to hiss. The Word deriv'd from the Sound.

Silvato, a Whistle.

Silves, a City in Portugal, or rather in the little Kingdom of Algarve, on the Coast of the Ocean, wall'd, and yet has not above 40 Houses, and sends Deputies to the Cortes.

Silvestre, wild, woodish, of the Wood; also the proper name *Silvestre*.

Silveira, the surname of a noble Family in Portugal, now extinct, but the name kept up by the Earl of Soritella, who came of it by a Female, and in Spain by the Duke of Paftrana, who has also a Female Descent from it. See more of it under the last Title.

Silvo, a Whistle, or whistling, or hissing.

Sima, a deep Pit, a Dungeon, an Abyss. From the Greek, *Sema*, a Sepulcher.

Sima de vicios, an Abyss of Vice.

Simaco, *Symmacus*, the proper name of a Man. Lat. *Symmachus*.

Simancas, a Town in Castile, 2 Leagues from the City Valladolid, seated on a Hill, at the Confluence of the Rivers *Duero* and *Pisuerga*; it is wall'd, contains 400 Houses, 2 Parishes, 1 Monastery of Friars, and an Hospital. The name is a corruption of *Siete Mancas*, 7 one-handed, or maimed Maidens, because this Town being formerly taken by the Moors, 7 beautiful Maids in it are said to have cut off their left Hands and blooded themselves all over to prevent being ravish'd, whereas before the Town was call'd *Guréva*.

Simar, a Place full of little Pits.

Simbolizar, to symbolize, to have some resemblance, to be like another.

Simbolo, a Symbol, a Token, a Sign, a Mark. Lat. *Symbolum*.

Simbolo de los Apóstoles, the Apostles Creed.

Simetría, Symmetry, the Proportion, Uniformity and Consent of all Parts with

the whole. Greek, *Symmetria*, equal Measure.

Simfonia, a Symphony, or Agreement in Musick. Greek, *Symphonia*, found alike, or together.

Simia, a Monkey, an Ape. Lat. *Simia*. Corruptly in Spanish, by ignorant People call'd *Gimia*.

Simiente, Seed. Lat. *Semen*.

Simil, a Simile in Discourse, or Writing. Lat. *Simile*.

Similáges, that which is neither the effect of the Flower, nor altogether Meal, but has some coarse Bran sifted out. Lat. *Similago*.

Similitud, Similitude, Likeness. Lat. *Similitudo*.

Simonia, Simony, buying or selling of spiritual things. It is thus defin'd, Simony is a deliberate Will of selling, or buying for a temporal Price something spiritual, or annex'd to that which is spiritual: Or thus, It is a sin by which a spiritual thing, or that which is annex'd to it, is exchange'd for a temporal Price. Breviar. Theol. Joan. Polmanni. It is so call'd from *Simon Magus*, who would have bought of the Apostles the Gift of the Holy Ghost.

Simoniaco, one that is guilty of Simony.

Simpatía, Sympathy, the natural Inclination, Love, or Agreement, between any two things. Greek, *Sympathia*, suffering, or feeling together.

Simphonía. Vid. *Simfonia*.

Simple, simple, pure, unmixt, sincere, innocent, without Deceit. Lat. *Simplex*.

Simplecto. Vid. *Simplecto*.

Simplemente, simply, honestly, candidly.

Simpleza, Simplicity.

Simplecto, a simple little Child, or silly Fellow.

Simplicidad, Simplicity.

Simplicista, one that has skill in Simple, or cures with them.

Simplon, a great silly Fellow.

Simposio, a feast, or merry Meeting. Gr. *Synposion*.

Simptoma, a Symptome.

Simulación, Dissimulation, Counterfeiting, Feigning.

Simulacro, an Image, a Resemblance.

Simulamente, feignedly, dissemblingly.

Simulado, feign'd, dissembled, counterfeited.

Simulador, a Dissembler, a Counterfeiter.

Simular, to feign, to dissemble, to counterfeit. Lat. *Simulare*.

Sin, without. Lat. *Sine*.

Sinabaza, a sort of very thin stuff of the natural colour. So call'd from the Greek, *Syn*, together, and *Bapho*, to dye, that is, dy'd at once by nature.

Sinagoga, the Jewish Synagogue. Greek, *Synagoge*, a Congregation.

Sinalefa, a Figure much us'd in Poetry, which cuts off the last Vowel of a Word, when it ends with a Vowel, and the next begins with one. From the Greek, *Synalepsin*, to cleave together, because the two Syllables seem to cling together in one.

Sinzel. Vid. *Sinzel*.

Sinzelado. Vid. *Sinzelado*.

Sinzeladura. Vid. *Sinzeladura*.

Sinzelar. Vid. *Sinzelar*.

Sinceramente, sincerely.

Sinceridad, Sincerity. Lat. *Sincerus*.

Sincopa, a Figure by which a Syllable in a Word is cut off; also a fainting, or swooning Fit. From the Greek, *Syncopto*, to cut off.

Sincopado, abbreviated, cut off; also fainted, swoon'd.

Sincopar, to abbreviate, to cut off; also to faint, to swoon.

Sindicado,

Sindicado, judg'd, try'd, or the Office of a Judge, or Steward.

Sindico, a Syndick, a Steward, an Advocate, or Solicitor for a Body Politick. *Lat. Syndicus.*

Sindin, a Town in Portugal, in the Territory of Lamego, of about 80 Houses and 1 Parish.

Sideresi, the joyning of two Vowels in one in the midst of a Word, so that they make but one Syllable, which is frequent in Spanish, where the Accent lyes upon the Letter, as in *Diós, Pués, &c.* *Greek, Syderefsis*, Contraction.

Sines. Obs. for *Sin*.

Sinfonia, a Symphony, or Consort of many Voices, or Instruments; also an Instrument call'd a Symphony. *Greek, Symphonia*, sound alike, or together.

Singladura, a Ship's way at Sea, the way the makes.

Singlar, to make way at Sea.

Singular, singular. *Lat. Singularis.*

Singularidad, Singularity.

Singularizarje, to singularize, or make one's self singular; to signalize one's self.

Singularmente, singularly.

Singulángos, a Sea-term, signifying the Pump-brakes, or Handles with which they pump at Sea.

Siniestra, the left Hand. *Lat. Sinistra.*

Sinistramente, unluckily, awkwardly, untowardly.

Siniestro, of the left, left-handed; also untoward, unlucky.

Simusticia, Wrong, Injustice.

Sino, it not, unless. Properly two Words, *Sino*, if not.

Sino. Vid. *Síño*.

Sinoble, Sinople, green in Heraldry.

Sinodal, belonging to, or of a Synod.

Sinodo, a Synod, generally taken for a Council of Bishops, or other Clergy.

Greek, Synodos, an Assembly, or Meeting.

Sinónimo, Synonymous, that has the same name with another thing, two things signify'd by the same name. *Greek, Synonimos.*

Sinópla, a Term in Heraldry, signifying Green. We call it Vert, or Sinople.

Sinóque, but that.

Sinrazón, a Wrong, an Injury, a thing contrary to Reason, being two Words join'd, *Sin Razón*, without Reason.

Sinfabór, a Distast, a Disgust. Like the last above two Words, *Sin fabór*, without Taste.

Sintagma, an orderly Disposition of things. *Greek Syntagma.*

Sintaxis, Syntax, Construction, or Order of Construction. *Greek, Syntaxis.*

Sinzel. Vid. *Cinzel*.

Sinzelár. Vid. *Cinzelár*.

Sinzeramente. Vid. *Sinceramente*.

Sinzeridad. Vid. *Sinceridad*.

Sinzero. Vid. *Sincero*.

Stochiaco, a sort of wild Fruit in New Spain; the name in the Mexican Language signifies sharp; it is red and white, as long as a Finger, and tastes like a Cherry; within it are little black Seeds like Pepper; the Tree that bears it is usually two yards and a half high, and the Leaves long. *Gemelli. vol. 6.*

Sion, *Sion*, the City of David, in Jerusalem.

Siquiera, at least.

Siquijaca, a good sort of Town in the Kingdom of Perú, in South America, on the Road from the City Cusco, to the Province of Chiquito.

Sirena, a Syren, feign'd by the Poets to be Nymphs of the Sea, which with their sweet Singing bewitch'd Sailors. Some will have them to be Birds; also the Fish call'd a Mermaid.

Sirga, a Rope to tow a Vessel along, or that draws the Net to the Shore. From the *Greek, Siro*, to draw.

Ir a la sirga, to be tow'd along.

Sirgano, a Silk-worm.

Sirgo, a Silk-twist.

Sirguero, the Bird call'd a Gold-finch; also one that tows, or draws a Boat along.

Siringa, a Nymph the Poets feign was turn'd into Weeds, being pursu'd by the God Pan.

Siringa, a Clyster, a Siringe, or Squirt. *Greek, Syrinx*, a Pipe.

Sirle de ganado, Sheeps Dung.

Siroco, or *Siroque*, the South-East Wind.

Sirtes, the Flats in the Sea. *Greek, Syrtis*. A Word us'd only by Poets.

Sirve. Vid. *Servir*.

Sirvente, the proper name of a Man. Corruptly from *Servandus*.

Sirviente, a Servant.

Sísa, an Excise, or Imposition upon Meat, or Drink.

Sísa, is also Borax for souldering, or Siz for gilding.

Sísa, is also the less'ning of any thing, or by subtracting some small part, or cutting Measures less; also the sloping, or shaping of a Garment.

Sísado, diminish'd, less'ned, that has had something taken from it; also slop'd in cutting.

Sísallas, Cuttings, Parings.

Sísar, to diminish, to take away something, to nim, to lessen; also to slope in cutting.

Sísfo, an open Court-yard, a Term us'd only by Architects.

Sísfra, the Herb call'd Spikewel, or Bare-foot.

Sisiado, seated; also besieg'd.

Sisial, a Stool without a back.

Sislar, to besiege.

Sísio, Situation. *Lat. Situs*. Also a Siege.

Sísio Real. Obs. for *Sisial Real*, a Royal Stool.

Simado, situated.

Simado. Subst. an Assignment upon a Branch of the Revenue.

Simar, to situate.

Sivrána, a Town in the Province of Catalonia, in Spain, on the Mountains of Prades, towards the Sea, between Tarragona and Tortosa, wall'd, and contains 300 Houses.

Síza, a sort of Bird that cries Zize, Zize.

So. Obs. for *Soy*, I am. It is now us'd by Peasants.

So, under. *Lat. Sub*.

Soagén, an Herb call'd Alkanet. Some say it is Bugloss, others Burrage.

Soagén, idem.

Soba, in *Cant*, a Beating, or Cudgelling.

Sobacado, taken, or truss'd up under the Arm.

Sobacár. Præf. *Sobáco*. Præf. *Sobaqué*. To take, or truss up under the Arm.

Sobáco, the Arm pit, *Quasi So Bráco*, under the Arm.

Sobádo. Vid. *Sovádo*.

Sobajar, or *Sobaxar*, to misuse, to handle a thing roughly, to mould like Dough, to knead Bread, to groap.

Sobaquido, in *Cant*, what a Thief runs away with under his Arm.

Sobaquina, the ill Scent of Arm-pits.

Sobár. Vid. *Sovár*.

Sobarbada, a Check given the Horse with the Bridle; thence us'd for a Check to one that takes too much liberty in talking; also a Chuck under the Chin.

Sobarcado. Vid. *Sobacado*.

Sobarcár. Vid. *Sobacár*.

Sobejano, superfluous, useless. An old Word us'd in the ancient Laws of Spain.

Soberádo. Obs. a Loft; also a Floor, a Story of a House.

Soberanamente, sovereignly.

Soberanía, Sovereignty.

Soberano, sovereign, or a Sovereign.

Soberbecido, grown proud.

Soberbecér, to grow proud.

Sobérbia, Pride. *Lat. Superbia*.

Soberbiamente, proudly, haughtily.

Sobérbio, proud, haughty; sometimes taken for lofty, great, and noble. As

Palacio sobérbio, a stately Palace.

Sobervecer. Vid. *Soberbecér*.

Sobervecido. Vid. *Soberbecido*.

Sobérvia. Vid. *Sobérbia*.

Soberviamente. Vid. *Soberbiamente*.

Sobirano. Obs. for *Soberano*.

Sobornádo, suborn'd.

Sobornador, a Suborner.

Sobornál, the Overplus in Measure; also what is laid on a Beast over and above its due Burden. *Quasi sobre al*, above the rest.

Sobornár, to suborn, to bribe, to corrupt with Bribes. *Lat. Subornare*.

Sobórno, Subornation, a Bribe.

Sobra, an Overplus, what is over and above, the Excess. *Quasi Supra*, above.

Sobradár, to make a Loft, to lay a Floor. Obs.

Sobrado, superfluous, over and above; also a Loft, a Floor, a Story of a House, but obsolete in this Sense. In Architecture a main Beam of a House. *Met.* An idle, and an unmannerly Person.

Sobraduras, as *Piedra de Sobraduras*. Vid. *Sobrájos*.

Sobrájos, as *Piedra de Sobrájos*, small Stone taken out of Rubbish.

Sobrár, to be over and above, to be superfluous, to be over measure.

Met. to be idle and of no use.

Sobre, upon. *Lat. Super*.

Sobreabundante, superabundant.

Sobreabundár, to superabound. *Lat. Superabundare*.

Sobreaguado, floating on the Water, or overflow'd with Water.

Sobreaguar, to float on the Water, or to be overflow'd with Water. From *Agua*, Water, and *sobre*, upon.

Sobreáño, above a Year, or above a Year old.

Sobrevivir, to survive.

Sobrecama, a Counterpan for a Bed, or a Covering put over it to keep it from the Dust.

Sobrecamarero, a chief Chamberlain, or a head Valet de Chambre.

Sobrecaña, a vitious Excrescence on the Shin-bone of a Horse, call'd a Knot, a Knob, or a Ringworm.

Sobrecarga, a Surcharge, an Overcharge, what is laid on a Beast more than its due Burden.

Prov. La sobrecarga mata, The Overloading kills the Horse. We say, The last Feather breaks the Horse's Back.

Sobrecargado, over-loaded, surcharg'd.

Sobrecargar. Præf. *Sobrecarga*. Præf. *Sobrecargué*. To surcharge, to overload.

Sobrecargué. Vid. *Sobrecargar*.

Sobrecaria, a second Letter, or Order to the same effect as the first.

Sobrecédula, a Writ, or Warrant granted upon another.

Sobrecéja, an Eye-brow.

Sobrecéja de azemila, Plates, or Pieces of Leather hanging over a Mule's Eyes, to make her look down to the Ground.

Sobrecéjo, an Eye-brow, most properly when it hangs over the Eye.

Sobrecevadéra, the Sprit-sail, Top-sail of a Ship.

Sobrecielo, an Awning, or covering over a Court of a House, or other open Place of Canvas, or the like, to keep off the Sun.

Sobrecórva, the Curbe, a Distemper in a Horse's hinder Legs.

Sobrecór, in old Spanish, a Master Cook, an Abreviation of *Sobre Cozinero*.

Sobreescrito, a Supercription, or Super-scrib'd.

Sobre.

Sóbrestánie, an Overseer, a Supervisor.

Sóbredorádo, gilt with Gold.

Sóbredorador, a Gilder.

Sóbredoradura, Gilding.

Sóbredorár, to gild over.

Sóbrekár, the Superficies, the part that appears to fight.

Sóbrehuésso, a Splint in a Horse. *Met.* One that sticks close to another, and becomes very troublesome, or any other uneasiness that attends a Man.

Sóbrelimél, the Work, Timber, or Stone over the Lintel, or piece that lies over the Jambs of Doors, or Windows.

Sóbrellevádo, born with, endur'd.

Sóbrellevár, to bear with, to endure.

Sóbreluzér, to shine much, or above another.

Sóbremánara, excessively.

Sóbremáno, a Swelling about the Pastern Joynt of a Horse's Fore-foot, caus'd by being too hard rode when young.

Sóbremésa, a Carpet for a Table. It is also after Dinner, as

Discurrir sobre mesa, to chat after Dinner.

Sóbremontár, to surmount.

Sóbrenadár, to swim above, or on the top.

Sóbrenatural, supernatural.

Sóbrenómbre, a Sirname.

Sóbredojo, a lowering, or a prying look.

Llevar sobrejojo, to have a watchful Eye upon.

Sóbrepárito, a Womans Lying-in, after being deliver'd.

Sóbrepasár, to surpass.

Sóbrepellár, a Surplice.

Sóbrepéndiente, hanging over.

Sóbrepensár, to consider seriously.

Sóbrepie, a Swelling about the pastern Joynt of a Horse's hinder Leg, caus'd by being too hard rode when young.

Sóbrepónér. *Præf.* *Sóbrepóngo*, *Sóbrepónes*. *Præf.* *Sóbrepone*. *Præf.* *Sóbrepúle*, *Sóbrepusiste*, *Sóbrepúso*. *Fut.* *Sóbrepondre*, or *Sóbreporne*, *as, d.* *Subjunc.* *Præf.* *Sóbrepóngo*. *Imperf.* *Sóbrepüsiera*, *Sóbrepornia*, or *Sóbrepüsiste*. *Fut.* *Sóbrepüsiera*. To set upon, or put upon.

Sóbrepúnga. *Vid.* *Sóbrepónér*.

Sóbrepóngo. *Vid.* *Sóbrepónér*.

Sóbrepórne, *Sóbrepornia*. *Vid.* *Sóbrepónér*.

Sóbrepujádo, surpassing, excellent.

Sóbrepujár, to surpass, to excel.

Sóbrepüsé, *Sóbrepüsiera*, *Sóbrepüsiste*. *Vid.* *Sóbrepónér*.

Sóbrepúle, an upper Garment.

Sóbresaládo, jutted out. *Met.* impatient, haughty, rash, headstrong.

Sóbresaliénie, jutting out, or appearing, or making a show, or standing out above, or beyond another.

Puesto sobresaliénie, an advantageous, or an advanc'd Post,

Soldádos sobresalientes, Men advanc'd before the rest of the Body.

Sóbresalir. *Præf.* *Sóbresaligo*, *Sóbresáles*,

Sóbresále. *Præf.* *Sóbresali*, *Sóbresaliste*,

Sóbresalió. *Fut.* *Sóbresaldré*, *rás, rá*.

Subjunc. *Præf.* *Sóbresalga*. *Imperf.*

Sóbresaliéra, *Sóbresaldrá*, or *Sóbresalisse*. *Fut.* *Sóbresaliéra*. To jut

out, to appear, to make a show, to

stand out above, or beyond another.

Sóbresaládo, surpriz'd.

Sóbresalár, to surprize.

Sóbresalto, a surprize.

Sóbresanádo, superficially heal'd.

Sóbresanádr, to heal superficially.

Sóbresano, heal'd superficially.

Sóbreserito. *Vid.* *Sóbreserino*.

Sóbreserivir, to supersede.

Sóbreserér, to supersede, to cease, to de-

list. *Lat.* *Superfedere*.

Sóbresembrádo, sow'd over.

Sóbresembrár, to sow over.

Sóbreseydo, superseded, ceas'd, defisted.

Sóbreseymienio, superseding, ceasing, de-

finishing.

Sóbresoládo, that has put one Sole upon another.

Sóbresolár, to mend Shoes, putting one Sole upon another.

Sóbrestánie. *Vid.* *Sóbrestánie*.

Sóbrestérá, an upper Mat to lay on another, or other thing to lay on a Mat.

Sóbrebárda, a Welt, or Guard on a Garment.

Sóbreváyna, a false Scabbard to put over another for riding.

Sóbrevéngi, *Sóbrevéngo*. *Vid.* *Sóbrevénir*.

Sóbrevénir. *Præf.* *Sóbrevéngo*, *Sóbrevié-*

nes, *Sóbreviéne*. *Præf.* *Sóbrevine*, *Sób-*

breveniste, *Sóbrevino*. *Fut.* *Sóbrevén-*

dré, or *Sóbrevéné*. *Subjunc.* *Præf.* *Sób-*

brevénga. *Imperf.* *Sóbreviniéssé*, *Sób-*

reviniéra, or *Sóbrevénia*. *Fut.* *Sóbrevi-*

niére. To come upon, to come in the

nick of time.

Sóbrevénir. *Vid.* *Sóbrevénir*.

Sóbrevénia. *Vid.* *Sóbrevénir*.

Sóbrevéstádo, put on upon another Garment.

Sóbrevéstir, to put one Garment over another.

Sóbrevéne, *Sóbreviniéra*, *Sóbreviniéssé*. *Vid.* *Sóbrevénir*.

Sóbrevéssa, the Beaver of a Helmet.

Sóbrevivir, to survive.

Sóbrevúsa, this name they give to a Dish consisting of Poor Jack fix'd in Oyl, after being boil'd, and then put into a Liquor of Water, Pepper, scalded Oyl, Honey, or Sugar, Cinnamon and a little Vin-gar.

Sóbriaméme, soberly.

Sóbriedad, Sobriety.

Sobrina, a Niece.

Sobriño, a Nephew. *Lat.* *Sobrinus*.

Sobrio, sober. *Lat.* *Sobrius*.

Sóca, in *Cant*, the Mouth.

Socabónes, the subterraneous Ways into the Mines that are dug in at the side of the Hill, to meet the Vein and avoid a great descent of 80, or 100 Fathoms as the Mine sinks, which save the vast trouble of haling up the Plate and letting down the Men. This may be seen in several Coal-pits in *England*, where ways are made in on the sides to fetch out the Coals.

Socapa, under pretence, under the cloak; also privately.

Socarár, to play the wag, to play the arch fellow; also to hold a thing so to the Fire that it is neither raw nor roasted, but scorched in one place, and raw in another.

Socarrén, the Eaves of a House.

Socarréna, a Cellar, or Cave under Ground, a Chink, a Cranny. In Sea-terms a Leak in a Ship.

Socarrón, a crafty, subtle Fellow, an arch Wag.

Socarronería, Wag-gery.

Socavár, to dig under, to undermine.

Socavónes. *Vid.* *Socabónes*.

Socháure, the under Chaunter of a Church.

Sociable, sociable.

Sociedad, Society.

Socio, a Companion. *Lat.* *Socius*.

Socolór, under colour, or pretence.

Soconisco, a Province of North America, lying along the Coast of the South Sea, next the Province of *Chiapa*, about 35 Leagues in length, and somewhat less in breadth; it has on the North the Province of *Verapaz*; it abounds principally in Cacao-trees, which is its greatest Wealth.

Socorrér, to succour, to relieve. *Lat.* *Succurrere*.

Socorrído, succour'd, reliev'd.

Socorro, Succour, Relief, Aid.

Prov. *El socorro de Escalóná*, &c. *Vid.* *Escalóná*.

Socrósio, a Medicine, a Plaster.

Socrósio Mitridático, Mithridate.

Sóda, the Herb Glaswort.

Sodábo, undermention'd, spoken of below.

Sódoma, the City Sodom.

Sodoménico, a Sodomite.

Sodomía, the Sin of Sodomy.

Sodomía, a Sodomite.

Sodómo. *Vid.* *Sodomía*.

Sóez. *Vid.* *Sobéz*.

Sofaldádo, tuck'd up.

Sofaldár, to tuck up the Coats.

Soficiénie. *Vid.* *Suficiénie*.

Sofisma, a Sophism, a Cavil, an Argument that has the colour of Truth, but is false. Greek, *Sophisma*, ingenious, because it is cunning.

Sofista, a Sophister, one that uses deceitful Arguments.

Sofistería, Sophistry, Cavalling, or a false way of Arguing.

Sophisticádo, sophisticated, adulterated.

Sofisticár. *Præf.* *sufistio*. *Præf.* *Sofisti-*

quó. To sophisticate, to adulterate.

Sofisti o, sophistical, false, deceitful.

Sofrenádo, a Check given with the Bridle. *Met.* a Check, a Reproof, and sometimes a Blow on the Face. From *freno* the Bridl.

Sofrenádo, check'd with the Bridle.

Sofrenár, to check with the Bridle.

Sóga, a Rope, but properly that which is made of *Espáño*.

Dar sóga, to give out Rope. *Met.* to let a Man go on without check.

Llevar la sóga arrojando, to drag the Rope, that is, to be in danger, as he that is going to be hang'd drags the Rope.

Tener la sóga a la garganta, to have an Hal-tar about one's Neck, to be in great danger.

Tener sóga de ahorcado, to have the Rope a Man was hang'd with, that is, to be fortunate in all thing, because they say Witches and superstitious People make use of such Ropes to compel their ends. *Prov.* *Echir la sóga tras el calero*, to throw the Rope after the Bucket. To throw the Helve after the Hatchet.

Sogórbe. *Vid.* *Segórbe*.

Soguero, a Rope-maker.

Soguilla, or *Sogueta*, a little Rope.

Sobéz, mean, base, vile, clownish, the Dregs of the People. From *sub*, under, and *fax*, Dregs, that is, the meanest Dregs.

Sojulgádo, subdu'd, brought under.

Sojulgador, a Conqueror, a subduer.

Sojulgár, to subdue, to conquer, to bring under. *Lat.* *Subjugare*.

Sol, the Sun. *Lat.* *Sol*.

Sol de las Indias, the great Indian Sun flower.

El Sol sale, the Sun rises.

El Sol se pone, the Sun sets.

El Sol pica, the Sun scorches.

De Sol a Sol, from Sun rising to Sun setting.

Tenér, or *Detenér el Sol*, to hold, or stop the Sun, to aim at Impossibilities, or labour in vain.

Prov. *Sóles, penas, y cénas tienen las sepulchras llenas*, The Sun, Sorrows and Suppers fill the Graves, that is, The scorching Heat of the Sun, when People go abroad in it and get Distempers, Troubles, it is well known, and so do disorderly Suppers.

Prov. *Entrame acá que llueve, que haze un sol que rabia*, I come in because it rains, for the Sun shines so hot it burns. This they say when a Man intrudes into a place without sense, or reason, and knows not what to say for himself, but throws out some contradictory senseless excuse, like the Rain and the burning Sun.

Prov.

Prov. *Por sol que haya no dexes tu capa en casa*, Tho' the Sun shine never so bright, do not leave your Cloak at home. You do not know how the Weather may alter, and it is good to be provided.

Prov. *Quando llueve y haze sol, alegre está el Pastor*, When it rains and the Sun shines, the Shepherd is merry, because the Weather is warm, and the Grass grows apace.

Prov. *Salíme al Sol, díxe mal, y oy peor*, I went out into the Sun, I talk'd ill, and heard worse. People go out in cold Weather to warm themselves in the Sun, there they meet and talk ill of their Neighbours, and hear their own Faults.

Prov. *Sol rojo, agua al ojo*, When the Sun shines red, there is Rain near at hand.

Prov. *Sol de invierno, sale tarde, pónese presto*, The Winter-sun rises late, and sets soon. Apply'd to all transitory things that are soon gone.

Prov. *Sol que mucho madruga, poco dura*, The Sun that rises very early in the morning lasts but little, that is, When the Sun very early in the morning looks glaring it is a sign of Rain. Apply'd to those who are very early Risers, and are soon weary of Work, or do little.

Prov. *Sol, y buena tierra hacen buen ganado, que no pastor famoso*, The Sun and good Land make good Cattle, and not the famous Shepherd, that is, The good Pasture proceeding from the Sun and good Land makes the Cattle thrive, and not the Shepherd's Diligence.

Prov. *Sol madrugero, no dura día entero*, the same as that above, *Sol que mucho madruga*.

Prov. *Alla se me ponga el Sol, do tengo el amor*, May the sun set to me where my Love is, that is, May I spend all the Day till the Sun set where my Delight is.

Prov. *Con el buen Sol, estiéndese el caracol*, The warm Sun makes the Snail stretch himself out. The meanest Creature with encouragement thrives and stretches it self, or base People encourag'd grow lawcy.

Prov. *Cóme y calla, véte al sol y falla*, Eat and hold your Peace. Go out into the Sun and talk.

Solada, a boarded, or Sav'd Floor.

Solado, floor'd, plank'd, pav'd.

Soladura, flooring, planking, paving.

Solamente, only.

Solana, a sunny Place, a Loft in a House. Lat. *Solarium*. Also the Rent paid for a House.

Solana planta. Vid. *Maravilla de Perú*.

Solana, a great Plain, or Valley in the Kingdom of Perú, in South America.

Solano, the East Wind.

Prov. *Solano, malo de invierno, peor de verano*, The East Wind is bad in Winter, and worse in Summer. We say, The Wind of the East is neither good for Man nor Beast.

Solapado, lapp'd over like a Garment; also conceal'd, or cover'd, as under a fold of a Garment.

Solapar, to lap over like a Garment; also to conceal, or cover, as under a Garment.

Solapo, a Lapping over in a Garment. Met. an underhand Practice, a conceal'd Affair.

Solar. Subst. the Ground a House stands on, the ancient Mansion-house of a Family.

Elidalgo de solar concolorido, a Gentleman of an ancient known family.

Solar. Adject. Solar, of the Sun.

Solar. Verb. to lay a Floor, to plank, to pave.

Solar zapatos, to sole Shoes.

Solar, a small Town, or Village in the Plain of *Plasencia*, in the Province of *Estremadura*, in Spain.

Solariégo, of, or belonging to the Stock, or Family; or Mansion-house.

Solas, as *A Solas*, all alone.

Solastre, a Rake-hell, a Scoundrel.

Solar, Comfort, Solace, Pleasure, Delight. Lat. *Solacium*.

Solarado, solac'd, comforted.

Solarar, to solace, to comfort, to delight.

Soldada, Soldiers Pay, Servants Wages; also soldering of Metals.

Soldadesca, Soldiery.

Soldado, a Soldier; also soulder'd.

Soldado aventajado, a Soldier that has more than the common Pay, either for having serv'd long, or for some notable Action perform'd.

Prov. *De soldado que no tiene capa, guarda su vaca*, Keep your Cow from a Soldier that has no Cloak. Take care of all you have when you see a poor Soldier.

Soldador, a Solderer.

Soldadura, a Souldering, or the Place where a thing is soulder'd.

Soldan, a Soldan, or Sultan.

Soldar, to soulder Metal. *Quasi Solidar*, to make solid.

Solecismo, a Solecism, or false Concord. Lat. *Solecismus*.

Solidad, Solitude, Solitariness, Lonesomeness, a solitary lonesome Place, a Desert. Lat. *Solitudo*.

Solemne. Vid. *Solene*.

Solemnizado, solemniz'd, celebrated.

Solemnizador, a Solemnizer.

Solemnizar, to solemnize, to celebrate. Lat. *Solemnizare*.

Solene, solemn.

Solenemente, solemnly.

Solnidad, a Solemnity.

Soler. Præf. *Suelo*. To be wont. Lat. *Solere*.

Soler. Subst. the Floor at the bottom of the Hold in a Ship.

Solercia, Cunning, Craft. Lat. *Solertia*.

Solerio, cunning, crafty.

Solisa, the Sole-part of a Stockin, a new Sole put to it.

Solitreado, spelt.

Solitrar, to spell.

Solfear, to sing by Notes. From *Sol*, *Fa*, &c.

Solicitudón, Solicitation.

Solicitado, solicited, try'd, attempted, courted.

Solicitador, a Solicitor, one that tries, attempts, courts, or allures.

Solicitamente, solicitously, diligently, carefully.

Solicitar, to sollicite, to follow business, to press a Man, to try, to attempt, court, or allure a Woman. Lat. *Solicitare*.

Solicitar una muger, to make Love to a Woman, to endeavour to debauch her.

Solcito, sollicitous, careful.

Soliciuid, Sollicitude, Carefulness, Diligence. Lat. *Sollicitudo*.

Solidéza, Solidity.

Sólido, solid. Lat. *Solidus*.

Soliloquio, a Soliloquy, a Meditation, a Discourse by one's self. Lat. *Soliloquium*.

Soliman, Mercury sublimate. Corruptly so call'd from *Sublimatum*. Also the Turkish proper name *Solyman*, for *Solomon*.

Sóllo, a Throne. Lat. *Solium*. Particularly us'd for the King's Throne when he sits in the *Cortes*, or Parliament.

Celebración de sóllo, is the King's sitting on his Throne in the *Cortes*, either at the opening of them, or to pass Acts.

Solitario, Solitary, lonesome. Lat. *Solitarium*.

Sóllo, wont, usual, accustom'd.

Sóllo, all alone.

Soliviado, reliev'd, eas'd.

Soliviador, one that relieves, or eases.

Soliviadura, relieving, or easing.

Soliviár, to relieve, to ease, to lift underneath; sometimes to steal. Corruptly from the Lat. *Sublevare*.

Solvio, relieving, or easing, lifting underneath; sometimes Theft.

Sollamado, scorched in the Flame.

Sollamar, to scorch in the Flame. From *So* and *Llama*, under the Flame.

Sollar, to draw one's Breath hard, to blow, to pant. *Quasi Soplar*, to blow.

Sollastre, a Scullion in a Kitchen.

Sollastria, Scullery-work.

Sollejado, born with, endur'd, supported.

Sollevar, to bear with, to endure, to support.

Sollipo, a mortal Sigh, or the last Pang.

Sóllo, a Surgeon.

Sollosador, one that sighs, or sobs much.

Sollosar, to sigh, to sob.

Sollago, a Sigh, a Sob.

Sóllo, alone, only. Lat. *Solus*.

Sólomo, the under part of the Loin, which is the tenderest. *So Lomo*, under the Loin.

Solsona, a Town in the Province of *Catalonia*, in Spain, seated in a Plain by a River's side, wall'd, has 2 Castles, a fruitful Territory, 2000 Families, 1 Parish, 2 Monasteries of Friars, and is an University, and a Bishoprick worth 4000 Ducats a Year to its Prelate.

Solsticial, of the Solstice.

Solsticio, the Solstice, when the Sun enters the Signs of *Cancer* and *Capricorn*.

Solado, let go, let loose, releas'd.

Solador, a Looser, a Releaser, an Expounder of Difficulties.

Solar. Præf. *Suelto*. Præf. *Solte*. To let go, to let loose, to release; also to expound Difficulties. Corruptly from the Lat. *Solvere*.

Soltar la presa, to let go the Booty; also to open a Sluce.

Soltar la capa, to let go one's Cloak, either running away, or when one can defend it no longer against Thieves.

Soltar de la cárcel, to dismiss out of Prison.

Soltar ataduras, to loose Bands.

Soltar cuestiones, to solve, or explain obscure Questions.

Soltar niños de la Escuela, to send the Children from the School.

Soltar deudas, to remit Debts.

Soltera, a single Woman. Generally taken in no good sense.

Solteria, a single Life.

Soltéro, a Batchelor, a single Man. *Quasi Suelto*, one that is loose.

Prov. *Soltéro pavón, desposado León, casado ájno*, a single Man that is a Beau, when first betroth'd is a Lion, when he has been a while marry'd is an Ass.

Prov. *Mas vale soltero andar, que mal casar*, It is better go on a Batchelor than be ill marry'd.

Soltura, loosing, delivering, releasing, unying. Met. Impudence, Lewdness.

Desir el sueño, y la soltura, to tell all one thinks without reserve.

Solución, a Solution, the Solving of a Question. Lat. *Solutio*. *Oudin* says it is also a Child's Rattle; but I never found it in that sense.

Sóma, the top of a Hill.

Sómas, Bran.

Sómbra, a Shaddow, the Shade. Lat. *Umbra*.

Poner a uno a la sómbra, to put a Man into the Shade, that is, to cast him into Prison.

Andar

Andar a sombra de sexádo, to go under the Shade of the Tiles, that is, to abscond, to keep close.

Prov. *So la sombra del Nogal, no se póngas a recostár*, Do not lye down under the Shade of the Walnut-tree, because they reckon it unwholesome.

Sombrájo, a shady Place, or a thing that makes a Shade.

Sombrerera, a Hat-case; also the Herb Butter-burr.

Sombrerero, a Hatter, or an Haberdasher of Hats.

Sombrerete, a little Hat. In Sea-terms it is the Cap, being a square piece of Timber put over the head of any Mast, with a round hole to receive into it the Top-mast. Every Mast has a Cap, if it carries a Top-mast, or but a Flag-staff at the top.

Sombrero, a Hat.

Sombrero Albanéz, a high-crown'd Hat.

Sombrero boleado. Vid. *Boleado*.

Sombrero, one of the *Caribbee* Islands of North America, so call'd, because it looks like a Hat; it is small, lyes to the South-East of *Anegáda*, in the midst of Sand-banks, and in 18 Degrees, 30 Minutes of North-Latitude.

Sombrio, shady.

Sombriso, idem.

Somergádo, sunk, drowned.

Somergér, to sink, to drown. Lat. *Submergere*.

Somerción, a sinking, drowning, or dipping.

Somergujádo, plung'd, div'd under Water.

Somergujador, a Diver.

Somergujár, to plunge, to dive under Water.

Somergújo, a Diver, and the Water-bird call'd a Diver.

Soméro, the highest, the Topmost, the chiefest; also that which has no depth.

Somesér, to submit, to put under, to subdue. Lat. *Submittere*.

Somético, a Sodomite.

Somesído, submitted, put under, subdued.

Somesiménio, Submission, Putting under, Subduing.

Somisión. Vid. *Sumisión*.

Sómo, at the top, upon, or above. As, *En sómo el colládo*, on the top of the Hill. A rustical Expression.

Somorgujádo. Vid. *Somergujádo*.

Somorgujador. Vid. *Somergujador*.

Somorgujár. Vid. *Somergujár*.

Somorgújo. Vid. *Somergujo*.

Son, a sound, a Noise. Lat. *Sonus*.

Sonable, that may sound, or be sounded.

Sonáda, a Tune; also a famous Action, or Exploit much spoken of, and a Rumour, a Report.

Sonadero de narízes, a Handkerchief.

Sonádo, sounded, nois'd, bruited, reported, rumour'd.

Sonador, that sounds.

Sonadura, a Sounding.

Sonájas, a kind of Instrument the Country-people dance to, being a round flat Frame of Wood, with both Sides cover'd with Parchment like a Drum, not above 6 inches diameter, and not above 2 inches between the two Parchments, and round the Frame Horse-bells, or loote brails Plates are set; this they shake with the one Hand, and strike it with the other to make a rustical Mufick.

Sonajera, a Woman that plays on the *Sonajas*.

Sonajeria, the Place where the *Sonajas* are made, or sold.

Sonájo, a Rattle, a small Bell, any thing that makes a noise.

Sonar. Præf. *Suêno*. Præt. *Soné*. to found.

Sonarse una cosa, is for a thing to be reported, or bruited abroad.

Sonarse las narízes, to blow one's Nose.

Prov. *El bien suena, y el mal buéla*, Good News is rumour'd, but bad News flies.

Sónchos, a sort of Herb, but whether we have it, or what it is I cannot find.

Sónda, a Plummet, to found the depth of Waters with, a sounding Lead.

Sondádo, sounded with a Plummet.

Sondalésa, a sounding Plummet, such as they use at Sea. So call'd by Sailors from *Sondár*, to found.

Sondár, to found the depth of Waters.

Soneto, a Sonnet. The Spanish consists of 14 Verses, the first four Rhime, the first and fourth, the 2d and 3d, and so the 2d four, the last six Rhime, the 1st, 3d, and 5th, and the 2d, 4th, and 6th, and are all long Verses. This is the common sort, tho' there be others, which those who desire to understand may read the Spanish, *Arte Poética*.

Sonádo, a found, Lat. *Sonitus*.

Sonádo, dream'd.

Sonador, a dreamer.

Sonár, Præf. *Suêno*. Præt. *Soné*. To dream. Corrupt from the Latin *Somniare*.

Sonoliento, sleepy, drowsy. From *Suêno*, sleep.

Sonoro, sounding, or that makes a great sound, or a pleasant sound.

Sonoroso, idem.

Sonreír, to smile, Lat. *Subridere*.

Sonríso, a smile, or smiling.

Sonrodádo coche, or *cárrre*, a Coach, or Cart that is stuck in the Mire, the Wheels fast stuck.

Sonrodadero, a foul place where the Wheels stick.

Sonrodadura, a sticking of Wheels in the Mire.

Sonrodár, is for Wheels to stick in the Mire.

Sonfádo, wheedled, worm'd out, drawn astray.

Sonfacar, to wheedle, to worm out, to draw astray, to seduce.

Sonsonde, a Town and Seaport in the Province of *Guatemala*, in North America, so call'd by the Indians and by the Spaniards *S. Salvador*, in about 14 Degrees of North Latitude, and on the South Sea.

Sonuosamente, Vid. *Suntuosamente*.

Sonuosó, Vid. *Suntuósó*.

Sopa, a Sop.

Sopa doráda, a sort of Bruice, being Bread soak'd in the top Broth of the Pot, cover'd close, and set to simmer on the Fire, they put to it a great deal of Saffron, and then strow over it Sugar and Cinnamon, then they lay at top of it a roasted Pullet, or Turkey, and some Saucidges.

Ir ala sopa, to repair for Alms to the Monasteries, where they give to all the Poor a Mels of Pottage with Bread, and a bit of Meat.

Estár becho una sopa, to be wet through the Cloaths, Met. To be drunk.

Echar a una mas alto que sopa en queso, to throw a Man higher than a Sop in Cheese. It is an odd Expression, but signifies to shake a Man off with Scorn, or Passion. The Sops in Cheese, are in a sort of Pottage made with Cheese, which makes the Bread swell and puff up, and so has a Man reason to do when he is turn'd off disdainfully.

Prov. *Sopas de añadido ni son buenas, ni saben bien, ni marido de óra mugér*, Soupe that has had more Liquor put to it is not good, nor does not relish well, nor the Husband of another Wife. Pottage when more Water is put to it is commonly un-

savory, and so the Proverb says, that another Womans Husband, either taken in the sense of wronging another Woman, or of Marrying a Widower.

Prov. *Las sopas y los amóres, los primeros son mejores*, Of Soupe and Love, the first is the best. The top of the Soupe, and the first Love are best.

Sopalancádo, rowl'd along on Rowlers, or born up with Cowstaves.

Sopalancár, to rowl along with Rowlers, or to bear up with Leavers. So, under, and *palánca*, a Rowler, Leaver, or Cowstave.

Sopápo, the part next under the Chin, or Gorge, a double Chin. Also a Blow under the Chin. So under, and *pápo* the Gorge.

Sopádo, sop'd.

Sopár, to sop.

Sopéar, to use a Man very ill, to tread him under Feet. So, under, and *Pie* the Foot.

Sopércha, Superfluity, Excess; also Fraud Deceit. Obf.

Soperchar, or *Soperchar*. Obf. To exceed, also to deceive.

Soperchería, Excess, Superfluity; Fraud, Deceit, Vid. *Superchería*.

Soperón, a sudden.

Soperón de vid, a Branch of a Vine that shoots out of a Fork.

Sopetrán, a Place of Devotion to the Blessed Virgin, in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in Spain, and so call'd *Quasi sub Petra*, because it is under a Rock.

Sophista, Vid. *Sofista*.

Sophisticádo, *Sophisticar*, Vid. *Sofisticádo*, *Sofisticar*.

Sophístico, Vid. *Sofístico*.

Sopláda, a Blast.

Sopládo, blown, Met. Whisper'd, or Inform'd.

Soplador, a blower.

Soplar, to blow, Lat. *Sufflare*, Met. To whisper, to inform, to carry Tales.

Soplar una pica en el juego, to huff a Man at Draughts.

Soplar a la oreja, to whisper in the Ear.

Sopla vivo te le do, a sort of Sport among Boys, when one runs with a lighted Candle and claps it into the Hand of another, laying those words above, which signify, Blow, I give it you lighted. The Sport is so ancient that *Plato* mentions it, *Lib. 6. de leg.*

Prov. *Soplar, y sorber no puede junto ser*, To blow and Sip at one cannot be done. Two Contraries cannot be perform'd at once.

Sopládo, a Puff, a Blast.

Soplillo, a very thin Silk Like a Tiffiny, of which they made Womens Veils in Spain, and call'd it so, because it was carry'd away by every puff of Wind.

Soplo, a Breath of Wind, a Puff, a Blast. Also a Whisper, or Information, a Tale carry'd.

Soplón, a great Puff, or Blast. Generally taken for an Informer, a Tale-carrier.

Soporífero, that causes sleep, Lat. *Soporiferus*.

Soportable, supportable, tolerable.

Soportádo, supported, tolerated, enjur'd; also upheld.

Soportal, a walking Place under a Portico, or Arch. So, under, and *Portal*, the Portal of a House.

Soportar, to support, to uphold, to maintain, to bear with, Lat. *Supportare*.

Soprender, to surprize. As it were to catch underneath.

Sor, in the *Catalonian* Tongue, signifies a Sister, Lat. *Scror*. And is also us'd all over Spain among some Orders of Nuns. It is also an Abbreviation for *Señor*.

Sora, a particular sort of Drink, made of Indian Wheat Malted as we do our Barley, which is very strong, and therefore prohibited in the *West-Indies*. *Acoft. Nat. Hift. W. Ind. p. 238.*

Sorame, a River in the Province of *Cayana*, in South America.

Soras, a District in the In-land of the Kingdom of *Peru*, in South America, between *Guamanga*, and *Cusco*, very fruitful, and full of rich Mines of Gold and Silver.

Sorba, the Fruit, call'd a Sarvice.

Sorbedór, a sipper.

Sorbedúra, a sipping.

Sorbér, to sip, *Lat. Sorbere.*

Prov. *Sorbér, y soplar, no se puede bazer a la par*, One cannot sip and blow at the same time. Two contrary Actions cannot be done together.

Sorbetón, a sip.

Sorbico, *Sorbillo*, or *Sorbiso*, a little sip.

Sórbo, a sip, also a Sarvice-tree.

Sórda, a Deaf Woman.

Sordamente, Deafly.

Sordécér, *Præf. Sordéfco. Præt. Sordécí.* Subjunct. *Præf. Sordéfca.* To grow deaf.

Sordeddá, *Vid. Sordéz.*

Sordéra, deafness.

Sordéz, idem.

Sordéfca, *Sordescér*, *Sordéfco*, *Vid. Sordécér.*

Sórdido, sordid, base, *Lat. Sordidus*, dirty.

Sórdo, deaf, *Lat. Surdus*. It is also taken for a thing that does not sound. As,

Piedra sorda, so Architects call a solid sort of Stone that makes little noise when struck.

Prov. *No dy peor, sórdo que el que no quiere oyr*, None so deaf as he that will not hear.

Soria, a City in the Kingdom of *Castile*, in *Spain*, the famous ancient *Numantia*, seated near the River *Duero*, whose Springs are on its Mountains, difficult of Access, being beset with Hills and Woods. Its Walls are three quarters of a League in compass, and has a Castle, the Territory abounding in Cattle. It contains 1100 Houses, 13 Parishes, 7 Monasteries of Friars, 4 of Nuns, 24 Chappels, 4 Hospitals, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*.

Sóna, heaviness, slowness. In Cant, the Night.

Sornár, in Cant, to sleep.

Sorprender, to surprize.

Sorra, the B Mast of a Ship.

Sorrera, as *Nave serrera*, a Slug, an ill Sailer. So call'd from *Sorra*, the Ballast, as if the were ill Ballasted.

Sorteir, to call Lots. From the *Lat. Sors*, a Lot.

Sortella, A Town in *Portugal*, in the Territory of *Castelo-Branco*, 2 Leagues from *Sabugal*, Wall'd, has a Castle, 400 Families and 1 Parish. It is an Earldom in the Family of *Silvéira*.

Sorséro, a Fortune-teller, or one that casts Lots.

Sortija, a Ring.

Correr la sortija, to ride at the Ring.

Sortijón, a great Ring.

Sortijuela, a little Ring.

Sortilégio, Fortune-telling by Lots.

Sórca, the Fruit, call'd a Sarvice.

Sorbedór, *Sorbedúra*, *Sorber*, *Vid. Sorbedór*, *Sorbedúra*, *Sorbér*.

Sorbetón, *Vid. Sorbetón*.

Sorvable, that may be sipp'd.

Sorvado, sipp'd.

Sorvico, *Sorvillo*, *Sorvito*, a little sip.

Sorvo, a sip; also the Sarvice-tree.

Sorvo, the Name of a rich Gold Mine in the New Kingdom of *Granada* in South America.

Sórze, a Rat. *Lat. Sorex*. This word rarely us'd.

Sos, a Town in the Kingdom of *Aragon*, in *Spain*, seated near the Frontiers of *Navarre*, on a rising Ground, Wall'd, and has a Castle, a Fertile Territory, 500 Houses, 1 Parish, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*.

Sofa, the Herb Glass-wort.

Sofacádo, *Vid. Sonfacádo*.

Sofacár, *Vid. Sonfacár*.

Sofadécano, *Obs. for Subdiácano*.

Sofedád, Unfavouriness, want of Salt, or Relish, Insipidness.

Soflayo, a slope, sloping, athwart.

Soflevantádo, *Obs. rais'd*, or lifted up. Also haughty.

Sofmésos, *Obs. Subjects*.

Sófo, unfavoury, insipid.

Soforvado, overlet, as a Ship at Sea by stress of Weather, or the like.

Soforvdr, to overlet.

Sofpécha, suspicion. Corrupt from the *Lat. Suspicio*.

Sofpéçado, suspected.

Sofpéchar, to suspect, *Lat. Suspiciari*.

Sofpéchosamente, suspiciously.

Sofpéchosó, suspicious.

Sofpiradéro, *Sofpiradór*, *Vid. Suspiradéro*, *Suspiradór*.

Sofpirár, *Vid. Suspirár*.

Sofpiro, *Vid. Suspiro*.

Sofpacádo, *Sofpacár*, *Vid. Sonpacádo*, *Sonpacár*.

Sofsegadamente, quietly, calmly.

Sofsegadillo, a little quiet, or calm.

Sofsegádo, quiet, calm.

Sofsegár, *Præf. Sofsiégo. Præt. Sofsegué.* To quiet, to still, to calm.

Sofsiégo, *Verb. Vid. Sofsegár*.

Sofsiégo, *Subst. Quietness, Calmness, Stillness*.

Sofsténér, *Præf. Sofsténgo, Sofstienes, Sofstiene. Præt. Sofstuve, Sofstuviste, Sofstúvo.* Fut. *Sofstendré*, or *Sofsterné, ás, á. Subjunct. Præf. Sofsténga. Imperf. Sofstuviera, Sofsternia, or Sofstuvieffe. Fut. Sofstuviere.* To sustain, to support, to uphold, to maintain, *Lat. Sustinere*.

Sofsténga, *Sofsténgo*, *Vid. Sofsténér*. *Sofsténido*, sustain'd, upheld, supported, maintain'd.

Sofsténimienzo, sustaining, supporting, upholding, maintaining.

Sofsténido, *Sofsténár*, *Vid. Susténido*, *Susténár*.

Sofsterné, *Sofsternia*, *Vid. Sofsténér*.

Sofstición, substitution, or putting one under another.

Sofstúno, substituted, put under another. Also a Substitute, or one plac'd under another.

Sofstúnylo, substituted.

Sofstúnyr, to substitute, to appoint one under another, to make a Deputy, *Lat. Substituere*.

Sofstrádo, a Shaft, a Bolt to shoot out of a Cross-bow.

Sofstraér, *Præf. Sofstraigo, Sofstráes, Sofstráe. Præt. Sofstraxe, or Sofstrúxe.* To withdraw, to take away, *Lat. Subtrahere*. See the rest of the Conjugations in the word *Traer*.

Sofstráyo, withdrawn, taken away.

Sofstúve, *Sofstuviera, Sofstuvieffe, Vid. Sofsténér*.

Sósa, the Knave at Cards; so call'd, because it is under the King and Queen.

Sósa de navío, that part of the Hold of a Ship where the Ballast lies.

Sotabanco, a Term us'd by Builders, signifying a place jutting out towards the top of a Wall over the Freeze, or Cornish, and betwixt it and the Roof, for any thing to rest, or stand upon.

Sotaóro, the space in the Church below the Choir.

Sotalcáye, a Deputy Governour.

Sotambáno, a Vault, or such place to lay up Goods.

Sotamonéro, an under Huntsman.

Sotána, a Caslock.

Sotanárr, to make Cellars.

Sotaniña, a little Caslock.

Sótano, a Celler.

Sotavénio, The Lee side, or the side on which the Wind blows.

Sotaventádo, drove to the Leeward.

Soterrádo, bury'd, or put under Ground.

Soterradór, a Buryer.

Soterramiénio, Burying, or putting under Ground.

Soterráneo, that is under Ground, *Lat. Subterraneus*.

Soterráno, a Vault, a Place under Ground.

Soterrár, *Præf. Sotierro, Præt. Sotierre.* To bury, to put under Ground.

Sotico, a little Wood, Thicket, or Hedge. Also a sort of Herb that has Leaves like Trefoil.

Sotierre, *Sotierro*, *Vid. Soterrár*.

Sotil, *Vid. Sutíl*.

Sotileza, *Vid. Sutileza*.

Sotillo, a little Wood, or Thicket.

Sotilménio, *Vid. Sutilménio*.

Sóto, a Wood, a Thicket; also a Hedge, and a Field Hedg'd in.

Prov. *Por sóto no váyas tras otro*, Do not go after, or follow another in a Wood or Thicket. Because the Boughs fly back from him that went before.

Sotocavallerizo, an Escuyer, an under Gentleman of the Horse.

Sotocómitre, an under Boatswain.

Sotomontéro, an under Huntsman.

Sovádo, kneaded as Dough.

Sovadúra, kneading of Dough.

Sovajádo, kneaded, moulded, work'd up and down.

Sovajamiénio, idem.

Sovajár, to knead, to mould, to work up and down.

Sovár, to knead, to mould, to work up and down.

Sovérvis, *Vid. Sobérbia*.

Sovérvio, *Vid. Sobérbio*.

Sovina, a Wooden Pin; also a Dustail in Joyner's Work.

Souré, a Town in *Portugal*, seated in a large Plain, 6 Leagues from *Leiria*, on the Banks of a Brook, has a Castle, is inhabited by 800 Families, 1 Parish, one Monastery of Friars, and 1 of Nuns.

Sóusa, the Sirname of two Noble Families in *Portugal*, descended from two Bastard Sons of King *Alonso* the 3d of *Portugal*. The Count of *Miranda* is Head of one Branch, and a private Gentleman of the other.

Súto, a Town in *Portugal*, 4 Leagues from *Villa Real*, seated in a Plain on the Banks of the Brook *Peñán*, has 120 Houses, and 1 Parish.

Soy, I am, *Vid. Ser, Lat. Sum*.

Spódio, this is a white concrete Moisture in the hollow Branches of Trees, growing like Canes with knots. This Tree, Reed, or Cane is thick, and as tall as a Poplar, all full of Knots, like a Cane. It puts out many strait Branches full of Leaves, four times as big as those of the Olive Tree, and thinner. Some of these Canes in *Malaber* are so thick, that they make Boats of them, not hollowing, but only flitting them in the middle, and leaving the ends stop'd by their own Knots, which carry two naked Blacks, who row them with short Oars. Two sorts of *Spódio* are found in these Canes, the one white and thick, the other blacker, both equally valu'd. It is good to cool the inward Parts and Brain, to stop the Flux. *Christ. Acofia. Nat. Hift. E. Ind.*

Spúrio, *Vid. Espúrio*.

So in all other Words whatsoever, which in *Latin*, or other Languages begin with *Sp*, in the *Spanish* look for them under *Esp*, for the *Spaniards* never begin any word with *Sp*, but always add the *E*, as in *Espiritu*, from *Spiritus*, and so in all others.

S T.

Saffero, a word borrow'd from the *Italian*, for an Escuyer, or Querry, as we call them.

Statua, Vid. Estátua.

Statuário, Vid. Estatuário.

Statuto, Vid. Estatuto.

Statuydo, Vid. Estatuydo.

Statuyr, Vid. Estatuyr.

Stereóbatos, a Term in Architecture, signifying the Ground-work, or Foundation of a Structure. As *Evelyn* describes it, who calls it the *Proto-substruction*, or first beginning of the Wall, which he says the *Greeks* call *Stereobata*.

Stéril, Vid. Estéril.

Stíbo, Antimony, *Lat. Stibium*.

Stilicídio, a Term in Architecture, which *Evelyn* calls the *Stilicidium*, or the *Supercilium*, or the *Corona*, or the *Drip*, being the last Member of the *Entablature*, or top of all the Work, with Projectures to defend it from Rain.

Stilóbato, Vid. Stylobato.

Striges, the Striges, as our Architects call them, being those excavated Channels in Columns, or the like, generally call'd Flutings, or Grooves. Us'd generally in the *Ionick Order*.

Srínegas, Pullies to lift Cannon in, or out of the Carriages.

Structúra, Vid. Estructúra.

Stúto, Vid. Estúto.

Sturión, Vid. Esturión.

Styge, the infernal River feign'd by Poets, *Lat. Styx*.

Stylóbato, a Term us'd by Architects, being the Pedistal of a Column, *Greek*.

S U.

SU, a Pronoun, signifying yours, or his. As,

Su cavallo, his Horse.

Su padre de V. M. your Father.

Suave, sweet, pleasant, smooth, soft, *Lat. Suavis*.

Suavemente, sweetly, pleasantly, smoothly, softly.

Suavidad, sweetness, pleasantness, smoothness, softness.

Suavísimamente, most sweetly, pleasantly, smoothly, or softly.

Suavísimo, most sweet, pleasant, smooth, or soft.

Subalternativamente, successively, by turns.

Subalternativo, that succeeds by turns.

Subalterno, Subaltern.

Subceßivamente, Vid. Successivamente.

Subdelegación, Subdelegation, Substitution, or appointing one to serve for another.

Subdelegado, subdelegated, or appointed to serve for another. Also the subdelegate, or Person appointed to serve for another.

Subdelegár, to subdelegate, to substitute, to appoint one to serve for another, *Lat. Subdelegare*.

Subdiácono a Subdeacon, the next in Orders under a Deacon.

Subdito, Subject. Or a Subject, *Lat. Subditus*.

Subida, an ascent, or going up.

Prov. De gran subida, gran cayda, a great Rise will have a great Fall.

Subidísimo, most high, or lofty, or proud.

Subido, Lofty, high, Met. Proud, Haughtiness.

Subido de quilates, very fine, or pure, as Gold, or Silver that is much refin'd, Met. Apply'd to any thing that is of great value.

Subido de color, high colour'd.

Subido de talones, grown haughty, or proud.

Subidor, one that rises, or goes up; or one that enhaunces, or raises the Price, or extols any thing.

Subjeto, Vid. Sugeto.

Subjetado, Vid. Sugelado.

Subjetár, Vid. Sugetar.

Subinscripción, a Subscription, that which is writ underneath. *Covar*.

Subir, to go up, to rise.

Subir el precio, to raise the Price.

Subir la vela, to hoist Sail.

Subirse de punto, to take State upon one.

Subirse en el canto, to sing out of Tune by overstraining the Voice.

Subirse de talones, to grow proud.

Subitamente, suddenly.

Subitamente, idem.

Subitáneo, sudden, unexpected, *Lat. Subitaneus*.

Subito, sudden, unexpected.

Sublimación, sublimation, lifting up, arising, extolling.

Sublimadamente, sublimely, loftily.

Sublimado, lifted up, rais'd, extol'd, loftily.

Sublimár, to lift up, to raise, to extol, *Lat. Sublimare*.

Sublime, lofty, high, *Lat. Sublimis*.

Sublimidad, Loftiness.

Submiso, Obs. Subject. *Lat. Submissus*.

Subministración, Furnishing, Providing.

Subministrado, Furnished, Provided.

Subministrador, one that Furnishes, or Provides.

Subministrár, to Furnish, to Provide.

Subordinado, subordinate.

Subordinár, to make subordinate, *Lat. Subordinare*.

Subornado, Subornár, Vid. Sobornado, Sobornár.

Subpedirár, Vid. Supedirár.

Subrepción, Subreptious, done by stealth, *Lat. Subreptivus*.

Subrogado, subrogated, put in the place of another.

Subrogár, to subrogate, to put in the place of another, *Lat. Subrogare*.

Subscripción, a subscription, *Lat. Subscriptio*.

Subscrito, subscrib'd.

Subseguente, subsequent, *Lat. Subsequens*.

Subsidio, Subsidy, Aid, Relief.

Subsistencia, subsistence.

Subsistido, subsisted.

Subsistir, to subsist, *Lat. Subsistere*.

Substancia, Vid. Sustancia.

Subtentár, Vid. Sustentar.

Substituydo, Vid. Sustituydo.

Substituyr, Vid. Sustituyr.

Subtiléza, Vid. Sutiléza.

Subversión, Subversion, Ruin, Destruction, *Lat. Subversio*.

Subvertido, Subverted, Ruin'd, Destroy'd.

Subvertir, to subvert, to overturn, to ruin, to destroy, *Lat. Subvertere*.

Sugarillo, in Cant, a Page, or a Servant.

Succession, Vid. Sucession.

Succesivo, Vid. Sucessivo.

Succino, yellow Amber, such as they make Necklaces of, *Lat. Succinum*. Seldom us'd in *Spanish* but by Poets.

Succusido, shaken.

Succudimiento, a shaking.

Succudir, to shake, *Lat. Succutere*. These last three words rarely us'd in *Spanish*, unless by Poets.

Sucedér, to succeed, as by descent, *Lat.*

Succedere. Also to happen to fall out.

Sucehidóres, Obs. for Sucessóres.

Sucessión, Succession, Descent, *Lat. Sucessio*.

Sucessivamente, Successively, by Descent, *Lat. Successive*.

Sucessivo, Successive, by Descent, or in Course.

Sucesso, Success, the Event; also an Accident, a Chance.

Sucessor, a Successor.

Súches, a sort of Fish found in the great Lake *Titicaca* in *Peru*, large and well tasted, but unwholesome.

Suchicopal, a sort of Resin in the *West-Indies*, very Medicinal, and of an excellent Perfume burnt. *Acosta. Nat. Hist. W. Ind. p. 266*.

Suchiles, Noll gays, so call'd by the *Indians* in the *West-Indies*, and the *Spaniards* there have taken the Name of them.

Suchimique, a small Province in North America, bordering on the East upon that of *Socónisco*, very ill Peopled, its principal Commodity is *Cacao*.

Sucedad, Vid. Suziedad.

Suamamente, succinctly, briefly.

Sucino, succinct, brief.

Súcio, Vid. Suzio.

Sudadero, a Sweating Place.

Sudadero de la tierra, a moist Ground where the Water issues out.

Sudado, sweaty.

Sudar, to Sweat, *Lat. Sudare*.

Mas vale sudar que toffer, it is better to Sweat than to Cough.

Sudario, a Handkerchief, *Lat. Sudarium*.

Sútio, a Subject, *Lat. subditus*.

Sudor, Sweat, *Lat. Sudor*.

Sudueste, South-West.

Súeca, a Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia* in *Spain*, four Leagues from the City *Valencia*, on the Banks of the River *Xúcar*, in a most delicious fruitful Country, producing, besides all other things for Human Life abundance of Rice, and Silk. It contains 400 Houses, 1 Parish, and 1 Chappel.

Súeco, a Wooden Shoe, or Sandal. Also a Swede.

Súegra, a Mother-in-law by Marriage, the Wives, or the Husband's Mother, *Lat. Socrus*.

Prov. No se acuerda la suegra, que fue Nuera, The Mother-in-law does remember she was a Daughter in-law. We say, The Parson forgets he was Clerk.

Prov. Para mi no puedo, y devanaré para mi suegra, I cannot wind (Thread or Yarn) for my self, and I shall do it for my Mother-in-law. Very unlikely that those who will not work for themselves should do it for those they do not love.

Prov. Aquella es bien casada, que ni tiene suegra, ni cuñada, She is well marry'd, who has neither Mother-in-law, nor Sister-in-law by her Husband. Because in *Spain* they have no good Conceit of that Kindred by Affinity.

Prov. La Suegra rogada, y la olla reposada, The Mother-in-law must be intreated, and the Pot stand to steep after boiling. That is, Sons and Daughters-in-law are to show respect to their Mother-in-law, and the Meat and the Pottage eats the better for standing a while close cover'd in the Pot, after it is taken off the Fire.

Prov. Al que tiene Suegra, cedo se le muera, May he that has a Mother-in-law have her die quickly. Because of the ill Opinion *Spaniards* have of Mothers-in-law.

Prov. A suegras beodas, tinajas llenas, Drunken Mothers-in-law should have full Jars or Casks of Wine. Because if they love drinking it is bet-

ter to have it in the House, than be always sending for it.

Prov. *Obra començada, no se la vea suégra, in cuñada*, Let not your Mother-in-law, nor Daughter-in-law see the Work you have begun. Because they have an ill conceit of these Relations; and therefore it is not fit to let them know what you are about, till it is done, lest they obstruct it, or take pleasure in your not finishing it.

Suégro, a Father-in-law by Marriage, the Wives, or the Husbands Father, *Lat. Socrer.*

Prov. *Aunque mi suégro sea bueno, no quiero perro con cencerro*, Tho' my Father-in-law is a good Man, I will not have a Dog with a Bell. The saying of one who had a good Father in Law in all respects, excepting only that he told all he saw, or heard, and therefore he compar'd him to a Dog with a Bell, who never stirs but he is heard.

Prov. *Affí medre mi suégro, cómo la cama tras el fuego*, May my Father in Law thrive as the Bed does by the Fire. Eithers Sparks fly and burn it, or People sit on it, or other Misfortunes befall it, and the same ill Fate the Proverb wishes a Father in Law.

Prov. *Apáña Suégro, para quien se herede, manto de luto, corazón alegre*, Gather Wealth Father in Law for your Heir, who will have a Mourning Cloak, and a joyful Heart. A good Admonition for those that never cease scraping together for their Heirs, who put on a joyful Mourning when they dye.

Prov. *Para mi no puedo, y devanaré para mi suégro*, This is explain'd under the word *Suégro*, being the same verbatim, only apply'd to the Father, or the Mother in Law.

Suella, the Sole of the Shooe, *Lat. Solea.*

Suella, the Carpenter's call a piece of Timber they lay on the Ground, as a Foundation to build a Lath and Plaster Wall upon. Or a Plank they lay under a Shore; or Prop.

Prov. *Suella y vino andan camino*, Soles and Wine go the Journey. That is, good Soles to save the Feet, and Wine to cheer the Heart, make a Man travel easily.

Suella, the Herb Consound, so call'd in Spanish from its closing of Wounds, that is, from *Soldar*, to Soulder.

Suello, Pay, Wages.

Suelle, *Vid. Solér.*

Suelle, *Suello*, *Vid. Sollár.*

Suelo, the Ground, the Floor, the bottom, *Lat. Solum.*

Dar con la cña en el suelo, to let a thing fall upon the Ground.

Echar la casa por el suelo, to level a House with the Ground.

Levantár la casa desde el suelo, to build a House from the Ground.

Prov. *Quién no pone, y siempre saca, suelo balla*, He who never puts in, and always takes out comes to the bottom. If a Man always spends and never gets, he must see an end of what he has.

Prov. *Mucho en el suelo, y poco en el cielo*, Much on Earth, and little in Heaven. The way of most Men who labour all for this World, and little or nothing for the next.

Prov. *Quidóse el suelo al cesto, y perdimos el parentesco*, The bottom of the Basket fell out, and we lost our Kindred. Said of those who are no longer Friends than their Interest lasts.

Suelo, Verb. I am wont, *Vid. Solér.*

Suelaménte, loosely, lightly, nimbly, freely.

Suelas, Fetters for a Horse's Feet. So call'd by the Rule of Contraries, being Bands, and the Name implying Looseness.

Suelle, *Suello*, *Vid. Sollár.*

Suelto, loose, free, at liberty, nimble, active, quick, *Lat. Solutus.*

Suelto de lengua, Talkative.

Suene, *Vid. Sonár.*

Suene, *Suño*, *Vid. Sonár.*

Suño, Subst. Sleep, a Dream, *Lat. Somnus*, and *Somnium*.

Dormir a suño suélto, to sleep sound without any disturbance.

Dezir el suño y la soltura, to tell a Man his Dream, and the Exposition of it. Met. To tell a Man all one's Mind with a great deal of Freedom.

Prov. *Tornósele el suño del perro*. It was like the Dog's Dream to him. The Dog dreamt he was eating a piece of Meat, and lay biting and snapping, for which his Master beat him, and so he awak'd without Meat and was beaten. Apply'd to those who fancy they can compass great Matters, and come off with Loss.

Prov. *Cásate verás, perderás suño, nunca dormirás*, Marry and you'll see what comes of it, you'll lose your rest, and never sleep. Matrimony brings on many Cares, and breaks Mens Rest.

Prov. *De los sueños, no creas malos, ni buenos*, Of Dreams believe neither the good nor the bad. Do not be Superstitious and give Credit to any Dreams at all.

Prov. *Suño sosegado, no teme nublado*, quiet sleep fears no foul Weather. That is, he who sleeps sound, has no Apprehensions, Fears, or Cares upon him.

Prov. *Ró no duermo, y a todos doy mal suño*, I do not sleep, and I break every bodies Rest. Said of those, who because they are uneasy will suffer no body to be quiet.

Suño, Obs. for *Sonido*, a sound, *Lat. Sonus.*

Suño, Verb. I found, *Vid. Sonár.*

Suero, Whey, *Lat. Serum*. Also the Serum in a Man's Blood. Also an ancient Proper Name of a Man, now scarce us'd. In *Latin*, *Suarius*.

Suerte, a Lot, a Chance, *Lat. Sors*. Also a sort, a kind, or a manner.

Echar suertes, to cast Lots.

Esto me cupo en suerte, this fell to my lot.

No lo quiero desta suerte, I will not have it of this sort, or after this manner.

Prov. *A mala suerte embidár suerte*, He that has ill luck must push boldly.

Suésse, South-East.

Suéz, *Vid. Sobéz.*

Suficiencia, sufficiency enough, *Lat. Sufficiens.*

Suficiente, sufficient.

Suficientemente, sufficiently.

Sufocación, Suffocation, *Lat. Suffocatio.*

Sufocado, suffocated.

Sufocar, to suffocate, to stifle.

Sufragáneo, Suffragan, or a Suffragan Bishop, that is subordinate to an Archbishop. *A Suffragando*, giving his Opinion.

Sufragio, a Vote. Also Favour, Assistance. Commonly us'd for the Prayers of the Church. *Lat. Suffragium.*

Súfre, Brimstone, *Lat. Sulphur.*

Sufrenzia, Obs. Sufferance, Patience.

Sufrible, tolerable, that may be endur'd.

Sufrida, in Cant, a Bed.

Sufridero, that may be endur'd.

Sufrido, suffer'd. Also patient, that will suffer much. In Cant, it is one that has endur'd the Rack without Confessing.

Sufrimiento, Patience.

Sufrir, to suffer, to endure, *Lat. Sufferre.*

Prov. *Súfre por saber, y trabaja por tener*, Be patient, or endure Inconveniences to acquire Knowledge, and take Pains to gain Wealth.

Sugación, Subjection, *Lat. Subjellio.*

Sugestión, a Suggestion, *Lat. Suggestio.*

Sugésado, subdu'd, subjected.

Sugésar, to subdue, to make subjct.

Sugeto, Subject, or a Subject. It is also taken for a Person, as.

Fulano es un sugeto de importancia, such a one is a Person of Note.

Sugo, Juice, *Lat. Succus.*

Sugoso, Juicy, full of Juice.

Suiza, as, *a la Suiza*. After the Swiss fashion.

Suizo, a Swisser.

Sujeción, *Vid. Sugación.*

Sujesado, *Vid. Sugésado.*

Sujetar, *Vid. Sugesar.*

Sujeto, *Vid. Sugeto.*

Sujusgar, *Vid. Sojusgar.*

Sul, *Vid. Sur.*

Sulcado, made in Furrows, Plough'd.

Sulcar, *Præf. sulco. Præf. Sulqué.* To make Furrows, to Plough up.

Sulco, a Furrow, *Lat. Sulcus.*

Sulconete, a Match to light Fire with.

Sulfonete, *Idem.* Both words rarely us'd.

Sulfur vivo, Sulphur *vivum*, the live Sulphur, or Brimstone, as it is taken out of the Mine.

Sulfureo, Sulphureous, Brimstony.

Súlla, the Herb Saintfoine.

Súllo, *Vid. Sóllo.*

Sulquillo, a little Furrow.

Sultán, a Sultan.

Súma, a Sum, *Lat. Summa.*

Sumado, cast up, added together.

Sumamente, in fine, in short. Also highly, loftily.

Sumaque, *Vid. sumaque.*

Sumar, to sum, or to cast up, to add together.

Sumariamente, briefly.

Sumario, a Summary, short Contents, the Sum or Substance.

Sumatra, *Vid. Samatra.*

Sumidad, height, the top, *Lat. Summitas.*

Sumidero, a Sink, a Place that swallows all up.

Sumido, sunk, swallow'd up, overwhelm'd.

Sumiller de cortina, a Chaplain of Honour to the King, who is in his Closet with him at the Divine Office, and is so call'd from drawing a Curtain as the King goes in and out.

Sumiller de Corps, the King's Squire of the Body.

Sumillería, the Buttery.

Sumimiento, sinking, swallowing up, overwhelming.

Sumir, to sink, to swallow up, to overwhelm. *Quasi Sumere*, to take in.

Sumission, Submission, *Lat. Submissio.*

Sumista, one that makes a Collection, or an Abridgment of many things.

Súmo, the highest, the most excellent, *Lat. Summus.*

El sumo Pontífice, the Pope.

Súmo, *Vid. sumo.*

Sumptuosamente, Sumptuously, Pompously, Magnificently.

Sumptuosidad, Sumptuousness, Pompousness, Magnificence.

Sumptuoso, Sumptuous, Pompous, Magnificent, *Lat. Sumptuosus.*

Sumista, *Vid. Sumista.*

Súmula, a Sum, a Collection, an Abridgment, *Lat. Summula.*

Suntuosamente, sumptuously, pompously, magnificently.
Suntuosidad, Sumptuousness, Pompousness, Magnificence.
Suntuoso, sumptuous, pompous, magnificent. *Lat. Sumpuosus.*
Súpe, I knew. *Vid. Sabér.*
Supeditado, supply'd, furnish'd, provided, that has enough.
Supeditar, to supply, to furnish, to provide; also to have enough. *Lat. Supeditare.*
Superabundancia, Superabundance.
Superabundante, superabounding.
Superabundár, to superabound. *Lat. Superabundare.*
Superado, overcome.
Superár, to overcome. *Lat. Superare.*
Superchería, overmuch, Superfluity. *Met.* flatly, lofty, noble. *Lat. Superbus.*
Superficial, superficial.
Superficialmente, superficially.
Superficie, the Superficies, the outward face of a thing. *Lat. Superficies.*
Superficionario, a third Person appointed to do business for another.
Superfluamente, superfluously.
Superfluidad, Superfluity.
Superfluo, superfluous. *Lat. Superflua.*
Superintendente, a Superintendent, or Overseer. *Lat. Superintendens.*
Superiúr, superior, or a Superior. *Lat. Superior.*
Superioridad, Superiority.
Superiormente, superiorly.
Superlativamente, superlatively.
Superlativo, superlative, of the superlative Degree. *Lat. Superlatus.*
Supernal, Supreme. A barbarous Word.
Supernatural. *Vid. Sobrenatural.*
Superfición, Superstition. *Lat. Superstitio.*
Superficiosamente, superstitiously.
Superficioso, superstitious.
Supiera, Supiése. *Vid. Sabér.*
Supilote, a Fowl in New Spain, as big as a Crow; there are two sorts of them; the one has a Tuft of Flesh on the Head, and does not eat Carrion; the other a Tuft of Feathers, and eats all Carrion, and Filth of the City and Country. At Vera-Cruz it is forbid to kill them, for the good they do. *Ge. melli, vol. 6. lib. 2. cap. 9.*
Supinos de raposa, the Herb Satyrion, or Stander-grass.
Supitamente, suddenly.
Súpito, sudden. *Lat. Subito.*
Supleedor, he that supplies.
Suplemento, a Supplement. *Lat. Supplementum.*
Súplica, a Petition, a Request, an Intreaty.
Suplicación, Intreaty, Supplication, an humble Request; also a sweet Wafer rowl'd up, such as the Confectioners sell.
Suplicacionero, one that makes, or sells sweet Wafers.
Suplicado, beseech'd, intreated.
Suplicante, a Suppliant, he that beseeches, or intreats.
Suplicár. *Præf. Suplico. Præt. Supliqué.* Subjunc. *Præf. Suplique.* to intreat, to beseech. *Lat. Supplicare.*
Suplício, Punishment. *Lat. Supplicium.*
Suplido, made up for what was defective.
Suplimento, a Supplement, making up what is wanting. *Lat. Supplementum.*
Suplique, or *Supliqué*. *Vid. Suplicár.*
Suplir, to make up what is deficient, or wanting. *Lat. Supplere.*
Súpo, he knew. *Vid. Sabér.*
Suponer, to suppose. *Lat. Supponere.*
Suportable. *Vid. Soportable.*
Suportado. *Vid. Soportado.*
Suportár. *Vid. Soportár.*
Suplemento. *Vid. Suplemento.*
Suponer. *Vid. Suponer.*
Supuesto. *Vid. Supuesto.*
Supremo, supreme, chief. *Lat. Supremus.*

Suprimido, suppress'd, abolish'd.
Suprimir, to suppress, to abolish. *Lat. Supprimere.*
Supuesto, put under; also suppos'd, and supposing.
Suputabá, a River that runs out of the Lake of Pernagua, in the Government of the River of Plate, in South America.
Suputación, Computation, Calculation.
Suputado, computed, calculated.
Suputar, to compute, to calculate. *Lat. Supputare.*
Sur, the South.
Surcado, furrow'd, plow'd up.
Surcar, to furrow, to plow up, to cut through the Water as a Ship does.
Surcár. *Vid. Surzár.*
Súrco. *Vid. Súlco.*
Surdido, is when a Vessel that has been overfet is set upright again.
Surdír, to set a Vessel up that has been overfet.
Surgidero, a Road at Sea, an anchoring Place.
Surgido, come to an Anchor.
Surzár. *Præf. Súrjo. Præt. Surzár.* Subjunc. *Præf. Súrja,* to arrive, to come to an Anchor. *Vid. Surzár.*
Súrja, *Súrjo*. *Vid. Surzár.*
Surides, the Name by which the Indians are call'd that inhabit the Country of Accadia in North America, especially about Port-Royal, they are subject to the French.
Surrio, a buzzing Noise.
Surrio de tripas, a Noise of Wind in the Belly.
Surrogado, subrogated, put into the place of another.
Surrogár, to subrogate, to put into the place of another. *Lat. Subrogare.*
Surzón. *Vid. surrón.*
Surrido, rebounded.
Surridor, an Invention to make Water spring up violently.
Surrir, to rebound. From the old Latin Word, *Súto*.
Súrto, come to an Anchor, or riding at anchor.
Surzidéra, a Woman fine Drawer.
Surzido, fine drawn.
Surzidor, a fine Drawer.
Surzidura, fine Drawing.
Surzír, to fine-draw Cloth.
Sus, their, as *Sus manos*, their Hands.
Sus, go to, *Sus vámos*, come let us go.
Susana, *Susanuna*, the proper Name of a Woman. In old Spanish, it signifies superior.
Susceptible, susceptible.
Suscitado, rous'd up, rais'd.
Suscitar, to rouse up, to raise. *Lat. Suscitare.*
Súso, above.
De súso, from above.
Susodicho, above said.
Suspeito, suspected.
Suspensión, Suspence.
Suspender, to suspend, to put off. *Lat. Suspendere.*
Suspendido, suspended.
Suspénso, idem.
Suspiradero, a Vent.
Suspirador, one that sighs much.
Suspirár, to sigh.
Suspiro, a Sigh. *Lat. Suspirium.*
Suspiradero. *Vid. Suspiradero.*
Susurrar. *Vid. Susurrar.*
Susurro. *Vid. Susurro.*
Sustancia, Substance, Juice, Goods, Riches, the Gravy of Meat. *Lat. Substantia.*
Sustancial, substantial, material, of Consequence; also juicy, or full of Gravy.
Sustancialmente, substantially.
Sustancioso, juicy, full of Gravy, substantial, of moment.
Susténér. *Vid. Softener.*
Sustenido. *Vid. Sostenido.*

Sustentable, that may be maintain'd, upheld, or defend'd.
Sustentado, sustain'd, maintain'd, supported, upheld, defend'd.
Sustentar, to sustain, to maintain, to support, to uphold, to defend.
Sustentar mucha casa, to keep a great Family.
Sustentar mucho peso, to bear a great Weight.
Sustentar conclusiones, to defend Conclusions in the School.
Sustento, Sustainance, Maintainance.
Sustitución, the substituting of another in one's place.
Sustituido, substituted, put in place of another.
Sustituir, to substitute, to put in place of another. *Lat. Substituere.*
Substituto, a Substitute one that is appointed in the place of another.
Sústo, a Fright, a sudden Surprise.
Sustrución, a Term in Architecture, signifying the lower part of the Structure.
Susudueste, South South-West.
Susueste, South South-East.
Susurradero, a Place where there is a humming of Bees, or People, or the like; or the humming itself.
Susurrador, one that makes a humming noise; also a Whisperer, a Mumbler.
Susurrar, to make a humming noise, to whisper. *Lat. Susurrare.*
Susurrido, a humming like Bees, a whispering, a muttering.
Susurro, idem.
Sútil, subtle, crafty; also thin, slender, curious, fine. *Lat. Subtilis.*
Sutiliza, subtilty, Craft; also Thinness, Slenderness.
Sutilizado, subtiliz'd, made thin, fine, or slender.
Sutilizar, to subtilize, to make thin, fine, or slender, to talk finely, to spin out an Argument.
Sutilmence, subtilly, craftily; thinly, slenderly, delicately, curiously.
Subversión, *Subvertido*, *Subvertir*. *Vid. Subvertir.*
Suya, his, or hers.
Suyo, a Swiffer.
Suylo, a Surgeon. *Oudin.*
Suyo, his, or hers. *Lat. Suus.*
Suziamente, foully, filthily, dirtily.
Suziedad, Filth, Dirt.
Suzio, foul, dirty, nasty. From *Sus*, a sow.
Suzuelo, somewhat foul, foulish, a little dirty.

S Y.

Sylvestre, wild, of the Wood.
Symphonia. *Vid. Simphonia.*
Systilos, the systilos in Architecture, is the thickness of two Columns allow'd for the Intercolumnation, or Distance between the Columns.

T.

T The Letter T is one of the Mutes.
Taba. *Vid. Tabá.*
Tabaco, the Weed Tabacco, well known to every Body in Smoak, Snuff, and Chewing, and us'd in Physick. They that desire to see more of it, may read Ray, p. 713. Verb. Ní. cotidiana, and Monardes, Fol. 41. The Spaniards.

T A B

T A C

T A H

Spaniards gave it this Name from the Island *Tabago*, where there was great plenty of it. The *Indians* call it *Picicetl*.

Tabago, the *Tabacco* Island in *North America*, possess'd by the *Dutch*, and by them call'd *New Walcheren*, lying 8 Miles North East from *La Trinidad*, and 90 South of *Barbadoes*. In it are 18 small Rivers, and some safe Harbours, 9 *Dutch* Miles long, and 3 broad. It is very fruitful, but its chief Plantation is *Tabacco*.

Tababola, a confuse Noise of many People talking, or otherwise. *Arab*.

Tabano, a Hornet, or Horse-fly.

Tabaque, a curious little Basket, such as Ladies in *Spain* use to keep their Work in.

Tabaquera, a Snuff-box.

Tabaquillo, a little curious Basket.

Tabardete, Vid. *Tabardillo*.

Tabardillo, the Spotted Feaver.

Tabardo, Vid. *Tavardo*.

Tabarro, a Hornet. *Arab*.

Tabasco, a Province of the Kingdom of *New Spain* in *North America*, between the Bay of *Mexico* to the North, and the Province of *Chiapa* to the South, extending 46 Leagues from East to West. The principal City bears the same Name, and is otherwise call'd *Nuestra Señora de la Victoria*, or our Lady of Victory.

Tabellario, a Letter Carrier, *Lat. Tabellarius*.

Taberna, a Tavern, *Lat. Taberna*.

Prov. *Si no bebo en la Taberna me recreo en ella*, If I do not drink in the Tavern, yet I divert my self in it. Said of those, who tho' not able to be leud, yet love to see leudness in others.

Tabernaculo, a Tabernacle, a Tent, *Lat. Tabernaculum*.

Tabernear, to keep a Tavern; or to haunt Taverns.

Tabernera, a Woman that keeps a Tavern.

Prov. *Quien en la Tabernera cree, en su casa lo ve*, He that trusts to, or believes, a Woman that keeps a Tavern, finds it at home. That is, he finds he is cheated.

Tabernero, a Vintner, a Tavern-keeper.

Prov. *De Tabernero novel, y de Púta de burdel*, From a new Vintner, and a Bawdy-house Whore, good Lord deliver us. Because the first sells bad Wine, and the latter is commonly Pox'd.

Tabicdr, to make an Enclosure, a Partition, or a Wall of Lath and Plaister, or the like.

Tabique, a thin Wall, or Partition of Lath and Plaister, or of Wattles, or the like. *Arab*.

Tabla, a Board, a Plank. Also a Table, a Picture, a Banker's Counter, *Lat. Tabula*.

Tabla de río, that part where the River runs smoothest.

Tabla de mesón, a Board, which is the Sign of a Lodging-house, or Inn in *Spain*.

Tabla del muslo, the thick brawny part of the Thigh.

Tabla para contar, an Arithmetical Table.

Segunda tabla después del Naufragio, a second Plank after Shipwreck. This is generally taken for the Sacrament of Penance.

Tablas del pechero del caballo, the sides of a Horse's Neck.

Juego de Tablas, the Game of Tables.

Tablachina, a square Buckler.

Tablillo, a little Scaffold, Floor, or Boarded Place.

Tablado, a Scaffold, the Floor of a Room,

a Boarded Place. Also Plank'd, or Boarded, *Lat. Tabulatum*.

Tablage, Boarding, Planking.

Tablajeria, a Gaming-house, where they play at Tables, &c.

Tablagero, one that keeps a Gaming-house, or one that haunts Gaming-houses. In old *Spanish* it was a Gentleman that exercis'd himself darting at a Mark, call'd *Tablado*.

Tablaje, *Tablajeria*, *Tablajero*, Vid. *Tablage*, *Tablajeria*, *Tablagero*.

Tablames, in Cant, a Table-cloth.

Tablas, Tables to play on.

Tablazon, Planks, Boards; Planking, or Boarding.

Tablero, Tables to play on, a Chess, or Draught Board. Also a Shop-board, a Dresser in a Kitchen. Also a square Stone for an Inscription.

Tablero del Capitel, the square Stone on the top of a Column.

Poner la vida al Tablero, to put one's Life in danger.

Perder en los Tableros, to loose at Tables.

Tablita, a little Board, or Plank; a little Table; a Tablet to Write on; also a sweet Lozenge.

Tablica, a little Board.

Tablilla, idem. Also a Child's Horn-book; a Tablet to write on, and the Sign hung out to show a House lets Lodgings.

Tablita, idem.

Tablón, a Plank, a large Board.

Taboga, a small Island in the South Sea, 5 Leagues from the City *Panamá*, on the Isthmus of *America*.

Tabolaga, a Painter's Pallet to hold his Colours on.

Taborucú, a Tree growing in the Island of *Puerto Rico*, in *North America*, which there distills a bituminous Substance, which is us'd in Ships instead of Pitch, and of excellent Vertue for healing of Wounds, and curing Pains proceeding from Cold.

Taboucuru, the name of a River in *South America*, being the middlemost of three that fall into the Bay of *Marañón* in *Brasil*.

Tabico, a Closet, or a Nuke, or Cup-board in a Wall.

Taburete, a Chair with a Back, but no Arms to it. Tho' in *French* the *Tabouret* is a Stool without a Back.

Tasa, a Cup, or Dish to drink out of; a Taster, such as Vintners use. Also a Porringer, and a Basin for a Fountain. *Arab*.

Amigo de tasa de vino, a drunken Companion, a Bottle Friend, one whose Friendship extends only to drinking a Glass of Wine.

Tacamabaca, a Gum that distills from a Tree in the *West-Indies*, as large as a Poplar-tree, an Incision being made in it for that purpose. It is very pleasant burnt, and much us'd by the *Indians* for Swellings of all sorts, which it wonderfully dissolves and ripens. Put into hollow Teeth it takes away the Pain, and has many more good Effects. See *Ray Verb. Tacamabaca*. *Monardes* has much in praise of it.

Tasana, a great Dragon, or such Monster they carry about in Country Towns on *Corpus Christi* Day, so call'd by the Peasants, corruptly from the *Hebrew* *Tanim*, a Serpent.

Tacañear, to play the Knave.

Tacañeria, Knavery.

Tacaño, a Knave, a sly deceitful Fellow. From the *Hebrew* *Tacab*, fraud.

Taceador, a Toss-pot, one that drinks often.

Tacedr, to quaff, to toss the Pot, to drink often.

Tacha, a Blemish, a Fault, a Defect. *French*, *Tasche*, a spot.

Tachado, found fault with.

Tachar, to find fault with.

Tachón, a Stud, a Nail with a great flat Head.

Tachonado, studded.

Tachonar, to stud, to adorn with studs.

Tachueta, a small Nail, call'd a Tack.

Tacitamente, tacitly, silently, private ly.

Tácito, still, quiet, hush, silent, *Lat. Tacitus*.

Taciturnidad, Taciturnity, Silence, *Lat. Taciturnitas*.

Taciturno, silent, not talkative.

Táco, the Stopper for the Bung of a Barrel. The Rammer of a Gun. A Tack to play at Billiards. The Tom-pion that stops the Mouth of Cannon when they are not us'd.

Tacoba, a Bay on the Coast of *Florida*, in *North America*, on the Gulph of *Mexico*, in about 30 Degrees of North Latitude.

Tafón, a great Cup, or Dish to drink out of; a great Porringer.

Táfo, the Sense of Feeling, *Lat. Tactus*.

Tacinga, a Town in the Kingdom of *Peru*, in *South America*, 15 Leagues from the City *Quito*, where much Cloath is made, formerly famous for a stately Palace of the *Incas* standing there, whose Ruins still show its ancient Grandeur.

Tadousac, a Port within the great River of *Canada*, in *North America*, near the Mouth of the River *Saguenay*, in about 48 Degrees of North Latitude.

Tafalla, a City in the Kingdom of *Navarre* in *Spain*, seated on a rising Ground, on the Banks of the River *Zidazo*. It is Wall'd, has a good Castle, a fruitful Territory, 800 Houses, 2 Parishes, and a Monastery of Friars. Formerly call'd *Tufela*, and corruptly *Tafalla*, but its most ancient Name was *Trium Metallum*.

Tafallo, a great Patch, or piece put into a Garment. *Arab*.

Tafetan, Taffety.

Tafuera, Vid. *Tafurea*.

Tafurea, a Ferry-boat for Horses. *Arab*.

Tagarino, an ancient Morisco, or Descendent from the Moors, such as before the Expulsion liv'd among the ancient Christians in several Towns, and were become such perfect *Spaniards*, that they could not be distinguish'd any otherways, than by being oblig'd to live apart from the rest in Quarters of those Towns allotted for them. In *Barbary* the Moors give this Name to the Moors that were expel'd out of the Kingdom of *Aragon*, in *Spain*.

Tagarmina, a sort of sweet Thistle, good to eat. *Arab*.

Tagarnillo, the Herb Fennel Giant, *Arab*.

Tagaróie, The worst sort of Faulcon, Met. A poor Gentleman who lays hold of a Dinner where he can get it, and feeds heartily, as a Hawk does by his Prey.

Tagilde, a Town in the North of *Portugal*, 4 Leagues from *Guimaraens*, near the River *Vifela*, containing but 50 Houses, and 1 Parish in a poor barren Country.

Tabalí, a Shoulder-belt, a Bandelier Belt. *Arab*.

Tabéno, a reddish brown Colour.

Tabéno de barba, that has a red Beard.

Tabón, a Horse that works in a Mill.

Tabóna, a Horse-mill; also *Bridewel*. *Arab*.

Tabir, a Gamester, a sharper, one that makes Gaming his Business. *Arab*.

Taburzo, a great Gamester, or Sharper.

Tabu-

Tabureria, a Gaming-house.

Taja, a Score, a Tally.

Tajada, a cut, a slash, a slice, a piece cut off.

Tajada de carne, a slice of Meat.

Tajadero, a Chopping-board.

Tajado, cut, slash'd, slic'd; also carv'd.

Tajador, a Cutter, a Slicer, a Slicer; also a Carver, and a Chopping-block, or Board.

Tajamar, the Cutwater, which is the sharpness of the Ship before that cuts and divides the Water before it comes to the Bow.

Tajaplumas, a Penknife.

Tajar, to cut, to slash, Arab.

Tajarina, a sort of Sweetmeat like a Macaroon.

Tajete, a small Cut, a Gash. A small Chopping-board.

Tajillo, or **Tajito**, idem.

Taimada, Vid. **Taymada**.

Tajo, the River *Tagus*, the greatest in all Spain, and famous for its Golden Sands. Its Springs are in *New Castile*, near the Frontiers of *Aragon*, whence it runs away to the Westward, crossing all *Castile*, and *Portugal*, where it falls into the Ocean below *Lisbon*, having receiv'd many smaller Rivers into it, and runs above 100 Leagues, without reckoning its Windings. Its Name, according to *Bochart* in *Geog. Sacra*, is deriv'd from the *Phenician* *Dag*, signifying *Fish*, or *Dagi* full of Fish, because of the great Plenty found in it.

Tajón, a great Chopping-block, or Board.

Tajonillo, a little Chopping-board, or Block.

Tajonzillo, idem.

Tairóna, a Valley in the Province of *Santa Marta*, in *South America*, 6 or 7 Leagues from the City of *Santa Marta*, and 6 from the North Sea. It is very large, fruitful, and rich.

Talia, the Word Children use in Spain, before they can speak plain, as in *English* *Dad*, or *Daddy*.

Tajuna, a small River in the Kingdom of *New Castile*, in Spain, which falls into the *Tagus*.

Tal, such, Lat. *Talis*.

Tal qual, such as it is.

Sóys un tal por qual, a sly way of calling a Man Knave, or a Woman a Whore.

Tales y tales palabras, such and such words.

Prov. *Tal para qual*, *Pédro para Juan*, Both alike, *Peter* and *John*. Like to like, as the Devil said to the Collier. Never a Barrel better Herring.

Tala, ravage, spoil, havock, waisting of a Country.

Talabarte, a Belt for a Sword, Arab.

Talavera, Vid. **Talavera**.

Talado, ravag'd, wasted, spoil'd, cut down.

Talador, a ravager, a waster, a spoiler.

Taladrado, pierc'd, bor'd.

Taladrar, to bore, to pierce.

Taladro, a Wimble, a Piercer, an Instrument to bore with; a pair of Tarrers to make a Tap-hole in a Barrel.

Talamo, a Bridal Bed, or Bed-chamber, Greek, *Thalamos*.

Prov. *Mesurada como nbia en Talamo*, As demure as a Bird in her Wedding-room. As demure, as we say, as a Whore at a Christning.

Talanquera, the Scaffolds erected to see the Bull-teasts, or any such Scaffold, or Place erected to see Shows.

Hablar de Talanquera, Vid. **Hablar**.

Talante, Obl. Dente, Will, Pleasure. A Dutch Word.

Talantif, Obl. Desirous, Willful.

Talar, to ravage, to pill, to waste, to

cut down. From the *Italian* *Tagliare*, to cut.

Talavarte, Vid. **Talabarte**.

Talavera de la Reyna, a Town in the Kingdom of *New Castile*, in Spain, on the Banks of the River *Tagus*, in a curious plain Valley, 12 Leagues from *Toledo*.

It is Wall'd, has a stately Palace, handsome Streets, and lofty Buildings, a fruitful Territory, 3000 Houses, 7 Parishes, 7 Monasteries of Friars, 5 of Nuns, 8 Chappels. In it is a considerable Manufacture of Woollen Stuffs, and most curious Earthen Ware, equal to the best in Europe. The ancient Name was *Talabriga*, corruptly *Talavera*. It once belong'd to Queen *Mary*, Wife to King *Alonso* the 12th, for which reason it was call'd *de la Reyna*, or the Queen's.

Talavera, a Town in the Province of *Tucuman*, in *South America*, call'd *Nuestra Señora de Talavera*, and by another Name *Estero*, being built on the Banks of the River *Salado*, 45 Leagues North of *Santiago del Estero* and 140 from the Mines of *Potosi*.

Talaveruela, a Town in the Province of *Extremadura*, in Spain, 3 Leagues from *Badajoz*, on the Banks of the River *Guadiana*, in a fruitful Soil, has 300 Houses, and 1 Parish.

Talco, Talk, Izinglass, such as is us'd instead of Glass in Windows; or before small Pictures.

Talga, a Bag, a Pouch, Arab.

Prov. *Quien trae talga, nunca medra*; *quien surdon, o medra o non*, He that carries a Bag never thrives, he that carries a scrip either thrives, or not. They are poor Employments, and seldom much comes of them.

Talegazo, a blow with a Bag.

Talegón, a great Bag, or Pouch. A Money-bag.

Taleguilla, a little Bag.

Taleguito, idem.

Talento, a Talent, an ancient Sum of Money in Greece and other Easter Countries, Met. The natural Talent, or Ability, or Capacity.

Tales, a Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, on a fertile Soil, a League from *Onda*, contains 150 Houses, and 1 Parish.

Talina, a River, and a small Indian Town of the same Name in the Province of *Tucuman*, in *South America*.

Talingar, a Sea Term, signifying, to lash fast, or to bind, or tye fast.

Talión, Lex Talionis, the Punishment of equal Dammage for Wrong done, as Tooth for Tooth, Eye for Eye, &c.

Talla, Carving, Graving, Carv'd Work. Also a Tax. Also the Gravings, or bits that fly out in Graving, or in Carving.

Media Talla, is the half Relief, when an Image is but half rais'd, that is, the whole Bulk of the Body is not cut out, but only half the thickness.

Tallado, Carv'd, Shap'd, Fashion'd.

Tallar, to Carve, to cut out, to shape, to fashion. *Italian*, *Tagliare*, to cut.

Talle, the Mien, Proportion, Shape, Fashion, Presence.

Tallecer, Præf. **Talleco**. Præf. **Talleci**, to grow to a Stalk, to sprout out, to grow sticky, as Plants do when they run to seed.

Talleco, **Talleco**, **Talleco**, or **Talleco**, a little Mien, Presence, Figure, or Proportion, and then the Diminutive of **Talle**. It is also a small Stalk, or Stem of any thing that grows, and then the Diminutive of **Tallo**.

Taller, a Place where Carvers Work.

Talleres, were an ancient Coin in Spain, the value whereof I do not find.

Tallo, the Stalk, or Stem of an Herb;

a young Sprig of a Tree beginning to grow out. From the Greek, *Thallos*, a Bud.

Tallón, a great stalk, or stem of an Herb; a large sprig of a Tree. There was once a Tax, or Duty call'd by this Name.

Talludo, stalky, grown to stalks.

Talméne, in such manner.

Talmud, the Jewish *Talmud*, a Book in great Reputation among the Jews, Compos'd since the Destruction of *Jerusalem*, but stuff'd with many Forgeries and Absurdities. The Word signifies Doctrine.

Talón, the Heel, Lat. *Talus*.

Talpa, a Mole, Lat. and only us'd in Spanish by Poets, the Spanish Name being *Tópo*.

Talpaire, a sort of Sea Fish very large before, and very small behind.

Tálque, Clay to make Crucibles.

Talvina, a Hasty-pudding, Water and Flower boil'd together, Arab.

Tamacas, a Nation of Indians in *South America*, between the Provinces of *Paraguay* and *los Charcas*.

Tamaga, a River in Spain, which rises in the Kingdom of *Galicia*, above *Monte-rey*, and running South enters *Portugal*, crossing the Province *entre Duero y Minho*, and then falls into the *Duero*, 6 Leagues above the City *Porto*.

Tamalameque, otherwise call'd *Villa de las Palmas*. A Town in the Province of *Santa Marta*, in *South America*, 2 Leagues from the great River of *St. Mary Magdalen*, and 75 South from the City of *Santa Marta*, and in 8 Degrees of North Latitude.

Tamandua, a strange Creature in *Brasil*, as big as a Dog, with a Body rather round than long, the Tail three times as long as the Body, and so hairy that it covers all the Body against the Weather, so that it cannot be seen, and has but a very little Head, and sharp Snout, and like the Ant Bear in that it has a very long Tongue and feeds on *Pismires*.

Tamano, the Magnitude, the Dignity, Bulk, Stature, or Proportion. Also so big. From the Lat. *Tam magnus*, so big.

Tamara, a Date on the Bough, or Branch. Also a Faggot of Brush-wood, Arab.

Tamara, a River in the Kingdom of *Galicia*, in Spain.

Tamaraviento, the Herb Horehound.

Tamarguera, the Tamarisk Shrub.

Tamarica, one of the 14 Captainships, or Governments of *Brasil*, taking its Name from the Island *Tamarica*, divided from it by a very small Channel, under the 8th Degree of South Latitude.

Tamarindo, the Tamarind, which is the Fruit of a beautiful Tree, as big as a Chestnut Tree, very thick of Boughs, shady, and the Wood of it very hard. The Leaves of it are like Fern, the Blossom like the Orange Flower. The Fruit, which is the Tamarind is very like the Carobe, green without, and when dry turns of an Ash Colour. Some eat this Fruit green with Sugar, and others take an Intention of it to avoid Choler and Flegm. The *Indian* Physicians use the Syrup of it in burning Feavers. The Tamarinds are preserv'd salted to send into other Countries. Of it they may have good Vinegar, and an excellent Preserve. The *Canaries* call it *Chinca*, the *Malabars* *Puli*, the *Guzarats* *Ambili*, the *Arabs* *Tamara*, the *Portuguese* *Tamarinho*. The Ancients were very little acquainted with it. They are cold and dry in the 2d Degree. Drank they purge Choler and

and Aduft Humours. They are good against Continual Feavers, Frenzy, Melancholy, and all Distempers that proceed from Cholerick and Aduft Humours, *Christ. Acost. Nat. Hist. E. Ind.*

Tamaris, the Shrub, call'd Tamarisk, sometimes growing up to a great Tree, of which, see *Ray*.

Tamariz, idem.

Tambarillo, a small Trunk with the top round, like the old fashion Trunks.

Tambien, as well; also.

Tambo, the Indian Name in Peru, for the great Inns built by the *Ingas* on the Roads for Lodging Travellers, and still call'd by the same Name by the *Spaniards*.

Tambolète, the Cap of a Mast, being a square piece of Wood on the tops of all Masts that have Top-masts.

Tambor, a Drum. *French*, Tambour.

Tamborêjo, a little Drum.

Tamborète, Vid. Tambolète.

Tamboril, a Tabor.

Tamborillero, one that plays on a Tabor.

Tamborino, a Tabor.

Tamborinero, a Drummer.

Tamo, Chaff; also the Hurds of Hemp beaten; or Straw worn to Dust, or Chaff, *Arab*.

Tamochala, a River in the Province of *Cinaloa*, in North America.

Tamorlan, corruptly for Tamerlan, the great Tartar Prince.

Tamos, a Nation of Indians in the Province of New Mexico, in North America.

Tamouata, a sort of Fish in *Brasil*, about a span long, slenderer than a Herring, and has a great Head, no way proportionable to its Body.

Tampoco, as little, neither. From *Tan poco*, as little.

Tamprêsto, for *Tan prêsto*, so soon, or as soon.

Tamúies, Indians of *Brasil*, near *Rio de Janairo*, most of them were destroy'd by the Portuguese, the rest are retir'd up the Country.

Tamújo, a sort of Gorse, or Furze-bush that grows in Spain near the River *Tagus*, with which they heat Ovens.

Tan, as, so, *Lat.* *Tam*.

Tana, a Den of Wild Beasts. *Oudin*.

Tan bien, as well; also.

Tan bueno, as good, *Tan malo*, as bad.

Tanda, a Task, a turn of any thing that goes about among many.

Tangara, a Bird in *Brasil*, as big as a Sparrow, black, and has a yellow Head. It sings not.

Tangares, a Nation of Indians living on the Mountains in the Province of *Cumana*, in South America.

Tangible, that may be touch'd.

Tañedor, a Musician.

Tañer, to play upon some Musical Instrument. From the *Lat.* *Tangere*.

Tanger, the City *Tangier* in *Africk*, at the Mouth of the *Sereighis*, destroy'd.

Tano, a River in the Island of *Cúba*.

Tanpoco, as little; neither.

Tan solamente, only.

Tantas vezes, so many times, so often.

Tançar, to weigh, to consider, to cast up, to deliberate. From *Tanto*, a Counter to reckon with, or *Tanto*, so much as a Man can do. To Essay, to Calculate, to Try; also to Rate, to Tax.

Tanteo, an Essay, a Tryal, a Calculation, a Consideration, a Valuation; also a Rating, or Taxing.

Tanico, a very little, or thus little.

Tanto, so much, or as much, *Lat.* *Tantum*.

Tanto mas, so much more.

Tanto menos, so much less.

Tanto, Subl. A Counter to play, or cast Accounts with.

Tapa, a Cover for any thing. A Lid of a Box, &c.

Tdo, a Badge like the Letter T, worn by those of the Order of St. *Anthony*, and so call'd, because like the Hebrew *Tau*.

Tapaboca, a stroke on the Mouth with the Hand.

Tapedera, a Cover for any thing.

Tapadero, a Stopple.

Tapado, stop'd up, or cover'd.

Tapador, a Stopper, or Stopple.

Tapadura, a stopping up, or covering.

Tapar, to stop a hole, to cover any thing, *Arab*.

Tapérica, a small Island on the Coast of *Brasil*, opposite to the City of St. *Salvador*, the Metropolis of that great Province.

Tapetado, the inside of Leather turn'd outward in any thing that is worn and black'd. Thence taken for a dirty black, or a very dark colour, a Face like a *Mulatto*, almost black.

Tapete, a Carpet, a piece of Tapistry.

Tapia, a Mud-wall, *Arab*.

Tapiado, wall'd up; properly with a Mud-wall.

Tapidór, one that makes Mud-walls.

Tapial, the Case of Boards, or Wattles, which serv'd to fill up to make Mud-walls to keep the stuff together. Also a Rammer to beat Earth.

Tapiar, to make a Mud-wall; to Wall up a Place.

Tapiar el medio cuerpo, an old cruel Punishment, to stick a Man half way in the Earth, and so let him die.

Tapizado, hung with Tapistry, or the Ground cover'd with Carpets.

Tapisar, to hang with Tapistry, or to cover the Ground with Carpets.

Tapicería, Tapistry Hangings.

Tapicero, a Tapistry Weaver.

Tapices, Tapistry Hangings.

Tapices de tierra, Carpets to lay on the Ground.

Tapiero, one that makes Mud Walls.

Tapion, a great Mud Wall.

Tapir, a sort of Beast in *Brasil*, like a Rabbit, but barks like a Dog.

Tapiz, a piece of Tapistry, a Turkey work Carpet.

Tapizería, Tapistry Hangings.

Tapón, a Stopple, a Bung of a Barrel. A Tompion for the Mouth of a Gun.

Al primer tapón surrápas, Dregs at the first stopping. So they say when things fall out ill at first.

Taponcito, a little Stopple.

Tapouytapere, a District in the Government of *Marañón*, of the Province of *Brasil*, in South America.

Tapuaguarú, a Territory in the Province of *Paraguay*, in South America.

Tapúyas, a Nation of Indians in the Captainship of *Espiritu Santo*, in the Province of *Brasil*, in South America.

Tapyrète, a sort of Beast in *Brasil*, like a Mule, with a long Snout which it stretches out, or shrinks up, has no Horns, but long hanging Ears, a short Neck and Tail, hard solid Claws, and its Flesh like Beef. It swims, and dives and keeps long under Water.

Taque, a sound like knocking at a Door.

Taquín, in Cant, a Pick-pocket.

Tara, Tare, the Cast, or the like, that must be allow'd for in Weight.

Tarasana, Vid. *Atarasana*.

Taracea, inlaid Work in Wood, *Arab*.

Tarason, a piece, a slice, a good cut out of any thing.

Tarazuna, Vid. *Tarazona*.

Tarajada, in Cant, a Cheat.

Tarásfas, in Cant, Dice.

Taragosa, in Cant, People.

Taragosaída, in Cant, a Town.

Taragoncia, the Herb Taragon.

Tarabé, the Tamarisk Shrub.

Tardma, a small Province in the Kingdom of *Perú*, between *Guanuco*, and *Guanmanga*, fruitful and temperate.

Tarambola, a Bird, which when the Hawk stoops at it turns up its Tail, on which the Hawk fastens, and the Birds flies away.

Tarannula, a sort of venomous Spider in *Apulia*, in the Kingdom of *Naples*, especially about *Taranto*, whence it took name, which biting a Man, makes him die Moapish, unless he be cur'd by Musick, which makes him dance like a Mad Man till he falls down, and that cures him. Therefore when a Person is restless, and cannot be at quiet in a place, they say,

Parécete que la ha mordido le Tarannula, he looks as if the Tarantula had bit him.

Tarapaya, a Valley in the Kingdom of *Peru*, 2 or 3 Leagues from *Potosí*, where there are several Mills and a small Lake.

Tarásca, a great Serpent, or sometimes a Giant, carry'd about Towns in Spain to make Sport, on great Festivals. Thence us'd for an Hobgoblin, or any thing that is frightful.

Taravilla, the Clacker of a Mill, Met. a Tongue that is never still.

Taray, the Tamarisk Shrub.

Tarazona, a City in the Kingdom of *Aragon*, in Spain, 3 Leagues from the Borders of *Castile* and *Navarre*, at the foot of the Mountain *Moncayo*, By the little River *Chiles*, in a fruitful Country, Wall'd, well built, contains 5000 Families, 3 Parishes, 4 Monasteries of Friars, 3 of Nuns, an Hospital, sends Deputies to the *Cortes*, and is a Bishoprick, worth above 20000 Ducats a Year to its Prelate. Its ancient Name was *Turiaso*.

Tarbée, a square Trencher, *Arab*.

Tardado, stay'd, delay'd.

Tradador, one that stays, or delays.

Tardajos, a Town in old *Castile*, 3 Leagues from *Burgos*, seated in a Plain, has not above 60 Houses, in 1 Parish.

Tardamente, slowly.

Tardana, the Fish, call'd a Remora, said to stop a Ship.

Tardansa, delay.

Tardanie, Obs. a Vessel that is Row'd with Oars.

Tardar, to stay long, to delay, to be long a coming, to stop, *Lat.* *Tardare*.

Tarde, late; also the Evening.

Hazérse tarde, to grow late.

Hazér tarde en una parte, to spend the Evening in a Place.

Tarde, o nunca, late, or never.

Tardera, a River in *Catalonia*, which falls into the *Mediterranean* at *Blanes*, nine Miles North of *Barcelona*, anciently call'd *Alba*.

Tardamente, slowly.

Tardío, slow, late, that comes late.

Tardo, slow, *Lat.* *Tardus*.

Tardon, a slow Fellow, one that stays long.

Taréa, a Task, *Arab*.

Targa, a Target, *Arab*.

Tárja, an ancient Coin in Spain, worth nine Marevedies, or about a Penny English. It is also a Scutcheon.

Tarjeta, a Target that is hollow on the sides, *Arab*.

Escudo con Tarjeta, an Escutcheon in Heraldry that is plac'd on a Target, that is, Painted, representing a Target behind it. Or an Escutcheon charg'd with another Escutcheon.

Tarifa, a Seaport Town in the Province of *Andalucía*, on the Mouth of the Streights, 5 Leagues West of *Gibraltar*, Wall'd, contains about 800 Families, 4 Parishes, and 1 Monastery of *Trinitarians*. Anciently call'd *Cartea*, and *Tartefa*. The Duke of *Alcalá* is Marques of this Place, but it belongs to the King. The present Name was given it by *Tarif*, General of the *Moors*, who landed there to Conquer *Spain*.

Tarima, part of a Room rais'd a step higher than the rest, and boarded, as is us'd in Rooms of State under a Prince's Canopy, where the Chair of State stands. The same is us'd in *Spain*, in the Womens Chambers, and they are cover'd with fine Mats in Summer, and rich Carpets in Winter, on which there are Cushions for the Women to sit on, for they do not set on Chairs, *Arab*.

Tarimbáro, a Territory in the Province of *Mechoacán*, in North America.

Taríne, a Worm that eats Timber, *Arab*.

Taríne, a small Spanish Town, not far from the City *la Plata*, in the Kingdom of *Perú*.

Tárma, the Worm that eats Wood, *Arab*.

Tarquín, the Mud that is taken out in Cleansing of a Pond.

Tarragóna, a City in *Catalonia*, call'd by the Romans *Tarraco*, and from it the whole Province *Tarraconensis*, and was then one of the richest Towns on the Coast of *Spain*, being a Metropolis, and having 14 Cities under it, afterwards ruin'd, and Rebuilt by the *Moors*. It is now an Archbishoprick, and University, in about 40 Degrees of North Latitude. *Bochart in Geog. sac.* says, the Name is deriv'd from the *Syriack* Word *Tarcon*, signifying a King's Court, or Palace.

Tarréga, a Town in *Catalonia*, 6 Leagues from *Lerida*, seated on a Hill, Wall'd, and contains 500 Families.

Tarrénas, Rattles for Children; also the same as *Sonajas*, *Arab*.

Tarro, a large wide earthen Vessel, so call'd *Quasi Terreo*, Earthen.

Tarrúga, Vid. *Tarúgo*.

Tarta, a Tart.

Tártago, the Purging Herb, call'd Spurge.

Tártago mayor, five leav'd Grass.

Dar a úno tártago, to perplex, to vex one.

Tartajoso, one that Stutters, or Stammers.

Tartamudear, to Stutter, to Stammer.

Tartamudo, that Stutters, or Stammers.

Tartana, a small Vessel, call'd a Tartan.

Tartaraguelo, Vid. *Tataraguelo*.

Tartaraniéto, Vid. *Tataraniéto*.

Tartáreo, Hellish, Infernal, *Lat. Tartareus*.

Tartaria, *Tartary*.

Tártaro, a Tartar.

Tartaxear, to Stutter, to Stammer.

Tartir, to wink, to wag the Eyes.

Tarúga, a wild Beast in the *West-Indies*, like the *Vicúnas*, but swifter and larger, and of a deeper colour, its Ears soft and hanging. They do not go in Flocks like the *Vicúnas*, but single, and generally on the highest Cliffs and Rocks. These have *Bezoar* Stones in them, as well as the *Vicúnas*, and they are larger, and their Virtue greater. *Acoffa. Nat. Hist. W. Ind. p. 292.*

Tarúgo, a Wooden Pin, a Duffail in Joyner's Work; a Stopple for the Bung of a Cask, or the like. In Sea Terms the bits in a Ship, being two main square pieces of Timber, commonly plac'd abaft the Manger in the Loof of

the Ship, to belay, or make fast the Cable to when the Ship rides at Anchor. *Arab*.

Tasa, Vid. *Tásse*.

Tasamaní, Slate to cover Houses. *Arab*.

Tascár, *Præf. Tásco. Præt. Tasqué.* Subjunct. *Præf. Tásque.* To Champ, to Bite, or play on the Bit, as Horses do, to Champ like a Horse.

Táscos, Hurds of Hemp, the Dross of any thing. Also Flocks.

Tasque, Vid. *Tascár*.

Tas por tas, one good turn for another.

Tasquera, in Cant, a Tavern.

Tassa, a Rate set upon any thing.

Tassación, letting a Rate upon any Commodity.

Tassadaméne, barely, scantily.

Tassádo, Rated, Valu'd, that has a Price set on it.

Tassador, a Sesser, one that values, or sets a Rate on Goods.

Tassájo, a Slice, a Cut of Flesh; commonly us'd for hung Beef.

Tassár, to Rate, to let a Price upon Goods.

Tassúgo, a little kind of Beast, says *Minshew*, and I find no more of it.

Táid, Have a care, touch not there, no more of that.

Táia, is also the Name of a River in the Kingdom of *Chile*, in South America.

Taiábe, a Territory in the Province of *Caribagena*, in South America, beyond the Mountains, and stretching to the South Sea.

Tataraguelo, a Grandfather's Grandfather. *Quasi, Ter aguelo*, thrice a Grandfather.

Tataraniéto, a Grandson's Grandson. *Quasi, Ter niéto*, thrice a Grandson.

Táte, an Interjection of Warning, take heed; no more of that, have a care.

Tatú, the Taptoe that beats at Night in Garrisons, for Soldiers to repair to their Quarters.

Tatú, Vid. *Armadillo*.

Táva, the Joynt Bone of any Creature between the two long Bones. In *Spain* Children play with them, and there is also a Cheating Game with them among Sharpers.

Távano, Vid. *Tabano*.

Taváque, Vid. *Tabáque*.

Tavaquera, Vid. *Tabaquera*.

Tavaquillo, Vid. *Tabaquillo*.

Tavardéte, Vid. *Tabardillo*.

Tavardillo, Vid. *Tabardillo*.

Tavárdo, an old fashion'd Spanish Cloak, now out of use.

Taváres, the Sirname of a good Family in *Portugal*, who are Lords of the Tithes of *Avéyro*.

Tavárro, Vid. *Tabárro*.

Tavérna, Vid. *Tabérna*.

Tavernáculo, Vid. *Tabernáculo*.

Tavernear, Vid. *Tabernear*.

Tavernera, Vid. *Tabernera*.

Tavernero, Vid. *Tabernero*.

Tavique, Vid. *Tabique*.

Tavíra, a City in the little Kingdom of *Algarve*, on the South of *Portugal*, on the Sea-coast, Wall'd, has a Castle, is inhabited by 2000 Families, and has 2 Parishes, 4 Monasteries of Friars, 1 of Nuns, a House of *Misericordia*, and an Hospital, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*.

Táubla, Obs. for *Tábia*.

Távora, the Sirname of a Noble Family in *Portugal*, whereof the Count *de S. João* is chief, but there are other good Branches. See more of it under the Title *San Juan de Pesquera*.

Táušte, a Town in the Kingdom of *Aragón*, in *Spain*, 9 Leagues from *Zaragoza*, seated in a pleatant fruitful Soil, not far from the River *Ebro*. It contains 500 Families, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Friars, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*.

Taxár, Vid. *Tajár*, and *Tassár*.

Taxarina, a Cutting board.

Taxia, inlaid Work in Wood, or any Metal, also damask'd.

Taximaróá, an Indian Town in the Province of *Mechoacán*, next the Borders of *Mexico*.

Taxón, Vid. *Tajón*.

Taxoncillo, Vid. *Tajoncillo*.

Tayacurisca, a large sort of wild Swine in *Brasil*, with the Navel on the Back. The name in the Indian Tongue signifies gnashing the Teeth, which these Beasts do.

Taymádo, close, subtil, crafty, downright Knavish.

Taymeria, subtilty, wicked, craft, knavery.

Táyia, a word us'd by Children, as Daddy.

Taz por taz, an expression in exchanging Goods for Goods, signifying one for the other, without any odds on either side.

Tazmía, every Man's share in a heap that is divided, also in dividing the Tithes among the Proprietors.

T E.

Téa, the Hart of a Pine-tree, which split in pieces burns like a Torch, and is us'd as such. Thence the name given to a Torch. Also the Herb *Tea*, generally known, and us'd in *England*.

Teáinos, are properly a Congregation of Secular Priests living in Community, an Institution in *Italy*. But in *Spain* they generally call the Jesuits by this Name.

Teáiro, a Theater, a Stage, *Lat. Theatrum*.

Téba, a Town in the Province of *Andalucía*, in *Spain*, four Leagues from *Antequera*, seated on a Hill, near the River *Guadaleba*, it contains 400 Houses, 1 Parish, and 1 Monastery of Friars, and is an Earldom, belonging to the Marqueses of *Ardales*.

Tébala vieja, another Town in *Andalucía*, four Leagues from *Córdoba*, formerly call'd *Anégua*.

Tébas, a Nation of Indians, in the Province of *New Mexico*, in North America. They live in 15 Towns, and are all Christians.

Téble, Obs. for *Terrible*.

Téca, a sort of Grain, proper to the Kingdom of *Chile*, in South America. Its Leaves differ little from those of Barley, the Straw like that of Oats, and the Grain somewhat smaller than that of Rye.

Techádo, cover'd, Roof'd, Ceil'd; the Roof, the covering, the Ceiling.

Debáxo de Techádo, under a Roof, within Doors.

Techadór, a coverer of Houses.

Techár, to cover a House, to Ceil a Room.

Técho, the Roof a House, the Ceiling of a Room, the top, or covering of any other thing, *Lat. Tectum*.

Techumbre, according to *Covarrubias*, is the top, or covering of the Roof, *Quasi Tecti culmen*, the top of the Covering. But the translator of *Leo Alberti*, says, it is properly the Floor of any Room that is over another, to which it is a Roof. And this is doubtless the true meaning of the word.

Técla, the Claves, or Keys which the Fingers strike in playing upon the Organs, Harpsichords, or the like. It is also the Proper Name of a Woman.

Tecomates, a sort of Fruit growing in the West Indies, so large that the Indians make Bottles of the Shells, which will hold above three Pints.

Tedio, Loathing, Weariness, Aversion. Lat. *Tedium*.

Tegoda, Obs. a Ticket, or Billet for Lodging, Victuals, &c.

Tegual, Obs. Tax, Duty, Imposition.

Tegumbre, Vid. *Tecumbre*.

Teja, a Tile to cover Houses. Lat. *Tegula*.

Teja vana, is when there is nothing between the Tiles and the Room, but the Tiles are bare. Thence,

Estar a teja vana, to be ill provided, or ill defended against the Weather.

Hablar de las tejas abajo, to talk of indifferent things, without running into Divinity, or high Matters.

Tejado, the Tiles of a House.

Prov. *El que tiene tejado de vidrio, no tira piedras al de su vecino*, He that has his House til'd with Glass must not throw Stones at his Neighbours Tiles, that is, He who has Faults of his own to be expos'd must not upbraid his Neighbour with his.

Tejar, to tile a House.

Tejar, Subst. the Place where Tiles are made.

Tejaroz, a til'd Pentice.

Tejazo, a Blow with a Tile.

Tejero, a Tiler.

Tejo, an Ewe-tree. Lat. *Taxus*. Also a Tile.

Tejo de oro, a small Bar of Gold.

Tejuela, a little Tile.

Tejuelas, a pair of Snappers, such as Boys play with.

Tela, a Web, any sort of thing that is wove; the Caul of any Creature; any Film; the Lifts for Tilting, or Fighting; also the Woof that lies in the Loom. Lat. *Tela*.

Tela del corazón, the Membrane that covers the Heart.

Tela de oro, Cloth of Gold.

Tela de juicio, Trial at Law.

Tela caçadora, Birding-nets,

Tela de fusta, the Lifts for Tilting.

Tela de nuez, the Film that is on a Nut.

Tela en el ojo, a Film over the Eye.

Mantener tela, to be the Champion at Tilt-ing.

Coger la tela, to run away, to get out of the Lifts.

Prov. *Buena tela hila, quien su hijo cria*, She spins a good Web who breeds up her Son, that is, The best Work a Mother can do is to take care of the Education of her Children.

Prov. *Harto es ciego, quien no vee por tela de cedazo*, He is blind enough, who cannot see through the Web of a Sieve. Said when People would conceal things that are visible to all the World.

Prov. *Adivinar por tela de cedazo*, To divine through a Sieve. To make a Mystery of what is visible.

Telamones, y **Atlantes**, Figures of Men that serve for Columns in Architecture to support a structure, or at least seem so to do. So call'd by Architects.

Telar, a Weaver's Loom.

Telaraña, a Cobweb. Quasi *Tela de araña*, a Spider's Web.

Telarañento, full of Cobwebs.

Telarañoso, idem.

Telaréjo, a little Loom; also all the Utensils of the weaving Trade.

Telica, **Telilla**, **Telisa**, a little Web.

Telinas, the Fish-muscles. Oudin.

Telles, the Name of a Family in Portugal, and is look'd upon the same as *Meneses*, but that some of the *Silvas* have taken this name, and particularly the Counts of *Unión*.

Telliz, a Saddle-cloth. Arab.

Telonio, the Office where the Kings Officers sit to receive his Duties. Greek, *Telonion*.

Tema, Wilfulness, Positiveness, a fixt Humour, or obstinate Resolution; also a Theme, a Subject to speak or write on. Lat. *Thema*.

Traer la gorra de tema, to wear one's Cap fantastically.

Tomar tema con uno, to take a prejudice to a Man.

Cada loco con su tema, Every mad Man in his Humour, that is, every Man, mad or sober, has his way, or his Folly.

Temachalco, a Town in the Province of *Tepeaca*, of the Kingdom of *New Spain*, in North America.

Temático, obstinate, positive, wilful, magotty, full of Humours.

Tembladéra, a Drinking-cup with a round bottom, so call'd, because it shakes and does not stand fast; also a Poppy.

Temblado, trembled.

Temblador, a Trembler.

Temblar, Præf. *Tiemblo*. Præf. *Temblé*. to tremble, to quake, to shake. Lat. *Tremere*.

Tembléque, a Town in *Castile*, 3 Leagues from *Toledo*, seated in a fertile Plain, contains 800 Families, 1 Parish, and 1 Monastery of Friars.

Temblor, a Trembling, Quaking, or Shivering.

Temblor de tierra, an Earthquake.

Temedéro, to be fear'd.

Temer, to fear. Lat. *Timere*.

Temerariamente, rashly.

Temerario, rash. Lat. *Temerarius*.

Temeridad, Rashness, Lat. *Temeritas*.

Temerosamente, fearfully.

Temeroso, timorous, fearful.

Temido, fear'd, dreaded.

Temor, Fear, Dread. Lat. *Timor*.

Prov. *Por temor, no pierdas honor*, Do not lose Honour for Fear.

Temoso, obstinate, positive, one that will not be mov'd when he sets upon a thing.

Temperamiéto, Temperament. Lat. *Temperamentum*.

Tempero, Temper.

Tempestad, a Tempest, a Storm. Lat. *Tempestas*.

Tempestoso, tempestuous, stormy.

Tempestuoso, idem.

Tempinéque, the tenth Penny. Minsh.

Templadamente, temperately, moderately.

Templadico, a little temper'd.

Templado, temperate, moderate. In Musick, tun'd.

Templada está la gaita, the Bagpipe is in Tune, said when a Man talks pleasantly, and diverts the Company.

Templador, a Temperer, a Moderator. In Musick, a Tuner.

Templamiénb, Obs. Vid. *Templanza*.

Templanza, Temperance, Sobriety, Moderation.

Templaplumas, a Penknife.

Templar, Præf. *Tiemplo*. Præf. *Templé*. to temper, to moderate, to tune an Instrument. Gotb.

Templario, a Knight-Templer.

Temple, Temper, or Temperature.

Templezillo, a little Church, or Temple. In Architecture, a Pane, or Pannel of a Wall.

Templo, a Temple, a Church. Lat. *Templum*.

Temporada, a Time, space, or Tract of Time.

Temporal, temporal, worldly; also bad Weather. Lat. *Temporalis*.

Temporalidad, Temporality; a Living that belongs not to the Church.

Temporas, the four Ember Weeks at the four Quarters of the Year, so call'd for that reason, because they come at the four Seasons. Lat. *Quatuor Tempora*, the four Seasons.

Temporizar, to temporize, to play the Time-server. Lat. *Temporizare*.

Temprano, Adverb. early.

Temprano, Adj. soon ripe. Lat. *Temperatus*.

Fruta temprana, early Fruit.

Ten, hold. Vid. *Tener*.

Tenaza, a pair of Tongues, or of Pincers. In Fortification, a *Tenaille*, a Work whose Head is form'd with two Faces, making an Angle inwards, and whose Sides run directly parallel to the Head of the Gorge.

Tenacitas, little Pincers, or Tongues.

Tenacidad, Tenaciousness, holding fast, Positiveness. Lat. *Tenacitas*.

Tenaguélas, little Pincers, or Tongues.

Tenada, a Hay-loft. Minsh.

Tenaz, tenacious, that holds fast, gripping, positive, covetous. Lat. *Tenax*.

Tenaza, Vid. *Tenaza*.

Tenazat, to hold, or tear with Pincers.

Tenazear, idem.

Tenazicas, Vid. *Tenacitas*.

Tenazidad, Vid. *Tenacidad*.

Tenazuélas, Vid. *Tenaguélas*.

Tenca, the Fish call'd a Tench. Lat. *Tinca*.

Tendal de Pópa, the Awning that covers the Stern of a Ship or Boat to keep off the Sun.

Tendal de Ballista, the part on which the Bullet, or Shaft is plac'd in a Cross-bow.

Tendalere de Pópa, the Awning of a Ship or Boat to keep off the Sun.

Tendara, a sort of Tilt for a Boat.

Tendedero, a Place to hang, or lay Cloaths out a drying.

Tendejon, a Tent, a Soldier's Barrack.

Tender, Præf. *Tiendo*. Præf. *Tendé*. to spread abroad, to stretch out, to hang out Linnen. Lat. *Tendere*.

Tendéro, a Shop-keeper; also a Tent-maker.

Tendido, spread abroad, stretch'd out, Linnen hung out.

Banderas tendidas, Colours flying.

Tendilla, a little Shop; also a little Tent.

Tendilla, a small Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in Spain, and an Earldom belonging to the Marquis of *Mondéjar*, whose eldest Son now takes this Title, they are of the Family of *Mendósa*, of which see more under the Titles of *Infanzado* and *Mondéjar*, and the Word *Mendósa*.

Tenebrario, a sort of Candlestick made to stand on the Ground, with a Triangle on the top, one Angle upwards, and on the point of it a Candle, and seven others on each side descending, in all fifteen, us'd in Churches on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday in Holy-week, when Matins are sung in the Evening, vulgarly call'd *Tenebrae*, and thence the Candlestick, *Tenebrario*.

Tenebregoso, dark, obscure. From *Tenebrae*, Darkness.

Tenebregura, Darkness, Obscurity.

Tenebriso, dark. Lat. *Tenebrosus*.

Tenedor, a Fork to eat Meat with; also one that holds.

Tenedor de Bastimentos, a Steward of a Ship that has charge over the Provisions.

Tenencia, the Holding of a Place, the Government of a Fort or Castle, also a Lieutenancy.

Tener, Præf. *Tengo*, *Tienes*, *Tiene*. Præf. *Tuve*, *Tuviste*, *Tuvo*. Fut. *Tendré*, or *Terné*, &c. Subjunc. Præf. *Tenga*.

Imperf. *Tuviere*, *Tuviéste*, *Tendria*, or *Ternia*. Fut. *Tuviere*. To hold, to have, to apprehend, to keep. Met. to know, understand, to remember. Lat. *Tenere*.

Tener las novénas, to perform some Devotion for nine days together.

Tener en poco, to undervalue.

Tener de yr, to be oblig'd to go.

Tener por bien, to be pleas'd, to vouchsafe, to approve.

Tenerse por dicho, to be fully persuaded, to stand to what is said.

Tengase al rey, stand in the King's name.

Prov. *Quien bien tiene, y mal escoge, por mal que le venga no se enoja*, He that is well and chooses to be ill, must not be angry whatever Mischiefs befalls him. If a Man does not know when he is well, but runs himself into Inconveniences, he must be content since it is his own doing.

Prov. *Quien poco tiene, y esso da, presto se arrepentirá*, He who has but little and gives it away will soon repent.

Prov. *Tienes assez, no gozas de la mucho por llegar a lo mas*, You have enough and will not enjoy much, to get more. Of covetous rich Men who live in want in the midst of Plenty, to get more Wealth.

Teneria, a Tanner's House, or the Tan-pirs.

Tenerife, one of the Canary Islands in the Atlantick Ocean, opposite to Mauritania in Barbary, about 48 Spanish Leagues in compass, fruitful, populous, rich, and subject to the Spaniards; in it is the famous Peak of *Tenerife*, thought by some to be the highest Mountain in the World; the chief Towns in the Island are *Laguna* and *Santa Cruz*.

Tenerife, a Town in the Province of *Tierrafirme*, in South America, near the Confluence of the Rivers *Santa Madalena*, and *Santa Maria*.

Tenga, Tengo. Vid. *Tener*.

Tenia, a Term in Architecture, in English the *Tenia*, being a Bandlet, or small Fillet, or small *Fascia*, part of the Dorick Architrave.

Tenido, held, had, also valu'd.

Prov. *La mas casta, es venida por mas casta*, The cautiouslest Woman is counted the chasteft.

Teniente, a Lieutenant, a Deputy. Lat. *Locum Tenens*.

Tenido, dy'd.

Tenidor, a Dyer.

Tenir. Præf. *Tiño*. Præt. *Ténis*. Today. Lat. *Tingere*.

Tenór, the Tenor, or Contents, the Matter, the Substance; also the Tenor in Musick. Lat. *Tenor*.

Guardar a uno los tenores, to humour a Man.

Tentación, Temptation. Lat. *Temptatio*.

Tentado, tempted; also try'd, and felt.

Tentador, a Tempter, the Devil.

Tentar. Præf. *Tiento*. Præt. *Tenir*, to tempt, to try; also to feel. Lat. *Tentare*.

Tentativa, a Trial, an Experiment.

Tente en el ayre, a Name given to a Mountain People in New Spain, because their Hair stands up like Men in a Fright.

Tentugal, a Town in Portugal, 2 Leagues from Coimbra, not far from the River Mondego, contains 300 Families, and is an Earldom, belonging to the Marquis of Ferrera, of the Family of Melo.

Ténue, slender, slight, weak. Lat. *Tenuis*.

Tenura, a Tenure, the holding of a thing.

Teodosio, *Theodosius*, the proper name of of a Man, signifying given by God, or of the Gift of God. Greek, *Theodosios*.

Teófilo, *Theophilus*, the proper name of a Man. Greek, *Theophilus*, a Lover of God.

Teológico, theological.

Teólogo, a Divine.

Teórica, the Theory, the speculative Part. Greek, *Theorice*.

Teórico, speculative, one that understands the Theory.

Teúso, that is full of Rosin, and apt to burn.

Tepedaca, a Province in the Kingdom of New Spain, in North America, 8 Leagues from the City *Tlascala*, temperate, and fruitful.

Tepedculo, a small Spanish Town in the Kingdom of New Spain, in North America, near the Lake of Mexico.

Tepeaquilla, a Mountain in New Spain, in North America, where the Clouds always gather before it rains in the City.

Tepéxo, a Town in the Kingdom of New Spain, in North America, seated at the foot of a Mountain, and enrich'd by great store of fine transparent Allom.

Tercera, a devout Woman, who is not a Nun, but wears the Habit of some Order, and are call'd of the 3d Order; also a Mediatfix, and thence a Bawd; also a third Person.

Tercera, the chief of the Westward Islands, or the Azores, from which the Portuguese call them all *Terceras*; it is about 16 Leagues in compass, and surrounded with Rocks; its chief City is call'd *Angara*, being a Bishoprick. This and the rest of them are subject to Portugal.

Terzeraméne, thirdly.

Terceria, Meditation, depositing Goods in a third hand. Met. Pimping, or Bawding.

Tercero, a third Man, a devout Man of a third Order, a Mediator, a Gatherer of Thirds; also a Pimp. Lat. *Tertius*, a third Man.

Tercerol, the aftermost of the Slaves that row in a Galley.

Terceron. Vid. *Castizo*.

Tercetos, Spanish Poetry, in which each Stanza has but 3 Staves, or Verses.

Tercia, the 3d part of a Yard; also *Tierce*, or the 3d Hour in the divine Office.

Terciado, a short broad Sword that wants one third of the length of those commonly worn in Spain.

Terciado, Adject. tripled, wrapp'd about as a Cloak that has the ends thrown over the Shoulders, so that they are three times cover'd.

Terciana, a Tertian-ague.

Terciár, to mediate, to plow a third time, to throw the Cloak over the Shoulders, to pass between two about business; also to pimp, to bawd.

Terciár la tierra, to plow up Land a third time.

Terciár la capa, to throw the ends of the Cloak over the Shoulders.

Terciár la pica, to toss a Pike, to Brandish it, and to charge the Pike against an Enemy.

Tercias, the thirds of Church Revenues, granted by Popes to the Kings of Spain, to carry on the Wars against the Infidels.

Terciazo, a third plowing of Land.

Tercio, a Regiment, a third Part; also Mediation, or Interposition of a third Person. From *Tertius*, a third.

Tercio postrero de la vida, the last third part of a Man's Life, that is, old Age.

Tercio postrero de la espada, the last third part of the sword, that is, next the Hilt.

Pagar el tercio de casa, to pay the third part of a Years Rent.

Hazér buen tercio, to mediate, to intercede for another.

Jugar en tercio, to play three hands.

Terciopelado, wrought Velvet.

Terciopelo, Velvet.

Terciopelo lizo, plain Velvet.

Terciopelo rizo, Velvet not shorn.

Terciopelo de tripa, a sort of Stuff made in imitation of Velvet.

Térco, obstinate, positive.

Terquelo. Vid. *Torquelo*.

Terebinto, the Turpentine-tree. Lat. *Terebinthus*.

Terera, a kind of Bird, says Minshew.

Tergiductor, a Leader of the Rear of an Army, says Minshew.

Tergiversación, Tergiversation.

Tergiversár, to go, or hold back, to be

unwilling. Lat. *Tergiversari*.

Tericia. Vid. *Tiricia*.

Terig, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia, in Spain, of about 40 Houses.

Teridr. Vid. *Tiridr*.

Terlíz, Ticking for Beds.

Termas, hot Baths. Greek, *Therme*. Us'd only by Poets.

Termentina. Vid. *Trementina*.

Terminación, the Termination, the latter part of a Word.

Terminado, terminated, bounded.

Terminár, to terminate, to bound. Lat. *Terminare*.

Terminista, one that observes the Terminations of Words; also a Quack, or Mountebank that cures all things with Turpentine.

Termino, an End, a Bound, a Limit, a Term of Art. Lat. *Terminus*.

Termino, is also a limited time, a time appointed. In Architecture any sort of Enclosure, or Rail that goes about a place.

Termino perentorio, a peremptory Term that cannot be prolong'd.

Llegar a términos de perderse, to be at the brink of Perdition.

Terminos, Terms of Art.

Terná. Vid. *Tenér*.

Terné. Vid. *Tenér*.

Ternera, a Cow-calf; also Véal.

Ternero, a Bull-calf.

Ternéza, Tenderness. From the Lat. *Tener*, tender.

ternézo, tenderish.

Ternia. Vid. *Tenér*.

Ternilla, a Gristle. From *Tener*, tender, because not so hard as Bone.

Ternilloso, gristly.

Térno, Apparel, or Dress, as

El téno rico, the best, or costly Apparel.

Ternura, Tenderness.

Terquedr, to play the obstinate.

Terquedad, Obstinacy, Positiveness.

Terrágo, an earthen Pan, or Pitcher, or any Vessel of earthen Ware, so call'd for being made of Earth.

Prov. *Tres terrágo, y una estera, el andar de la frontera*, Three earthen Crocks and a Mat are the Household Goods on the Frontiers, because People on Frontiers are generally poor, being subject to be plunder'd, or if they are worth anything, dare not let it be seen in their Houses.

Terraquila, a little earthen Crock, Pan, or Pitcher.

Terrado, a flat Covering of a House on which they may walk, so call'd, because it is terrass'd. A Terrass-walk.

Terrál, a Land-breeze.

Terraplénado, fill'd with Earth.

Terraplénar, to fill with Earth.

Terraplénro, a Rampire of Earth, or any place fill'd with Earth.

Terraza, a sort of earthen Vessel with two Handles; such as we often see in the Pictures of the Visitation, with Lillies in it.

Terrázo, a Clod of Clay.

Terregoso, earthy, or cloddy.

Terremoto, an Earth-quake. Lat. *Terræ motus*.

Terronal, earthly, terrestrial.

Terréno, idem.

Terrera, a kind of Bird, says Minshew.

Terrero, a Parade, a walking Place, a Place of Randevouz, a Place of Exercise; a But to shoot at.

Terrestre, terrestrial, earthly. Lat. *Terrestris*.

Terrezilla, a little Land, Country, or Spot of Ground.

terribilidad, Dreadfulness, Terribleness.

Terrible, terrible, dreadful. Lat. *Terribilis*.

Terriblemente, terribly, dreadfully.

Territorio, a Territory, or Jurisdiction. Lat. *Territorium*.

Terrón, a Clod of Earth. From *Tierra*, Earth.

Destripa terrones, a Clod-beater, a Clown.

Terrónsfo, full of Clods.

Terrór, Terror, Dread, Fear. *Lat. Terror.*

Terruño, a Layer of Earth, a Rank, a Row.

Terfo, clean, pure, neat, clear, undecorated. *Goth.*

Tervel, a City in the Kingdom of *Aragon*, in *Spain*, on the Banks of the River *Túria*, or *Guadalaviar*, on a rising Ground, in a most fertile and pleasant Situation; it is wall'd, contains 1300 Houses, 8 Parishes, 4 Monasteries of Friars, 1 of Nuns, and a noble Hospital, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*; it is a Bishoprick worth 12000 Ducats a Year to its Prelate; its antient name *Turdetum*.

Terziana. *Vid. Terciana.*

Terziar. *Vid. Terciár.*

Tesário. *Vid. Maestro*, says *Minshew*.

Tesbique. *Vid. Tezbiq*, or *Tabique*.

Tejno. *Vid. Téjno.*

Tesjo. *Vid. Tiejso.*

Tesjo, a great Field by *Salamanca* beyond the Bridge, where a great Fair of Cattle is kept yearly on the 8 of *September*.

Tesón, Obstinacy, Positiveness, Willfulness, Contention.

Tesorar, to lay up Treasure.

Tesorería, a Treasury.

Tesorero, a Treasurer.

Tesoro, Treasure. *Lat. Thesaurum.*

Tesoro de Duendes, Fairy-treasure.

Tesón. *Vid. Teson.*

Testa, the Fore-part of the Head, the Nodde. *French, Teste*, the Head.

Meriofele en la testa, it is got into his Nodde.

Testado, bequeath'd by Will.

Testador, a Testator, he that makes a Will.

Testamentario, an Executor to a Will.

Testamento, a last Will, a Testament. *Lat. Testamentum.*

Prov. Si no vale por testamento, valga por codicillo, If it cannot pass for a Will, let it pass for a Codicil, that is, If it be not of as much value as was expected, let it pass for what it can.

Prov. Hazer el testamento en la uña, To make a Will on one's Nail. To have nothing to bequeath by Will.

Prov. Si quieres hazer buen testamento, hazle estando bueno, If you desire to make a good Will, make it whilst you are in Health, because a dying Man's Thoughts are distracted, and those about him make him say what they please.

Testar, to make a Will, or Testament.

Testarudo, headstrong, obstinate. From *Testa*, the Nodde.

Testera, Armour for a Horse's Head, the Front of any thing.

Testero, any thing to cover or defend the Head, or the Front; also the Front it self.

Testiculos, the Testicles, or Stones of Man, or Beast. *Lat. Testes.*

Testificación, testifying, witnessing.

Testificado, testified, witness'd.

Testificar. *Præf. Testifico*. *Præf. Testifund*. To testify, to witness.

Testifique. *Vid. Testificar.*

Testigo, a Witness. *Lat. Testis.*

Prov. Los Testigos matan al hombre, The Witnesses kill the Man, because upon their Depositions he receives Sentence of Death.

Prov. Llorar con testigos, cumplir con amigos, To cry before Witnesses is paying a Compliment to Friends, that is, When one mourns and seems afflicted before Company it is only in Compliance to Friends.

Prov. Apurar testigos, mas es de enemigo, que de amigo, To examine Witnesses more is rather the part of an

Enemy than a Friend, because it may discover what may hurt a Man.

Prov. Del mal que hizieres no tengas testigo, aunque sea tu amigo, Do not take a Witness of the ill you do, tho he be your Friend, that is, If you do ill, let no body see it.

Los Testigos, a parcel of small Islands; or rather Rocks in the Sea, off the Coast of *New Andalusia*, in *South America*, to the Eastward of the Island *Margarita*, in 11 Degrees of North Latitude.

Testiguar, to witness.

Testimoniár, Oblato bear witness, to depose.

Testimonio, a Testimony, or bearing witness, a Deposition. *Lat. Testimonium*. For the most part this Word is taken in the worst sense, that is, for a false Deposition, or Assertion, as

Levanóme un testimonio, he accus'd me falsely.

Testo, a Text.

Testuz, the Head of a Hog.

Teta, a Teat, a Pap, a Dug, a Breast.

Prov. Mas tirán tetas, que éxes, ni carreas, Teats, that is, Womens Breasts draw more than Axle-trees and Carts. Or as we say, A Hair of a Woman draws more than a Yoke of Oxen.

Tetilla, a little Breast, Teat, or Dug.

Tetona, a Woman that has great Breasts.

Tetracordio, an Instrument of four Strings; also a Tetrachord, or a Fourth in Music. *Greek.*

Tetragono, a Tetragon, a square Figure.

Greek Tetragonos.

Tetragrammaton, the sacred Name of God compos'd of four Letters, which the Jews do not utter where they find it written, but instead of it read *Adonai*, that is, Lord. *Greek, Tetragrammaton*, of four Letters, because the Name of God by most Nations was writ with four Letters.

Tetrarca, a Tetrarch, the Lord of the fourth Part of a Province. *Greek, Tetrarcha.*

Tetrarchia, a Tetrarchy, or the fourth Part of a Province under a Lord.

Tétrico, unpleasant, harsh, rude, rough. *Lat. Tetricus.*

Tetuda, a Woman that has great Breasts.

Teuchlacozaubquén, the Indian Name of a venomous Creature in the Province of *Tlascala*, in *North America*, about a Yard long, indifferent thick, has a Head like a Viper, a white Belly inclining to yellow, its Sides cover'd with white Scales, divided by black Lines, its Back almost black, with some brown Streaks. The Spaniards call it a Viper.

Téucros, the Trojans.

Teutónicos, the Dutch, or Germans.

Téxa. *Vid. Téja.*

Texado. *Vid. Tejado.*

Texapósta, a Plant in *New Spain*, with large Leaves, almost like a Hart, bearing a Fruit like a little Fig, Purple, and full of little red Seeds.

Texedor, a Weaver.

Texedora, a Woman Weaver.

Texedura, Weaving.

Texer, to weave. *Lat. Texere.*

Texero. *Vid. Tejero.*

Texido, wove.

Texillo, a little Ewe-tree, a little sort of Girdle wove.

Téxo, an Ewe-tree.

Texón, the Beast call'd a Badger, a Grey, or a Brock.

Téxo, a Text.

Tez, the Colour or Grain of the Skin.

Tezbiq. *Vid. Tabique.*

Tézcuco, a Town in *New Spain*, on the Lake of *Mexico* and 6 Leagues from that City, formerly very considerable.

Tézno, a Tick, the Insect that sticks to Sheep, Calves, and other Creatures.

Tezón. *Vid. Tezón.*

T H

Thalia, the name of one of the Nine Muses.

Thama, a certain Sea-fish call'd a Pearch, says *Minshew*.

Thapsia, an Herb like *Ferula*, or *Fennel* Giant, with a yellow Flower, growing in Tufts like *Dill*, with a flat round Seed, and white Root, out of which being cut comes a Juice as white as Milk.

Thedme, a Stone brought from the Mountains of *Ethiopia*, opposite to the Loadstone, as having a natural antipathy to Iron.

Theatro. *Vid. Teatro.*

Theodosio. *Vid. Teodósio.*

Theofilo. *Vid. Teófilo.*

Theologia. *Vid. Teología.*

Theologo. *Vid. Teólogo.*

Theórica. *Vid. Teórica.*

Thésis, the Mother of *Achilles*, Daughter to *Nereus*, and Wife to *Peleus*.

Thólo, a Term in Architecture, the *Tbolus*, being an half round Covering of a Structure, like a *Cupula*; it is also taken for the knitting of all the Stones, or Timber at the top of such a Work.

Thuribulario, he that carries the Censor, or Thurible in Solemnities of the Church.

Thuribulo, a Thurible, a Censor. *Lat. Thuribulum.*

All other Words beginning in other Languages in *Th*, may be found by leaving out the *H*, the Spaniards never pronounciog, and but rarely writing *H* after *T*.

T I

Ti, thee, you. As

Pára ti, for you.

Tia, an Aunt. *Arab.*

Prov. A casa de m Tia, mas no cada dia, To your Aunt's House, but not every day, that is, We must go to our Kindreds Houses as often as is convenient to entertain Amity, but not so often as to tire them.

Prov. De yda, y de venida en casa de mi tia, Going and returning to my Aunt's House. This they say when one calls too often at a Place and loses his time. Taken from a Boy, who being chid for going late to School and returning home late, still excus'd himself, saying he call'd at his Aunt's going and coming.

Prov. Desde veo a mi Tia, muérome de azedia. Desde no la veo muérome de deffeo. When I see my Aunt I am tir'd to Death, and when I do not see her I die for want of her, that is, We are soon weary of what we have, and always covet what we have not.

Prov. No come, mi Tia, y caga cada dia, My Aunt never eats, but she goes to stool every day. Apply'd to those who fancy, or pretend they can not eat and are always cramming.

Prov. Quién tia tiene en villa, bázia al la se yva, He who has an Aunt in the Town directs his course that way, he is there sure of Entertainment. As we say, It is good to have a Friend in Court.

Tiaguanaco, a Town in the Kingdom of *Peru*, in *South America*, in the Road from *Cuzco* to *La Paz*, famous for the Remains, still standing there, of Structures of a wonderful Magnificence, but by whom erected could never be known.

Tiara,

Tidra, a Crown, generally us'd for the Pope's Crown. Properly an Eastern Head Attire, like the Turkish Turbant, Lat. *Tiara*.

Tibár, as *Oro de Tibár*, the finest Gold.

Tibidés, Armour for the Legs.

Tibiamente, lukewarmly, negligently.

Tibiéza, lukewarmness.

Tibio, lukewarm, Lat. *Tepidus*.

Tiburón, a great devouring Sea-fish, call'd a Shark.

Tiso, Vid. *Tézo*.

Tisón, Vid. *Tizón*.

Tiémbla, Vid. *Temblár*.

Tiémble, **Tiémbo**, Vid. *Temblár*.

Tiémpo, **Tiémpo**, Vid. *Templár*.

Tiémpo, Time, Lat. *Tempus*.

Quanto tiémpo ha, how long is it since.

Mal tiémpo, foul Weather.

Llegár a tiémpo, to come in the nick of time.

Andár con el tiémpo, to sute one's self to the Times.

Dar tiémpo al tiémpo, to make the best of the Times, or to wait for better Times.

Prov. *Tárde pía el que no habla con tiémpo*, He cries out too late, who does not speak in time.

Prov. *Quién quisiere ser mucho tiémpo viejo, comiencelo presto*, He that would belong old; must begin soon: Or, as we say, He that would be young when he is old, must be old when he is young.

Prov. *El tiémpo cura el enfermo, que no el unguento*, It is time cures the sick Man, not the Ointments, or Drugs.

Prov. *En tiémpo el ddo, el clávo vale el caudillo*, In frosty Weather a Nail is worth a Horse. Because if his Shoes be not well nail'd; and fast he may break his Legs, or his Neck.

Prov. *Qual el tiémpo, tal el tiémpo*, As the time is, so must the deliberation be. We must act as times offer.

Prov. *Tiémpo tras tiémpo, y agua tras viento*, One Time, or one Season follows another, and Rain follows Wind.

Prov. *Tiémpo ni hora, no se áia con jóga*, Time and Hours are not to be ty'd with a Rope. Time and Tide stay for no Man.

Prov. *Quién tiémpo tiene, y tiémpo atiende, tiémpo viene que se arrepiente*, He that has time, and waits for time, has a time to repent. That is, when a Man neglects his time, and puts off his Business to another time, when the opportunity is lost, he has time to repent.

Tienda, a Tent; also a Shop. Also the Awning, or Covering on the Poop of a Galley.

Abrir tienda, to open Shop, Met. For a Woman to set up for Leudness.

Prov. *Quién está en su tienda, no le achacan que se balló en la comienda*, He that stays in his Shop is not charg'd with being in the Fray. It is good for a Man to keep out of harms way.

Prov. *Quién tiene tienda, que atiende*, He that keeps a Shop must look to it. As we say, if a Man does not keep his Shop, his Shop will not keep him.

Tienda, **Tiende**, **Tiéndo**, Vid. *Tender*.

Tiene, Vid. *Tener*.

Tiénta, a Surgeon's Probe to search a Wound. From *Tenar*, to feel.

Tiénta, **Tiente**, **Tiémo**, Vid. *Temár*.

Tiémo, Subst. Caution, Care, Premeditation; also guess, or random. Also the Wand Pointers use to rest their Hand on, and a Flourish in Mulick before Playing.

Responder a tiénto, to answer at random.

Proceder con tiénto, to proceed cautiously.

Dar un tiénto, to try a Man, to sound him.

Tiéntas, a Town in the Kingdom of *Aragon*, near the Borders of *Navarre*; seated in a Plain, on the Banks of the River *Aragon*, and at the foot of the *Pyrenean Hills*; has not above 50 Houses, but is famous for its hot Baths, good for the cure of many Diseases. Corruptly so call'd from *Therma*.

Tierhaménte, tenderly.

Tiernezio, tender, pretty tender.

Tiémo, tender, Lat. *Tener*.

Tierra, the Earth, Lat. *Terra*. It is also a Man's Country.

En mi tierra, in my Country.

Buena tierra, a good Country.

Tierra sigilata, *Terra sigillata*; a sort of Medicinal Earth.

Poner tierra en medio, to fly from a place.

Echar tierra a un negocio, to lay aside a Business, to bury it, to think no more of it.

Ir tierra a tierra, to Coast along close under the Shore.

Echar por tierra, to destroy, to level with the Ground.

Pecho por tierra, in an humble manner, prostrate on the Ground.

Besar la tierra que oro pisa, to kiss the Ground a Man treads on. To pay him the greatest respect.

Ser Tierra, to be Earth, to be Mortal.

De tierra en tierra, from one Country to another.

No sentirlo la tierra, is for nobody living to know it.

Prov. *Tierra negra buen pen lieva*, Vid. *Negro*.

Prov. *La tierra do me criare, demela Dios por madre*, God grant me the Country where I am bred for a Mother. That is, may I always live in my own Country, because we naturally love our Native Country.

Prov. *La tierra que me se, por madre me la he*, The Country I am acquainted with I look upon as a Mother. That is, where a Man is us'd and thrives, that is his best Country.

Prov. *En cada tierra su uso, y en cada casa su costumbre*, Every Country has its Fashion, and every House its private Custom.

Prov. *En tierra seca, el agua salobre es buena*, In dry Land salt Water is good. Where there is a scarcity of any thing, the worst of the sort is acceptable.

Prov. *Quién ruyn es en su tierra, ruyn es fuera della*, He who is base in his own Country is base out of it. That is, no change of Place alters a base Temper.

Prov. *En la tierra de los ciegos el tuerto es Rey*, In the Country of the Blind, he that has one Eye is King. Among ignorant People, he who knows but little passes for a wise Man. Or among wicked People, he who is not so bad is accounted a Saint.

Prov. *En tierra de Señorío Alméndro y Guíndo, y en tierra real, Noñera y Morál*, On a Lord's Lands plant Almond and Cherry-trees, and on Crown Land Walnut and Mulberry. That is, a Man must not settle himself too fast upon the Lands of a Lord, but be ready to remove when he pleases, and therefore must plant such Trees as will soonest bear, such as the Almond and Cherry; but on Crown Lands he may plant Trees that are long growing, as being secure not to remove.

Tierra Austral, all that vast Tract of Land about the South Pole, scarce known to us any further than that there is such Land.

Tierra de Bría, a Cape of the Island *La Trinidad*, of South America, so call'd, because of a vast quantity of bituminous Substance found there like Pitch.

Tierra Firme, A Province of America, being the very *Isthmus* that divides North and South America, on which *Porto Belo*, and *Panamá* stand, stretching down some way along the South Sea, as far as the Province of *Papayán*.

Tierra del fuego, an Island belonging to the Southernmost part of America, as lying between the *Sireighs* of Magellan, and those of *Le Maire*, very large, but little known to us.

Tierra nueva, *Newfound Land*, a large Island of North America, divided from the Continent by a small Channel, lying between 45 and 50 Degrees of North Latitude, most noted for the great Fisheries of several Nations on its Coasts, but more especially the French and English, who have several Colonies on the Island.

Tieffezuelo, stiffish, hardish, roughish.

Tiefferguido, stiff-back'd, that cannot bow, or turn.

Tieffo, stiff, tough.

Tiésto, a Pot to set Flowers, or small Trees in: From *testa*, an Earthen Pot.

Tigéras, Cifars, or Shears. In Falconry, the first Feathers in the Hawks Wings. Also numbers bound fast to one another at the ends, and laid across the River to stop other Timber that floats down the River.

Echar la tigera, to cut with the Cifars.

Prov. *Tigéras malas biziéron a mi padre boquituerto*, Bad Cifars made my Father wry Mouth'd. Because when the Cifars do not cut well, some People turn and wind their Mouth, as if that were a help to them, just as in Bowling, when they run after their Bowl, putting themselves into abundance of ridiculous Postures.

Tigeretas, little Cifars, or Shears.

Tigeretas de vid, the Tendrels of the Vine that grow and wind about any thing they meet.

Han de ser Tigeretas, they shall be Tendrels. This they say when one is very positive. The Reason of it, that the Country-man and his Wife upon the way fell into a Dispute, she saying the Tendrels were call'd *Tigeretas*, and he some other name. The Contest run so high, that going over a Bridge, he, in a Passion threw her over, she still crying, *Tigeretas han de ser*, they shall be Tendrels, and when she could speak no more, she held up two Fingers, like Cifars that are open, to show she would hold her own to the last.

Tigeruelas, little Cifars.

Tigre, the Beast, call'd a Tiger, Lat. *Tigris*.

Tigriño, a Bird in *New Spain*, about the bigness of a Thrush, so call'd by the Spaniards, because he is spotted like a Tiger, the name signifying little Tiger. It is valu'd for singing, *Genelli*, Vol. 6. Lib. 2. Cap. 9.

Tiguas, a Nation of Indians in the Province of *New Mexico*, in North America, inhabiting 16 large Towns, and living in a civiliz'd manner, before their Conquest, but now Subject to Spain.

Tijeras, Vid. *Tigéras*.

Tijeretas, Vid. *Tigeretas*.

Tijeruelas, Vid. *Tigeruelas*.

Tilde, a tittle, a little dash. The dash set over the *z*, much us'd in Spanish.

Tilla, the Hatches of a Ship, Vid. *Flo-silla*.

Tillon.

Tillon, the Line-tree.

Timana, a Town in the Province of *Popayan*, in South America, 40 Leagues South East from the City *Popayan*, at the entrance of the Valley, call'd *Neyua*, or the East side of the Mountains, call'd *Andes*.

Timbas, a Nation of *Indians*, in the Province of *Popayan*, in South America. They live in deep Valleys, encompass'd with high, and almost inaccessible Mountains.

Timbo, a wonderful Herb in *Brasil*, which runs up to the tops of the highest Trees, and binds fast about them, growing sometimes to the thickness of a Man's Thigh, so tough and plyable, that turn it which way you will it never breaks.

Timbra, the Herb Savory, *Oudin*.

Timbre, the Crest of a Helmet. The top of any other thing.

Timbues, a Nation of *Indians*, on the South West side of the River of *Plate* in South America, in about 31 Degrees of South Latitude, and about 50 Leagues above *Buenos Ayres*.

Timido, timorous, fearful, *Lat. Timidus*.

Timina, Frankincense, *Oudin*.

Timo, the Herb Thyme, *Oudin*.

Timon, the Rudder of a Ship. Also the Pole of a Coach, or Waggon between the two Horses.

Timonéar, to steer at Sea, to manage the Rudder.

Timonera, the Steeridge in a Ship, where the Steersman stands.

Timonero, the Steersman, he that steers the Ship.

Timpano, any sort of Drum, Kettledrum, or Tabor. Us'd only by Poets in this sense from the *Latin Tympanum*. In Architecture, it is a Roof that exalts it self above the Cornice, which we call a *Gabel*.

Tina, a Dier's Copper, or Cauldron. *A Tingendo*. Also any great Tub, Trough, or other Vessel. In the *West-Indies* they give this name to the great Vessels in which they wash the Silver Ore.

Tinada de leña, a Pile, or Stack of Wood.

Tinagica, *Tinagilla*, or *Tinagita*. A little Earthen Jar, Stean, or such like Vessel.

Tinaja, an Earthen Jar, or such great Earthen Vessel.

Tinajas, a small Town in the Kingdom of *Castile*, in Spain.

Tinajón, a great Earthen Jar, or such like Vessel.

Tinajica, *Tinajilla*, or *Tinajita*, *Vid. Tinagita*.

Tinajueta, a little Earthen Jar, or such like Vessel.

Prov. *Tinajueta de buen vino, ni tiene rapón, ni raponcillo*, a little Jar of good Wine has neither a great nor a little stopper. Because it is soon drunk out.

Tinxia, *Vid. Tinaja*.

Tinaxia, *Vid. Tinagica*.

Tinea, the Fish, call'd a Tench.

Tindolin, a Plant in *India*, bearing a red Flower, and a Fruit of the same colour, of the shape of a small Lemon, *Gemelli, Vol. 3. Lib. 1. Cap. 8*.

Tinel, or *Tinelo*, a Publick Hall, a Dining-room.

Tener Tinel, y *cassa a todo hombre*, an old Phrase, signifying to keep open House, and a Table for all Men.

Tincha, a Fish, call'd a Hore, or Spring-well, that spouts abundance of Water out at his Nostriks. Some take it to be a sort of Whale.

Tiniblas, Darknels, *Lat. Tenebra*. They also give this name to the Evening Service, on *Wednesday*, *Thursday*, and

Friday in the Holy Week, being the Mattins of the following Days, and so call'd, because the Candles are all put out, and the Church remains dark.

Tinieme, a Lieutenant.

Tina, the Scab, a Scal'd Head. From the *Lat. Tinea*, a Moth, or Worm, because it corrodes and eats like a Worm.

Tina de arbol, the Plant Mistletoe.

Tina, *Tine*, *Tino*, *Vid. Ténir*.

Tindfo, scurfy, scal'd.

Tinuéla, a little scald Head, or Scab.

Tinuélo, a small Insect, like a Mite in Cheese.

Tino, judgment, guess, conjecture, sense.

Tima, Ink, *Quasi Tinda*, dy'd.

Tima de sapaiéro, Blacking for Shooes.

Timazo, very high colour'd.

Tine, any sort of Dye.

Tiniéro, an Inkhorn.

Tinillo, reddish, of a pale colour.

Téno, dy'd.

Vino tinto, red Wine.

Tintoreria, a Dyer's House, the Dyer's Street. Also the Dyer's Trade.

Tintorero, a Dyer.

Tintura, Dying.

Tinuéla, a little Moth, *Lat. Tinea*.

Tinuélo, idem.

Téo, an Uncle.

Prov. *El de los ódres, mi tío sódes, allá con el vino*, You with the Skins are my Uncle, but away with your Wine. Our Kindred and pretended Friends generally cheat us most in buying and selling, which is the meaning of this saying, viz. That if a Man pretends to be your Uncle, and would sell you Wine, you must own the Kindred, but send away his Wine.

Tiorba, the Theorbo Lute.

Tipe, the treble in Musick.

Tipocsmia, a Tipe, or Figure of the World.

Tipografia, the Art of Printing, *Greek Typographia*.

Tipógrafo, a Printer.

Tira, a long slip of any thing; also a Guard, or Welt of Cloath, or the like.

Tira braguera, a Truss for a broken Belly.

Tirado, drawn, pull'd; also cast, thrown, or shot.

Oro tirado, Gold Wire, or Gold Thread, or any of that sort which is drawn.

Tirador, one that draws, or that throws, or shoots. Also a Drawer in a Cabinet, or the like; and a Place where they stretch Cloath on the Tenters.

Tirafloxa, *Vid. Estirafloxa*.

Tiramira, a long narrow ridge rising in the middle of a plain Field, *Met.* Any thing that resembles it.

Tiranaméne, tyrannically.

Tiranía, tyranny.

Tiranícaméne, tyrannically.

Tiránico, tyrannical.

Tiranizado, tyranniz'd.

Tiranizar, to tyrannize.

Tirano, a tyrant, *Lat. Tyrannus*.

Tirdme, a piece of Wood, less than those we call Quarters.

Tiranes, the Traces Horses draw by in a Coach, or Cart.

Tirdr, to draw, to pull, to pluck; also to shoot, to cast, to throw.

Tirdr la barra, to throw the Bar, *Met.* To do one's best.

Tirdr de camaráda, to fire a Volley.

Prov. *Tirdr la piedra y esconde el mano*, To throw the Stone and hide the Hand. To do a private Mischief, and outwardly appear Friendly.

Tirafol, *Vid. Quitfol*.

Tiravira, as, *Hazer tiravira*, a Sea Phrase, signifying to overthrow, that is, to

overthrow a Ship flat on her side.

Tirica, a little narrow slip of any thing.

Tiricia, the Disease, call'd the Jaundice, *Greek, Icteros*.

Tiriciado, that has got the Jaundice.

Tirilla, a little narrow slip of any thing; a Woman's Tucker.

Tirillo, a little Gun, or piece of Cannon.

Tirita, a little long slip of any thing.

Tiritalla, a sort of very slight Silk, or Taffety.

Tirinar, to quake, to tremble, *Goth.*

Tirizia, *Vid. Tiricia*.

Tiro, a shot, a cast, a throw. Also a Gun, a cast at Dice, *Met.* a Joke, a Reflection, an odd Prank, a notable Feat, a Cheat, a Trick.

Tiron, a pull; a pluck.

Teros de espada, a Belt for a Sword, or the Hangers of the Belt.

Tirjas, Spears, or Launces wound about with Vine Branches, us'd in the Festivals of *Bacchus*.

Tirie afuera, stand away, draw off, be gone.

Tisana, Ptisane, cooling Drink for People in Feavers, *Greek, Psiffine*.

Tisbar, in Cant, to see, to behold.

Tiseras, *Vid. Tígeras*.

Tisica, the Pilsick, *Lat. Phibisis*.

Tisco, Piltial, troubled with the Pilsick.

Tisphone, the name of one of the Furies of Hell.

Tisnado, *Vid. Tiznado*.

Tisnamiéne, *Vid. Tiznamiéne*.

Tisnar, *Vid. Tiznar*.

Tisne, *Vid. Tizne*.

Titan, Titan the Son of *Calum*, and *Vesta*, the Sun.

Titanes, a Nation of *Indians* in the Province of *Santa Cruz de la Sierra*, in the Kingdom of *Perú*, about 35 Leagues from the City of *Santa Cruz*.

Titerero, one that goes about with a Puppet Show, in the nature of our Raree Show.

Titeres, the little Puppets, or Figures in a Raree Show, or the like.

Titicaca, a great Lake in the midst of the Province of *Collao*, in the Kingdom of *Perú*, about the Banks whereof several small Towns are seated. It is 80 Leagues in compass, and about as many Fathom deep in some Places.

Tito, a Seed of a Grape, or the like, a little Kernel of any Fruit. Also the proper name *Titus*.

Titso, full of Seeds, Kernels, or small Stones, as Grapes, and other such sorts of Fruit.

Timbeár, to stagger, to waver, to falter, *Lat. Timbare*.

Titulado, a Lord of Title, as Duke, Marques, &c. Because he has a Title of Honour.

Titular, titular.

Titulo, the Title of a Book; a Title of Honour; the Title a Man has to any Goods. Also a Monument, *Lat. Titulus*.

Titulo colorado, a colourable Title.

Señor de título, a Lord that has a Title of Honour, as Duke, Marques, Earl, &c.

Tivdr, *Vid. Tibdr*.

Tiviaméne, *Tiviza*, *Tivio*, *Vid. Tibiaméne*, *Tibiza*, *Tibio*, *Tivivas*, a Nation of *Indians* inhabiting a parcel of small Islands on the Coast of *Guiana*, in South America.

Tivurón, *Vid. Tiburón*.

Tixerás, *Vid. Tígeras*.

Tixeretas, *Vid. Tígeretas*.

Tixeruelas, *Vid. Tígeruelas*.

Tiznado, sooted, black'd, linear'd, sully'd, smutted, *Met.* It is sometimes taken for one of a Noble Family, who marries basely, which if strictly look'd into

into we shall find few but what are black enough.

Tiznadór, a Smutter, a Blacker.

Tiznadura, Smutting, Sooting, Blacking, Smearing.

Tiznamiénto, idem.

Tiznár, to smut, to soot, to black, to smear, to sully.

Tizne, Smoot, as the Black of a Pot of Soot, or the like, *Arab*.

Tizo, a Fire-brand. Generally us'd for a Coal in Charcoal that is not well burnt, and therefore when it comes to be lighted Smokes.

Tizon, a Firebrand.

Tizona, a Romantick Name given to the sword of *Roderick Díaz de Bivar*, the famous Spanish General against the Moors.

Tizonazo, a stroke with a Firebrand.

Tizonero, a Poker to stir the Fire with.

T L.

Tlalamatl, an Herb in the Province of *Mechoacan*, in North America, otherwise call'd by the Spaniards *La yerba de Juan Nino*, by some Indians *Tlalcimatl*, or *Cimatl*, by others *Turintiaquarám*, and by others *Curéti*, which has Leaves almost round, growing three and three together, with purplish Stalks, creeping on the Ground, its Flowers like Ears of Corn, its Seed small and round, its Root long, slender, and fibrous. It is cold, dry and astringent.

Tlalcimatl, Vid. *Tlalamatl*.

Tlapa, a Town in the Province of Mexico, in North America, South of the great City Mexico, in a fruitful Soil, and abounding in Gold Mines.

Tlaquazín, a little Creature in New Spain, and other parts of America, like a little Dog, with a slender Snout, long, and without Hair, a small Head, very thin Ears, little black Eyes, long white Hair, but at the ends of a Chestnut Colour, a round Tail, half a Yard long, of a grayish colour, and like a Snake, black at the tip, by which it hangs the whole Body when it pleases. It has 4 or 5 young ones at a time, and carries them about in a Bag it has under its Dugs. It runs up Trees wonderfully swiftly, and destroys tame Fowl like a Fox, but does no other harm.

Tlascala, a Province of the Kingdom of New Spain, in North America, lying betwixt the Provinces of Mexico and Guaxaca, about 100 Leagues in length, and 40 in breadth.

Tlixochil, an Herb in New Spain, with Leaves like the Plantain, but longer, and thicker, and runs up the Trees, and bears long, slender, and almost round Cods, which when dry are flat, and have a fragrant scent, the Spaniards call them *Bayuillas* from their shape, because they are like small Sheaths, or Scabbards. They are put into Chocolate for their fragrant scent.

T O.

TO, a word us'd in Spanish to call a Dog, as we say here. It is an Abbreviation of *Toma*, take.

Tda, or *Todge*, Towing of a Vessel, as,

Llevar a tda, to Tow along.

Tda, *Oudin* says is a wild Beast that pursues and outruns a Stag.

Todge, Vid. *Tod*.

Todja, Vid. *Tojlla*.

Tojlla, a Towel, *Goth*.

Tojlica, a little Towel.

Toba, Vid. *Tova*.

Tobaja, Obs. for *Tojlla*.

Tobár, a Town in Old Castile, 7 Leagues from the City *Burgos*, of about 100 Houses, and belongs to the Family of *Tobár*.

Tobarra, a Town in the Kingdom of Murcia, in Spain, 13 Leagues from the City Murcia, seated in a fruitful bottom, and containing 200 Families, 1 Parish, and 1 Monastery of Friars. Suppos'd to have been anciently call'd *Furbula*.

Tobera, Vid. *Tovéra*.

Tobillo, Vid. *Tovillo*.

Toboso, a Town in Castile, in that part, call'd *la Mancha*, for nothing so remarkable, as for being mention'd in *Don Quixote*.

Tobosos, a Nation of Indians, in the Province of New Mexico, in North America.

Toca, a Woman's Coif, Handkerchief, or white Veil for her Head, or any Dress for the Head.

Toca de camino, a sort of Muffler us'd by Men and Women in Spain, when they travel, to keep the Dust from their Faces.

Toca de red, a Net-caul to hold Womens Hair.

Tormento de toca, a way of racking People with Water, as the Dutch did the English at *Amboina*.

Prov. *Poco dura la toca, en cabeza loca*, Headcloaths stay but little on a mad Head. Because they tear or throw them away.

Prov. *Tocas de beata, y uñas de gata*, A Devotes Head dress'd, and a Cats Claws. To signify an Hypocrite.

Prov. *Quién no tiene mas de una toca, muchos jhabados malos goza*, She who has but one Headdress, has many bad Saturdays. Because she must wash it on those Days.

Prov. *Mas vale tocas negras, que barbas luengas*, Black Headcloaths are better than a long Beard. That is, it is better to wear Mourning for a Husband than have an old one. A Woman's Comfort when her Husband dies.

Tocadillo, a little Headdress. Also the Game at Tables, call'd *Ticktack*.

Tocado, Subst. a Woman's Dress, Met. A small Tuft of Feathers, or Copple-crown on a Birds Head.

Tocado, Adject. dress'd; also touch'd.

Gran tocado, y chico recado, great cry and little Woe.

Prov. *Dos tocados a un fuego, el uno está rostriméto*, When two Headdresses are at one Fire, one of them looks awry. That is, if a Man keeps two Women in one House, one of them will be discontented.

Tocador, a Nightcap, a Ladies Dressing-room. Also one that touches.

Tofal, any high Place, *Arab*.

Tocamiénto, a touch.

Tocante, touching, relating, or appertaining to.

Tocar, Praes. *Toco*. Praet. *Toqué*. Subjunct. Praes. *Toque*. To touch, to dress, to belong, to sound a Trumpet, or wind a Horn, to play on any Instrument in Musick, to beat a Drum.

Tocar a leva, a Sea-term us'd aboard Gallies, when they sound a Trumpet for all that are a Shoar to come on Board.

Tocar arma, to sound, or beat an Alarm.

Tocar alétra, to beat to Arms.

Tocar la cabeza, to dress the Head.

Tocar trompeta, to sound a Trumpet.

Tocar un instrumento, to play upon some Musical Instrument.

No me toca, it does not belong to me. Or it does not touch me.

Tocdyma, a Town in the new Kingdom of Granada, in South America, 15 Leagues North West from *Santa Fe* the Metro-

polis, on the Banks of the great River *Pati*, in a serene wholesome Air, but somewhat too hot.

Tocdyn, a Namesake.

Tocbeár, to be Clownish, Course, or Rough.

Tocbedad, Clownishness, Roughness. Also Folly.

Tucho, Course, Unpolish'd, Rough, Clownish. Corruptly from *Tusco*, signifying the same, or from *Chéo*, a sucking thing, by transposition of Letters.

Tocina, Vid. *Tozina*.

Tocino, Bacon, *Arab*.

Prov. *Dónde pensé ballar tocinos no hallé esclacas*, Where I thought to find Flitches of Bacon, I found not so much as the Pins to hang, or the Racks to lay them on. To signify a great Disappointment, when a Man expected great Matters, and finds nothing.

Prov. *El tocino del parayso, para el caído no arrepiso*, The Bacon of Paradise is for that Marry'd Man who has not repented. To signify that all Men that Marry repent. Like our Story of the Man that would give a Flitch of Bacon to every one who had been a Year Marry'd, and had not repented, and found none.

Prov. *Al comer de los tocinos cantan padres, y hijos, al pagar sus lloró*, Whilst they are feeding on the Bacon, or Swine, Parents, and Children sing and rejoyce, but when they come to pay then all is Mourning. Eating and Drinking makes us merry, but the paying for it is troublesome.

Prov. *El tocino y el vino añejo, y el amigo viejo*, Stale Bacon, and Wine, and an old Friend. That is, Friends, Bacon, and Wine ought to be of long standing.

Togón, a Stump of a Tree that is cut down by the Root. *Quasi Tronçon*, because it is like the Trunk, or Stump of it.

Togueto, the Male of any Hawk. Also the brawny part of the Neck.

Toda, the proper Name of a Woman, formerly us'd in Spain.

Toda vía, nevertheless.

Todo, all, the whole, *Lat. Totum*.

Todo poderoso, Almighty.

Del todo, quite, altogether.

Todos, all of them.

Toga, a Gown, *Lat. Toga*.

Togado, that wears a Gown.

Tobino, a Beast that has no Gaul, says *Oudin*.

Tolano, the Disease in Horses, and other Beasts, call'd the Lampas, being a Swelling in the Gums that hinders their eating.

Toldado, hung over with an Awning, or Tilt, or the like.

Toldico, or *Toldillo*, a little Canopy, Awning, or Covering. Also sometimes us'd for a Sedan.

Toldo, a Canopy, an Awning, a Pavilion, any covering that hangs over the Head, Met. State, Grandeur, Pride, as,

Hablar con toldo, to talk haughtily.

Toledano, a Native, or Inhabitant of the City Toledo.

Toledo, the Metropolitan City of Castile, and of all Spain, and formerly the Court, seated on a craggy Hill, difficult of Access on the Banks of the River *Tagus*, which encompasses three parts of it. It is Wall'd, and on the Walls 150 Towers, and contains 17 Squares, or Markets, and tho' formerly very large and populous, is now reduced to about 5000 Families, 27 Parishes, 38 Monasteries of Friars and Nuns, 20 Chappels, 28 Hospitals. It is

is an University, and the richest Archbishoprick in the World, next to Rome, worth 400000 Ducats a Year to its Prelate.

Toléro, is also the Sirname of a Noble Family in Spain, of which the Duke of Alva is Chief, see more of it under that Title.

Toler, Vid. *Escala*.

Toleración, toleration, sufferance.

Tolerado, tolerated, suffer'd.

Tolerancia, sufferance.

Tolerár, to tolerate, to suffer, Lat. *Tolerare*.

Toller, an obsolete word found in the ancient Laws of Spain, signifying to take away, Lat. *Tollere*.

Tollido, Vid. *Tullido*.

Tollo, a Fish, call'd a Sea-Cat.

Tolo, the Tholus in Architecture, being the same as the Cupola.

Tolón, the Disease, call'd the Lampas, in the Gums of Horses, and other Beasts, which makes them swell, and hinders their eating.

Tolondrón, a swelling Bunch made by a Blow, Met. A Blunder, a blundering Fellow. Also a Knock, or Blow.

Toldía, a Town in the Province of Guipúzcoa, in Spain, seated in a Valley between two Mountains, on the Banks of the River Araxes, 4 Leagues from St. Sebastian, famous for making Sword-blades, Wall'd, and contains 400 Families, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Friars, and 1 of Nuns.

Tolén, a River in the Province of Chile, in South America, in about 39 Degrees of South Latitude.

Tolú, a small Town in the Province of Carthagena, in South America, 12 Leagues South West from the City Carthagena. This Place is famous for the Sovereign Balm of Tolu brought from thence, of such great virtue, and so much esteem'd.

Tolva de molino, the Bin of a Mill, out of which the Corn runs out by a Tunnel to the Stones and is ground.

Toma, a taking.

Tomado, taken; also tarnish'd as Silver does, or rusted as Iron.

Tomador, a taker.

Tomahaví, so they call the North Wind in the Kingdom of Peru, and it is there extremely dry, cold, and piercing, *Acosta Nat. Hist. W. Ind. l. 4. c. 3. p. 125.*

Tomajón, one that takes every thing.

Tomamienio, a taking.

Tomani, the Herb, French Lavender.

Tomar, to take. Also to rust.

Tomar por tal parte, to strike up such a way.

Tomar el nombre, to take the Word, as among Soldiers.

Tomar prestado, to borrow.

Tomar la sangre, to stanch bleeding.

Tomar de coro, to learn by hart.

Tomar el sol, o la altura, to take the Sun's Altitude.

Tomar la voz, to take part with one.

Tomar el cielo con las manos, to rave, to aim at Impossibilities, like reaching at Heaven.

No sabéis con quién os tomáis, you do not know who you have to deal with.

Cósa de dar y tomar, a troublesome Affair, a Business of debate.

Tomar las de Villa Diego, to run away.

Prov. Mas vale un toma que dos se daré, Once take is better than twice I'll give you. A Bird in Hand is worth two in the Bush.

Prov. Toma tu igual, y véte a mendigar, Take your equal, and go a Begging. That is, if a poor Man Marries a poor Woman they may both go a Begging.

Prov. Tomame acústas, sabrás lo que

pese, Take me upon your back and you'll know what I weigh. Said when one seems to make flight of another.

Tomar, a Town in Portugal, 7 Leagues from Santarém, on the Banks of the River Nabón. It contains 800 Families, 2 Parishes, 3 Monasteries of Friars, 1 of Nuns, an Hospital, sends Deputies to the Cortes, and belongs to the Military Order of Christ, being their principal Seat.

Tomates, a sort of red Fruit growing in Spain, not known in England. They make Sauce of them, dissolving them in Vinegar, with Salt and Pepper. If they are to be eaten dress'd, they boil them in Water, with Salt, Pepper, Onion fry'd in Oyl, Parsley, and grated Bread.

Tomebamba, a famous ancient Palace of the Kings of Perú in that Kingdom, of which nothing remains now but the Ruins, which show its former Magnificence.

Timices, hempen Cords for Horses Traces.

Tomillo, the Herb Thyme.

Tomillo salero, the smallest Thyme, which in Spain they put into Sauces.

Olér la muger a tomillo, is to be a clean, sweet Woman, because the Country Women use to put Thyme among their Linnen to make it sweet.

Tomín, a Weight of twelve Grains.

Tominéjos, Birds in the West-Indies, so small, that *Acosta* says he often doubred, whether they were Birds, Bees, or Butterflies, but they are really Birds, and most delicately colour'd. *Acosta, Nat. Hist. W. Ind. Lib. 4. Cap. 37. p. 284.* The Indians call them *Huitzil*.

Tomiza, a small Cord made of *Esparto*.

Tómo, a Tome, or Volume. Also Weight, Bulk, Substance.

Tomobavi, Vid. *Tomabavi*.

Tomomimos, a Nation of fierce Indians, in the Captainship of *Espiritu Santo*, in the Province of *Brasil*.

Tompíres, a Nation of Indians, in the Province of *New Mexico*, in North America, inhabiting 15 Towns.

Towada, a Tune.

Tondidór, Vid. *Tundidór*.

Tóndo, In Architecture, is a small Concave at the top of a Niche, as such like Place.

Tonel, a general name for any Cask. *Covarrubias*, says, more properly for any small Firkin.

Tonelada, a Tun, that is, two Pipes, or four Hogheads.

Tonelero, a Cooper.

Tonelero, a sort of Cap the Men at Arms formerly wore, when their Helmet hung at the Saddle.

Tonina, a fresh tunny Fish.

Tóno, a Tune, Lat. *Tonus*. Also a Tone in Musick, which is the same as a Note, and divided into 12 parts, according to *Holder*, p. 135.

Salir de tóno, to be out of tune.

Tóno entero, a whole Note, or Tone, or an Integer, or the distance that is betwixt any two Notes, except *mi* and *fa*, betwixt which there is but the less half Note. *Morley*, p. 2.

Tóno, a small Insect in *Brasil*, as big as a Flea, breed in the Dust, which creeps in between the Nails and the Flesh of Feet, or Hands, and if not taken out immediately, grows as big as a Pea, and is then very troublesome to get out.

Tonsura, Shaving; properly the Tonsure, or Shaving on the Head, which denotes a Churchman.

Tónia, a silly Woman.

Tonsamense, sillily, foolishly.

A Tomás y a locas, foolishly, madly.

Tonázo, a great silly Fellow.

Tonéque, a Lake in the Province of *Cibola*, in North America.

Tonedr, to play the Fool.

Tonecer, Præf. *Tonésco*. Præt. *Toneci*.

To grow foolish, to be stupify'd.

Tonedad, Folly, Simplicity. Also a Heaviness; or Dulness in the Head.

Tomeria, Silliness; Folly.

Tomillo, a little Fool.

Tónio, a Fool, an Ideot, a silly Fellow.

Tónio, Adject. Foolish, Silly. Also heavy, dull.

Tópa, a Pulley.

Topacio, the precious Stone, call'd a Topace.

Topado, found, met with, run against.

Topár, to find, to meet, to run against.

Topay bago, a Cant Word amongst Sharppers, signifying, Cheating at Cards.

Tópe, a jostle, running against a thing; also the top of a Mast, or the like.

Topetar, to butt with the Head as Rams do, to stumble, to fall in the dark, to reel, to stagger, to blunder.

Topetón, a jostle, a stumble, a blunder.

Topia, a Territory, or District, North of the Province of *New Biscay*, in North America.

Tipinambazes, a Nation of Indians, wearing Beards, in the Captainship of *Bahia*, in the Province of *Brasil*.

Topinagues, a Nation of Indians, in the Captainship of *St. Vincent*, in the Province of *Brasil*.

Tópo, a Mole, or Want.

Topographia, Topography, the Description of a Place, Greek, *Topographia*.

Toqué, Vid. *Tocar*.

Toque, Verb. Vid. *Tocar*.

Tóque, Subst. A touch.

Tóque del oro, a Touchstone to try Gold, or the touching Gold on it.

Tóque de atambór, the beat of Drum.

Dar a uno un toque, to give a Man a hint of a thing.

Toquera, a Woman that sells Head-dresses.

Toquero, a Weaver of fine sort of Head-dresses Women wear in Spain.

Toquilla, a Hatband. A little Womens Head-dress, or a fine sort of Silk, like Gauze.

Toquinos, the Cleats, which are small Wedges of Wood, fastned on the Yards of Ships, to keep any Ropes from slipping by where they are fastned.

Toránja, a Tree in *Africk* and *India*, small and prickly, the Fruit like a large round Lemmon, with a thick yellowish Rind, red within, and of the taste of an Orange. 'Tis in season in *October* and *November*. *Gemelli*, Vol. 3. Lib. 1. Cap. 8.

Torbellino, Vid. *Torvellino*.

Torbisco, Vid. *Torvisco*.

Torsál, a small Twist, or Bread of Silk, Thread, &c.

Torcaza, a Ring-dove.

Torcequelo, a Bird, call'd a Wryneck. In Falconry the Tassel Hawk, or the Male.

Torcedizo, twisted, or that may be twisted.

Torcedór, a Twister, an Instrument to twist with, or the Person that twists, Met. He that scrues, or forces any thing out of another by indirect Means.

Torcedura, twisting. Also a Liquor made of the Grapes squeez'd over again, when the Wine is out of them, with Water put to them.

Torcélla, for *Torsélla*, to twist it.

Torcér, Præf. *Tuérso*. Præt. *Torci*. To twist, to wrench, to wrest, to wind, Lat. *Torquere*.

Tórche, a sort of Head-stay the Women use in Spain.

Torcida, a Week for a Lamp.

Torcida, twistedly, crookedly.

Torcido, twisted, wreath'd, wrench'd, wrested.

Torcimienso, a twisting, wrenching, or wrestling.

Torson, Vid. **Torosón**.

Toruelo, the Tassel of any Hawk that is the Male, Met. A Sharper.

Tordefillas, a Town in Castile, 6 Leagues from Valladolid, on the Banks of the River Duero, in a most fruitful Soil, Wall'd, and contains 1000 Houses, 6 Parishes, 2 Monasteries of Friars, 2 of Nuns, and an Hospital. It was anciently call'd *Turris Sillana*, and corruptly *Tordefillas*.

Tordillo, a Fleabitten Horse.

Tórdo, the Bird, call'd a Stare, or Starling.

Tórdo loco, the Bird, call'd an Owse, or one like it, that is always alone, or if ever in company it is with Sparrows, suppos'd to be the Bird, of which David says, *Sicut passer solitarius in re-cto*.

Toreador, one that rides at Bulls in the Bull-fests.

Torear, to ride at a Bull in the Bull-fests.

Torero, one that deals in Bulls.

Torjel, the Dye they stamp Money with.

Toril, an Ox-stall; or the Place where they shut up the Bulls for the Bull-feast.

Torillo, a little Bull.

Torionda, a Cow that is in Lust.

Toriondez, the Cows Lust.

Torlorio, a sort of Musical Instrument among Shepherds, and such People.

Tormenta, a Storm, a Tempest.

Tormento, tormented.

Tormentador, a Tormentor.

Tormentar, to torment.

Tormento, Torment, great Pain, a Rack, Lat. *Tormentum*.

Tormento de cuerda, a way of Racking a Man, by tying the Foreskin, so that he cannot make Water, Covar.

Prov. *El casado descontento, siempre está en tormento*, A discontented Marry'd Man is always upon the Rack.

Tormentojo, Stormy.

Tórmes, a River in the Kingdom of Leon, in Spain, which rises at a Village, call'd *Tormellas*, near the Mountain de Barco de Avilla, and running North and North West, passes by *Alva de Tórmes*, *Salamanca*, and *Ledesma*, and after receiving 14 small Rivers, and a Course of about 30 Leagues falls into the great River Duero.

Tórmo, a Rock that stands by it self, separate from all others.

Tornadiras, a small Indian Nation, towards the North of New Spain, in North America.

Tornaboda, the second Days Feast at a Wedding. The Custom of Spain, being for the Bride, or her Parents to treat the first Day at their House, and the next Day the Bridegroom carries the Bride home, and treats the Company at his House, which is the *Tornaboda*, or the return of the Wedding.

Tornada, a return; also a turn about.

Tornadizo, that has turn'd, or may be turn'd. A Turncoat, a Runagate, and a Convert.

Tornado, turn'd, come again, return'd.

Tornadura, a Measure of about 10 Foot.

Tornar, to turn, to return, to restore.

Tornar la comida, to cast up what one has eaten, to vomit.

Tornar a un negocio de nuevo, to begin afresh to go upon a Business.

Tornar en si, to come to one's self, after being in a Swoon, or the like.

Tornasol, the Plant, call'd Turnsole, because said to turn with the Sun, Vid. *Girasol*. It is also any changeable Colour.

Tornasolado, of a changeable Colour.

Tornauil, that turns easily.

Tornavacas, a Pass on the Mountains of *Extremadura*, in Spain, nine Leagues from the City *Plasencia*.

Torneado, turn'd by a Turner. Or that has acted in a Turnament, or Tilting.

Torneador, one that exercises himself in Turnaments, or Tilting.

Torneadura, a Turnament, also Turn-ing.

Tornear, to turn as Turners do. Also to Tilt, to run at Tilt.

Torneo, a Turnament, or Tilting.

Tornero, a Turner.

Tornillo, a Screw, a Vice, a little turn. **Soldado de Tornillo**, a Soldier that runs from the Army to return home.

Torniscón, a blow with the back of the Hand.

Torniquelo, the Ankle next the Foot.

Tórno, a Turn, a Turner's Lath, a Screw.

Tórno de hilar, a Spinning-wheel.

Tórno de Monjas, the Nuns Wheel, being a round Box standing on one end upon an Iron-pin to turn round, by which they receive and deliver out what is necessary, without being seen.

Tóro, a Bull, Lat. *Taurus*.

Tóro, in Architecture, the *Torus*, being the third Member of the Base, being a round Swelling, as it were, a Wreath sticking out.

Tóro, a City in the Kingdom of Leon, in Spain, pleasant, and fruitfully seated on the Banks of the River Duero. It is Wall'd, and contains 2500 Houses, 22 Parishes, 9 Monasteries of Friars, 5 of Nuns, 4 Hospitals, 6 Chappels, and sends Deputies to the Cortes. The ancient name of it was *Sarabis*.

Tóro, it is also a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia, in Spain, of about 50 Houses.

Tóro de la puente de Salamanca, the Bull of the Bridge of Salamanca, being a Stone Bull, now much worn, suppos'd to have been erected when the Bridge was first made.

Tóros de Guisando, The Bulls of *Guisando*, this is a Town in Castile, where there are at this day two Stone Bulls, erected by the Romans, on one of which there is still this Inscription.

A Quintus Cecilius Metellus Consul II. Victor.

Prov. *Avérse visto en los cuernos del Tóro*, to have been on the Bull's Horns, that is, to have been in eminent danger.

Prov. *Echar la capa al Tóro*, to throw one's Cloak to the Bull. To quit all a Man has to save himself. Alluding to the custom of throwing the Cloak over the Bull's Horns for him to toss whilst the Man gets away.

Prov. *Ciertos son los Tóros*, The Bulls are certain. An expression us'd when any thing much wish'd for comes to be certain. Taken from the joyful way of the People expressing themselves, when they see the Bulls brought for a Bull Feast, for then they are sure they shall have sport.

Prov. *Huyendo del Tóro, cayó en el arroyo*, Flying from the Bull he fell into the Brook. Running out of one Danger into another. Out of the Frying-pan into the Fire.

Torosón, the twisting of the Guts. From **Torcér**, to twist, thence us'd for the

Gripping of the Guts.

Torondón, Vid. *Tolondón*.

Torondón en la espinilla, a Node on the Shin-bone, being a Sore caus'd by the French Pox settling there.

Torongil, the Herb, Balm, Arab.

Torongil de limones, Lemmon Balm.

Torónja, a Citron.

Torónjo, a Citron-tree.

Toróie, a small River in Castile, not far from Madrid.

Prov. *Si passáres por Toróie, échala una piedra en el capote*, If you pass by the River Toróie, put a Stone in your Coat. Because in that River there are good Stones to whet Knives and other Tools.

Tórpe, base, vile, filthy, dirty; also dull, slow, Lat. *Turpis*.

Torpedad, baseness, vileness, dulness, slowness, filth, dirt.

Torpedo, a Fish, which they say, when it has bit at a Bait, communicates its natural Quality along the Line and Fishing-rod, till it comes to the Fishers Hands, and so benums his Arm that he cannot stir it. Whence it has its name, Lat. *Torpedo*.

Torpemiente, basely, vilely, dirtily; also dully, slowly.

Torpéza, baseness, vileness, filth, dirt; also dulness, slowness.

Torpéza de lengua, slowness of Speech, bad Utterance.

Torpiço, Vid. *Torpedo*.

Torquemada, a Town in old Castile, 3 Leagues from Palencia, on the River *Pisuerga*, Wall'd, in a fruitful Territory, contains 350 Houses, and 1 Parish. Built by *Augustus Caesar*, and by him call'd *Porta Augusta*, and *Augusta Nóna*, afterwards *Turris Cremata*, and corruptly *Torquemada*.

Prov. *Torquemada y su asno*, *Torquemada* and his Ass, like *Tobit* and his Dog. Apply'd to one that has an inseparable dull Companion. The Original of it was, that this *Torquemada* was a Fellow that sold Water upon an Ass, and as he was beating him unmercifully, a Person of Quality that came by, bid him be merciful to his Beast. The Fellow taking off his Cap, answer'd, I shall obey your Lordship, for I did not think my Ass had any Relations at Court. At which the Lord was so well pleas'd that he ever after kept him and his Ass, and carry'd him wheresoever he went, ordering they should say, *Torquemada* and his Ass were there. The Fellow being witty and Pleasant.

Tórradas, Vid. *Torrijas*.

Torrálva, a Town in Castile, 5 Leagues from Cuenca, seated on a Hill, Wall'd, and contains 300 Families, 1 Parish, and 2 Chappels.

Torre, a Tower, Lat. *Turris*.

Torre del omenage, the highest, or the strongest Tower in a Fort, so call'd, because there the Governour did use formerly to take his Oath of Fealty.

Torre mócha, a plain Tower without any Battlements about it.

Armár Torres de viento, to build Castles in the Air.

La Torre de Arias Cabrera, a Town in the Province of Andalusia in Spain, 2 Leagues from Cordova, of about 400 Houses, 1 Parish, and 2 Chappels, in a rich Soil, and is an Earldom in the Family of *Cordova y Cabrera*.

La Torre de Garci-Hernández, a Town in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, near the foot of the Mountain *Sierra Moréna*, of 150 Houses, 1 Parish, 2 Chappels and an Hospital, and belongs to the Territory of the City *Ubeda*.

Torre de Moncorvo, a Town in *Portugal*, near the Frontiers of *Castile*, of about 400 Houses, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Friars, 1 Hospital, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*.

La Torre de Péro Gil, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, at the foot of the Mountain *Sierra Moréna*, of 300 Houses, 1 Parish, 3 Chappels, and an Hospital.

Torreádo, that has Towers about it.

Torreár, to erect Towers about a Wall.

Torreámpo, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, a League from the City *Jaén*, under the Jurisdiction of that City, of about 200 Houses, 1 Parish, 3 Chappels, and an Hospital.

Torreçilla. Vid. *Torreçilla*.

Torre-Franca. Vid. *Torre-Milano*.

Torrejon, a small Town in *Castile*, near the City *Toledo*.

Torrejon, is also a little Tower.

Torrejonquelo, idem.

Torre-Lobadon, a Town in *Old Castile*, and Bishoprick of *Palencia*, and 11 Leagues from that City, near a Rivulet call'd *Hornija*, and is a famous Market for Corn; it contains about 200 Families, 3 Parishes, 3 Chappels, and an Hospital.

Torre-Milano, this Town and that of *Torre-Franca* are divided only by a Street, and therefore may be counted as one being in the Province of *Andaluzia*, and contain 1200 Families, 2 Parishes, 4 Chappels, and 1 Monastery of Nuns; the difference is, that the first contains 1000 Families, and belongs to the Marquis *del Cárpio*; the other but 200, and belongs to the Marquis of *Guardia*. Much Cloth is made here.

Torreme, a Torrent, a violent Stream. Lat. *Torrens*.

Torreñe, a Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in *Spain*, a League from the City *Valencia*, in a most fertile Soil, and contains about 400 Houses, 1 Parish, and 1 Monastery of Friars.

Torreón, a large Tower on a Wall, or standing by it self.

Torreonzillo, a little Tower.

Tórres, the name of a noble Family in *Spain*, descended from *Dennis*, second Son to King *Peter* of *Portugal*, by his second Wife the Lady *Agnes de Castro*, and now Earls of *Villardón páido*.

Torrésno, a Rasher of Bacon.

Torrésnovas, a Town in *Portugal*, 5 Leagues from *Samarén*, seated in a Plain, near the small River *Almonda*, wall'd, with 9 Towers on the Wall, whence the name by corruption, which ought to be *Tórres nove*, nine Towers; it contains 1200 Families, 4 Parishes, 2 Monasteries of Friars, 1 of Nuns, an Hospital, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*; it is a Dukedom, and the Title given to the eldest Son of the Duke of *Avéyro*.

Torreñorres, a Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in *Spain*, 2 Leagues from *Morvídoro*, on the same River, of 100 Houses, 1 Parish, and 1 Monastery of Friars.

Tórres-Védras, a Town in *Portugal*, 7 Leagues from *Lisbon*, not far from the Sea, of about 500 Families, 4 Parishes, 3 Monasteries of Friars, an Hospital, and an old Castle.

Torre Ximéno, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, of about 400 Houses, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Friars, an Hospital, and belongs to the Knights of *Calatrava*.

Torreçilla, a Turret; a small Tower.

Torreçnero, a lazy Fellow that sits all ways over the Fire, as if he were roasting Rashers of Bacon.

Torréno, a Rasher of Bacon.

Prov. *A Torrénno de torénno, buen golpe de vino*, A Rasher of Bacon requires a good Draught of Wine.

Torreçuela, a Turret, a little Tower.

Torrída Zona, the torrid Zone, that part of the Earth or Heavens, which is contain'd between the two Tropicks of *Cancer* and *Capricorn*.

Torrído, burnt, scorch'd, parch'd. Lat. *Torridus*.

Torrijas, Slices of Bread, soak'd in Eggs; then fry'd in Oil, or Butter, and White-wine, Honey, and Cinnamon, put over them.

Torrijo, a Town in the Kingdom of *Aragon*, 3 Leagues from *Catalayúd*, on the Banks of the River *Monúbles*, in a plentiful Country, and containing 250 Houses in one Parish. Antiently call'd *Turigum*, or *Turigo*, corruptly *Torrijo*.

Tórta, a Cake. *Quasi Tórta*, tortur'd, because it must be well wrought and kneaded.

Tortada, a sort of Pancake.

Tortarósa, a Cake of dry'd Roses.

Tortedad, Crookedness, Wryness. Lat. *Tortuositas*.

Tortella, a sort of Herb good against the bite of Scorpions.

Tortiera, a Pasty-pan; also a little wooden Dish, but not properly the last, which in good *Spanish* is *Oriera*.

Tortero, one that makes, or sells Cakes.

Tortero de huso, the Whirl of a Spindle.

Tortilla, a little Cake.

Tortilla de huevos, an Amlet of Eggs.

Tortola, a Turtle-Dove. Lat. *Turtur*.

Tortolilla, a little Turtle-Dove.

Tortora. Vid. *Tortola*.

Tortorilla. Vid. *Tortolilla*.

Tortosa, a City in the Province of *Catalonia*, in *Spain*, on the Coast of the *Mediterranean*, 4 Leagues above the mouth of the River *Ebro*, in a rich Country, has a Bridge of Boats over the River; its Walls 5 Miles in compass, with a Plain before it, 6 Leagues in length, and 2 in breadth, and has a great Manufacture of Silks; it contains 3000 Houses, 4 Parishes, 7 Monasteries of Friars, 2 of Nuns, and an Hospital, and is an University, and a Bishoprick worth 1400 Ducats a Year to its Prelate.

Tortuga, a Tortoise.

Tortuga, a small Island on the North-side of the great Island *Hispaniola*, in *North America*, from which it is parted by a narrow Channel; the Island is long and mountainous in the middle. There is another small Island of the same name near the Island *Margarita*, on the Coast of *South America*, tho in about 11 Degrees of North Latitude; it is between 3 and 4 Leagues in length.

Tortugas, a parcel of 7, or 8 small Islands, much taken notice of by Sailers, lying West of the uttermost Cape of *Florida*, and in a Circle, in about 25 Degrees of North Latitude, and 36 Leagues from the Port of *Havana*.

Tortuosidad, Crookedness, Winding. Lat. *Tortuositas*.

Tortuoso, crooked, winding.

Tortura, Crookedness.

Torvellino, a Whirlwind.

Torvisio, the Herb Spurge; also the Shrub that bears *Coculus India*.

Torzicuello, a sort of Bird that carries her Neck awry.

Torzon, the twisting of the Guts properly; but us'd for the Gripes. From *Torcer*, to twist.

Torzonado, that has the Gripes, or twisting of the Guts.

Torzondr, to gripe.

Tos, a Cough. Lat. *Tussis*.

Toscamente, coarsely, grossly.

Toscana, the Province of *Tuscany* in *Italy*.

Toscano, a Tuscan, a Florentine.

Tosco, rude, rough, unpolish'd, clownish.

Tóssigo. Vid. *Tóssigo*.

Tosquedad, Rudeness, Roughness, Unpolish'dness, Clownishness.

Tósse, a Cough. Lat. *Tussis*.

Tósser, to cough.

Tóssigo, Poison, Intoxication. Lat. *Toxicum*.

Tostada, a Toast.

Tostado, toasted.

Pica tostada, a Pike that has the point hard'ned at the Fire, for want of Iron.

Alazán tostado. Vid. *Alazán*.

Tostado, the name of the famous Bishop of *Auila*, who writ so much and so well that it is admir'd how the Life of Man could reach to it.

Tostador, a toasting Iron.

Tostar, to toast, to parch. From the Lat. *Tostum*, toasted.

Toston, an old name for half a piece of Eight. But in *Portugal*, a *Toston* is an hundred *Reis*, worth eight Pence.

Pantoston, Puff-paste, Cake, or Crust.

Tostones, the *Spanish* Pease they call *Garvenços*, toasted.

Total, total, entire. Lat. *Totalis*.

Totalmente, totally, entirely.

Toriana, a Town in the Kingdom of *Murcia*, in *Spain*, 4 Leagues from *Lorca*, in a fruitful Plain, has many Silk-works, 800 Houses, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Friars, and belongs to the Knights of *Santiago*.

Totóque, a Fruit growing in the Province of *Guiana*, in *S. America*, on a large spreading Tree with great Leaves, bearing no Flower, or Blossom, but little Sprouts or Buds like the Leaves in Colour, which grow into a Fruit, as big as a Man's Head, almost round, only a little flattened on one side, having a dark-colour'd Shell full of Knobs; which consists of ten, or 12 Kernels lying close together, each enclos'd in a Shell, and of several Shapes. See more of them in *Laet*.

Totoquestal, a Bird in *New Spain*, somewhat less than a Dove, with green Feathers, a long Tail, and formerly held in great veneration by the *Indians*.

Totora, a sort of Rushes in the West *Indies*, so call'd by the *Indians*, and growing on the Lake *Titicaca* in the Province of *Collao* in *Peru*; they are eaten by Swine and Horses, and fatten them; as also by the barbarous *Indians* call'd *Uros*, who with them make Houses, Fire, and Boats, and apply them to other uses. These *Uros* were so barbarous, that being ask'd what People they were, they answer'd, they were not Men but *Uros*. Whole Towns of them liv'd upon the aforesaid Lake on Floats of the *Totora* made fast together, and the whole to some Rock, whence sometimes they would let it loose, and remove the whole Town to another place. *Acosta*, lib. 2. cap. 6. p. 95.

Tova, the Scurf that grows on the Teeth and Gums; also a Pumice-stone, and a sort of Thistle that bears a great Head like an Artichoke.

Tovaja. Vid. *Toalla*.

Tovazo, a little River in the Kingdom of *Jaén*, in *Spain*, which falls into the River *Guadajoz*.

Toucan, a Bird in *Brasil*, about the bigness of a Magpye, with a yellow Breast, and all the rest black, a large Beak almost a Span long, yellow without, and of a curious red within, so tame that it builds and hatches in the Houses.

Touera,

Tovéra, a spot of Ground on which the Thistles grow that bear a great Head like an Artichoke.

Tovillo, the Ankle.

Prov. Mas pde basta-el Tovillo que no basta el colodrillo, Better be up to the Ankles than up to the Neck.

Tóxico, Vid. Tóxico.

Tóxo, an Ewe-tree. *Lat. Taxus.*

Tóyma, a Valley in the Province of Cuzco, of the Kingdom of Peru, very fruitful, and inhabited by 100000 Indians, subject to the Spaniards.

Toz, a Cough. *Lat. Tussis.*

Tozina, a Town in the Province of Andalusia in Spain, 6 Leagues from Sevil, in a rich Soil, and contains 500 Families, 1 Parish, 3 Chappels, and an Hospital, and belongs to the Knights of Malta.

T R A

Traba, a linking, knitting, or joyn-ing together.

Trabado, link'd, knit, or joyn'd together.

Trabajado, wrought, labour'd; also troubled, pain'd, griev'd.

Trabajador, a Labourer.

Trabajar, to labour, to work. *Goth.*

Trabajo, Work, Labour, Pains, Trouble, Grief.

Sacar a uno de trabajos, to bring a Man out of trouble.

Prov. Ay que trabajo, vezina; el ciervo munda cada año penacho, y vuestro marido cada día, What a trouble it is Neighbour, the Stag casts his Head every year, and your Husband every day.

Prov. Trabajo sin provecho, hazer lo que esta hecho, It is labour in vain to do that which was done before.

Trabajosamente, difficultly, laboriously, troublesomely.

Trabajoso, difficult, troublesome.

Trabar, to link, to knit, to joyn together.

Trabaxo, Vid. Trabajo.

Trabe, a Beam. *Lat. Trabs.*

Trabeación, the Trabeation in Architecture, being the same as the Entablature, containing the Architrave, Freeze, and Cornice.

Trabucár, *Præf. Trabuco. Præf. Trabucá.* Subjunc. *Præf. Trabucá.* To overthrow, to overturn, to turn topsy turvy, to cast down.

Trabucamiento, an Overturning, Overthrowing, or Turning topsy turvy.

Trabuco, a Battering-Ram, an Engine to to cast great Stones, or Dart, or any other Engine of that nature.

Trabucue, *Trabucue.* Vid. Trabucár.

Tráca, a Contrivance; also a Draught, or a Model of a Work.

Tráca de fábrica, is also the Prospect of a House, or Structure, as it appears above the Ground and is taken in a Draught.

Tráca, contriv'd, drawn as a Pattern to work by.

Tracador, a Contriver, one that makes a Draught of Work.

Tracar, to contrive, to order, to draw the Draught of a Work. *Goth.*

Tracista, a Contriver, one that draws the Model of a Work, an Architect.

Tráco, Contrivance.

Tráco llano, the Plan of a Building drawn on Paper.

Trácto, the Tract in the Mafs.

Traducción, a Translation.

Traductor, or **Tradutor**, a Translator.

Traduxé, **Traduxo**. Vid. Traducir.

Traduxgi, **Traduxgo**. Vid. Traducir.

Traduxido, translated.

Traduxidor, a Translator.

Traduxir. *Præf. Traduxgo, Traduxes,*

Traduxé. *Præf. Traduxé, Traduxiste, Traduxo. Fut. Traduxiré, rás, ra. Subjunc. Præf. Traduxga. Imperf. Traduxera, Traduxesse. Fut. Traduxere. To translate. Lat. Traducere.*

Táer. *Præf. Trágo, Tráes, Tráe. Præf. Trúxe, or Tráxe, Truxisse, or Traxiste, Trúxo, or Tráxo. Fut. Tráeré, rás, rá. Subjunc. Præf. Tránga. Imperf. Truxesse, or Traxesse, Traeria, or Truxera. Fut. Truxere. To fetch, to bring, to wear. From the Lat. Trakere, to draw.*

Táer al retortero, to drag about.

Táer entre manos, to use, or handle often.

Táer sobre la cabeza, to respect, to honour.

Táerse bien, to keep one's self hand only.

Trafagar. *Præf. Trafágo. Præf. Trafagüé. Subjunc. Præf. Trafague. To remove things from one place to another; also to traffick.*

Trafago, Removing of Goods from one place to another, Traffick, Bustling, Motion.

Trafagón, a trading Man; also a busy Body.

Trafagüé, *Trafagüé.* Vid. Trafagar.

Tragagón, Gluttony, Swallowing, Devouring.

Tragadero, the Throat, the Gullet, the Swallow.

Tragado, swallow'd down, devour'd.

Tragador, a Swallower, a Devourer, a Glutton.

Tragamallas, a devouring Fellow, a Glutton, a Cormorant; also a blustering Bully.

Tragar. *Præf. Trágo. Præf. Tragüé. Subjunc. Præf. Trague. To swallow, to devour. Goth.*

Tragagón, Devouring, Gluttony, Gormandizing.

Tráge, Apparel, Garb.

Prov. Con buen tráge, se encubre rayn lináge, Good Garb hides a base Pedigree. So a Man appears well cloath'd, it is no matter whence he is descended.

Tragedia, a Tragedy. *Lat. Tragædia.*

Tragediár, to act a Tragedy. Barbarous.

Tragicamente, tragically.

Trágico, tragical.

Tragicomedia, a Tragicomedy.

Trágin, Carriage, or Convenience for Carriage, or removing of Goods.

Traginar, to transport, or carry Goods from one Place to another.

Tragineró, a Carrier, or such Person that removes Goods from Place to Place.

Trágo, a Draught of any Liquor, a Gulp, a Swallow. *Arab.*

Trágo de amargura, a bitter Draught, a perplexing, or grievous Accident.

Tragón, a Glutton.

Tragucillo, a little Glutton.

Tragonia, Gluttony.

Traguello, or **Traguilo**, a little Draught, Gulp, or Swallow.

Tragucia, the Herb Taragon.

Tráber. Vid. Tráer.

Tráca, **Traya**. Vid. Tráer.

Trájano, the proper Name Trajan.

Tración. Vid. Trayción.

Tráido. Vid. Traylo.

Tráidor. Vid. Traydor.

Tráje. Vid. Tráge.

Tráedia. Vid. Tragedia.

Tralla, a Leash, a Slip for a Dog.

Train, the Train of Artillery. So I find it writ in *D. Bernardino de Mendoza's, Comentarios de las guerras de los Payes baxos, p. 171.*

Tralla de cáñamo, a Hempen-rope.

Traluziente, transparent, shining thro'.

Traluzir, to shine through.

Tráma, the Owse in weaving of Cloth. Met. a Plot, a cunning Contrivance.

Tramádo, plotted, contriv'd.

Tramar, to plot, to contrive; also to warp, to weave,

Tráma, a piece of any thing, particularly a piece of Land.

Trámo de cordel, a piece of Rope.

Trámójo, the lowest, or hardest part of the Reed of any Grain.

Buen trámo tiene que ser, he has a good Weed to gnaw. They say of one that is under some great Difficulty. We say, He has a hard Bone to pick.

Tramontana, the North-wind. *Ital.*

Prov. Tramontana no tiene trigo, y el hombre pobre no tiene amigo, The North-wind has no Corn, and a poor Man has no Friend.

Tramontar, to go down, or set as the Sun does beyond the Mountains that lye to the Westward of us, to hide one's self beyond the Mountains.

Al tramontar del sol, at Sun-set.

Trámoya, a Machine, such as they have in the Play-houses for show, to bring down Angels in Clouds, or the like. Met. a Cheat, a Fraud, a deceitful Contrivance.

Puntas de trámoya, a sort of Lace so very fine, that they look like the Shadow of Lace, or a Deceit of the Eyes.

Trámpa, a Trap-door, a Pitfall to catch wild Beasts, a Trap, a Snare. Met. a Cheat, a Deceit, a Fraud.

Trampales, Slows, dirty, miry Places where Beasts are stuck fast.

Trampasajo, a Trick, or Cheat put upon a Man before his face; being an Abbreviation of *Trampa a los ojos*, a Cheat before the Eyes.

Trampeado, entangled with Knavery, cheated.

Trampeador, a tricking, cheating Fellow.

Trampear, to trick, to cheat, to counsel, to defraud, to play the Knave.

Trampilla, a little Trap-door, or Trap, or Cheat.

Trampista, a tricking, cheating Fellow.

Trampero. Vid. Tramposo.

Trampin. Vid. Tramposo.

Trampesillo, a little knavish cheating Fellow.

Tramposo, tricking, deceitful, a tricking, cheating Fellow.

Trámiz. Vid. Altramiz.

Trámiz, a Door, or Window-bar, or the like.

Trámiz, a Fillet, a Hair-lace.

Trámiz, a Ribbon for Women to breed their Hair with.

Trámiz, the Hair breed'd together, or any thing so breed'd.

Echar una cosa al tráncado, to forget a thing, that is, to throw it behind one's back.

Trámiz, any thing that is bound with Thread, or Cord. Sometimes taken in a fountelle, as

Ojo de tráncado, the Fundament.

Trámiz, a ticklish, or dangerous Point. In buying and selling it is the transferring of Goods from the Seller to the Buyer.

Trámiz riguroso, a dreadful Circumstance.

Trámiz de armas, a Battle.

Trámiz. Vid. Trámiz.

Trámiz, a large Stride.

Trámiz, a Town in Portugal, seated in a large Plain, in the Territory of Trámiz, wall'd, has a Castle, 300 Houses, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Friars, 1 of Nuns, an Hospital, and sends Deputies to the Cortes; it is an Earldom in the Family of Portugal.

Trámiz, a difficult Matter, says Minstrel.

Trámiz, peacefully, quietly, calmly.

Trámiz, Tranquillity, Quietness, Calmness. *Lat. Tranquillitas.*

Trámiz, a little Bar for a Door, or Window.

Trámiz, calm, still, quiet.

Trámiz, a Translation. *Lat. Translatio.*

Trámiz. [* b b 2]

Trámiz.

Transcendente, transcending, surpassing.
Transcender, to transcend, to surpass, *Lat. Transcendere.*
Transcurso de tiempo, Process of Time; *Lat. Transcurfus.*
Transferido, transfer'd.
Transferimiento, transferring.
Transferir, *Præf. Transfiéro. Præf. Transferi.* to transfer, *Lat. Transferre.*
Transfiere, *Transfiéro*, *Vid. Transferir.*
Transfigurado, transfigur'd, that has chang'd Shape, or Figure.
Transfigurar, to transfigure, to change the Shape, or Figure, *Lat. Transfigurare.*
Transfiguración, the Feast of our Saviour's Transfiguration on Mount Thabor. A changing of Shape, or Figure.
Transformación, a Metamorphosis, transformation, or changing of Form.
Transformado, transform'd, that has chang'd its Form.
Transformador, a transformer, or changer of Forms.
Transformar, to transform, to change Forms, *Lat. Transformare.*
Transgressión, a Transgression, an Offence, *Lat. Transgressio.*
Transgressor, a Transgressor.
Transido, pierc'd, spent, or starv'd with Hunger, Thirst, or Cold.
Tránsito, a Passage, or Passing from one Place to another, *Lat. Transitus.*
Transitorio, transitory, that passes away, *Lat. Transitorius.*
Transparencia, transparency.
Transparente, transparent, *Lat. Transparens.*
Transplantación, a transplanting.
Transplantado, transplanted.
Transplantador, a transplant.
Transplantar, to transplant.
Transportación, transportation.
Transportado, transported.
Transportador, a transporter.
Transportar, to transport, *Lat. Transportare.*
Transposición, transposition, *Lat. Transpositio.*
Transversal, overthwart, across, *Lat. Transversus.*
Tránze, *Vid. Tránce.*
Tranzido, *Vid. Transido.*
Trápa, a Town in Portugal, four Leagues from *Viseo*, at the foot of the Mountain *Mañuce*, of about 60 Houses, and 1 Parish.
Trapaza, a Cheat, a Fraud.
Trapazár, to Cheat, to Defraud, to Overreach; to take Extortion for Money lent, *Goib.*
Trapacero, a Cheating, Couzening Fellow, an Extortioner.
Trapacete, a Broker's, or a Banker's Book, so call'd, because it is full of Fraud and Extortion.
Trapacista, a Cheat in Buying, or Selling, an Extortioner in lending of Money, whence it is taken for a Broker, or a Ker.
Trapazo, a Knavish Trick; also a Wagging Saying, or Action.
Trapajo, a Clout, a Rag.
Trapala, a confuse Noise of clattering with the Feet, or stamping of Horses, *Met.* the noise of Babbling.
Trapalinda, one of the Indian Names for the Province of *Tucuman*, in South America.
Trapaza, *Vid. Trapiza.*
Trapazár, *Vid. Trapazár.*
Trapalora, an obsolete Word for Cloath of Gold. From the French, *Drap*, Cloath, and the Spanish *de oro*, of Gold.
Trapera, a Place full of Rags, or where they buy and sell Rags.
Trapero, a Rag-merchant.
Trapiche, a Sugar-mill.
Trapera, a *Trapera*, which is a Figure

Quadrilateral, having neither the Sides nor Angles equal.
Trapillo, a little Clout, or Rag.
Un mal trapillo, a pitiful Scoundrel.
La fiesta del trapillo, the Feast of St. Mark, so call'd at *Madrid*, because on that Day all the Rabble and Ragged Crew go abroad into the Fields to be merry.
Trápo, a Clout, a Rag, *Goib.*
Al atar de los trápos, at the binding up of the Rags. We say, at the winding up of the bottom.
Prov. Al descalabrado, nunca le falta un trápo, que róto que sano, He that has his Head broke never wants a Rag whole, or torn. When a Man has a Misfortune, some body or other pities and relieves him, tho' it be put poorly.
Trápos, they also call the soul Linen, when the Laundress has it to wash.
Traqueadora, a turbulent, troublesome Woman.
Traquear, to cry like a Stork, or to clatter like a Drum.
Traquido, the Report of a Gun, the Noise of a Drum, or the like.
Traquin, in Cant, a Pickpocket.
Tras, after, behind. It is also a fram'd barbarous word to express the falling, or the sound of a Stroke, as among us, some no less barbarously say, *Slap*, and *Swoop*, and the like. From the *Lat. Trans*, beyond.
Ir tras el ladrón, to pursue a Thief.
Tras el vengo yo, I come in pursuit of him; or I am next in order to him.
Tris tras, a barbarous way of expressing a noise.
Trasabuelo, a great Grandfather.
Trasañar, to let slip the Year, or to look back a Year.
Trasalar, to passathwart.
Trascamión, a by corner. Also a Wound, or a Blow given at the turning the corner of a Street, done by Villains, who lay in wait for a Man.
Trascamónado, thrown into a by Corner.
Trascanonár, to put into a by Corner, or to lye in wait at a Corner.
Trascordado, forgot, or that has forgot.
Trascordarse, to forget one's self, or to fall a sleep.
Trascorrál, a Back-yard.
Trasumado, leak'd, or soak'd through.
Trasumarfe, to leak, to soak through.
Trasgado, pass'd, pour'd, rack'd, or convey'd out of one Vessel into another.
Trasgar, to pass, pour, rack, or convey from one Vessel to another.
Trasero, backward, behind; the breech, the hinder part.
Transfiguración, *Vid. Transfiguración.*
Transfigurado, *Vid. Transfigurado.*
Transfigurar, *Vid. Transfigurar.*
Transformación, *Vid. Transformación.*
Transformado, *Vid. Transformado.*
Transformar, *Vid. Transformar.*
Trasgo, an Hobgoblin, Robbin Good Fellow. An Apparition, a Ghost, a Fairy. *Quasi Tardco*, from the Greek, *Tbrasso*, to disturb.
Trasguar, to play the Hobgoblin.
Trasguero, an Iron Back to a Chimney, or a great Log of Wood to lay behind the fire.
Traserra, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in Spain, on the Mountain, 2 Leagues from *Córdova*, of 200 Houses, and 1 Parish, and belongs to the Family of *Góngora*, Marqueses of *Almodovar*.
Trasido, lank, thin Belly'd, sunk in the Flanks.
Traslación, translation, *Lat. Translatio.*
Traslado, translated.

Trasladador, a translator.
Trasladar, to translate.
Traslado, a Copy of Writing.
Trasfomones, a Province of Portugal, in the North part of the Kingdom, bordering on the Kingdom of *Leon* to the East, and the Provinces of *Entre Duero y Miño*, and *Beira*, to the West and South. So call'd, because it lies beyond Mountains to the other parts of Portugal.
Trasluzga, *Trasluzgo*, *Vid. Trasluzir.*
Trasluzido, shin'd through, *Met.* Perceiv'd, conceiv'd.
Trasluziente, transparent.
Trasluzir, *Præf. Trasluzgo. Præf. Trasluzi.* Subjunct. *Præf. Trasluzga.* To shine through, to be transparent. To perceive, to conceive, to see into, to understand, *Lat. Translucere.*
Trasluzirse una cosa, to have some knowledge, or insight into a thing; also to be transparent.
Trasmallo, a close Net behind another open one.
Trasmanana, the next day after to morrow.
Trasmána, behind hand.
Trasmónanos, the People beyond the Mountains.
Trasmónar, *Vid. Tramontar.*
Trasnochado, that has watch'd all Night.
Trasnochár, to watch all Night.
Trasoguero, *Vid. Trasoguero.*
Traspalar, to turn, or to shovel Corn, or the like, from one place to another.
Trasparénie, *Vid. Transparence.*
Traspasado, transfer'd, pass'd over to another; also run, or pierc'd through with a Weapon; or pierc'd with Cold, or Hunger.
Traspasamiento, a transferring, or passing away to another; running through with a Weapon; piercing with Cold, or Hunger.
Traspasar, to transfer, to pass over to another. To run through with a Weapon; to pierce with Hunger, or Cold. Also to exceed, to transgress.
Traspasarse de hambre, to be pierc'd, or starving with Hunger.
Traspasso, the transferring, or making over of a thing. Also a Traunce, an Agony.
Ayudar el traspasso, to fast from Maunday Thursday till Holy Saturday at Noon, in honour of our Saviour's Agony.
Traspellado, wall'd, or shut in behind.
Traspellar, to wall, or shut in behind.
Traspié, a trip in Wrestling.
Dar traspiés, to reel, to stagger.
Traspilasta, a Pilaster that lies almost hid behind another.
Transplantar, *Vid. Trasplantar.*
Trasponer, *Præf. Traspongo. Traspones.* *Traspone.* *Præf. Traspuje. Traspujise.* *Traspujo.* Fut. *Traspondré*, or, *Trasporne*, *as, d.* Sunjunct. *Præf. Trasponga.* Imperf. *Traspuiera, Traspornea*, or, *Traspujiese.* Fut. *Traspuiere.* To transfer, to remove, to transplant, to vanish away, to get out of sight, *Lat. Transponere.*
Trasponerse, is sometimes to fall into a Swoon; also to vanish.
Trasponga, Traspongo, Vid. Trasponir.
Trasponin, a Sea bed.
Traspornd, Traspornd, Traspornd, Vid. Trasponir.
Traspornddo, Vid. Traspornddo.
Trasporndir, Vid. Trasporndir.
Traspuista, a sudden disappearing, or getting out of sight.
Prov. Mas vale una traspuista que dos asomadas, One escape, or vanishing is worth twice peeping. Answerable to, one pair of Heels is worth two pair of Hands.

Traspuésto, disappear'd, vanish'd, got out of light. Also transplanted.
Traspuñado, fitch'd with backstitch.
Traspuñar, to fitch with backstitch.
Traspúse, **Traspusiera**, **Traspusiése**, Vid. **Trasponér**.
Trasquiládo, clipt, shorn, the Hair, or Wool cut off.
Trasquiládo, a Shearer, a Clipper.
Trasquiladura, a Shearing, or Clipping.
Trasquilamiéno, idem.
Trasquilár, to Clip, to Shear, to cut off the Hair, or Wool.
Trasquilónes, Notches in Hair that is ill cut.
Trassegádo, rack'd, pour'd, or convey'd from one Vessel to another.
Trassegádor, one that racks, pours, or conveys from one Vessel to another.
Trassegadura, racking, pouring, or conveying from one Vessel to another.
Trassegamiéno, idem.
Trassegár, Præf. **Trasiego**. Præf. **Trasiego**. To rack, to pour, to convey from one Vessel to another.
Trassegúe, Vid. **Trassegár**.
Trasiego, Verb. Vid. **Trassegár**.
Trasiego, Subst. A racking, pouring, or conveying out of one Vessel into another.
Trasñódr, to doat, to be beside one's self, as one that is half a sleep, to be as it were in a Dream.
Trasñudár, to sweat with Fear, or Fright, or through Weakness; to be in a cold Sweat.
Trastámara, a Town in the Kingdom of Galicia, and an Earldom belonging to the Marques of Astórga, of the House of Ossorio, whose eldest Son takes the Title. See more, Verb. **Astórga**.
Tráste, the Fret of an Instrument.
Dar al tráste, to sink down, to founde at Sea.
Trastear, to tumble the Lumber of a House, to turn it over, to look about among Goods.
Trastejado, til'd; also mended, alter'd.
Trastejador, a Tiler; also a Mender, an Alterer.
Trastejadura, Tiling; also Mending, and Altering.
Trastejar, to mend the Tiles of a House. Thence to mend other things; also to alter, to contrive, to order. In Cant, to break in at the top of a House.
Trastexár, idem.
Trastienda, a back Shop.
Trastornado, overthrown, turn'd topsy turvy, Met. A mad Man, or a drunken Man.
Trastornador, an overthrower, one that turns things topsy turvy.
Trastornadura, overthrowing, turning things topsy turvy.
Trastornár, to overthrow, to turn topsy turvy.
Trastornár a úno, to make a Man change his Mind, or Opinion.
Trastornarse, to be drunk, or mad, because either overthrows a Man's Reason.
Trásto, a piece of Lumber, as,
Trastos, the Lumber of a House, Household Goods, generally taken for things not in use.
Trastavido, cross'd, laid athwart.
Trastigo, better than Wheat.
Busedr pan de trastigo, to look for better Bread than Wheat will make, to be foolishly nice.
Trastrocado, chop'd, and chang'd, remov'd.
Trastrocadura, chopping, and changing.
Trastrocar, Præf. **Trastroco**. Præf. **Trastroque**, Subjunct. Præf. **Trastroque**. To chop and change.
Trastrocase en las palabras, to mistake in speaking, to speak one word instead of another.

Trastroqué, Vid. **Trastrocar**.
Trastroco, Vid. **Trastrocar**.
Trastroque, Verb. Vid. **Trastrocar**.
Trastroque, Subst. a chopping and changing.
Trastumbár, to fall over and over.
Trasudár, Vid. **Trasudár**.
Trasunto, a Copy, a Figure, a resemblance, a Portraiture.
Trasvenga, **Trasvengo**, Vid. **Trasvenir**.
Trasvenir, Præf. **Trasvengo**, **Trasviénes**, **Trasviene**. Præf. **Trasvine**, **Trasvéniste**, **Trasvino**. Fut. **Trasvendre**, or **Trasverne**. Subjunct. Præf. **Trasvenga**. Imperf. **Trasviniéna**, **Trasvernía**, or **Trasviniése**. Fut. **Trasviniere**. To differ, to vary, to disagree.
Trasviene, Vid. **Trasvenir**.
Trasvine, **Trasviniéna**, **Trasviniése**, Vid. **Trasvenir**.
Trasvino, Vinegar, or sour Wine.
Tratádo, Adject. Treated, Handled.
Tratádo, Subst. A Treaty, or a Treatise. It is also us'd for a strong Man that is all Bones and Sinews.
Tratadores, this word is us'd in the Cortes, being Persons appointed to discuss such Matters as are propos'd, in the nature of the Committees of the House of Commons, Managers.
Trasamiéno, an handling, or dealing.
Tratánte, a Dealer.
Tratár, to handle, to deal, to trade, to treat, Lat. **Trahere**.
Tratár a úno, to have to do with a Man, to converse with him.
Tratillo, a little Trade.
Tráto, Trade, Traffick, Management, Handling, Acquaintance, Dealing. In the University of Alcalá, it signifies the Custom they have of vexing new comers, by playing upon, joking, and ridiculing them.
Tráto de cuerda, a way of Racking, by stretching the Joynts with Ropes.
Tráto doble, double Dealing.
Muger de mal tráto, a Lewd Woman.
Prov. La mal casada, tráto tiene con su criada, The Woman who has an ill Husband has Intrigues with her Maid. A bad Husband makes a bad Wife, and then she contrives with her Maid how to Cuckold him.
Tráva de pared, the joyning of a Wall.
Travádo, joyn'd, knit together.
Travajár, Vid. **Trabajar**.
Travájo, Vid. **Trabájo**.
Travaquemas, Accounts, or Reckonings between two, or more Persons, inter-ferring of Accounts.
Travár, to knit, to joyn, to clinch, to fasten together.
Travár con garabato, to lay hold of with a Hook, or grapple.
Travár palabras, to have angry words with another.
Travár amistad, to contract, or joyn Friendship.
Travár pendencia, to pick a Quarrel.
Travas de bestia, Fetters for the Beast.
Traváxo, Vid. **Trabájo**.
Travazón, a linking, or joyning.
Tráve, Vid. **Trábe**.
Través, in Fortification, a Flank that Flanks a Curtain, or the like.
Través, as, *al través*, athwart, across.
Dar al través, to be cast away at Sea.
Salir al través, to come athwart a Man.
Ir al través, a Sea-term, our Sailors call it Hulling, that is when a Ship at Sea takes in all her Sails in a Calm, to save them from beating against the Masts; or else in a Storm, when it is so fierce they can bear no Sail, for both are call'd by the same name.
Travésado, a thing that lies, or is to lie across, or athwart another.
Travessár, Vid. **Aravessár**.

Travesero, a Boulster, a Transom, any thing to lay across.
Travesía, Vid. **Travesía**.
Travesedár, to play the Wag, to be unlucky, or Arch.
Travesero, a Boulster.
Travesía, thwarting, or crossing.
Viento travesía, a contrary Wind.
Travesura, Unluckiness, Waggishness, Wantonness, Archness, Disorderliness, Rakishness.
Travéz, Vid. **Través**.
Travazón, Vid. **Travazón**.
Traviesa, a Traverse in Fortification, being a Trench with a Parapet, sometimes open overhead, and sometimes cover'd with Planks loaded with Earth.
A Traviesas, athwart.
Traviésso, unlucky, waggish, rakish, wanton.
Travilla, the Stirrup of a Stocking. A little Bar.
Travilla de gorra, a Knot on a Hat-band.
Trávo, or **Travón**, a Fetter for a Horse.
Tráxe, Vid. **Tráer**.
Traxera, **Traxése**, Vid. **Tráer**.
Tráxin, Vid. **Trágin**.
Tráxo, Vid. **Tráer**.
Trayción, Treason, Treachery, Falshood, Lat. **Traditio**.
Prov. La trayción apláce, mas no el que la haze, We love the Treason, but not the Traytor.
Traydo, worn.
Traydór, a Traytor, a treacherous Person, one that betrays his Prince, or his Trust.
Prov. A un Traydór dos alevosos, Two false Men to one Traytor. That is, no advantage is too much to be taken of a Traytor, or false Man. We say, set a Thief to catch a Thief, but the Spaniards will have two Knaves to one.
Trayguera, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia, in Spain, near the Borders of Catalonia, towards Tortosa, in a fruitful Soil, Wall'd, and containing 400 Houses, and 1 Parish.
Tráyno, a Train, as the Train of Artillery, or the like.
Traylla, a Leash, or Slip for a Dog.
Traynel, a Pimp, or a Whores Boy, or Servant.
Tráyno, a Train, as the Train of Artillery, or the like.
Tráza, Vid. **Tráza**.
Trázár, Vid. **Trázár**.
Trázo, Vid. **Trázo**.
Tréba, a Skirt of a Garment, *Minish*.
Trebejar, to toy, to play, to jest. To dandle, to play with a Child.
Trebejo, a Chess, or Draught-man. Also a Rattle, or other Childs Toy.
Trebol, the sweet Trefoile, it has a delicious scent in Spain, but scarce ever comes to perfection in England. Corruptly from the Lat. *Trifolium*.
Trebol real, the large sweet Trefoile.
Trechél, an ordinary coarse sort of Wheat in Spain, *Arab*.
Trecho, a space, or distance, *Arab*.
Treccientos, three hundred, Lat. *Tre-centi*.
Tréfe, light, weak, that easily bends and gives every way. Also one troubled with the Prylick.
Trefedád, lightness, weakness, aptness to bow, or give way. Also the Prylick, *Arab*.
Trégua, a Truce, *Goth*.
Tremblór, Vid. *Tremblór*.
Tremedal, a quaking Bog, a Quagmire.
A Tremendo, from Quaking.
Tremendo, dreadful, Lat. *Tremendus*.
Trementina, Turpentine, *Quasi Terebynthia*.
Trementinoso, full of Turpentine.
Tremér, to tremble. Little us'd. Lat. *Tremere*.

Tremefino, three Months old.

Trigo tremefino, Corn that comes up and is ripe in three Months.

Tremielga, the Cramp-fish, that benums the Hands of those that meddle with it.

Tremielgo, a Numness, a Heaviness, a Dulness.

Tremolante, flying, wavering in the Air like the Colours, or Streamers of a Ship.

Tremolár, to fly, to waver, or play in the Air like the Colours, or Flags of a Ship. *A tremendo*, from shaking.

Tremór, Dread, Fear, quaking for Fear. *Lat. Tremor.*

Tremulante. *Vid. Tremolante.*

Tremulár. *Vid. Tremolár.*

Tren de la artillería, the Train of Artillery.

Treña, a Breed of three Threads, or the Hair so breaded. From *Tres*, three.

Treña de vid, the young Sprout of the Vine.

Prov. Enamoróse el ruyn del ruyn de las trencas del mandil, One base Person fell in Love with another by the Apron-strings. When any two Persons are fond of one another, without any Desert on either side.

Treñadéra, a Ribbon to braid in the Hair.

Treñado, breeded, platted together, as the Hair us'd to be; also the Breeds of Hair.

Treñár, to breed, to plat together as the Hair us'd to be.

Treñcas, two Canes set across the upper part of a Bee-hive, which serve to show they are not to go beyond them when they take the Honey; also when a Man falls into a Quagmire up to the Arm-pits, they say, *Hasta las trencas*, Up to the *Treñcas*, or Arm-pits.

Treñcelín, a Stay-band for a Hat.

Treñchado, the parting of the Hair.

Treñchir, to part the Hair of the Head.

Treñcha. *Vid. Trinchéa.*

Treñchilla, a little Breed of Hair, Silk, or the like.

Treña, a Cord of three Strands.

Trenos, the Lamentations of the Prophet *jeremíah*. *Greek. Threnos*, Lamentation.

Trenga. *Vid. Trenza.*

Trenzado. *Vid. Trenzado.*

Treo, a very small square Sail they hoist out in Gallies in a Storm.

Tropa, a Skip, a Jump, a Tumble; also the Border of a Garment; and a Beating, as

Darle una buena tropa, to give a Man a good Beating.

Trepadora yerba, the Herb Bindweed.

Trepido, slapp'd, jump'd, tripp'd, tumbled.

Trepador, a Vaulter, a Tumbler, a Skipper, a Jumper.

Trepár, to vault, to tumble, to skip, to jump; also to stumble.

Trepiche. *Vid. Trapiche.*

Trepido, timorous, fearful. *Lat. Trepidus.*

Trevede, a Trevet to set on the Fire.

Tres, three. *Lat. Tres.*

Tresfolido, treble.

Tresfoler, in Architecture, the Threshold of the Door.

Tresporción, a Wool-pack; also a Boulster hard stuff'd.

Tresquilado. *Vid. Traquilado.*

Tresquilar. *Vid. Traquilár.*

Treza, a Trick, a Slight, a Stratagem, a Cheat.

Trebejar. *Vid. Trebejar.*

Trebejo. *Vid. Trebejo.*

Trebeja, a Town in the Province of *Guatemala*, in *Spain*, 2 Leagues from *Vitoria*, seated on a Hill, by the River *Ay-*

uda, wall'd, has an old Castle, about 100 Houses, and 3 Parishes; it is an Earldom, now among the Titles of the Duke of *Naxera*.

Trevól. *Vid. Trebol.*

Tréyna, thirty. *Lat. Triginta.*

Tréyna y una, the Game of Thirty one at Cards.

Treynuario, the 30th in order of Account; also a Devotion of 30 Days.

Treynsena, the 30th part.

Tréze, thirteen. *Lat. Tredecim.*

Estárese en sus tréze, to stand in his thirteens, to be positive, or obstinate.

Tréze mil, thirteen thousand.

Trézéno, the thirteenth.

Trézes, in the order of the Knights of *Santiago*, are thirteen Knights, chosen by the Master, and the rest in their general Chapter, as a Council for the Order.

Treziéptos, three hundred.

Triaca, Treacle. *Lat. Theriaca.*

Triángulo, a Triangle, a Figure that has three Sides and Angles.

Triaguero, one that makes Treacle.

Tribu, a Tribe. *Lat. Tribus.*

Tribulación, Tribulation, Affliction. *Lat. Tribulatio.*

Tribulado, afflicted, troubled.

Tribulos, Briars, Brambles. *Lat. Tribuli.*

Tribuna, a Tribune, or Gallery in a Church, high above the People, either for the Musick, or for a Prince, or Person of Quality. *Quasi Tribunal.*

Tribunal, a Tribunal, a Judgment-seat. *Lat. Tribunal.*

Tribuno, a Tribune, of which there were two sorts among the *Romans*, one Military, who commanded a Legion, the other Civil, who was Head of the Commonalty to protect them against the Senate.

Tributar, to pay Tribute.

Tributario, tributary.

Tributo, Tribute, Tax, Duty, or Imposition. *Lat. Tributum.*

Trisa, the Halliards in a Ship, being Ropes by which they hoise the Yards.

Triclinio, a Dining-room. *Lat. Triclinium.*

Tridente, a Trident, a Fork with three Teeth. *Lat. Tridens.*

Trifauce, that has three Jaws, as Poets feign *Cerberus* to have.

Trigáso, belonging to Wheat.

Trigázo, idem.

Trigésimo, the thirtyeth. *Lat. Trigésimus.*

Triglifo, the Triglyph in Architecture, an Ornament of the *Doric* Freeze, consisting of triangular Furrows, or Gutters.

Trigo, Corn, Wheat. *Lat. Triticum.*

Trigo candid, fine white Wheat.

Trigo tremefino, Wheat that is ripe in three Months.

Trigo ruvion, red Wheat.

Trigo alvár, the Wheat that soonest ripens.

Prov. Hárto vígo tiene mi padre en un cántaro, My Father has Corn enough in a Pitcher. Apply'd to those who boast of very inconsiderable matters, as is the quantity of Corn that a Pitcher can hold.

Prov. De vígo o de avena, mi casa llena, My House full of Wheat, or Oats. If we cannot have the best, we may be satisfy'd with plenty of the worst.

Prov. Siembra vígo en barril, y pon vína en cascajal, Sow Corn in Clay, and plant Vines in Gravel.

Prov. Todo es nála, sin vígo y cevada, All is nothing except Wheat and Barley, that is, All Stores without Bread are little worth.

Trigóso, full of Wheat, or like Wheat.

Triguéno, Of a Wheat-colour, like

Wheat, of a brown Complexion.

Triguero, a Sparrow that is always in the Corn-fields.

Trigueros, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, 17 Leagues from *Sevil*, in a rich Soil, and contains 500 Houses in one Parish, and belongs to the Duke of *Medina Sidonia*.

Trilingue, of three Tongues. *Lat. Trilingue.*

Trilla, the Fish call'd a Mullet.

Trilla, threshing, or treading out the Corn, as in the Word *Trillo*.

Trillazón, idem.

Trillado, thresh'd, or trod out as Corn; also a beaten Road.

Trillador, a Thresher.

Trillar, to thresh, or to tread out Corn.

Trillazón. *Vid. Trillazón.*

Trillo, is generally interpreted a Flail, and now us'd in that sense in *Spain*; but most properly it is a Flat made of three great Planks all stuck with small sharp Flints, which they draw and turn over the Corn spread on the Floor; and it bruises the Ear and thrusts out the Grain, which serves instead of threshing, or downright treading with Oxen, as was antiently us'd; and is more expeditious than either.

Trina, a Term in Heraldry, as

Escudo en trina, the Escutcheon divided into three equal Parts to contain three Coats.

Trina en pal, is when the Escutcheon is divided into two equal Parts in Pale, or downright, and the left Side subdivided *per Fesse*, or across, which makes three.

Trina a lo ancho, is when the Escutcheon is divided into two equal Parts *per Fesse*, or across, and the lower Part subdivided *per Pale*, or downright, which makes three.

Trina en Giron, is when the Escutcheon is divided into three Parts by *Giron*, that is, into three Points, drawing two Lines from the midst of the top to the two opposite corners at bottom.

Trinacria, an antient name of the Island of *Sicily*.

Trinca, a Sea-term, as

Poner la vela a la trinca, to hail the Sail close to a Wind.

Trincapiñones, an idle, loitering Fellow, a Roger-crack-nuts, for that the Word implies, that is, a Cracker of Pine-apples to get out the Kernels.

Trincár, to lye close to the Wind.

Trinchado, carv'd, as Meat is.]

Trinchador, a Carver of Meat.

Trinchadura, Carving of Meat.

Trinchante, a Carver of Meat.

Trinchár, to carve Meat. *Goth.*

Trinchéa, a Trench.

Trinchéo, a Cutting-board, a Trencher, a Plate.

Trinchera, a Trench.

Trinchete, a Cook's Mincing-knife.

Trinco, a Sledd.

Trinco, a Sledd shod with Iron, and drawn on the Ice to carry Goods, or People on; and us'd in this sense by *Spaniards* who have serv'd abroad; for in *Spain* there is never Ice enough for this purpose, and therefore there it is us'd for a common Sledd.

Trinidad, the most Blessed Trinity; the number three.

La Trinidad, a Town in the Province of *Guatemala*, in *New Spain*; by the *Indians* call'd *sonsonate*, which is the name of that District; it is 26 Leagues from the City of *Santiago de Guatemala*, seated in a fruitful Soil, producing abundance of *Cacao*, a Place of great Trade, as being the Port to which all Goods are brought from *Peru* and *New Spain*.

La Trinidad, a Town in the Kingdom of *New Granada*, in South America, 24 Leagues North East from *Santa Fe*, the Metropolis, and 6 West of the Snowy Mountains, generally call'd *Páramo*.

La Trinidad, a large Island of South America, on the Coast of *Paria*, in about 8 Degrees of North Latitude, separated from the Continent, or Coast of *Paria*, by the Streight, call'd *Boca del Drágo*. The Spaniards have only one Town upon it, on the Southern Coast, call'd *St. Joseph*, and they Trade in Tobacco.

Trinquete, a Tennis-court.

Trinquete, the Foremast, and the Fore-sail in a Ship.

Trino, threefold.

Triones, the Constellation, call'd the *Charles Waine*.

Tripa, a Gut, Tripe, the Paunch, *Goib*.

Tripa ciega, the great Gut, call'd the Inchpin.

Tripa culár, the Arse-gut.

Tripas, the Guts.

Tripas al jarro, y triquetraque al tajador, the Guts of the Pitcher, and the noise of the Chopping-block.

Echar las tripas, to vomit up one's Bowels.

Prov. Las tripas estén llenas, que ellas lleven las piernas, Let the Guts be full, for it is they that carry the Legs. Without eating and drinking the Legs will soon fail.

Prov. Quando se dolieren las tripas hazlo saber al culo, When your Guts gripe make it known to your Breech. That is, endeavour to remove the Pain by Stool.

Prov. Tripa llena, ni bien kuye, ni bien pelea, Full Guts neither run away, nor fight well. When a Man is too full he is unfit for any thing.

Prov. Hazer de tripas corazón, To make the Guts Heart. That is, to bully and show much Boldness outwardly, when a Man is heartily afraid.

Tripéra, a Tripe-woman.

Tripería, the Tripe-market.

Tripéro, a Tripe-man.

Tripicillo, the double Tripe.

Tripiés, a three Leg'd Stool. Also a Tressel to lay a Table on.

Tripilla, a little Gut, Tripe, or Paunch.

Tripla, call'd by our Musicians Triple Proportion, which *Holder*, p. 29, says, is that which diminishes the value of the Notes to one third part, so that three Notes stand for one.

Triple, tripple, treble, threefold.

Triplicación, a trebling.

Triplicado, trebled.

Triplicar, to treble.

Tripón, a great Gut, Tripe, or Paunch; a great Belly'd Man.

Tripudo, a great Gutt'd Fellow, all Guts.

Tripulación de náos, the Manning of Ships.

Tripulado, a Ship Man'd.

Triquete, a Publick Bench, a sort of Couch in a Bawdy-house.

Triquetraque, a barbarous word to express a Clattering Noise, or the Chopping of Meat, or the like. Taken also in a lewd sense.

Que trique trique tiene, what a Clack, he, or she has. A vulgar expression.

Tris, a barbarous fram'd word, signifying nothing of it self, but as they make it, thus,

Venir en un tris, to come in a trice, no less barbarous in English.

Trisiras, to signify a clattering noise, as with us no less barbarously, tit tat, and clip clap.

Trisca, the noise of treading on any brittle thing, as Glass, Nutshells, or the like; us'd also for a Jest or Banter.

Triscár, *Præf. Trisco. Præt. Trisqué.* To toy, to trifle, to make such a noise as of treading on Glass, Nutshells, or the like, to crackle.

Trisilabo, a word of three Syllables, *Lat. Trisyllabon.*

Trisqué, *Vid. Triscár.*

Triste, Sad, Melancholy, Doleful, *Lat. Tristis.*

Tristéza, Sadness, Melancholy, Sorrow.

Tristúra, barbarous, for *Tristéza*.

Tri-ones, Tritons, Sea Deities.

Trisónia, one of the names of the Goddess *Pallas*.

Triunfado, triumph'd.

Triunfador, one that triumphs.

Triunfal, triumphal.

Triunfante, triumphant, great, splendid, glorious.

Triunfante mente, triumphantly, greatly, splendidly.

Triunfar, to triumph, *Met.* To live great, or extravagantly.

Triunfo, a Triumph, a stately Procession after Victory, *Lat. Triumphus.* Also a Trump at Cards, and a Game, call'd *Trump*.

Triumvirál, of, or belonging to the Office of a *Triumvir*.

Triumviro, a *Triumvir*, one of three who are in equal Power.

Triza, *Vid. Triza.*

Troba, a Verse, a Rhime.

Trobado, made into Verse, or Rhime.

Trobador, a Versifier, a Rhimer, a Poet.

Trobár, to Versify, to Rhime, to make Verses. In old Spanish, to find, from the French *Trouver*, and so to find Rhimes, or Verses.

Trobár de repeme, to Rhime, or make Verses Extempore.

Trocado, chang'd; also vomited.

Trocár, *Præf. Truéo. Præt. Troqué.* Subjunct. *Præf. Truèque.* To change, to barter; also to vomit, *Goib*.

Trocante, a changeable Colour.

Trocha, a Track, or Footstep.

Trochemóche, a barbarous word, signifying at random, disorderly, or without regarding. As,

Hazer las cosas a trochemóche, to do things at random, or hand over head.

Trochisco, a Trochisk, round small Compositions of Powders, mixt with viscous Extracts, and made up into Pastes, and dry'd in the shade. A word us'd in Physick. *Greek Trochiscos*, a small Round, or Wheel.

Trocho, a Womans Head-wire.

Troso, a Truncheon, a piece of Wood, and of any other thing.

Puente de troso, a Wooden Bridge.

Trofeo, a Trophy, a Monument of Victory, *Lat. Tropæum.*

Troga, Morter, a mixture of Lime and Sand.

Troge, *Vid. Tróxe.*

Trogodytas, a barbarous People between *Ethiopia* and *Egypt*.

Tromba, a sort of straight Instrument, or Trumpet of Brass, but not winding like a Trumpet.

Trompa, an Elephant's Trunk, or the Trunk of any Creature, as Flies and Gnats, a Child's Trumpet; also a Top for Boys to whip.

Trompa de París, a Jew's Harp.

Trompear, to play with a Child's Trumpet, to whip a Top.

Trompecadero, *Vid. Tropezadero.*

Trompear, *Vid. Tropezar.*

Trompeón, *Vid. Tropezón.*

Trompeta, a Trumpet, *Goib*.

Trompetear, to sound a Trumpet.

Trompetero, a Trumpeter.

Trompezar, *Vid. Tropezar.*

Trompezón, *Vid. Tropezón.*

Trompicar, *Præf. Trompico. Præt. Trompique.* To stumble often, or violently, ready to fall.

Trompico, a Child's Top, or Gig.

Trompicon, a violent stumble.

Trompiece, *Trompico*, *Vid. Trompear.*

Trompillar, to jumble together, to stumble, to fall.

Trompico, a little Top, or Gig.

Trompique, or *Trompique*. *Vid. Trompicar.*

Trompo, or *Trompon*, a Castle-top.

Tronador, a thunderer.

Tronar, *Præf. Truéo. Præt. Trone.* Subjunct. *Præf. Truene.* To thunder, *Lat. Tronare.*

Troncado, trunk'd, cut off short.

Troncal, belonging to a Stock, or Trunk.

Troncar, to cut off short.

Tronchado, broken off, as Boughs from a Tree.

Tronchar, to break, or snap off Boughs of a Tree, or the like.

Troncho, the Stalk of a Cabbage, or any other Plant of that sort.

Tronco, a Stock, or Trunk of a Tree, *Met.* A Body without a Head. Also a Truncheon, and a dull senseless Fellow. In Architecture the Body of a Column.

Troncon, a great Trunk, or Stock of a Tree, or the like.

Tronchado, cut in slices.

Tronsonar, to cut in pieces.

Troncuelo, a little Trunk, or Stock of a Tree, or the like.

Tronera, a Loop hole to fire through in a Wall, the Portholes in the side of a Ship, or the Embrazures in Batteries out of which the Cannon Fire.

Tronera de la llave, a Key-hole.

Tronado, the noise of Thunder, or any thing like Thunder.

Trono, a Throne, one of the nine Choirs of Angels, *Lat. Thronus.*

Tronquillo, a little Trunk of a Tree, or the like.

Tropa, a Troop, *Goib*.

Tropezadero, a Stumbling-place.

Tropezar, *Præf. Tropieço. Præt. Topecé.* to stumble.

Tropezón, a Stumble, *Goib*.

Tropezoso, apt to stumble.

Tropel, a Croud, a Multitude of People, or the noise of many People; also Confusion, Disorder.

Tropelia, an Insult, a Wrong, an Injury.

Tropelista, an insulting Person, one that does Wrong to others.

Tropellado, *Vid. Atropellado.*

Tropellar, *Vid. Atropellar.*

Tropezar, *Vid. Tropezar.*

Tropeo, *Vid. Trofeo.*

Tropico, a Tropick, of which there are two, that of *Cancer*, and that of *Capricorn*, being the utmost Bounds to which the Sun declines in Summer and Winter.

Tropiece, *Tropieço*, *Vid. Tropezar.*

Tropieço, a Stumble, or a Stumbling-block.

Tropología, an Allegorical Discourse, or a Discourse full of Tropes, and Figures, or for correcting the Manners of others, *Greek Tropologia.*

Tropológico, Allegorical.

Troque, *Vid. Truèque.*

Troqué, *Vid. Trocar.*

Troqueo, a sort of Foot in measure of Verses, consisting of the first Syllable long, and the second short, *Lat. Trocheus.*

Trota conuénos, a Galloper from Monastery to Monastery, a Gadding Woman.
Troddo, trotted.
Agua troddá, Water disturb'd by Beasts going into it.
Trotador, a trotting Horse.
Trotar, to trot as a Horse does, *Goth*.
Trota, a Horse's trot.
Troton, a trotting Horse.
Trovado, Vid. *Trobado*.
Trovar, Vid. *Trobár*.
Trox, a Granary to keep Corn in.
Troxé, idem.
Troxel, the Stamp that makes the Impression on Money, call'd the Dye.
Troya, the famous City Troy.
Prov. Aquí fue Troya, Here Troy stood. To express any place, or thing that was famous, and nothing of it left but the Ruins.
Trozo, Vid. *Trozo*.
Truán, Vid. *Truhán*.
Trucha, a Trout.
Trucha salmonera, a Salmon Trout.
Ayunar y comer Trucha, to fast and eat Trout. That is, to reckon a Dainty, as a Trout is, as want, to pretend to fast and feed daintily.
Prov. No se toman Truchas a brágas enxutas, There is no taking of Trouts with dry Breeches. Nothing is to be done without Trouble and Labour.
Truchaman, an Interpreter. A word borrow'd from the Eastern Nations.
Truchuela, the Fish, call'd Poor Jack, but commonly taken for the smaller sort of it. Also a little Trout.
Truco, a Truck Table to play on.
Truca borricas, one that is always chopping and changing Beasts.
Truco, Subst. Exchange.
Prov. Mal truco hizo el buérco, llevome a mi padre, dexome a mi suegro, Death made a bad exchange, it took away my Father, and left me my Father-in-law.
Truco, Verb. Vid. *Trocár*.
Truene, *Truén*, Vid. *Tronar*.
Truèque, Subst. Exchange.
Truèque, Verb. Vid. *Trocár*.
Trufa, a scoff, a Joke, a Banter.
Trufar, to scoff, to jeast, to Jear, to Banter.
Trugillo, Vid. *Truxillo*.
Truhán, a Buffoon, a Jester, a flattering Fool, *Goth*.
Truhana, a she Buffoon, or Jester.
Truhaneár, to play the Buffoon, or Jester.
Truhaneria, Buffoonry, playing the Jester.
Trujamen, Vid. *Truchaman*.
Trulla, a rout of People.
Truxe, *Truxé*, *Truxera*, Vid. *Traér*.
Truxel, Vid. *Troxel*.
Truxillanos, a Town in the Province of *Extremadura*, in Spain, a League from *Merida*, in a fertile Soil, but consists of not above 50 Houses and 1 Parish.
Truxillo, a sort of large fair Wheat in Spain, so call'd from the City of *Truxillo*, about which it grows.
Truxillo, a City in the Province of *Extremadura*, in Spain, seated on a Hill, on the top whereof is a Castle, the Country about very fruitful producing excellent Wheat, and the Sheep very fine Wool. It contains 1200 Houses, 6 Parishes, 4 Monasteries of Friars, 6 of Nuns, and has 17 Villages under its Jurisdiction. It was founded by *Julius Caesar*, and after him call'd *Turris Julia*, corruptly *Truxillo*.
Truxillo, a Town in the Province of *Honduras*, in North America, 60 Leagues North of that of *Valladolid*,

and 40 East from the Port *de los Cañallos*, and 1 from the North Sea. It has a Port in a deep and safe Bay, call'd *S. Gil*. It is seated between two Rivers in a temperate Climate, and a fruitful Country, insomuch that the Vines bear twice a Year.
Truxillo, a Town in the Kingdom of Peru, in South America, seated in the Valley of *Chimo*, on a small River, which the Spaniards divide into little Channels to water the Fields. In 7 Degrees and a half of South Latitude, and 80 Leagues from the Metropolitan City *Lima*.
Truxo, Vid. *Traér*.

T U.

TU, you, thou, *Lat. Tu*. A word us'd only to Servants, or very mean Persons.
Tu por tu, signifies course, or ill Language, as,
Venir a tu por tu, to come to abuse one another.
Tubo, a Tube, *Lat. Tubus*, a Pipe.
Tubrir, to stop, or fill up Chinks, or Clefts.
Tucapel, a Province of Warlike Indians in the Kingdom of Chile, in South America.
Tucayán, a Territory in the Province *Cibola*, in North America.
Tucúara, a sort of Cane growing in Brazil, as thick as a Man's Thigh, and somewhat high.
Tucumana, the Province of Tucuman, in South America, an Inland Country, remote every way from the Sea, bordering on the West with that of *Cuyo*, on the East, upon that of the River of Plate, on the South on the Terra Magellanica, and on the North on that of Paraguay. The Soil is fruitful, but there are vast Deserts for want of Inhabitants. The Climate is temperate, but it has no Mines of Gold, or Silver.
Tucúyo, a deep Valley, and very narrow, enclos'd with high Mountains, in the Province of *Venezuela*, in South America. In it there is a River and a Town of the same name.
Tudel the little Pipe that is put into a Sackbut to play, or the Reed of a Hautboy, or the like.
Tudela, a City in the Kingdom of Navarre, in Spain, on the Banks of the River *Ebro*, on a rising Ground, Wall'd, has a strong Castle, a fruitful Soil, contains 3000 Houses, 10 Parishes, 1 of them Collegiate, 6 Monasteries of Friars, and 2 of Nuns. It is Head of a Liberty in which are 22 Towns, and 2 Cities.
Tudesco, a German. Also a sort of great Coat brought out of Germany.
Bebér como un Tudesco, to drink like a Dutchman.
Tudido, bound straight, *Minsh*.
Tudir, to bind, or tye, *Minsh*.
Tuerce, *Tuérso*, Vid. *Torcér*.
Tuéro, a Firebrand, *Minsh*.
Tuertamente, crookedly.
Tuérto, crooked, awry, wrong done. Also one Ey'd.
Prov. Mas vale tuérto que ciego, It is better be one Ey'd than Blind.
Prov. Tuérto, y no de nube, no ay maldad que no encubre, An one Ey'd Man who is not so by having a Pearl, or Film over his Eye conceals any sort of Villany. The Spaniards have generally a very ill opinion of one Ey'd Persons.
Tuertos, the twisting of the Guts.
Tuéstá, *Tuésté*, *Tuéstó*, Vid. *Tostár*.
Tuétano, Marrow.

Tubo, the strong smell, or steam of lighted Charcoal, of the Stomach after Wine, or other Liqueur, or any such steam, smell, or Exhalation.
Tubo, Vid. *Tubo*.
Tulipán, a Tulip.
Tullido, lame of the Limbs, disabled, maim'd, crippled.
Tullidura, among Falconers is the Dung, or Mewtings of a Hawk.
Tullimiento, a Maiming, or Crippling.
Tullir, to Maim, to Cripple, to take away the use of the Limbs. From the *Lat. Tollo*, to take away the use.
Tullir, in Falconry is to dung, our Falconers call it Mewting in the long Wing'd Hawks, and Slicing in the short Wing'd.
Tullóse, he fell lame, he was Crippled.
Tumba, a Tomb, a Coffin, or the Arch'd Covering over a Grave, *Greek. Tymbar*, a Sepulcher.
Baúl de tumba, a Trunk that has the top very round, or Arch'd.
Tumbadera red, a Toyl to overthrow Dear.
Tumbado, rounded on the top like the old fashion Trunks, or Coffins.
Tumbár, to tumble, to fall, *French. Tomber*.
Túmbez, a Valley in the Kingdom of Peru, in South America, Through it runs a River of the same Name, which tho' the Soil be naturally dry and barren, being by Art drawn into several Channels, makes it afford a plentiful Crop of Indian Wheat.
Túmbe, a tumble; also a hollow sound.
Túmido, swollen, *Lat. Tumidus*.
Tumor, a Swelling, or any Rising, *Lat. Tumor*.
Túmulo, a Tomb, a Sepulcher, a heap of Stones, a Hillock, *Lat. Tumulus*.
Tumulto, a Tumult, a Muting, a Sedition, an Uproar, a Broil, a Fray, an Insurrection, *Lat. Tumultus*.
Tumultuar, to make a Tumult, or Mutiny, to raise an Uproar, or Insurrection, to make a Fray.
Túmva, Vid. *Tumba*.
Tumvár, Vid. *Tumbár*.
Tunaz, y Tunal, the Fruit and Tree. This Tree may rather be call'd a heap of Leaves one upon another, wherein it differs from all others, for there grows a Leaf, and from that another, and so on one from another till the end, but as other Leaves sprout out above, or on the sides, those below grow thick, and almost loose the shape of a Leaf, Twigs and Branches, but all prickly, rough and ugly, and therefore in some places they call it *Cárdo*, that is Thistle. The wild ones bear no Fruit, or if they do it is good for nothing. Those in Gardens bear the Fruit, call'd Tunas, much esteem'd, bigger than large Plumbs. They open the Shell, which is thick, and within it there is Pulp and Seeds like those of a Fig, very pleasant and sweet, especially the white ones, and they have a pretty scent; the red are not so good generally. There is another sort of Tunales, which tho' they bear no Fruit are more valu'd, because they yield the Cochinele, of which see more, *Verb. Grana. H. Fos. Acost. Nat. Hist. W. Ind. Lib. 4. Chap. 23. Pag. 254.*
Túnda, a beating.
Tundido, shorn as Cloath is.
Tundidor, a Cloathworker, or a Shearer of Cloath.
Tundidura, a Shearing of Cloath.
Tundir, to Shear Cloath, *Lat. Tondeo*.
Túnes, the City Tunis on the Coast of Barbary.

Tunefi, of, or belonging to the City of *Tunis*.

Túnia, a Province of the Kingdom of *New Granada*, in South America. Also the Capital Town of the same Province, about 20 Leagues North East from *Santa Fe*, the Metropolis of the Kingdom.

Túnica, properly a Shirt, *Lat. Tunica*. Also the under Garment worn by Religious Men, who wear no Linnen. An upper Linnen Garment from the Head to the Feet, worn by those that whip themselves in Processions. And a Vestment worn by Bishops in *Pontificalibus*. In Architecture a Coat, or a Layer of Plaster, one Covering, or once doing over.

Tunicela, a little Shirt, Vest, or Garment. Also the thin Film that is over a Nut, or the like.

Tupido, close, or thick, that will not let Air, or Water through, as Cloath close Wove, or Mill'd.

Tupiguas, a Nation of Indians in *Brasil*, who possess the Inland Country from the Captainship of *St. Vincens*, to that of *Pernambuco*.

Tupinambas, a Nation of Indians in *Brasil*, lying between *Rio Real*, and *Los Ilheos*.

Tupinaquines, a Nation of Indians in *Brasil*, between the Government of *Los Ilheos*, and that of *Espiritu Santo*.

Tupir, to thicken, or to stop, as to thicken, or to Mill Cloath.

Tura, lasting, durance, continuance.

Turdr, to last, *Lat. Durare*.

Túrba, a Rout, a Rabble, a Multitude. It is also *Turfe*, or Peete to burn, there being none in *Spain*, those who have been abroad have borrow'd this Word, and it is found in the Comentarios of *D. Bernardino de Mendoza*, and in others who have serv'd abroad.

Turbación, Disorder, Confusion, Trouble, Surprise, being out of Countenance.

Turbadamente, Disorderly, Confusedly, Surprizedly.

Turbado, Disorder'd, in Confusion, Surpriz'd, Astonish'd, out of Countenance.

Turbante, a Turbant, the Covering for the Head worn by *Mahometans*.

Turbarse, to be surpriz'd, or amaz'd, to be out of countenance.

Turbiamente, thickly, troubledly, pudlyly.

Turbio, thick, troubled, pudly, disturb'd.

Turbión, a sudden short Storm, a strong Gust of Wind.

Turbite, this Turbit is a very necessary Medicine, growing on the Superficies of the Earth, that is, the Root is not deep, but small, and its stem little above the bigness of a Finger, and this is the good part of it. The Leaves lie along the Ground like Ivy. It produces its Gum about the Root, or Stem, and is sometimes mix'd with it. The Leaves and Flowers are like those of *French Mallows*. The Stem, Branches, and Leaves are insipid, when gather'd. It grows in several parts of *India*, but always two or three Leagues from the Sea, and wild, without being sow'd. Most of its Gum is produc'd artificially, either wringing or pricking it, that it may drop. That which is dry'd in the Sun becomes white, and that in the shade black, but that dry'd in the shade, tho' black, is counted best. The Indians use it to Purge Flegm, rectifying it with Ginger, where there is no Fever. *Christ. Acosta. Nat. Hist. E. Ind.*

Turbulencia, Turbulency, Unquietness, Restlessness.

Turbulento, Turbulent, Troublesom, Quarrellom, *Lat. Turbulentus*.

Túrco, a Turk.

Turdetanos, a People in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, formerly so call'd.

Turdión, a sort of Dance.

Túrdo, a Fish, call'd a Sea Breame.

Turiame, a River, and a small Town on it, 15 Leagues from *Cabo Blanco*, on the Coast of the Province of *Venezuela*, in South America.

Turíbulo, *Vid. Thuribulo*.

Turlerín, in Cant, a Thief.

Túrma, the Testicles of any Creature, *Vid. Criadillas*.

Túrma de tierra, *Vid. Criadilla*.

Turméra, the Place where the *Turmas* grow. See of them, as above.

Túrno, Subst. A turn.

Túrno, Adject. Goggle Ey'd; also Stern.

Túrno, *Vid. Túrno*.

Turón, a Field Moulse.

Turquesa, a Turkey Stone, it is blew, and of no great value. Also a Mould to cast Bullets in.

Turquesado, blew, of the colour of a Turkey Stone.

Turquesco, Turkish.

Turque, idem. Also blew.

Turquia, Turkey, in Cant, a Pistol.

Turrado, roasted; or scorch'd.

Turrar, to toast, or scorch. Corruptly from the *Lat. Torrere*.

Turrón, a rich Sweet-meat made of Almonds, small Nuts, Pine-apple Kernels, and Walnuts, all roasted with Honey. The best is made at *Alicant*, and therefore call'd *Turrón de Alicant* and *Turrón*, a *Torrendo*, because it is toasted.

Turrón, in Cant, a Stone.

Turronada, in Cant, a stroke of a Stone.

Turronero, one that makes, or sells the aforesaid Sweet-meat, call'd *Turrón*.

Turvación, *Vid. Turbación*.

Turvár, *Vid. Turbár*.

Turvino, *Vid. Turbite*.

Túrvo, *Vid. Túrbo*.

Turvión, *Vid. Turbión*.

Turvite, *Vid. Turbite*.

Turumbón, a rub, or rising in any thing, a Knob on a Place, or thing that should be smooth.

Turulémo, *Vid. Turbulento*.

Tusado, shorn, the Hair cut.

Tusador, one that shears, or cuts Hair.

Tusár, to cut, to shear, to poll the Hair.

Tusón, a Fleece, *French, Toison*.

Cavallero de la orden del Tusón, a Knight of the Golden Fleece.

Tutela, Tutorship, Guardianship, *Lat. Tutela*.

Tutelar, tutelar.

Tutepeque, a Province in *New Spain*, bordering on the South, upon the Valley of *Guaxaca*, on the North, with the River of *Alvarado*, and the *Zapotecas*.

Tutia, *Vid. Atutia*.

Tutor, a Tutor, a Guardian, *Lat. Tutor*.

Tutora, a Guardianess.

Tutoriá, Tutorship, Guardianship.

Túve, *Vid. Tenér*.

Tuviéra, *Tuviése*, *Vid. Tenér*.

Tuy, a City in the Kingdom of *Galicia*, in *Spain*, on the Banks of the River *Miño*, not far from the Sea, seated in a Valley, Wall'd, has a fruitful pleasant Territory, contains 1000 Houles, 2 Parishes, 1 Monastery of Friars, 2 of Nuns, and an Hospital. Anciently call'd *Tyde*. It is a Bishoprick, worth 10000 Ducats a Year to its Prelate.

Tuyo, yours, thine, *Lat. Tuum*.

T Y.

Tigre, a Tiger, *Lat. Tigris*.

Tyguáres, a Nation of Indians, living about *Rio Grande* in *Brasil*.

Tymbre, the Crest of a Helmet.

Tympano, *Vid. Tímpano*.

Typhis, the first Pilot, who steer'd *Jafon's* Ship to *Colchos*.

Tyránizado, tyranniz'd.

Tyránizar, to Tyrannize, to play the Tyrant.

Tyrano, a Tyrant, *Lat. Tyrannus*.

Tyroquí, an Herb growing in *Brasil*, with small Leaves, spreading Roots, tender Branches, and red Flowers. When cut it first turns yellow, and then white, and is an excellent Remedy against the Flux.

Tyrso, a Launce, or Spear wound about with Vine Branches, as the *Bacchanals* use.

Tysiphon, one of the three Furies of Hell.

V.

V This Letter, tho' naturally a Vowel, is often us'd, as, or converted into, a Consonant, and then in *Spanish* it is pronounc'd exactly like a *B*, without any difference, insomuch that they are both indifferently us'd, tho' not always without Error, because regard ought to be had to the Etymology, and Nature of Words.

Va, it goes, *Vid. Ir*.

Vabúr, *Vid. Babór*.

Váza, *Vid. Báza*.

Váca, a Cow, *Lat. Vacca*. Also all Beef, tho' it be Ox Beef. Also the Sirname of a good Family in *Spain*.

Prov. *Más vale Vaca en paz, que pollos con agrar*, Beef in Peace and Quietness is better than Chickens with sowl Sauce. They commonly eat them with Verjuice, or sowl Grapes in *Spain*, as the Proverb implies, but the meaning is Allegorical, That Beef in Peace is better than Chickens with Trouble.

Prov. *Vaca y carnéro, olla de cavallero*, Beef and Mutton together make an Olla, or a Pot of Meat fit for a Gentleman. Yet there is another.

Prov. *Vaca y carnéro, manjar de escudero*, Beef and Mutton is Diet for a Serving-man, or a Yeoman.

Prov. *La Vaca de la boda*, the Cow of the Wedding. A troublesome Person that is intruding every where. From a Cow, or Ox that is long fed and pamper'd against a Wedding Feast.

Prov. *A la Vaca barta la cola le es a brigada*, A Cow that has her Belly full keeps her self warm with her Tail. Or,

Prov. *La Vaca karta en la cola baze cá ma*, A Cow that has her Belly full makes her Bed on her Tail. Both signify that a Beast well fed can sleep and be warm any where.

Prov. *De la Vaca flaca, la lengua y la pata*, The Tongue, and the Foot of a lean Cow. That is, those are the only good bits about her.

Prov. *Harer como Vaca, y cubrir como Gata*, To work like a Cow, and cover like a Cat. By the Cow is meant the Ox, and the Proverb is to be as

laborious as the Oxe and to keep close what one gets.

Vacación, Vacation, Leisure, idle, or spare Time, the Vacation, or time that the Schools are shut at the Universities, or that Courts do not sit. *Lat. Vacatio.*

Vacada, a Herd of Cows.

Vacado, that has been at leisure.

Vacalláos. *Vid. Bacalláos.*

Vacán. *Vid. Baçán.*

Vacancia, Vacancy, Emptiness; also Vacation-time, or Leisure-time.

Vacante, vacant, void.

Vacar. *Præf. Váco. Præf. Vaqué. Subjunc. Præf. Váque.* To be at leisure; also to be void. *Lat. Vacare.*

Vachára. *Vid. Bachára.*

Vacillería. *Vid. Bachillería.*

Vacia. *Vid. Vacía.*

Vaciadero, a Sink, a Place to empty out fowl Water, or the like.

Vaciado, empty'd, also cast in a Mould.

Vaciár, to empty. *Lat. Vacuare.* Also to cast in a Mould.

Vaciár la bolsa, to spend all one's Money.

Vaciár el vientre, to ease one's self.

Vaciár metales, to cast Metals.

Vaciár figuras, to cast Figures.

Vaciedad, Emptiness.

Dezír vaciedades, to talk Nonsense.

Vacilación, Unsteadiness.

Vacilante, wavering, unsteady, fickle.

Vacilar, to waver, to be fickle, or unsteady.

Vacín. *Vid. Vacén.*

Vacínate, or **Vacinilla**. *Vid. Bacinéjo.*

Vacio, empty. *Met. vain, or foolish.*

Henchar el vacío de otro, to succeed in the place of another.

Ser vacío, to be foolish, or conceited.

Váco, void, vacant.

Váfo. *Vid. Bafo.*

Vacuno, belonging to Cows.

Vacuo, empty, vacant.

Vadajada. *Vid. Badajada.*

Vadajo. *Vid. Badajo.*

Vadana. *Vid. Badana.*

Vadea. *Vid. Badéa.*

Vadado, forded.

Vadeár, to ford.

Vademecum, a Letter-case, or Pocket-book. From the *Lat. Vade mecum*, because a Man always carries it about him.

Vadil. *Vid. Badil.*

Vado, a Ford in a River. *Lat. Valum.*

Intentar el vado, to try the Ford. *Met. to try cautiously whether an Affair may be done with safety.*

Dar vado, to give way to that which cannot be obstructed; also to furnish means to go through with any business.

No hallir vado, to find no Ford. *Met. not to know how to compass one's business.*

No estar al vado, ni a la puente, to be neither at the Ford, nor at the Bridge, to be at a loss without knowing how to proceed.

Prov. El escarmentado busca el vado, He that takes warning by others, or his own Sufferings seeks the Ford, that is, An experienc'd Man seeks the same way to go through with his Undertakings.

Valófo, that has many Fords.

Váfoz. *Vid. Bafoz.*

Vaena, a small Town in the Province of *Andalucía*, in *Spain*, formerly call'd *Mirillis*.

Vagabundo. *Vid. Vagamundo.*

Vagaje. *Vid. Bagaje.*

Vagamundear, to play the vagabound, to frolic about.

Vagamundo, a Vagabound.

Vagar. *Præf. Vágo. Præf. Vagué. Subjunc. Præf. Vágué.* To wander, to go to stray, to idle about. *Lat. Vagari.*

Nome vago, I am not at leisure.

Vagardo, *Obs. slow, leisurely; also spacious.*

Vagel. *Vid. Bagel.*

Vagido, the Cry of a Child. *Lat. Vagitus.*

Vagilla, a Cupboard of Plate.

Vagir, to cry as a Child does.

Vágo, wandering.

Vague, or **Vagué**. *Vid. Vagdr.*

Vaguedr, to wander, to stroll about. *Lat. Vagari.*

Váguido, Giddiness in the Head, a fainting Fit, a swimming in the Head.

Vaharí. *Vid. Babarí.*

Vahedr, to reek, to exhale, to steam, to fume.

Vábo. *Vid. Bábo.*

Váia, let him, or let it go, or pass. *Vid. Ir.*

Váia. *Vid. Báia.*

Váidos. *Vid. Váguidos.*

Vajel. *Vid. Baxel.*

Vailár. *Vid. Bailár.*

Váile. *Vid. Báile.*

Váina. *Vid. Váyina.*

Vainillas. *Vid. Vayníllas.*

Váio. *Vid. Báio.*

Vájo. *Vid. Bájo.*

Vál. *Vid. Váile.*

Vála. *Vid. Bála.*

Vála me Diós, for **Válga me Diós**, God help me. *Vid. Valér.*

Valadí, slight, of no substance.

Valadrón, a prating, idle Fellow.

Valadroncar, to prate, to make a noise, to idle.

Válago, a sort of Reed they use in *Spain*, to stuff their Pannels, or Pack-saddles with.

Valançar. *Vid. Balançar.*

Valancia. *Vid. Balancia.*

Valár. *Vid. Balár.*

Valáx. *Vid. Baláx.*

Valázo. *Vid. Balázo.*

Valbuciente. *Vid. Balbuciente.*

Valcón. *Vid. Balcón.*

Válde. *Vid. Bálde.*

Valdecañas, a small Town in the Kingdom of *Castile*, in *Spain*.

Valdegangas, a small Town in the Bishoprick of *Cuenca*, in the Kingdom of *Castile*, in *Spain*.

Valdenebro, a Town in the Kingdom of *Castile*, in *Spain*; not far from *Riofeco*, seated on a Hill, wall'd, has a Castle, a fruitful Territory, 150 Houses, and 1 Parish; the name contracted from *Válle de Enebro*, the Valley of the Juniper-tree.

Valderrábano, a Town in *Castile*, of small note, but for its being a Marquisate, in the noble Family of *Henriquez*.

Valdetena, a Valley among the *Pyrenean Mountains*, in the farthest part of *Aragon*, towards *France*.

Valdío. *Vid. Baldío.*

Valdivia, a City in the Kingdom of *Chile*, in *South America*, seventy five Leagues South of the City *Imperial*, and has a large and safe Harbour on the South Sea.

Valdón. *Vid. Baldón.*

Valdonár. *Vid. Baldonár.*

Valdrá, **Valdré**. *Vid. Valér.*

Valdrés. *Vid. Baldrés.*

Valdroneár. *Vid. Baldroneár.*

Vále, adieu, farewell. *Lat. Vale.*

El último vále, the last Farewel, Death.

Valedero, that will be available.

Valedór, an Intercessor, a Mediator, a Favourer, a Supporter.

Valencia, a Kingdom in *Spain*, lying on the East along the *Mediterranean*, on the West it borders on *Castile*, on the South on *Múrcia*, and on the North on *Aragon* and *Catalonia*, and it is 138 Leagues in compass; it contains 7 Cities, a vast number of Towns and Villages, 1 Archbishoprick, 2 Bishopricks, 4 Universities, 3 principal Harbours, and 300

Forts on the Sea-coast; the whole Kingdom is an earthly Paradise, being the most delicious Country in *Europe*, ever green and flourishing, and wonderful fertile, and besides all the usual Product of the Earth, yields great quantities of Silk, Sugar, Rice, curious Stones and Scarlet-dye.

Valencia, the capital City of the above mention'd Kingdom of *Valencia*, seated on the Banks of the River *Túria*, over which it has 5 Bridges; it is one of the most delightful Cities in the Universe, in form round, wall'd, the Walls 6440 Paces about, containing 15000 Families, 14 Parishes, 48 Monasteries of Friars and Nuns, 4 of the Military Orders, 6 Chappels, 6 Hospitals, and 5 Colleges; it is an University, and an Archbishoprick worth 30000 Ducats a Year to its Prelate.

Valencia de Alcántara, a strong Town in the Province of *Estremadura*, in *Spain*, next to the Frontiers of *Portugal*, on the River *Savór*, about 8 Leagues from *Alcántara*.

Valencia de Don Juan, a Town in the Kingdom of *Leon*, in *Spain*, 6 Leagues from the City *Leon*, seated in a fruitful Plain, near the River *Esla*, wall'd, containing 300 Houses, 10 Parishes, and 1 Monastery of *Dominicans*; it is call'd *Valencia de Don Juan*, because it belong'd once to *Don John*, Son to King *Peter* of *Portugal*, whom King *Henry* the II. of *Castile* created Duke of it; at present it belongs to the Duke of *Naxera*; it is also call'd *Valencia de Campos*.

Valencia de Campos. *Vid. Valencia de Don Juan.*

Valencia de Miño, a strong Town in *Portugal*, on the River *Miño*.

Valentía, Valour, Courage.

Valentón, a Bully.

Valeo, a sort of Brush-wood, to make Brooms.

Valér. *Præf. Vágo. Præf. Valí. Fut. Valdré. Subjunc. Præf. Váiga.* To be worth. *Met. to be in favour, to be powerful.*

Prov. Mas vále un róma que dos te dare, Once take is better than twice I'll give you, that is, One Gift is better than two Promises: Or, A Bird in the Hand is worth two in the Bush.

Prov. Mas vále tarde que nunca, Better late than never.

Prov. Mas vále bién de léxos, que mal de cerca, Good at a distance is better than Evil near hand.

Prov. Mas vále sólo que mal acompañando, It is better to be alone than in bad Company.

Valera de sífo, or **de arriba**, **Valera** the upper, a Town in *Castile*, not far from *Cuenca*, of about 200 Houses in 1 Parish, it belongs to the Family of *Alarcón*, and was antiently call'd *Valeria*.

Valera de yúfo, the lower **Valera**, another small Town near that above mention'd, and so call'd, because that stands on a rising Ground, and this in the bottom.

Valeriana, the Herb *Valerian*.

Valerosamente, bravely, valorously.

Valerófo, brave, valorous.

Valéfo, the Herb *Dittander*, or *Peppermint*.

Válga, **Vágo**. *Vid. Valér.*

Válga, Verb. I, he, or it was worth. *Vid. Valér.*

Valía, Subst. Value, or Worth.

Validación, validating, giving worth.

Válido, valid, available. *Lat. Validus.*

Válido, assisted, supported.

Válido, Subst. a Favourite; also the bleating of a Sheep.

Valiente, brave, valiant. From the *Lat. Valens*, able.

Valientemente, bravely, valiantly.
Valleja, a Male; a Cloak-bag, a Port-manteau. *Goth.*
Valijár, to pack, or truss up.
Vallesta, corruptly for **Vallesta**.
Valiár, to bleat as a Sheep.
Valla, a Stick, or Rail Breast-high set fast for two to fight over, that they may not close.
Valladr, a Ditch, a Trench, an Intrenchment. *Lat. Vallum.*
Vallada, a Town of 100 Houses and 1 Parish, in the Kingdom of **Valencia**, in Spain.
Vallado, idem.
Valladolid, a famous City in **Castile**, on the Banks of the River **Pisuér**, in a fruitful and pleasant Country; it is wall'd, contains 4000 Houses, 16 Parishes, 46 Monasteries of Nuns and Friars, 13 Hospitals, 12 Chappels, and as many Colleges, and a noble Square that can contain 30000 Persons; the **Romans** call'd it **Pincia**; it is an University of great fame throughout **Europe**, and a Bishoprick worth 15000 Ducats a Year to its Prelate.
Valladolid, a City in the Province of **Honduras**, in North America, call'd by the **Indians** **Commyagua**, 40 Leagues East from **de Santiago Guatemala**, and about as far from the North Sea, seated in a delightful Valley, in a temperate Climate, the Country abounding in Cattle, and rich Mines of Silver.
Valladolid, a Town in the Province call'd **Bracamoros**, of the Kingdom of **Peru**, in South America, in 7 Degrees of South Latitude.
Valladolid, a Town in the Province of **Mechoacan** in North America, by the **Indians** call'd **Guayangaréo**.
Valladolid, a Town in the Province of **Yucatan**, in North America, 31 League South-West from the City **Merida**, a bout which live above 50000 **Indians** that pay Tribute to the **Spaniards**.
Vallador, a Ditcher.
Valle, a Valley. *Lat. Vallis.*
Valle de Pórras, a Valley among the Mountains of **Burgos**, in old **Castile**, in which are 10 Towns and Villages; also the Surname of a noble Family in Spain.
Vallejo, a little Valley.
Vallena. *Vid. Ballena.*
Vallesta. *Vid. Ballesta.*
Vallestar. *Vid. Ballestar.*
Vallestazo. *Vid. Ballestazo.*
Vallestar. *Vid. Ballestar.*
Vallestera. *Vid. Ballestera.*
Vallestero. *Vid. Ballestero.*
Prov. Vallestero loco, dopiérde un viróte allá écha otro, A mad Crossbow-man sends another Shaft after one that is lost, that is, They are mad Men, who having experience of one's loss, cast away more after it.
Prov. Vallestero tuerto, quebrádle un ojo, catádle muerto, An one-ey'd Crossbow-man, if you put out that one Eye, he is a dead Man. When a Man has but one Support, if you take that from him, he is lost.
Prov. Vallestero que mal mira presta tiene la memoria, A Crossbow-man who is an ill Marks-man has a lye ready, that is, to excuse his bad shot.
Valliso, the Weed, Cockle, or Darnel.
Vallija. *Vid. Valija.*
Vallón, a great Valley.
Valón, a Walloon.
Valónes, great Walloon-breeches.
Valor, Valour, Worth, Value, Courage. *Lat. Valor.*
Valparayso, a Town in **Castile**, of small note, but that it gives Title to a Marquis, who is a Grandee of Spain.
Valparayso, the Port to the City of **Santiago**, in the Kingdom of **Chile**, in South America, the best in all that Coast, and

in 33 Degrees, 40 Minutes of South Latitude.
Valsaín, a Forrest near the City **Jegovia**, in **Castile**, whither the Kings of Spain us'd to go a hunting.
Valsope, a Flap of any thing hanging down.
Valtrueto. *Vid. Biltrueto.*
Valuación, Valuation.
Valuarte, a Bulwark, a Bastion.
Valuasóres, a Word only found in the old Laws of Spain, signifying Gentlemen of good Quality, like those they call by another name **Infanzones**, but below the **Ricos homes**, which were the Nobility.
Valuastro. *Vid. Balastro.*
Valverde, a Town in the Province of **Extremadura**, in Spain, 2 Leagues from **Merida**, in a fruitful Country, and contains 240 Houses, 1 stately Parish, and 6 Chappels.
Valverde del Camino, a Town in the Province of **Andaluzia**, in Spain, 9 Leagues from **Sevil**, containing about 700 Houses, 1 Parish, and 2 Chappels, rich in Cattle, and belongs to the Duke of **Medina Sidonia**.
Valverde, a Town in the Kingdom of **Peru**, in South America; the Town rich and populous, containing 500 Spanish Families, besides **Indians**, a large Parish-Church, 3 Monasteries, and an Hospital.
Valime, or **Valumen**. *Vid. Balime.*
Vámonos, for **vamos nos**, let us go, or be gone.
Vámos, let us go. *Vid. Ir. Lat. Eamus.*
Vanagloria, Vanity, Vainglory.
Vanagloriar, to be vain, or vainglorious, to boast.
Vanagloriamente, vaingloriously.
Vanaglorioso, vainglorious.
Vanamente, vainly.
Vanasto. *Vid. Banasto, Banastio.*
Vanco. *Vid. Banco.*
Vancal. *Vid. Bancal.*
Vancu. *Vid. Bancuro.*
Vanco. *Vid. Banco.*
Vand. *Vid. Band.*
Vand, a Band of Men; a Scarf.
Vand, a Flight of Pigeons.
Orden de la Vanda, an Order of Knights, instituted several Ages ago in Spain, but of no continuance, and long since extinct; so call'd, because the Knights wore a Scarf, or Shoulder-belt.
De la otro vanda del río, on the other side of the River.
Vandalia, the Province of **Andaluzia**, in Spain; so call'd from the Vandals who settled there.
Vandalos, the Vandals, a Northern People who over-run Spain and settled in **Andaluzia**.
Vandear, to follow a Faction; also to run from one side to the other.
Vandéo, sliding from side to side; also following of a Faction.
Vandera, an Ensign, the Colours of Foot, or of a Ship.
Vanderado, an Ensign's Servant, who carries the Colours, because in Spain they have no Lieutenants, and the Ensign does that Duty.
Vandereta, a little Flag, Banner, or Colours.
Vanderilla, idem.
Vanderizo, one that sides with, or makes a Faction.
Vandero. *Obi. idem.*
Vanderolo, a little Flag, or Streamer.
Vandines de pópa, the Stern-quarters of a Galley.
Vando, a Faction. *Vid. Bando.*
Vandolera, a Souldier's Bandolier for Powder.
Vandolero. *Vid. Bandolero.*
Vandújo. *Vid. Bandújo.*
Vanduxo, idem.

Vandúria. *Vid. Bandúria.*
Vancár. *Vid. Devancar.*
Vanegas, the Surname of a noble Family in Spain.
Vanguardía, the Van, or Vanguard of an Army. *Goth.*
Vanidad, Vanity, Pride, Presumption. *Lat. Vanitas.*
Vañar. *Vid. Bañar.*
Vaño. *Vid. Baño.*
Váno, vain, proud, haughty, conceited. *Lat. Vanus.*
Salir en váno, to fail of Success.
Una vána, y dos várias, one void and too empty. This they say of a Man that talks much and to no purpose, that is, one Word is Nonsense, and two have nothing in them.
Vanquero. *Vid. Banquero.*
Vanquete. *Vid. Banquete.*
Vanqueter. *Vid. Banqueter.*
Vanquillo. *Vid. Banquillo.*
Vaos, the Cross timbers that lye athwart the Ship from side to side.
Vapor, Vapour, an Exhalation. *Lat. Vapor.*
Vaporar, to steam, to reek, to exhale.
Vaporoso, full of Vapour, or Steam.
Vapulár, to whip. *Lat. Vapulare*, to be whipp'd.
Vapulamiento, a Whipping.
Vaque, **Vaqué**. *Vid. Vacar.*
Vaquero, a Herdsman.
Vaquero, a Cowherd, a Herdsman; also a loose Coat with long Skirts as the Herdmen wear.
Vaqueta, a Heifer; also Calves Leather; and a Gunstick.
Vaqueta de Moscúvia, Russia Leather.
Vaquilla, a little Cow, a Heifer.
Prov. Quando se diéren la vaquilla acude con la foguilla, When they give you a Heifer make haste with the Rope, that is, Loose not the opportunity, but lead her away.
Vaquita, a little Cow, a Heifer, a little Beef.
Vaquita de Dios, the little Creature we call a Lady-bird.
Prov. Vaquita tenéis, acá me quedo, Have you Beef? then I'll stay here. Apply'd to those who starve at home and lay hold of any opportunity to dine abroad.
Váza, a Rod, a Wand, a Twig, a Stick; also a Yard, and a Hawk's Perch.
Váza de liga, a Lime-twig.
Váza de pescar, a Fishing-rod.
Váza real, a Scepter.
Váza de Justicia, a Rod of Justice.
Váza de paño, a Yard of Cloth.
Prov. Nadie le dió la váza, el se hizo alcalde y manda, No body gave him the Wand, he made himself **Alcalde**, and commands. Of one that takes upon him what is not his due.
Varáza. *Vid. Baráza.*
Varadero, a convenient place to lay Ships aground to carreen them, or the like.
Varabustar. *Vid. Barrabustar.*
Varaja. *Vid. Baraja.*
Varajar. *Vid. Barajar.*
Varal, any long Pole. *Met.* a very tall Fellow. *Arab.*
Varallo de bino, a Swath of Grass as it lyes just mow'd down.
Varanda, a Rail to lean the Breast on. *Arab.*
Varangay, a sort of small Vessel us'd in Spain, but not known to us.
Varapalo, a Pole to thrash Trees with, or a Stroke with such a Pole.
Varar, to lay a Ship aground.
Varaijas. *Vid. Baraijas.*
Varáio. *Vid. Baráio.*
Varatón. *Vid. Baratón.*
Varatro. *Vid. Baratro.*
Varázo, a Stroke with a Rod, a Pole, or a Yard.
Varbécbo. *Vid. Barbécbo.*

Varbero, Vid. *Barbero*.
Várca, Vid. *Bárca*.
Várco, Vid. *Bárco*.
Várda de cavallo, Vid. *Bárda*.
Vardár, Vid. *Bardár*.
Vardáxo, Vid. *Bardáxo*.
Vareádo, measur'd out by Yards; also thrash'd, beaten with a Wand.
Vareár, to measure out by Yards; also to thresh, or beat with a Pole, or Wand.
Varéta, a small Wand, or Twig; or a Twig that has Bird-lime on it to catch Birds.
Vareteádo, strip'd, of several Colours.
Varetedr, to Stripe, or draw Stripes, or Lines.
Várgas, a small Town in *Castile*, not far from *Tolêdo*. Also the Surname of a Noble Family in *Spain*.
 Prov. *Averiguelo Várgas*, let *Vargas* decide, or unravel it. When any thing is very intricate, or hard to be decided. The Licentiate. *Francis Várgas* was a Man of profound Learning, and excellent Parts, and Secretary to *Ferdinand*, King of *Castile* and *Aragon*, who us'd to refer all Business to him to examine, saying, *Averiguelo Várgas*, and thence it came to be a Proverb.
Variación, variation, difference, *Lat. Variatio*.
Variable, variable, changeable.
Variádo, vary'd, alter'd.
Variár, to vary, to alter.
Variédad, variety, diversity.
Varilla, a little Wand, Rod, or Stick.
Varilla de cuello, the Throat.
Varillas, Laths laid at a distance from one another, on which they lay a Sieve to sift any thing.
Variz, a Varix, a Vein swelling with corrupt Blood.
Varniz, Varnish, *Lat. Vernix*.
Varnizádo, Varnish'd.
Varnizár, to Varnish.
Varón, a Man; also a Baron, *Lat. Baro*.
 Prov. *Mas vale una de Varón, que ciento de Gorrion*, One bout of a Man is worth an hundred of a Sparrow. Once well done is better than often ill done.
 Prov. *Al buen varón, tierras agéas pariz le son*, Any Country is a Native Soil to a good Man. A wife and good Man is easie in all Countries.
 Prov. *Al mas discreto varón, sólo una mugér, le écha a perdér*, One Woman spoils the wisest Man.
 Prov. *Dichoso el Varón que escarmienta en cabeza agéna, y en la suya no*, Happy the Man who takes warning by others, and not by himself.
Varonía, a Barony. The Male Line.
Varonil, Manly.
Varonilmente, Manlily.
Varquero, Vid. *Barquero*.
Varqueta, Vid. *Barqueta*.
Varquilla, Vid. *Barquilla*.
Ducado de la Varquilla, a Ducat that has a Stamp of a Bark, and is of less value than others.
Varra, Vid. *Barra*.
Varráca, Vid. *Barráca*.
Varrachel, Vid. *Barrachel*.
Varragán, Vid. *Barragán*.
Varrán, Vid. *Barrán*.
Varránca, Vid. *Barránca*.
Varránco, Vid. *Barránco*.
Varraquillo, Vid. *Barraquillo*.
Varreár, Vid. *Barreár*.
Varréna, Vid. *Barréna*.
Varréño, Vid. *Barréño*.
Variér, Vid. *Barrér*.
Varréza, Vid. *Barréza*.
Varréta, Vid. *Barréta*.

Varríal, Vid. *Barríal*.
Varrído, Vid. *Barrído*.
Varríeno, Vid. *Barríeno*.
Varriga, Vid. *Barriga*.
Varril, Vid. *Barril*.
Varrilla, Vid. *Barrilla*.
Varrío, Vid. *Barrío*.
Varro, Vid. *Barra*.
Varrumár, Vid. *Barrumár*.
Varbero, Vid. *Barbero*.
Vasallo, Vid. *Vassallo*.
Vasar, a Shelf to set things on.
Vasca, a Loathing in the Stomach, striving to vomit, inward struggling, a Qualm, a Pang.
Vasco, the Proper Name of a Man.
Vasconcelos, the Surname of a Noble Family in *Portugal*, of which the Count of *Castel-Melhor* is chief, said to be descended from King *Peter* of *Portugal*, by his Son *D. John*.
Vasquidad, filth, nastiness, loathsomeness.
Vasúña, Vid. *Gasúña*.
Vasera, a Cupboard.
Vasera de orinal, the Case in which an Urinal is kept.
Vasija, a Vessel, *Arab*.
 Prov. *A la vasija nueva dura el resabido de la que se écha en ella*, A new Vessel retains the taste of what is first put into it, *Lat. Quo semel imbuta recens servabit odorem testæ diu*.
Vasisco, Vid. *Basisco*.
Vasillo, a small Vessel.
Vasillos, the Herb Penniwort.
Vaso, a Vessel, a Cup, *Lat. Vas*. Also a Ship, a Boat, the Body of the Hive, or any thing fit to contain another.
No tener vaso, to have no Vessel, is to have no Capacity.
 Prov. *Vaso malo nunca cae de mano*, A bad Vessel never drops out of a Man's Hand. Things good for nothing last long.
Vasqueár, to reach for Vomiting, to have Qualms.
Vasquína, a Woman's upper large Petticoat, *Goth*.
Vassallage, Vassalage, Duty of a Subject to his Prince, or Lord.
Vassallo, a Subject to a Vassal, *Goth*.
Vassura, Dirt, Dust, the Sweepings of the House.
Vástago, a Stock, or Stem of a Vine, or suck like Tree.
Vástigas, the Stocks, or Stems of Herbs, or Shrubs.
Vástardo, Vid. *Bástardo*.
Vástón, Vid. *Bástón*.
Vasura, Dirt, Dust, the Sweepings of a House.
Vatán, Vid. *Batan*.
Vatanéro, Vid. *Batanéro*.
Vatía, Vid. *Batía*.
Vatél, Vid. *Batél*.
Vatería, Vid. *Batería*.
Vatiano, Obs. Well acquainted, familiar, conversant.
Vaticinado, foretold.
Vaticinar, to foretel; to divine, *Lat. Vaticinari*.
Vaticinio, Soothsaying, Foretelling, Divining, a-Prediction.
Vatido, Vid. *Batido*.
Vatir, Vid. *Batir*.
Vaxár, Vid. *Baxár*.
Vaxél, a Vessel, a Ship, or Boat, *Goth*.
Vaxiello, Obs. A Vessel.
Vaxilla, Vid. *Vagilla*.
Vaxillo, a small Bank of Sand.
Vaxio, a Flat, a Shoal, a Bank of Sand.
Vaxo, Vid. *Baxo*.
Vaya, let him, or let it go, *Vid. In*.
Vaya, a rude way among young People of putting upon Strangers, or Bantering, and then shouting at them when they are angry, or out of Countenance, so *Dar vaya*. To use this rude Custom.
Vaya, Vid. *Baya*.

Vayál, as *Lino vayál*. Flax that must not be whitened.
Vayas, Bayberries.
Vayén, a swaying, or rowing from one side to another, as the Motion of a Ship. From *Vayénie*, it goes and comes.
Vayénes de la fortuna, the Changes, or Tosses of Fortune.
Vayéa, Vid. *Bayéa*.
Vayladéra, Vid. *Bayladéra*.
Vaylár, Vid. *Baylár*.
Vayna, a Sheath, a Scabbard, the Scrotum; the long Cod of any thing that grows, as Peale, Beans, &c. *Lat. Vagina*.
 Prov. *So vayna de oro cuchillo de plomo*, A Leaden Knife in a Golden Sheath. A fair outside, and foul within.
Vaynéro, a Sheath, Scabbard, or Case-maker.
Vayúca, a little Sheath, Scabbard, or Cod of any thing that grows.
Vayúlla, a little Sheath, or Scabbard.
Vayúllas, long slender Cods, growing in the *West-Indies*, on a Plant that runs up Trees. The *Spaniards* give them this Name, because they are like a slender Sheath, the *Indians* call them *Tlimochil*. They are us'd to put into Chocolate, and give it a pleasant Flavour.
Vayo, Vid. *Bayo*.
Vayúen, Vid. *Vayén*.
Vayúnci, in Cant, a Tavern.
Váza, *Lat. Baza*.
Vaziadero, a Sink, or such like Place to throw out foul Water.
Vaziadizo, cast in a Mold.
Vaziádo, empty'd; also cast in a Mold.
Vaziadura, an emptying; or casting in a Mold.
Vaziamente, emptily.
Vaziár, to empty, to make void; also to cast in a Mold, *Vid. Variár*.
Vaziedad, emptiness.
Vazija, Vid. *Vasija*.
Vazio, empty.
Vázo, Vid. *Bázo*.
Vázquez, the Surname of a Family in *Spain*, from *Vásco*, as *Harris*, from *Harry*.

U B.

U B A, Vid. *uva*.
Ubeda, a City in the Province of *Andaluzía*, in *Spain*, in a rich fruitful Plain, in which are also good Salt-pits. The City is Wall'd, contains 1500 Houses, 11 Parishes, 7 Monasteries of Friars, 1 of Nuns, and two great Hospitals, anciently call'd *Idubeda*.
Uberrima, extraordinary fruitful.
Ubre, the Udder of any Creature.
Ubrera, a sort of Sore in a Child's Mouth.

U C.

U C h a, Vid. *Hucha*.
Uchar, to hollow, to whoop, to cry as Herdsmen do to their Cattle in the Field.
Uchoá, the Cry of Herdsmen to their Cattle in the Field.
Ucles, a Town in the Kingdom of *Castile*, in *Spain*, and Principal Seat of the Knights of *Santiago*, seated at the foot of a Hill, Wall'd, and contains 200 Houses, 1 Parish, and 3 Monasteries. Anciently call'd *Urcéssa*.

VE

VE, Go. Vid. Ir.
Vebra, Vid. Huebra.
Veca, Vid. Béca.
Vecindad, Vid. Verindad.
Vecino, Vid. Verino.
Vego, Vid. Bégo.
Veco, Vid. Béco.
Ved, See. The Imperative Mood of Ver.
Vedado, forbidden.
Vedamiento, a forbidding.
Veddr, to fordid, Lat. Vetare.
Vedegambre Vid. Verdegambre.
Vedija, a Lock of Hair, or Wool. Also the Groin.
Vedijado, or **V**edijado, full of Locks of Hair, or Tufts of Wool.
Veduno, the Ground a Vineyard stands on
Veedor, an Overseer, an Inspector, a Comptroler.
Veedor general, an Inspector General.
Vega, a plain Pasture Ground by a Rivers side, Arab.
Vega de Granada, the Plain before the City Granada, in Spain.
Vegada, a turn, taking of one's turn.
Vegadilla, a little turn.
Vego, Vid. Bégo.
Veger, a Town in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, near the Sea Coast, betwixt Tarifa and Cadiz, on the River Barbate, in a fruitful Soil, has an old Castle, and contains 1500 Families, 2 Parishes, a Monasteries of Friars, 1 of Nuns, and an Hospital.
Veger, Vid. Vejer.
Vegativo, vegetative, that has a vegetable Life, as Plants.
Vegezueta, **V**egezueta, Vid. Vejezueta, **V**egezueta.
Vegiga, Vid. Vexiga.
Vehemencia, vehemency, earnestness, Lat. Vehemencia.
Vehementemente, vehemently, earnestly.
Vejar, a Town in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, a League from the City Baesa, in a rich Soil, and contains 200 Houses, 1 Parish, 2 Chapels and an Hospital, and belongs to the King.
Vejar, a Town in the Province of Estremadura, in Spain, 10 Leagues from Plasencia, in a pleasant Valley, amidst the Mountains which are cover'd with Snow all the Year. It contains 700 Houses, 3 Parishes, 1 Monastery of Friars, and 2 of Nuns. It is a Dukedom, erected to that Dignity by Ferdinand and Isabel, King and Queen of Castile and Aragon, and the Title conferr'd on D. Alvaro de Zúñiga, whose Father had been created Earl of Ledesma, and Plasencia, by King John the 2d. The Family of Zúñiga is ancient and noble, their Arms Argent, a Bend Sable, within an Orle of Chains Or.
Vejazo, a lusty old Man.
Vejedad, Obs. Vid. Vejer.
Vejér, old Age.
Prov. Aborrdr para la vejér gandr un maravedí beber tres, To save for old Age, earn one Maravedi and spend three.
Prov. A la vejér Aladres de per, Vid. Aladres.
Prov. A la vejér Viruelas, The Sinall-pox in old Age. A thing out of Season.
Prov. Vejer, mal deseado es, Old Age is a Distemper that is coveted.
Vejezita, or **V**ejezuela, a little old Woman.
Vejezuelo, a little old Man.
Vejme, Vid. Veyme.
Vejo, Obs. Vid. Viejo.

Veiras, a Town in Portugal, 8 Leagues from Portalegre, seated on a Hill, over the River Anbaluodra, contains 500 Houses, 1 Parish, 1 Hospital, 5 Chapels, sends Deputies to the Cortes, and has a good Trade of Cloth.
Vejuco, a Withy to bind with.
Vela, a Sail; also a Candle, and a Watch, or Watchman.
Vela búrda, or **bórda**, a Main-Sail.
Vela de Gábila, a Top-Sail.
Vela redonda, tho' in express Terms it seems to be a round Sail, yet it signifies a square Sail.
Vela Maestra, or **Mayor**, the Main-Sail.
Vela de Arimón, the Mizzen-Sail.
Vela Mezana, idem.
Vela del trinquete, the Fore-Sail.
Vela latina, a Triangular Sail, vulgarly call'd a Shoulder of Mutton-Sail.
Vela del Juanete, the Top-Gallant-Sail.
Velas de Estáies, the Stay-Sails.
Hazérse a la vela, to set Sail.
Recoger las velas, to Furl the Sails.
Tender velas, to spread the Sails.
Navegar con velas tendidas, to Sail with full Sails.
Ir a vela y a remo, to Sail and Row, Met. To make all possible speed.
Velacho, the Top-Sail.
Valación, Marriage, most properly a private Wedding. A Betrothing.
Velada, a Watching.
Velado, watch'd. Also a new Marry'd Man.
Prov. Séase velado, y séase un palo, Let it be a Husband, tho' it be but a Stick. To express a Woman's earnestness to be Marry'd, who, so she has but a Husband care not what he is.
Velador, one that watches much. Also a large Lamp, or Candlestick to work by at Night.
Vellallí, for **Vello allí**. See it there.
Velambre, an espousing, or Betrothing.
Velame, The whole set of Sails belonging to a Ship.
Veldr, to Watch. Also to Betroth, to Espouse.
Veldr las armas, to watch the Arms, a Ceremony formerly perform'd by those that were to be Knighted, who the Night before sat up watching their Armour in some Church, or Chappel.
Velanie, a sort of very fine black Cloth.
Velasco, the Surname of a most Noble Family in Spain, the chief whereof is the Constable of Castile, who is Duke of Frias, Marques of Verlanga, and Earl of Haro and Castelnovo. He now living is the 14th that has held the Honour, and the 9th of his Family since it became Hereditary. There are many other Noble Branches of the Family. See Condestable de Castilla.
Velda, or **Veldo**. For **Ved la**, or **Ved lo**. See her, him, or it.
Veldar, Vid. Vieldar.
Veleno, the Herb Henbane.
Velero, a Chandler, that makes, or sells Candles.
Velero, Adject. As, Navio velero, a Ship that is a good Sailer.
Velisa, the Herb Toothwort.
Velista, a Weathercock, a Vane, or Fan to show which way the Wind blows. Also the top a Fishing rod.
Velez Málaga, a City on the Coast of the Mediterranean, in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, pleasantly seated. It has an old Castle, 1250 Houses, 2 Parishes, 3 Monasteries of Friars, and

1 of Nuns. Anciently call'd Menova.
Velez de la Gomera, a Town on the Coast of Barbary.
Velez, a Town in the new Kingdom of Granada, in South America, 30 Leagues North of the Metropolis Santa Fe de Bogotá.
Veliza, the Herb Charvel, or Charvil.
Velico, Vid. Bellico.
Velilla, a little Candle; also a small Sail.
Velilla, a Town in the Kingdom of Aragon, in Spain, 9 Leagues from Zaragoza, pleasantly seated on the Banks of the River Ebro, contains not above 60 Houses, in 1 Parish. This Place is become famous in Spain, for a Bell in its Church, which is reported to have rung of it self several times before any remarkable Revolutions in Spain.
Velillo, a little Veil; also a thin sort of Web like Gauze.
Velines, Soldiers among the Romans in light Armour.
Vella, Velle, Vello. For, **Vella**, **Velle**, **Verio**. To see her, him, or it.
Vellacada, a Gang, a Pack of Knaves.
Vellacamente, Knavishly, Archly.
Vellacar, to play the Knave, to be Arch.
Vellacazo, a great Knave.
Vellaco, Vid. Bellaco.
Vellaquear, to play the Knave, to be Arch.
Vallaqueria, Knavery, Archness, Waggingness.
Vellauillo, a little Knave, a little Wig.
Velle, for, **Velle**, to see him.
Vellequin, an under Officer to a Court, or Officer of Justice, to Summon Parties.
Vellera, Vid. Bellera.
Vellido, Vid. Bellido.
Vello, Down, or soft Hair on a Man's Body, or on the Face before the Beard grows, or on a Woman's Face. Also the Nap on Cloth.
Vello, Vid. Bello.
Vellocino, a Fleece, Lat. Vellus.
Vellón, a Fleece of Wooll, Lat. Vellus.
Moneda de vellón, small Change, Brass Money.
Vellori, as **Páño vellori**, a Cloth made in Spain of the natural Colour of the Wool without dying.
Cavallo vellori, a Horse of a Colour betwixt Black and Sorrel.
Vellorita, the Herb and Flower Paigles, or Cowslips.
Vellojo, Downy, full of Down, or soft Hair.
Vellota, Vid. Bellota.
Vellorado, like an Acorn, of an Acorns Colour.
Vellotero, one that gathers, or sells Acorns.
Velludo, Downy, full of Down; also Velvet.
Velludo de tripas, tufted Mocado.
Vellut, Obs. for **Velludo**, Velvet.
Velo, a Veil, any fine Covering, Met. Excuse, a Pretence, Lat. Velum.
Velocidad, Swiftness. Lat. Velocitas.
Velocissimo, most swift.
Veloz, swift. Lat. Velox.
Velozilla, the Herb Charvel, or Cher-vil.
Velozmente, swiftly.
Ven, come. Vid. Venir.
Vena, a Vein in a Man's Body. Lat. Vena. Met. a Vein, or Disposition, as a Vein of Madness; and a Vein of Metal.
Vena cefálica, the cephalick Vein.

Vena basilica, the great Vein that passes through the Liver.

Vena mediana, the middle Vein.

Vena sagittalis, the biggest Vein in the middle Finger.

Vena poetica, a poetick Vein, or Strein.

Vena de locura, a Vein of Madness.

Vendiblo, a Javelin, a Huntsman's Spear. *A venatione*.

Vendada, a Meeting of many Veins.

Venado, a Deer, Venison. *A venatione*.

Venador, a Hunter, a Word little us'd.

Venafes, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia, in Spain, of about 40 Houses in 1 Parish.

Venage, a Number, or Mass of Veins, or all the Veins of the Body.

Venaje, idem.

Venal, to be sold. *Lat. Venalis*.

Venatoria, the Sport of Hunting.

Vencedor, a Conqueror.

Vencedora, a Female Conquerour.

Vencejera de uvas, a Rope of many Clusters of Grapes ty'd together.

Vencejo, the Bird call'd a Martlet. In Falconry, a Hawk's Jesses; also a Gin. *A vinciendo*.

Prov. *Dar el concejo, y el vencejo*, To give the Advice and the Gin, that is, Not only to advise a Man how to do his Business, but to furnish him with the means.

Vencer, to overcome, to conquer. *Lat. Vincere*.

Vincible, conquerable, that may be overcome.

Vencida, a Conquest, overcoming, as

A tres va la vencida, the third Effort makes the Conquest.

Vencido, overcome, conquer'd.

Vencimiento, Overcoming, Conquest.

Venda, a Fillet for the Head, or for bleeding, or the like. *Lat. Vitta*.

Vendado, bound with Fillets.

Vendar, to bind with Fillets.

Vendaval, the Wind that brings home Ships from the West Indies, which is not fixt, as the *Brisa*, or Trade-wind, yet generally keeps between the Due South and the North-West, running through all the Points between them; they meet these Winds when pass'd the Channel of Bahama to the Northward, which brings them clear of the Trade-winds which carry them to the West-Indies. It is true Covarrubias says, That *Vendaval* signifies *Viento del Valle*, or the Wind of the Valley, and that is a Levant; but he was not well vers'd in Sea Affairs: For it is most certain that *Vendaval* is the opposite to *Brisa*, this carrying Ships to the East-Indies, and the other bringing them back, and all Seamen agree in the account I have given, as does also *Acosta* in his *Nat. Hist. W. Ind. lib. 3. chap. 4. p. 126*.

Vendedero, that will sell, or may be sold.

Vendedor, a Seller.

Vender, to sell. *Lat. Vendere*.

Vender palabras, to use many deceitful Words.

Vendible, saleable, that may be sold.

Vendicho. *Vid. Bendicho*.

Vendida, a Sale, or Selling.

Vendido, sold.

Estar vendido en la conversacion, to be in company where all play upon a Man.

Vendimia, the Vintage. *A vino demendo*, from taking the Wine from the Grapes.

Prov. *Después de vendimias cuévanos, or cestos*, After the Vintage is over to bring Baskets to gather the Grapes into. As we say, After Meat Mustard.

Prov. *Vendimia en enjuto, y cogeras vino puro*, Make your Vintage in dry Weather, and you'll make pure Wine.

Vendimiadera, a Woman that works at the Vintage to gather Grapes.

Vendimido, that has had the Grapes gathered.

Vendimador, a Vintage-man that gathers the Grapes.

Vendimiar, to make the Vintage, to gather the Grapes and make the Wine.

Venedizo. *Vid. Aduenedizo*.

Veneficio, Witchcraft, Sorcery. *Lat. Veneficium*.

Veneno, Poison. *Lat. Venenum*.

Venenoso, poisonous, venomous.

Venera, a Scallop-shell.

Venerable, venerable, worshipful, worthy to be honour'd. *Lat. Venerabilis*.

Veneracion, Veneration, Worship, Respect.

Venerado, venerated, respected, or worshipp'd.

Venerando, venerable, to be respected, or worshipp'd.

Venerar, to venerate, to respect, to honour. *Lat. Venerari*.

Venero, venereal, lustful.

Venero, a place where there are Veins of Metal.

Venezuela, a Province of South America, reaching from the Borders of New Andalusia on the East, to Rio de la Hacha on the West, 130 Leagues along the Sea-coast, which shuts it upon the North, and on the South it borders on the Kingdom of New Granada; the Country is fruitful, yielding two Crops a Year, and breeds abundance of Cattle; its chief Trade being Grain, Hides, and Tallow.

Venga, Vengo. *Vid. Venir*.

Vengado, reveng'd.

Vengador, a Revenger.

Vengala. *Vid. Bengala*.

Vengansa, Revenge.

Vengar. *Præf. Vengo. Præt. Vengué. Subjunc. Præf. Vengue. To revenge.*

Lat. Vindico.

Hidalgo de vengar, or de devengar. *Vid. Hidalgo*.

Vengativo, revengeful.

Vengué, Vengue. *Vid. Vengar*.

Venia, Leave, License. *Lat. Venia*.

Venia, he, she, or it did come, or was coming. *Vid. Venir*.

Venial, venial, pardonable, that may be pardon'd.

Venida, a Coming, or Arrival.

Venidero, that is to come, or shall come.

Venido, come.

Venibumés, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia, in Spain, of about 80 Houses and 1 Parish; so call'd from the Moorish Family of Humea, who were Founders of it.

Venino, a Pimple, Bile, or Wheal full of Matter, which soon breaks and is cur'd.

Veninos preñados, y paridos, sore Pimples, or Biles full of Matter, that is *preñados*, and others broken and the Matter out, which are *paridos*, that is, deliver'd of the corruption. I never met with this Expression, but only in *Las cinco novelas de Juan Aleman*.

Venir. *Præf. Vengo, Viénes, Viéne. Præt. Vine, Veniste, Vino. Fut. Ven dré, or Verné, ás, á. Subjunc. Præf. Venga. Imperf. Viniéra, Viniéffe, Vendirá, or Vernia. Fut. Viniere. To come. Lat. Venire. Also to fit, as Apparel.*

Venir a menos, to decline, to fall to a worse Estate.

Prov. *Quién primero viene, primero tiene*, First come, first serv'd.

Prov. *Mala vendrá, que bueno me hará*, A bad one will come that will make me good. When People find fault with those that use them well, they say, A worse will come, and then they will find the difference.

Prov. *Con bien vengas mal si viénes sólo*, Welcome Mischief if thou com'st alone, because Misfortunes seldom come single.

Venisléima, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia, in Spain, on the River Mijares, and in the Valley of Juerá, of about 60 Houses, and 1 Parish.

Venixeve, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia, in Spain, of about 60 Houses.

Vendso, veiny, full of Veins.

Venia, a Sale; also an Inn. *A vendendo*, from selling.

Venia. *Verb.* is also a Sea-term signifying, it blows, as *Venia mucho*, it blows hard. From *Viento*, the Wind.

Andar de Venta en Venta, to go from Inn to Inn, to wander about begging, or living upon others, like counterfeit Pilgrims.

Prov. *Venia desbaze renta*, The Sale takes off the Farm, or the Revenue. It seems in Spain, If a Man sells his Estate, the Farmers Leases are all void, which is the cause of the Proverb.

Prov. *En la renta de Landino, mas dan por el agua, que por el vino*, At the Inn of Landino they pay dearer for Water than for Wine, because there are abundance of Vineyards about it, and the Water is at a great distance.

Prov. *En venta y bodega, pagan a discrecion*, In an Inn and a Cook-shop they pay at discretion, that is, at the Inn-keeper's, or Cook's Discretion, who exact what they please.

Venta de cruces, a famous Inn in the Province of Panamá, and a little Town built there, because so far large Boats can go up the River Chagre from Nombre de Dios, on the North Sea, and it is but 5 Leagues from the City Panamá, on the South Sea.

Ventaja, Advantage; also extraordinary Pay allow'd to some particular Soldiers. *Goib*.

Ventajar. *Vid. Aventajar*.

Ventalle, a Fan. From *Viento*, the Wind.

Ventallina, a little Fan.

Ventana, a Window. From *Viento*, the Wind, because it lets in the Wind.

Ventana enrejada, a Window that has Iron Bars before it.

Hazer ventana, a Custom us'd in Spain, of the Ladies coming to the Windows in the Afternoon, to see the Gentlemen ride about the Streets.

Ventanas de las narizes, the Nostrils.

Ventanage, all the Windows of the House, or a number of Windows.

Ventanera, a Woman that is always gazing at the Window.

Ventanilla, a little Window.

Ventar, to blow.

Ventaxa. *Vid. Ventaja*.

Venteár, to blow.

Ventera, an Hostess that keeps an Inn.

Ventera de almenas, the space between the Battlements on a Wall.

Veneril, of, or belonging to an Inn.

Venéro, an Inn-keeper.

Venerico, or Venerillo, a little Wind.

Venilado, winnow'd; also debated, bandy'd, argu'd.

Venilador, a Winnower; also a Debater, a Bandier, or Arguer.

Venilar, to winnow; also to debate, to bandy, to argue.

Venisca, or Venisquero, a Blast of Wind, a strong Gust.

Venoleña, Windiness. *Met.* Boasting, Braggings.

Venolero, a bleak windy place. *Met.* a boasting Fellow.

Venior, a Blood-hound.

Veniosa, a Cupping-glass. *A venio*, because it draws for want of Air.

Vento.

Ventofear, to apply Cupping-glasses.

Ventofidad, Windiness.

Ventoso, windy.

Venregada, the coming or falling out of many things together that do not occur every day.

Ventrículo, the Ventricle, where the Meat convey'd from the Stomach is digested.

Ventrúdo, great-belly'd.

Ventura, Luck; but when taken absolutely, is always good Luck.

A Dids y a ventura, at a venture, happy be lucky.

Prov. *Quién no se aventura, no la ventura*, Nid. *Aventurar*.

Prov. *Ven ventura, ven y tura*, Come good Luck, come and be lasting.

Prov. *Ventura te de Dids hijo, que el saber poco te basta*, God give you good Luck Child, for a little Knowledge or Learning will serve turn. Because it is Fortune that raises Men more than Merit.

Prov. *Unas han ventura, y otras ventrada*, Some Maids have Luck, and others a Belly-full, that is, Some have the good fortune to be well marry'd, and others are got with Child without being marry'd.

Prov. *Quando la mala ventura se duerme, nadie la despierte*, When ill Luck falls asleep, let no body awake her.

Venturero, accidental, that comes by chance, a Soldier of Fortune, or one that goes to seek his Fortune.

Venturilla, little Luck.

Venturosamente, luckily, fortunately.

Venturoso, lucky, fortunate.

Venustad, Beauty, Gracefulness. *Lat. Venustas.*

Venustamente, beautifully, gracefully.

Venusto, beautiful, graceful.

Veodéz. Vid. *Beodéz*.

Veodo. Vid. *Beodo*.

Ver, to see. *Lat. Videre*. Met. to consider, to understand.

A mi ver, in my Opinion.

Ver y creer, to see and believe, seeing is believing.

Prov. *Ojos que ven no envejecen*, Eyes that see do not grow old. The Plea of curious People that love to see every thing.

Prov. *Ojos que no ven, corazón que no llora*, What the Eyes do not see, the Heart does not rue.

Prov. *Vilo blánco, no se si es gordo, ni si es delgado*, I saw he was white or fair, but I know not whether he is fat or lean. The Saying of a Woman who falls in love with a Man for his Looks, without considering whether he is rich or poor, wise or foolish, &c.

Prov. *Si me viste burléme, si no me viste calléme*, If you saw me, I was in jest; if you did not see me, I held my peace. Apply'd to those who steal things in jest, if they are discover'd; but keep them in earnest, if they are not.

Véra, a large pleasant Plain, as

La véra de Plasencia, a Plain 7 Leagues from the City *Plasencia*, in the Province of *Estremadura*, in *Spain*, one of the most fruitful and delightful in the World, in so much that some of the Antients call'd it the *Elysian-fields*, 12 Leagues in length, and 3 in breadth, containing 17 small Towns, or Villages, and in them 5000 Houses, abounding in all sorts of Fruit-trees, delicious Gardens, and rich Meadows, noble Vineyards, and exuberant Corn-fields.

Vera, a City in the Kingdom of *Grandda* in *Spain*, near the Coast of the *Mediterranean*, on the River *Guadalmazor*, seated in a rich Plain, wall'd, contains 300 Houses, 1 Parish, and 1 Monastery

of Friars. Some say it was antiently call'd *Bellaria*, others, *Virgi*.

Véra, a Town in the Kingdom of *Navarre*, in *Spain*, 6 Leagues from *Pamplona*, seated in a pleasant Valley, at the foot of the *Pyrenean Hills*, contains 150 Houses in one Parish.

Veragua, a Province of *America*, being part of the narrow Neck which joyns the great North and South Continents, and properly a part of the former of them, as lying on that part that is West of *Nombre de Dids* and *Panamá*; the Province is not very large, and subject to the Government of *Guatimala*; it was made a Dukedom, and that Title conferr'd on the Grandson of *Christopher Colon*, or *Columbus*, the famous Discoverer of the *West-Indies*, in recompence for that great Service, or rather to make some amends for the Violation of the many Rights he justly claim'd by his Patents. Of this Family little is known before; but this Rise was sufficient to ennoble it. Their Arms given them by King *Ferdinand* on account of this mighty Discovery are, In a Sea Argent and Azure five Islands Or, under a chief of *Castile* and *Leon*, a Monde, or Globe for his Crest, and this Motto.

Por Castilla, y por León

Nuevo Mundo halló Colón.

That is, *Columbus* discover'd a new World for *Castile* and *Leon*.

Veramente, really, truly.

Veranar, to pass the Summer.

Veraniego, of, or belonging to Summer; also one that during the hot Summer cannot eat.

Verano, Summer.

Prov. *El verano tavernera, y el invierno panadera*, In Summer a Vintner, and in Winter a Baker; Trades chosen for conveniency of the Season.

Prov. *Verano fresco, y invierno lluvioso, estío peligroso*, A cool Summer and a rainy Winter make a dangerous Autumn.

Prov. *En verano por calor, y en invierno por frío, nunca le falta achaque al vino*, There never wants a pretence to drink Wine in Summer, because of the Heat, and in Winter for the Cold.

Prov. *Quando en verano es invierno, y en invierno verano, nunca buen año*, When it is Winter in Summer, and Summer in Winter, it is never a good Year.

Verapaz, a Province of *North America*, so call'd, because it was subdu'd by the preaching of the *Dominican Friars*; it borders on the East upon the Province of *Chiapa*, on the South on *Soconusco*, on the North upon *Yucatan*, and on the East upon *Honduras*, almost 30 Leagues in length, and 30 in breadth; the Country is mountainous, but temperate and fruitful.

Véras, earnest, indeed, as

Do véras, in good earnest.

Con muchas véras, very earnestly.

Veratro. Vid. *Verdegambre*.

Verbáscó, the Herb Wolfblade, or the great Lung-wort.

Verbéna, the Herb Vervain.

Verbete, a Note put into a Money-bag, mentioning the Sum it contains, and what is taken out.

Verbi gracia, as for example. *Lu. Verbi gratia.*

Verbosidad, abundance of Words.

Vérza, Cabbage.

Vercera, an Herb-woman, an Apple-woman.

Vercetas, little Cabbiges.

Verdad, Truth. *Lat. Veritas.*

Prov. *La verdad adelgaza, mas no quie-*

bra, Truth may be drawn thin, but will not break. Truth may be blam'd, but can't be sham'd.

Prov. *La verdad es hija de Dids*, Truth is God's Daughter. Truth is of a divine Offspring.

Prov. *Quién verdad no me dice, verdad no me cree*, He that does not speak Truth to me does not believe me when I speak Truth.

Prov. *La verdad está en el vino*, In Wine is Truth. *In vino veritas.*

Verdaderamente, truly, really, sincerely.

Verdadero, true, real, sincere.

Verdasca, a green Twig.

Verdascazo, a Stroke with a green Twig.

Verdazuro, *Lapis Lazuli*.

Verde, green; also Grass. Met. youthful, fresh. *Lat. Viride.*

Estárse uno verde, to continue youthful.

No dexár verde, ni seco, to leave neither green, nor dry; to sweep all away.

Dárse un verde, to make a merry Bout.

Verdear, to look green, to be greenish.

Verdecer. *Præf. Verdesco*, *Præf. Verdecis*. To grow green.

Verdeciente, growing green, thriving, looking fresh.

Verdecláro, a light Green.

Verdegambre blanco, white Helebore.

Verdegar, to look green, to be greenish.

Verdeguar, idem.

Verderol, a sort of Fish not known in England.

Verdejar. Vid. *Verdecer*.

Verdesuro, that is, *Verde oscuro*, a dark Green.

Verdezilla, greenish.

Verdinigro, a deep Green that has a cast of Black; or Green and Black.

Vendinál, a Burgamot-pear.

Verdolaga, the Herb Purslane.

Verdolera, an Apple-woman, an Herb-Woman.

Verdolero, a Gardiner, or one that sells Herbs.

Verdon, a green Bird.

Verdor, Greenness. Met. Youthfulness.

Verdoso, greenish. In *Cant*, a Fig.

Verdugado, a Petticoat, not like the *Fardingale* sticking out above, but close to the Body at the Waste, a little below set out with a small Hoop, below with one wider, and so wider and wider down to the Feet, so that it looks exactly like a Funnel.

Verdugo, an Executioner, a Hangman; also a Wheal rais'd with a Lash, or a Blow; also the Shoot, or Sprout of a Tree; and the Sirname of a noble Family in *Spain*.

Verdugo estribo, is a small Tuck, square like a Spire, call'd *Verdugo*, because look'd upon as a mortal Weapon.

Verdulera, an Herb Woman, an Apple Woman.

Verlim, a Town in the Kingdom of *Aragon*, in *Spain*, near the Borders of *Navarre*, on the Banks of the Rivers *Aragon* and *Vera*, contains about 300 Houses in 1 Parish.

Verdura, greenness, freshness.

Verduzas, all sorts of green Herbs.

Verdurera, an Herb Woman, an Apple Woman.

Verduras, small Herbs.

Veré, I shall see, Vid. *Ver*.

Verecundia, Bashfulness, Modesty, *Lat. Verecundia.*

Verecundo, Bashful, Modest.

Vereda, a Path.

Veredas, they call the Divisions Officers make among themselves of the Country, or a Province for Collecting of Taxes, or the like. They are Walks, or Ridings.

Prov.

Prov. *Quién por la Vereda dexa el camino real piensa atajar y rodar*, He that leaves the High-way for a Path, thinks he goes the shortest way, and goes furthest about. Because they often mistake and lose their way. The furthest way about is the nearest way home.

Veremundo, the Proper Name of a Man, commonly call'd *Bermudo* in Spanish, Lat. *Veremundus*.

Verengena, Vid. *Berengena*.

Vérge, a Rod, a Wand, a Yard, a Man's Privy Member. Also the Yard of a Ship.

Vérge mayor, or *Vérge grande*, the Main Yard of a Ship.

Vérge de gata, the cross Jack, a Yard at the upper end of the Mizen Mast, under the Top, hung there, and having no Halliards, the use of it to Spread and Hale on the Mizen Top-sail Sheats.

Vergajo de Toro, a Bull's Pizzle.

Verganza, Vid. *Braganza*.

Vergante, a Scoundrel, a base Fellow, French, *Brigand*.

Vergantín, Vid. *Bergantín*.

Vergara, a Town in the Province of *Guipúzcoa*, in Spain, 2 Leagues from *Mondragón*, on the River *Déva*, in a large Valley betwixt two Mountains, containing 400 Houses, 2 Parishes, a College of Jesuits, and 1 Monastery of Nuns. In it are made abundance of Arms, and other Iron Work, and its Territory produces abundance of Apples.

Vergel, a Garden, a Bower, Goth.

Vergonzante, a poor Person that is ashamed to beg.

Vergonzosamente, bashfully, modestly, inamefully.

Vergonzoso, bashful, modest, shameful.

Partes vergonzosas, the Privy Parts.

Vergüenza, Shame, Bashfulness, Modesty, Lat. *Verecundia*.

Vergüenzas, the Privy Parts. Some will call Lambstones by this name.

Sacar a uno a la vergüenza, to expose a Man by way of Punishment to some publick Shame, 'tis standing on the Pillory, or at the Whipping-post, or being led about with a Cryer Proclaiming his Crime.

Prov. *Mas vale vergüenza en cara, que manzilla en corason*, It is better to be ashamed, or blush, than to grieve, or be troubled. That is, a Man had better make his Case known, and be reliev'd, tho' it put him to the blush, than to be silent and want, or miss of his Business.

Prov. *Quién vergüenza no tiene toda la villa es jía*, He who has no Shame has all the Town for his own. That is, Impudence carries all before it.

Prov. *La vergüenza, y la honra, la muger que la pierde nunca la cobra*, The Woman that loses her Modesty, or her Honour never recovers it. Once a Whore and always a Whore.

Verguero, an Officer, call'd a *Verger*.

Vergueta, the Name by which in the Kingdom of *Valencia* they call the *Alguaziles*, or Officers for apprehending of Offenders. So call'd from *Vérge*, a Wand, or Rod they carry.

Vérja, an Iron, or Wooden Grate.

Véride, a kind of Steel Glass, says *Minshew*.

Véridico, one that speaks truth.

Verificación, verifying.

Verificado, verify'd.

Verificador, he that verifies, or makes good.

Verificar, Præf. *Verifico*; Præf. *Verifique*, Subjunct. Præf. *Verifique*. To verify, -to make good.

Verifique, or *Verifique*, Vid. *Verificar*.

Véril, Vid. *Beril*.

Verilóquio, true Talk, or Discourse, Lat. *Veriloquium*.

Veriqueño, a barbarous word us'd in *Castile*, signifying uncooth Places, or craggy Ways, Cliffs and Rocks up and down, where there is scarce any going but by some narrow difficult Path.

Verisimil, likely, Lat. *Verisimile*.

Verisimilitud, likeness.

Verisimilmente, likelily.

Verísimo, most true. Also the proper Name of a Man, Lat. *Verissimus*.

Verlanga, Vid. *Berlanga*.

Vermecucáz, a sort of Tetter, a running Scab.

Vermegito, reddish, or a little red thing.

Vermejecer, to grow red, Vid. *Bermejecer*.

Verméjo, Vid. *Berméjo*.

Vermello, Obs. for *Berméjo*. Now only us'd in *Portuguese*.

Vermellón, Vermillion, a curious Red found in the Quicksilver Mines.

Verná, Verné, Vid. *Venir*.

Vernegál, Vid. *Bernegál*.

Veniz, Vid. *Barniz*.

Verónica, the Picture of Christ's Face, as it is said to have remain'd Imprinted on a Cloath, with which a Woman wip'd his Face as he was carrying the Cross. It is also the proper Name of a Woman.

Veronicayérba, the Herb *Fluellin*.

Véros, the Spaniards give this Name to what we call *Vairy* in Heraldry. In Garments it is an Ornament Wavy, or Scallop'd.

Verosmil, Vid. *Verisimil*.

Verraco, Vid. *Berraco*.

Verrera, Vid. *Berrera*.

Verriondez, Vid. *Berriondez*.

Vérro, Vid. *Bérro*.

Verruico, Vid. *Berruico*.

Verruga, Vid. *Berruga*.

Verrugoso, Vid. *Berrugoso*.

Vérfa, Vid. *Vérfa*.

Versado, vers'd, us'd, acquainted.

Versatil, that will turn, Lat. *Versatilis*.

Versete, a little Verse.

Verificar, Præf. *Verifico*; Præf. *Verifique*, to verify, to make Verses, Lat. *Verificari*.

Verifico, a Versifyer, one that makes Verses.

Vérfo, a Verse, Lat. *Versus*. Also a small piece of Iron Cannon.

Vriedero, a Sink, a Place to throw out foul Water, &c.

Verter, to spill, to shed.

Vertical, vertical.

Vertido, spilt, shed.

Vertiente, the running down of any Water, or the Place where Water falls.

Vertiente del monte, the Steep of the Hill.

Vertiente del río, the Steep, or Descent of a River.

Vertir, Præf. *Vierto*; Præf. *Verti*. To turn, to convert. Never us'd but in composition, as *Convertir*, *Advertir*, &c.

Vervena, Vid. *Verbena*.

Vervie páño, fine black Cloath, says *Minshew*.

Vérza, Vid. *Vérfa*.

Vése aquí, here he is.

Vesto aquí, here it is.

Véspe, Vid. *Abispa*.

Vesperino, of the Evening, Lat. *Vesperinus*.

Vesta, by some Moderns taken for a Vest. Also the Roman Goddess, *Vesta*.

Vestales, the Vestal Virgins, formerly dedicated to the Service of the Goddess *Vesta* in Rome.

Veste, Vid. *Vestidura*.

Vestário, an Attiring Room, or Room to keep Cloaths in.

Vestíbulo, a Porch, Lat. *Vestibulum*. us'd generally only by Poets. In Spanish it is rather an Entry, or Passage into a House.

Vestido, Subst. a Sute of Cloaths, Apparel, a Garment.

Prov. *Por las obras, no por el vestido, el Hypocrita es conocido*, The Hypocrite is known by his Actions, not by his Cloaths.

Vestido, Adject. Cloath'd, Apparel'd.

Prov. *Vestidos dan honor, que no hijos de Emperador*, Cloaths give Honour, and not being Sons of an Emperor. That is, the Habit a Man wears makes him respected, be he never so mean, for be he of never so great Descent, if he is poor he is slighted.

Prov. *Dáme vestido, y darte be garrido*, Give me Cloaths and I'll give you a Beau. Fine Feathers make fine Birds.

Prov. *Desde vestidos nos vemos, no nos conocimos*, Since we were Cloath'd we know not our selves. Fine Cloaths make some People so proud they forget what they are.

Vestidura, a Garment.

Vestigio, a Footstep, a Track, the Print of a Man's Foot, Lat. *Vestigium*.

Vestir, Præf. *Visto*; Præf. *Vesti*. Subjunct. Præf. *Vista*. To Cloath, to Apparel, to put on Cloaths, Lat. *Vestire*.

Prov. *Al revés me la vestí, unde se así*, I put it on the wrong way, so let it go. Apply'd to those who are in the wrong, and will not be set right.

Vestualias, a sort of *Hamburgh* Cloath.

Vestuario, an Attiring Room.

Vesugo, a dainty sort of Fish they have in Spain, not known to us.

Véa, is the great Vein, or Body of the Silver, or other Metal running in the Earth, and each of these *Vesas*, is divided into many, belonging to as many Owners, so that it is a great mistake to confound the two words, *Véa* and *Mina*, as if they were the same thing, whereas the Mine is but a small part of the *Véa*. *Acosta. Lib. 4. Chap. 18. P. 215.*

Véa fija, is a Vein of Silver, which spreads in length and depth, casting out several Branches, like the Boughs of a Tree, and where one of these is found there are generally others at hand, *Acosta. p. 204.*

Véa de plaga suelta, a Vein where some loose bits of Silver are found, and no more.

Vesado, full of Veins of Metal; or fine Stone, or Marble that has curious Veins.

Vethuncoy, a Beast in *Virginia*, like a wild Cat.

Vete, be gone.

Veterano, a Veteran Soldier. Lat. *Veteranus*.

Verónica, Vid. *Berónica*.

Verumen, Vid. *Berumen*.

Vevér, Vid. *Bebér*.

Vexación, Vexation, Trouble.

Vexado, vex'd, troubled.

Vexador, a vexer, a troubler.

Vexamen, a Trial, an Examination; also Vexation, Trouble.

Vexar, to Vex, to Trouble, *Lat. Vexare.*

Vexiga, *Vid. Bexiga.*

Vexiga de perro, the Plant Alkakengy, or Winter Cherries.

Vexigazo, *Vid. Bexigazo.*

Vexiguilla, *Vid. Bexiguilla.*

Vexillo, a Standard. A made word from the *Lat. Vexillum. Discursos de la Noblezza*, Disc. 22.

Vexin, *Vid. Bexin.*

Vexuco, *Vid. Bexuco.*

Veyente, *Obs.* a beholder.

Veyer, *Obs.* for *Ver*, to see.

Veylar, *Obs.* for *Veldr.*

Veynte, twenty, *Lat. Vigniti.*

El Veynte de las bolas, a Pin they have in some Places; besides the common Nine Pins us'd in England, which stands apart, and whoever knocks it down counts twenty.

Veyntena, a Score.

Veynteni, twenty Years old.

Veynteno, the twentieth.

Veyntiquatro, twenty four. Also an Alderman.

Ver, a Time, a Turn, *Lat. Viciis.*

Una vez, Once, **Dos veces**, Twice, **Tres veces**, Thrice, **Cien veces**, an hundred times, &c.

A veces, sometimes, or by turns.

Por esta vez, for this time.

En vez de honrarme, me deshonra, instead of honouring he disgraces me.

Una vez de vino, a Glass, or a Draught of Wine.

Llegaráse mi vez, my turn will come.

Verado, *Vid. Abezado.*

Verar, *Vid. Abezar*, and *Bezár.*

Verero, one that takes his turn. Sometimes taken for a Customer to a Shop.

Vezerra yerba, the Herb Calves Snout.

Vezerra, *Vid. Bezerra.*

Vezerrico, **Vezerrillo**, or **Vezerrito**, *Vid. Bezerrico.*

Vezerro, *Vid. Bezerro.*

Vezina, a Woman Neighbour.

Prov. Agradecédme lo vezinas que quiero bien a mis hijas, or, *Que doy salvado a mis gallinas*, Be thankful to me, Neighbours, because I love my Daughters, or because I give my Hens Bran. Apply'd to those who would have others seem oblig'd to them for doing their Duty; or what is for their own Advantage.

Vezindad, Neighbourhood.

Vezino, a Neighbour, *Lat. Vicinus.*

Prov. Con buen vezino casarás tu hija, y venderás tu vino, If you have a good Neighbour, you'll Marry your Daughter and sell your Wine. Because a good Neighbour will give them a good Name, whereas a bad one with his ill Tongue may hinder your disposing of them.

Prov. El buen vezino, háze tener al hombre mal alioño, A good Neighbour makes a Man be ill provided. Because when a Man has a good Neighbour that furnishes him with anything he wants, he does not take care to be provided.

Prov. Si a tu vezino quieres mal, métele cabras en su olivár, if you bear your Neighbour ill will, put the Goats into his Olive Garden. Because they will bark and spoil the Olive Trees.

Prov. Ara por enxuto, o por mojado, no besarás a tu vezino en el rabo, Plough dry and wet and you'll not need kiss your Neighbour's Breech. That is, labour and get of your own and you'll not need be beholding to any Body.

Vezo, *Vid. Bazo.*

Vezgo, *Vid. Bezugo.*

U F.

Ufanamente, briskly, contentedly, merrily; also conceitedly.

Ufania, Briskness, Contentedness, Mettle, also Conceitedness.

Ufano, Brisk, Mettlesom, Contented, Pleas'd, full of Satisfaction; also Conceited.

U G.

Ugda, a River in South America, not far from the Southern Borders of Brasil, towards the River of Plate.

V I.

Via, a Way, or Means, *Lat. Via.*

Prov. De luengas vias, luengas mentiras, From long ways long lies. That is, Travellers have a privilege of lying.

Prov. Una via y dos mandados, to do two Errands under one. To kill two Birds with one Stone.

Viage, a Voyage, a Journey, *Goth.*

Buen viage, a good Voyage, or a good Journey. And the Spanish Sailors use it as ours do an Huzza.

Viage, *Vid. Viage.*

Viãna, a Town in Portugal, 4 Leagues from Ebro, seated on a Hill, in a fruitful Soil, contains 600 Families, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Friars, 1 of Nuns, an old Castle, and sends Deputies to the Cortes.

Viãna, a City in the Kingdom of Navarre, in Spain, in sight of Logroño, and on the contrary side of the River Ebro, built in the form of a Cross, part on a rising Ground, the rest in the bottom, Wall'd, has a Castle, a fruitful Territory, 700 Houses, 2 Parishes, a Monastery of Friars without, and a good Hospital.

Viãna, sometimes call'd **Viãna de Bólo**, a Town in the Kingdom of Galicia, in Spain, near the Frontiers of Leon, seated on a Hill, upon the River Bivey, or Bivoy, in a good Grazing Country. The Town contains 250 Houses in 1 Parish. It is a Marquisate intail'd on the eldest Son of the Earl of Benavente, of the Family of Pimentel. Its ancient Name was *Mirytilis*.

Viãna de Foz de Lima, a Town in Portugal, so call'd, because seated on the River Lima, 6 Leagues from Braga, a good Port, Wall'd, has a strong Castle, sends Deputies to the Cortes, contains 300 Families, 1 Parish, 3 Monasteries of Friars, 1 of Nuns, and a good Hospital.

Viãda, Meat, Viñals, *French Viãda.*

Viãdante, a Traveller, a Wayfaring Man, a Passenger. From *Via*, way, and *Andar*, to go.

Viãdero, a Sutler to an Army. From *Viãda*, Meat.

Viãraça, a sudden Freak that takes a Man to do a thing immediately, and does it the worst way through Precipitation.

Viãnes, a Nation of Indians, formerly in Brasil, utterly destroy'd by the Portuguese, partly deliver'd up to be devour'd by the Canibals, and partly reduc'd into Servitude, where they perish'd miserably.

Viãtico, Provision for a Journey, *Lat. Viaticum*. It is generally taken for the Blessed Sacrament given to sick Persons in danger of Death, as being their *Viaticum*, or Preparation to depart this Life.

Viãxe, *Vid. Viãge.*

Vibrado, brandish'd, shaken, violently thrown.

Vibrar, to brandish, to shake, to cast violently, *Lat. Vibrare.*

Vicaria, a Vicaridge.

Vicario, a Vicar, *Lat. Vicarius.*

Vigarramente, *Vid. Bisarramente.*

Viãrro, *Vid. Bicarro.*

Vicegerente, a Vicegerent, *Lat. Vicesgerens.*

Vicente, **Vincens**, the Proper Name of a Man.

Vicha, Architects give this name to Figures carv'd on Pilasters, or such like Places, with Faces and Breasts like Women, without Arms, and ending below instead of Legs with Leaves. Also a Viper, a Snake.

Viciado, Vitiated, Adulterated, Corrupted.

Viciar, to Vitate, to Adulterate, to Corrupt, *Lat. Vitiare.*

Vicio, Vice; also Rankness, Viciousness in Land, or the like, *Lat. Vitiium.*

Viciosamente, vitiously.

Vicioso, vitious, also rank, over fruitful.

Los pãnes se echan de puro viciosos, the Corn is so rank, or so over full that it lodges.

Vidima, a Victim, a Sacrifice, an Oblation, *Lat. Victim.*

Vido, Food, Sustenance, *Lat. Vitulus.*

Viãor, a Victor, a Conqueror, *Lat. Victor.*

This word is us'd by way of Applause, when any Person does a thing well, as we clap our Hands.

Viãoria, *Vid. Vitoria.*

Viãorioso, *Vid. Vitorioso.*

Viãu, *Vid. Viãlo.*

Viãualla, *Vid. Viãualla.*

Vicuñas, are a sort of wild Beasts in the Kingdom of Peru, somewhat resembling Goats, but without Horns, and bigger than Goats, and less than large Calves. No other part of the World has them but Peru and Chile, where they live on the highest Mountains, and most solitary and coldest Places, which the Indians call *Punac*. The Frost and Snow is so far from hurting, that they seem pleasing to them. Their colour is a light Murry. They go in Flocks, and are very swift, flying from Men, or other Beasts, as being very fearful, and when they fly they drive their Young before them. They do not appear to increase much, and therefore the Inga Kings had forbid Hunting them, but upon great Solemnities. Since the coming of the Spaniards too much Liberty has been allow'd. The Indians meet 2 or 3000, and making a Ring close by degrees, and catch as many as they please, letting go the Females to breed. They shear them, and of their Wool make the finest Coverlets, or Blankets in the World, for it is as soft as Silk, very lasting, and the colour being natural, never fades. They are cool and good for hot Weather, and some say they are wholesome for Inflammations, or the Gout. The Flesh of them is not good, but the Indians eat it. The Flesh of them just kill'd apply'd to the

[* d d]

Eyes,

Eyes, infallibly affwages any Pain in them. These Beasts also afford the precious Bezoar Stone. *F. Jof. Acost. Nat. Hist. W. Ind. Lib. 4. Cap. 40. Pag. 299.*

Vid, a Vine, *Lat. Vitis*. It is also that part of a Woman which comes out with the After-birth, so call'd, because it is knotty.

Vid parrada, a Vine that grows up against a Wall, or over an Arbour.

Vid pasmada, a Vine that is blasted.

Vid con bráfos, a Vine that spreads in many Branches.

Vid tendida, a Vein that lies flat.

Vides abraçadas, Vines that run up Trees.

Vid mcha, a Vine Trunk without Branches.

Prov. *De buena vid planta la vña, y de buena madre la hija*, Plant your Vineyard from a good Vine, and your Daughter from a good Mother. That is, in all things choose the best Stock to breed from.

Vida, Life, *Lat. Vita*.

Hombre de buena, o de mala vida, a good, or an ill Liver.

Darse buena vida, to live at one's ease.

Prov. *No es la vida del leal mas de quanto quiere el traydor*, An honest Man lives no longer than a treacherous Villain pleases. Because a good Man fearing nothing is always expos'd to the Treachery of Villains.

Prov. *Al enfermo que es de vida, el agua es medicina*, Water is a Medicine to a sick Man that is destin'd to live. When God has decreed a Man shall live, the most insignificant thing, as Water will contribute to his Cure.

Prov. *En la vida la muger, tres salidas ha de hazer*, In this World a Woman must go abroad thrice. Subintelligitur, and no more. And these goings out are to be Christned, to be Marry'd, and to be Bury'd.

Prov. *Buena vida, padre, y madre olvida*, A good ealie Life forgets Father and Mother. That is, They who are at their Ease never trouble themselves for Father, Mother, or Friends.

Prov. *Dare buena vida, temerás mas la cayda*, Live at your ease and you'll be the more afraid to fall. The happier a Man is in this World, the more cause he has to fear a Change.

Prov. *La vida del perdido, poco dinero, y barto vino*, An extravagant Man's Life consists in little Money, and Wine enough. That is, so he has but enough for his Debauchies he values no more.

Prov. *Quien ama la casada, la vida trae empesada*, He who loves a Marry'd Woman has his Life as it were borrow'd, or holds it upon Courtesy. Because whensoever the Husband finds it out he kills him.

Prov. *Vida sin amigo, muerte sin testigo*, A Life without a Friend ends in Death without a Witness. He that has no Friends in his Life-time has no body to attend him at his Death.

Prov. *Méda vida es la candela, pan y vino la otra méda*, Fire and Candle die is one half of Man's Support, and Wine and Bread the other half. They are the most necessary things for Man in this World.

Prov. *La vida y el alma, mas no el albarda*, Life and Soul, but not the Packfaddle. This bears a double Interpretation, either of a Man, falsely pretending that he will venture Soul and Body to serve his Friend, and yet refuses him the least Kindness, as lending of a Packfaddle. Or otherwise, when Men will really venture their Lives and their Souls to serve their Friends, but when their Estates are concern'd then they leave them.

Prov. *La vida del Grillo, de día hambre de noche ruido*, The Cricket's Life, who endures Hunger all Day, and at Night makes a noise. Said of wicked Men who dare not show their Heads all Day, and at Night breed Quarrels, or Hubbubs, to Rob, or to other ill Intent.

Prov. *Si quieres vida segura, assienta el pie en llanura*, If you would live in safety, set your Foot upon plain Ground. That is, do not aspire, or aim at great things whence you may be cast down.

Vidiguera, a Town and Earldom in Portugal, the Earls whereof are of the Family of *Gama*, lineally descended from the famous *Vasco de Gama*, first discoverer of the East Indies by Sea.

Vidija, a Lock of Wool, or of Hair. Sometimes meant of the Hair on the Privy Parts.

Vadriado, Glaz'd.

Vidriador, a Glazer of Earthen Ware.

Vidrial, Vitriol, or pertaining to Glaz, says *Minsbew*.

Vidriera, a Glaz Window.

Vidriero, a Glazier.

Vidrio, a Glaz, or Glaz. *Lat. Vitrum*.

Vidriol, Vitriol. *Lat. Vitriolum*.

Vidriola, the Herb Pellitory of the Wall.

Vidrioso, glassy.

Hombre vidrioso, a Man that is like Glaz, that is, who is touchy, and therefore must be gently handled.

Vidro, *Vid. Vidrio*.

Vidrieno, or *Vidriano*, a Vine.

Viegeca, *Viegecala*, or *Viegecala*, a little old Woman.

Vieja, an old Woman.

Prov. *Vieja barbuda, de lexos la saluda*, Salute an old Woman that has a Beard at a distance, because those Women are superstitiously look'd upon as Witches.

Prov. *No digais despues, fue vieja y no se corio*, Do not say afterwards, it was old and would not boil tender. This is a warning to do things in time, or to take heed how we do them, taken from a Woman, who having a Fowl to boil for her Husband's Dinner, set it on so late that it was not boil'd enough, and excus'd her self, alledging it was old.

Prov. *Poco a poco blla la vieja el copo*, Little by little the old Woman spins out her Distaff full. That is, Patience and Application carry one through any Work, tho' never so tedious.

Prov. *Vieja escarmentada, passa el vado arregada*, an experienc'd old Woman passes the Ford with her Coats tuck'd up. Young Fools would pass through Difficulties without ruffling their Dress, but the old and experienc'd tuck up their Coats, that is, lay aside all Forms to make themselves easie.

Prov. *Mas vale vieja con dineros, que moço con cabellos*, an old Woman with Money is better than a young

Woman with fine Hair. Wealth is better than Beauty.

Prov. *Ni tan vieja de amule, ni tan moça que reidce*, you must not choose a Wife so old that she cannot chew her Meat, nor so young as to be wanton and skip about.

Prov. *Vieja a estirar, y el diablo a arrugar*, The old Woman does nothing but pull out, and the Devil wrinkles. That is, the old Woman would put out the Wrinkles of her Face, and thinks the Devil puts them in.

Prov. *Castigar vieja, y espulgar pelon, dos devaneos son*, to correct an old Woman, and to louse a poor Scoundrel are two pieces of Folly, or Labour lost. Because an old Woman is past mending, and a poor Lousie Fellow will never be clear.

Prov. *Gustó la vieja los bledos, y lamiose los dedos*, the old Woman tasted the Blites, and lick'd her Fingers. Apply'd to Liqueurish People who lick their Fingers after every thing they like.

Viejamente, oldly.

Viejo, Adject. Old *Lat. Venus*.

Prov. *De oficial nuevo, y de barbéro viejo, y de amigo reconciliado, y de vieno que entra por borado, y de madrestra que el nombre le basta, y de alnido, y a sus hijos guarde dios de padrestro*, From a new, or unskilful Workman, and from an old Barber-Surgeon, and from a reconcil'd Friend, and from a Wind that comes in at a Hole, or Cranny, and from a Stepmother, whose name alone is enough, and from a Son-in-law, or Wife's Son, and from a Stepfather, God defend your Children! Because the new Workman is unskilful and does his Work ill; an old Barber's Hand shakes, and he neither Shaves nor Bleeds well; a reconcil'd Friend is seldom real; the Wind through a Hole, or Cranny is hurtful; a Stepmother in all Parts has no good Name; a Wife's Son is not lov'd by the Father-in-law, and the Mother rakes all she can for him; and a Stepfather is as bad as a Stepmother.

Viejo, Subst. an old Man.

Prov. *Mas vale viejo que me honre, que galán que me assombre*, Better have an old Man to honour me than a Young Rake to fright me. The saying of a prudent young Woman, who rather chooses a grave old Man for her Husband, than a mad young Bully.

Prov. *Al viejo nunca le falta que contar, ni al sol, ni al hogar*, An old Man never wants a Tale to tell, either in the Sun, or at the Fire. Because having liv'd long they can never want Talk.

Prov. *El viejo por no poder, y el moço por no saber dexan las cosas perder*, the old Man lets things run to rack for want of Strength, or Vigour, and the young Man for want of Knowledge.

Prov. *Quando el viejo no puede beber, la buija le pueden hazer*, When an old Man cannot drink they may make his Grave.

Prov. *Quien viejo engorda, dos moçedades goza*, He who grows fat in old Age, enjoys Youth twice.

Prov. *Viejo amador, invierno con flor*, an amorous old Man is like Flowers in Winter.

Prov. *Aunque seas prudente viejo, no deslites el consejo*, Tho' you be a discreet old Man, yet do not dispise Advice. Good Council is always to be heark'ned to.

Prov.

Prov. *Del viejo el consejo*, Take the Advice of an old Man.

Prov. *El viejo en su tierra, y el mozo en la ajena*, *miénen de una manera*, The old Man in his own Country, and the young Man in another Country are liars alike. The old Man telling Stories of many Years past, and the young Man of his Travels, take both the liberty of lying.

Prov. *Quién quisiera ser mucho tiempo viejo, comiencelo presto*, He that would belong old must begin betime. We say, He that would be young when he is old, must be old when he is young.

Prov. *Viejo sobre pinto, un diablo sobre oro*, An old Man on a Colt is one Devil upon another. That is, An old Man who acts like a young one riding a Colt is a Devil, and the Colt being naturally wild and fretted by the Rider is another.

Prov. *Si quieres vivir sano, hazte viejo temprano*, If you would be healthy, be old betimes. That is, take care of yourself as old Men do.

Vieldar, to Fan Corn.

Vieldo, a Fan to Fan Corn.

Viello, Obs. for *Viejo*, only us'd in Portugal.

Viéndro, Obs. Vid. *Viéldo*.

Viéne, Vid. *Vener*.

Vientár, to Fan, to Winnow Corn.

Viente, *Viéno*, Vid. *Ventár*.

Viéno, the Wind, Lat. *Ventus*.

Viéno en pópa, a fair Wind after a Storm.

Cósa de viéno an idle Story, a thing of no Moment.

Bebér los viénos, Vid. *Bebér*.

Viéno remolinado, a Whirlwind.

Viéno traviesa, a contrary Wind.

Prov. *Con viéno limpian el trigo, y los vicios con castigo*, Wind cleanses Corn, and Punishment corrects Vice.

Prov. *El viéno y el varón, no es bueno de Aragón*, the Wind and the Man that come from Aragón are not good. The Wind, because in respect of *Castile* it is a North East, which is never good, and the Men they speak ill of, only because there was formerly Enmity between *Castile* and *Aragón*, when they had several Kings.

Prov. *Viéno solano, agua en la mano*, The East Wind brings Rain. It happens so in *Spain*, tho' with us it be no Observation.

Prov. *Viéno y ventura, poco dura*, Wind and good Luck are seldom lasting.

Vienrázo, a great Belly, or Paunch.

Viétre, the Belly, the Paunch, Lat. *Venter*.

Viétre de carnéro, a Sheep's Paunch.

Viétre de colúna, in Architecture is the middle part of the Colum.

Ovejás de viétre, fruitful Ewes.

De viétre y lomo, by Father and Mother.

Prov. *Después que parí, nunca mi viétre benché*, Since I bore Children I never fill'd my Belly. It has a double meaning, either of a poor Mother, who spares from her self to give to her Children. Or of any other who is so solicitous to look to them that she has not time to eat.

Prov. *El viétre ayuno, no oye a ninguno*, An empty Belly hears no body. That is, a Man when he is hungry is not fit to be advis'd, or spoke to about Business.

Prov. *Mal dya el viétre, que del pan*

comido no se le viéne miénre, a curse on the Belly that does not remember Bread that is eaten. A Curse on Ingratitude.

Prov. *Sacar el viétre de mal año*, To deliver the Belly from an evil Year. Is to make use of one's Time, and feed heartily when it is to be had after faring hard.

Prov. *Ciento de un viétre, y cada uno de su miénre*, An hundred of one Belly, and every one of his particular Mind. So many Men so many Minds. Tho' they be all Brothers, born of one Mother.

Viérnes, Friday, Lat. *Dies Veneris*.

La semana que no tiene Viérnes, the Week that has no Friday. There is no such, but by it they mean *Christmas* Week, when *Christmas* Day falls on a Friday, because then they eat Flesh on it, and therefore reckon it no Friday.

Viétre, *Viérto*, Vid. *Ventér*.

Viešir, Obs. for *Vestir*.

Viga, a Beam.

Viga de lagár, the great Beam over the Wine-press, which presses the Grapes to squeeze the Wine out.

Andár de viga en viga, to step from Beam to Beam. Is to skip, idle, or saunter about, like Boys among Wood, stepping from one piece to another. Or to be tosd about from Post to Pillar.

Vigardo, Vid. *Bigardo*.

Vigésimo, the twentieth, Lat. *Vigésimus*.

Vigilancia, vigilancy, watchfulness, Lat. *Vigilantia*.

Vigilante, vigilant, diligent, watchful.

Vigilar, to watch. A word rarely us'd.

Vigilia, a Virgil, or the Eve of a Holyday, which is a Fasting-day. Lat. *Vigilia*. So call'd, because in the Primitive Church they us'd to sit up all Night at their Devotions. The ignorant sort use this word to signify any Fasting-day.

Vigo, a Town in the Kingdom of *Galicia*, not far from *Tuy*, and 3 Leagues from *Bayóna*, on an Arm of the Sea, being a good Harbour, in a fruitful Soil, Wall'd, contains 500 Houses, 3 Parishes, 2 Monasteries of Friars, and 1 of Nuns.

Vigón, a square piece of Timber, call'd a Quarter.

Vigór, Vigour, Force, Life, Strength, Sprightliness, Lat. *Vigor*.

Vigorado, envigour'd, that has vigour put into it.

Vigorár, to envigour, to give vigour.

Vigorilla, a Cosmetick for the face, which makes it look with vigour.

Vigornia, Vid. *Bigornia*.

Vigoroso, vigorous.

Vigota, Vid. *Bigota*.

Vigote, Vid. *Bigote*.

Viguera, a Town in *Castile*, 12 Leagues from *Logroño*, on the River *Tregua*, contains 300 Houses in 1 Parish, and has a considerable Trade of Cloath. Anciently call'd *Vicaria*, corruptly *Viguera*.

Vibuéla, a sort of Lute that had six Strings, and thence taken for a common Lute.

Vibuéla de arco, a Violin, because play'd on with a Bow.

Vibuéla pez, a sort of Sea-fish, not known in England.

Vil, *Vile*, base, Lat. *Vilis*.

Vilabamba, a Valley in the Kingdom of *Perú*, in South America, 20 Leagues from the City *Cuzco*, among the Mountains *Andes*, in which the *Spaniards* have built the Town of *S. Francisco de la Viória*.

Vilecer, *Præf. Vilisco*, *Præf. Vileci*, To grow vile, or base.

Vileza, Baseness, Vileness.

Villa, a Town.

Prov. *Villa por Villa*, *Valladolid por Castilla*, of all Towns *Valladolid* is the best in *Castile*. Which Proverb ceases, because it is now a City and Bishoprick, and it was then but a Market-Town.

Prov. *Quién ruyn es en su villa, ruyn será en Sevilla*, He that is naught in his own Town, will be naught in *Sevil*. It is not the Place that makes the Manners, for he who is ill bred, and ill inclin'd at home will be wicked wheresoever he goes.

Prov. *Quando fuéres a la villa, ten ojo a la borriquilla*, When you go the Town look sharp to your Ass. Because there are more Thieves and Sharpers in great Towns than in the open Conntry.

Villa Castán, a Town in *Castile*, 14 Leagues from *Madrid*, seated in a Plain at the foot of the Mountains of *Avila*, contains 300 Houses, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Friars, 1 of Nuns, 4 Chappels. Built by one *Castinus*, afterwards Archbishop of *Toledo*, and from him call'd *Villa Castán*, or *Castins* Town.

Villa de Cónde, a Town in *Portugal*, being a small Sea-port on the Ocean, at the Mouth of the River *Ave*. It has a Castle, 600 Houses, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Friars, 1 of Nuns, and sends Deputies to the *Cortes*.

Villa de Don Alvaro, a Town in the Province of *Estremadura*, in *Spain*, a League from *Merida*, on the River *Guadiana*, in a rich Soil, contains 100 Houses, 1 Parish, and 2 Chappels. Founded by *Don Alvaro de Luna*, and therefore call'd his Town.

Villa del Espiritu santo, a Town in the Province of *Guazacoálco*, of the Kingdom of *New Spain*, in North America, on the Banks of a River, 3 Leagues from the Sea. There is another Town of the same Name in the Province of *Guadalajara*, in North America.

Villa de Póies, the principal Town of the little Province of *Liebaña*, in *Castile*, 9 Leagues from *Sanmillana*, on the Banks of the River *Déva*. It contains 200 Houses, 1 Parish, and 1 Monastery of Friars.

Villa de Reyna, a Town in the Province of *Estremadura*, in *Spain*, a League from *Llerena*, seated in a Plain, with a Castle on the Hill, a fruitful Territory, 83 Houses, 1 Parish. Anciently call'd *Regina*, and now belongs to the Knights of *Santiago*.

Villadiégo, a Surname in *Spain*.

Tomdr las de Villadiégo, to run away. Taken from some one of that Surname famous for running.

Villa Flór, a Town in the Province of *Tras os montes*, in *Portugal*, seated in a Valley at the foot of a Hill, Wall'd, and contains 400 Houses, 1 Parish, an Hospital, and 5 Chappels. It is an Earldom in the Family of *Enríquez*.

Villa Fransa, a Town in *Castile*, 9 Leagues from *Avila*, on the River *Cornéja*, in a rich Soil, particularly famous for Cherries. It contains 300 Houses, and 1 Parish, and has a considerable Trade of Cloath, and Cloath-rash.

Villa Fránca, a Town in the Province of *Estremadura*, in *Spain*, 6 Leagues from *Merida*, in a rich Soil, contains 700 Houses, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Nuns, and an Hospital.

Villa Franca, a Town in Portugal, not far from Lisbon, in a fruitful Plain, contains 400 Houses, and 1 Parish. Said to have been built by English, who came formerly to serve against the Moors.

Villa Franca, a Town in the Province of Guipúzcoa, in Spain, on the River Araxes, wall'd, has 250 Houses, and 1 Parish. The Territory produces great quantities of Apples.

Villa Franca, a Town in Catalonia, 5 Leagues from Tarragona, seated in a fertile Plain, and contains 800 Houses, in 1 Parish. It is sometimes for distinction sake, call'd *Villa Franca de Panadés*.

Villa Franca, a Town in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, 4 Leagues from Cordova, in a rich Plain, on the River Guadalquivir, contains 600 Houses, 1 Parish, 5 Chappels, and an Hospital, and belongs to the Marques del Pilego.

Villa Franca, a Town in Andalusia, divided only by the Street, and a small Brook from the Town of Marisma. It belongs to the King.

Villa Franca de Confent, a Town in Catalonia, 4 Leagues from Perpignan, seated in a Valley among the Pyrenean Hills, wall'd, has a strong Castle, and 1200 Houses, in 1 Parish.

Villa Franca Montes d'oca, a Town in the Kingdom of Leon, in Spain, seated high, has not above 70 Houses, 1 Parish, and a stately Hospital.

Vilagomar, one that goes to beg at Gaming-houses, or receives what is there given him.

Villa Gonzalo, a Town in the Province of Estremadura, in Spain, not far from Mérida, in a rich Soil, contains 150 Houses, 1 Parish, and 1 Hospital. So call'd, because founded by Don Gonzalo Mexia.

Villa Hermosa, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia, in Spain, of about 300 Houses, and 1 Parish. It is a Dukedom.

Villalain, a Town in old Castile, 10 Leagues from Burgos, of about 80 Houses, and 1 Parish.

Villalobos, a Town in Castile, 2 Leagues from Benavente, seated on a rising Ground, near a River, wall'd, contains 300 Houses, 3 Parishes, and a Monastery of Nuns. It is an Earldom, belonging to the Marqueses of Astorga of the House of Osorio.

Villalon, a small Town in the Territory of Camp's, in Castile, formerly call'd *Avia Livia*.

Villalpando, a Town in the Kingdom of Leon, in Spain, 5 Leagues from Sevil, in a pleasant fruitful Plain, wall'd, formerly very populous, at present has not above 400 Families, 10 Parishes, 3 Monasteries of Friars, 1 of Nuns, 6 Chappels, an Hospital, a noble Square, and a stately Pallace, of the Constable of Castile, whose the Town is.

Villa Martin, a Town in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, 7 Leagues from Utrera, seated on a Hill, and almost encompass'd by the River Guadalquivir, and another that falls from the Mountains of Zahara, which fertilize the Country. It contains 700 Houses, and 1 Parish, which has one Benefice worth 3000 Ducats a Year. The Town belongs to the City of Sevil.

Villana, a Country Woman, a Peasant.

Villanamente, basely, vilely, clownishly, meanly.

Villancico, a sort of Pastoral Poem, or Song.

Villanescas, are properly Country, Clownish Songs, but commonly taken for ingenious ones, made in imitation of them.

Villania, Villanage, Meanness, Baseness.

Villano, a Clown, a Countryman, a Peasant.

Villano atestado de ajos, a Clown, or Peasant stuff'd with Garlick. A base stinking Fellow. A Clodpate, an obstinate Blockhead.

Prov. *Al Villano, con la vara de avellano*, Strike a Clown with an Hazle Stick. Because it is tough, and will twine about him.

Prov. *Al villano dádle el pié, y tomáse ha la mano*, Give a Clown your Foot, and he'll take your Hand. That is, give him an Inch, and he'll take an Ell.

Prov. *De Villano favorecido, y de Judío atrevido*, From a Favourite Clown, and from an Impudent Jew. Subintelligitur, Good Lord deliver. Because they are both insolent, when back'd.

Prov. *Quando el villano está en el mulo, no conoce a Dios, ni al mundo*, When the Clown is mounted on a Mule, he knows neither God nor the World. Set a Beggar on Horseback and he'll ride to the Devil.

Prov. *Ni fies en Villano, ni bebas agua de charco*, Do not trust a Clown, nor drink Puddle-water.

Prov. *Quando el villano está rico, no tiene pariente, ni amigo*, When a Clown is rich, he has neither Friend nor Relation. That is, he grows proud, and knows no body.

Prov. *Enojóse el villano, y por su daño*, The Clown took Pet, but to his own loss. When mean People are angry, they are generally the greatest Sufferers themselves.

Prov. *Hacer bien a villanos es echar agua en la mar*, To do a Kindness to Clowns, is like throwing Water into the Sea. That is, It is Labour lost, because they are ungrateful.

Prov. *Con villano de Beberia, no te tomes a porfia*, Do not stand to contest with a Peasant belonging to a Beberia, that is, a Liberty. Because being in a better condition than others they are obstinate, headstrong, brutal, and never to be convinc'd.

Prov. *El villano en su tierra, y el bidalgo donde quiera*, The Clown is best in his own Country, but the Gentleman may be any where. Because the Clown is only fit to Till the Ground he knows, but the Gentleman may live in all Places.

Prov. *El villano, y el Nogal, a palos dan lo que han*, a Clown and a Walnut Tree must be thrash'd to get what they have from them. Because the Clown is sturdy, and not to be led by fair means, and Walnut Trees are best after thrashing.

Prov. *Hécho de villano, tirar la piedra, y esconder la mano*, 'Tis the trick of a Clown to throw a Stone and hide his Hand. It is base to do an ill turn, and not dare to show one's Face.

Villa Nueva, a small Town of about 70 Houses, in the Kingdom of Valencia, in Spain.

Villa-Nueva, by the Portuguese, call'd

Villa-Nova, a small Town opposite to the City Porto in Portugal, and divided from it by the River Duero. It has not very many Houses, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Friars, and 1 of Nuns.

Villa-Nueva de Cardenas, a Town in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, of 200 Houses, and 1 Parish, made a Vice-County by King Philip the 4th, and the Honour bestow'd on Don Peter Gómez de Cardenas, in whose Family it continues.

Villa-Nueva de la Serena, a Town in the Province of Estremadura, in Spain, 7 Leagues from Mérida, in a rich Plain, on the River Guadiana, contains of 800 Families, 1 Parish, and belongs to the Knights of Alcántara.

Villa-Nueva de la Xara, a Town in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, 4 Leagues from Lánora, has 500 Houses, 1 Parish, 1 Hospital, 3 Chappels, a good Manufacture of Cloath and Bays, and belongs to the Marques del Carpio.

Villa-Nueva de los Infantes, a Town in the Kingdom of Chile, in South America, in 37 Degrees 3 Minutes of South Latitude, 18 Leagues from the South Sea, and 20 South-East from the City of the Conception, built in the Plain of Ongol, and therefore sometimes call'd by that name.

Villa-Nueva del Rio, a Town in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, on the River Guadalquivir, 6 Leagues from Sevil, in a fertile Soil, consists of 300 Houses, and 1 Parish. Its ancient name was *Flavia Canamensis*. King Philip the 2d made it a Marquisate, which Title the Dukes of Alva still enjoy.

Villár, a great Village, a Borough. From the Lat. *Villa*.

Villár, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia, in Spain, call'd *Villár Benaduf*, a fruitful and most healthful Place, but has not above 120 Houses in one Parish, and belongs to the Archbishop of Valencia.

Villardopardo, a Town in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, not far from the City Jaén, in a rich Country, contains 200 Houses in one Parish; King Philip the II. made it an Earldom, and bestow'd that Honour on D. Fernando de Torres y Portugal, descended from Denis Son to King Peter of Portugal, in whose Family it continues.

Villareal, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia, 8 Leagues from the City Valencia, seated in the Fields of Buriána, on a Rock, in a rich Soil, sends Deputies to the Cortes, is wall'd, contains 400 Houses, 1 Parish, 2 Monasteries of Friars, and a Free-school.

Villa-Real, a Town in Portugal, 4 Leagues from Lamego, between the Rivers Corgo and Ribera, in a fruitful Soil, wall'd, has 2 Parishes, 2 Monasteries of Friars, 1 of Nuns, and an Hospital, and sends Deputies to the Cortes; King Alonso the V. made it an Earldom, and gave that Honour to D. Ferdinand de Noronha y Meneses; King John the II. made it a Marquisate, and King Philip the II. of Spain erected it into a Dukedom, but return'd to a Marquisate, and is possess'd by the Dukes of Caminha of the same Family.

Villaredi Urrechua, a Town in Biscay, 9 Leagues from St. Sebastian, seated on a rising Ground over a River, has 200 Houses and 1 Parish; the chief Product of its Territory is Apples; the Manufacture of the Town, Iron-work.

Villarica, a Town built by the Spaniards, in the Kingdom of Chile, in South America, on the Banks of a Lake, and not far

far from the burning Mountains, which sometimes cast out so much Fire, and so high, that the Ashes fall like Rain in the Town; it is in 39 Degrees of South Latitude, and 25 Leagues East of the South Sea.

Villariño, an idle Fellow, a rambling Fellow about the Town.

Villár-Mayór, a Town in Portugal, 6 Leagues from Pinel, on a rising Ground, consists of 100 Houses and one Parish.

Villa-Rúbia, a Town in Castile, 2 Leagues from Ocaña, in a fertile Soil, consists of 800 Houses and one Parish.

Villa-Verde, a Town in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, 4 Leagues from Sevil, up the River; it contains 400 Houses, 1 Parish, 3 Monasteries of Friars; near it is a vast Plain overgrown in part with Reeds, among which there breeds such an infinite number of Stares, or Starlings, that some nights they kill three or four thousand dozen of them, which supply all the Country about, insomuch that the privilege of killing them is farm'd of the Earl of Camillana, whose the Town is, at 1500 Pounds Sterling for the Season, which lasts 5 or 6 Months; for in the Summer they fly over into Barbary.

Villaviciosa, a Town in Portugal, 8 Leagues from Eborá, and 5 from Elvas, in a pleasant Valley, sends Deputies to the Cortes, contains about 2000 Inhabitants in 2 Parishes, and has 5 Monasteries of Friars, 3 of Nuns, and an Hospital.

Villena, a Town in the Kingdom of Murcia, in Spain, towards the Borders of Valencia, 12 Leagues North of the City Murcia; it was anciently a City, and call'd Bigerra; at present it is a Marquisate of note.

Villénz, is also the Surname of a noble Family in Portugal, of the same Stock as the Manueles in Castile, and descended from King Alonso the Wife of Castile, by his Son Emanuel.

Villerero, a Country Fellow.

Villéa, a little Town.

Villéte, a Billet, a Bill, a Note, or Letter.

Villerearse, to correspond by Notes, or Letters.

Villorádo, a Town in the Kingdom of Leon, in Spain, 4 Leagues from Santo Domingo de la Calzada, in a pleasant Valley, on the River Tiron, contains 600 Houses, 3 Parishes, 1 Monastery of Friars, and 1 of Nuns.

Villorín. Vid. *Vellorí*.

Villoro, a scandalous run away Fellow.

Villófo. Vid. *Vellofo*.

Villoriádo, Plush-velvet.

Vilma. Vid. *Bilma*.

Vilménte, vilely, basely.

Vilórdo, a heavy, lazy, dull Fellow. From *Vil*, base, and the French, *Lourd*, heavy, dull.

Vilórtá, a Ring, or Wreath made of Willows, or such pliable Branches, which they fasten to Ropes, and they serve to pull by, as to stretch the Canvas they put up to shade their Court-yards, or other such uses; it is also the Trigger of a Cart, being the Ring on the end of the Axle-tree, betwixt the Wheel and the Pin that fastens it on.

Juégó de Villórtá, the Country People about Salamánca have a sort of Sport, not much unlike our Bandy, which they call by this name; the greatest difference is, that instead of Bandyes, they have short Sticks, at the end of which there is a Round, or Ring like the Trigger of a Cart, whence it takes name, and this corded exactly like a Racket, with which they strike the

Ball.

Vimbre. Vid. *Mimbre*.

Vimbrera. Vid. *Mimbrera*.

Vimófo, a small Town in Portugal, famous only for being an Earldom in the Family of the Surname of Portugal, descended from the House of Braganza.

Vinadéro. Vid. *Vinadéro*.

Vinagera, a Cruit.

Vinageria, a Butt'ry.

Vinagre, Vinegar. *Quasi* *Vino ágrío*, sour Wine.

Vinagrera, a Vinegar-bottle, or Cruit.

Vinagreria, the Place where they make, or sell Vinegar.

Vinagrero, one that sells Vinegar.

Vinar, to turn up the Ground about Vines.

Vinatéro, a Country-man that sells Wine.

Vinculádo, fast bound, entail'd, or otherwise ty'd, as Estates are.

Vinculo, a Band, or Bond, an Obligation, an Entail. *Lat.* *Vinculum*.

Vindemia. Vid. *Vendimia*.

Vindicativo, revengeful.

Vindicta, Revenge. *Lat.* *Vindicta*.

Vine. Vid. *Venir*.

Viniébla, the Herb Hounds-tongue.

Viniéra, *Viniéffe*. Vid. *Venir*.

Vina, a Vineyard. *Lat.* *Vinea*.

Prov. *Después de yó muerto, ni vina, ni buérto*, When I am dead there is an end of the Vineyard and the Orchard, that is, When I am dead, all the World is gone to me.

Prov. *A la vina guarda el miedo*, &c. Vid. *Miedo*.

Prov. *Entróse como por vina vendimiada*, He intruded, as it were into a Vineyard that had been gather'd, because when the Grapes are gather'd, every Body is free to walk through it.

Prov. *No se náda, de mis viñas vengo*, I know nothing of the matter, I come from my Vineyards. When a Man will not know, or be concern'd in what has happen'd, he pleads he has been absent, out a Town at his Vineyard. I know nothing of the matter, my name is Twiford.

Prov. *La vina del cerro cávanla ciento, vendimia la un perro*, an hundred Men dig the Vineyard on the Ridge of a Hill, and a Dog gathers all the Fruit, that is, Lying so bleak it never thrives, and thonever so much Industry be us'd about it, a Dog may eat all the Grapes it bears.

Prov. *Vina y nina, perdí, y bavar, malos son de guardar*, A Vineyard, a Girl, a Pear-tree, and a Bean-garden are hard to be kept, because the Girl may be apt to run astray, and People may be stealing Grapes, Pears, or Beans.

Prov. *Quién tiene viñas y no lagár, a sus ojos ve el mal*, He who has Vines and no Wine-press plainly sees the Want. A Vineyard without a Wine-press is of little use.

Vinadéro, one that farms a Vineyard, or that looks to a Vineyard.

Vindis, a Town in Portugal, 4 Leagues from Braganza, seated on a Hill, near a River, wall'd, containing 300 Houses, 2 Parishes, and 1 Monastery of Nuns.

Viñas, or *Viñas y Juan danzante*, in *Cant* signifies scamper, get away, save your self.

Vinédó, a Country that is all Vineyards.

Vino, Verb. Vid. *Venir*.

Vino, Wine. *Lat.* *Vinum*.

Vino de manzanas, Syder.

Vino de ración, ordinary Wine for Servants.

Vino de aguapié. Vid. *Aguapié*.

Vino tinto, Red-wine.

Vino claréte, a pale Red-wine.

Vino brázno, a harsh unpalatable Wine.

Vino mogófo, musty Wine.

Vino buélio, Wine that is prick'd.

Vino desvanecido, or *rebotado*, decay'd Wine.

Vino de majuelo, Wine of a young Vine.

Vino páso, the Droppings, or Taplafs of Wine.

Prov. *Vino puro, y ajo crudo*, &c. Vid. *Ajo*.

Prov. *Beber vino como Puérca suero*, To drink Wine as a Sow does Whey. Tho not the same, has some resemblance with, To be as drunk as David's Sow.

Prov. *Pregonar vino y vender vinagre*, To cry Wine and sell Vinegar. To promise much, and perform little.

Prov. *El vino no trae brágas, ni de páño, ni de lino*, Wine wears neither Woollen, nor Linnen-breeches, it lays all naked, discovers all Secrets.

Prov. *El vino de las peras dálo a quién bien quieras*, Give the Wine of Pears to him you love well. Not meant of Perry little known in Spain, but of Wine into which roasted Pears have been put, because they reckon by them the Wine is made richer, pleasanter and wholesomer.

Prov. *Hasta San Juan, todo vino es rabadán*, Till Midsummer all Wine is harsh, like a Country-fellow. It is not counted fit to drink till Midsummer by any but the meaner People.

Prov. *Lo que no va en vino, va en lágrimas y suspiros*, What is not spent in Wine is spent in Tears and Sighs. The Saying of a Woman that loves drinking, who reckons if she does not drink, she pines away.

Prov. *El vino que es bueno, no ha menester pregonero*, Good Wine needs no Cryer to make it known: Or as we say, needs no Bush.

Prov. *En vino, ni en Moor, no echas tu tesoro*, Do not lay out your Wealth in Wine, nor on a Moor, that is, a Slave, because the Slave may die, and Wine is a ticklish Commodity.

Prov. *Vino trasnochado, no vale un cornado*, Wine that has stood all night is not worth a mite, because it is dead.

Prov. *Vino de peras, ni lo bebas, ni lo des a quién bien quieras*, This seems to contradict the sixth Proverb from this upwards, but that as was there said is meant of Wine that has had Pears steep'd in it, and this of Perry made of Pears, which is counted unwholesome, and therefore it advises not to drink it.

Prov. *Quién mucho vino cena, mucho pan almuerza*, He who takes much Wine for his Supper, eats much Bread for his Breakfast, because where Wine is pure and wholesome it creates an Appetite.

Prov. *Odre de buen vino, y cavallo saltador, y bombre rifador, nunca duró mucho con su señor*, A Skin of good Wine, a leaping Horse, and a quarrellom Man never stay long with their Master, because the good Wine is soon drank out, the leaping Horse is spent or lam'd, and the quarrellom Man is knock'd in the Head or hanged.

Vinolénio, a Drunkard, one given to Wine.

Vinorre, or *Vinótre*, sour Wine. Met. a crabbed Fellow.

Violable, violable, that may be violated.

Violación, Violation.

Violádo, violated, defil'd; also a Violet-colour, or of Violets, as

Lamedór violádo, Syrrup of Violets.

Violador, a Violater, a Defiler, an Infringer.

Violante, the proper name of a Woman.

Violar, to violate, to defile, to infringe.

Lat. Violare, to debauch a Virgin.

Violencia, Violence. *Lat. Violentia.*

Violenciado, that has had violence us'd to it.

Violentamente, violently.

Violentar, to force, to use violence.

Violento, violent.

Viola, a Violet. *Goth.*

Violin, the musical Instrument call'd a Violin. *Goth.*

Violon, a Base-viol.

Vique, a City in the Principality of *Catalonia* in *Spain*, at the foot of certain Hills, almost encompass'd by the River *Gurre*, over which it has 3 Bridges; the Ferriory fruitful, and producing abundance of Chestnuts, and 2 Leagues off in a Mountain are found abundance of Amethysts and Topazes; the City is wall'd, contains 1200 Houses, 1 Parish, 8 Monasteries of Friars, 2 of Nuns, and an Hospital; the Romans call'd it *Vicus Aquarius*, thence corruptly *Vique*; it is a Bishoprick worth 6000 Ducats a Year to its Prelate.

Vira, a Shaft, or Arrow to shoot out of a Cross-bow, slenderer and longer than that they call *Viróte*. Some give this name to any wooden Pin. It is also the lining of a Shooe, or the narrow slip of Leather on the inside that runs along upon the Seam to strengthen it.

Ir mas derecho que una vira, to walk as straight as an Arrow.

Viracocha, the name by which the Natives of *Peru* call'd God, not their lesser Gods, but the Supreme Creator of Heaven and Earth; and because the Spaniards being so few in number overcame such multitudes of them, and perform'd such incredible Actions, they said they were sent by God, and therefore call'd them *Viracochas*, as they do to this day.

Virago, a manly Woman. *Lat. Virago.*

Virar, to turn.

Virasolón, a fine double-sol'd Shooe, says *Minsheu*.

Virazón, a Breeze, a settled Wind blowing regularly at certain times from Land or Sea.

Virey, a Viceroy. *Lat. Vicerex.*

Virga. *Vid. Verga.*

Virgen, a Virgin. *Lat. Virgo.*

Virginal, of, or belonging to a Virgin.

Virgineo, idem.

Virginia, a Country in *North America*, bounded on the East by the Ocean, on the South by *Carolina*, on the North by *Maryland*, and on the West by vast Mountains; the Climate is temperate, but that it is subject to sudden Changes; the Soil is fruitful, and the principal Product Tobacco.

Virginidad, Virginity.

Virgo, a Maidenhead.

Prov. A virgo perdida, y cabeza quebrada nunca fahian rogadores, There never wants Intercessors to a lost Maidenhead and a broken Head, that is, A Woman who has been robb'd of her Virginity, and a Man that has been abus'd and has had his Head broke are always courted to compound the matter.

Viril, Adject. manly. *Lat. Virilis.*

Viril, Subst. a fine Glass to set before any thing that it may be seen and not hand- led, or to preserve it from Dust.

Virilidad, Manhood.

Virillas de chapines, Tin-plates, or Rings about Chapines.

Viriquetos. *Vid. Veriquetos.*

Viridr. *Vid. Birlar.*

Viróles, a Term in Heraldry, signifying what we call Cottiz'd, that is, an Ordinary with edges of another colour.

Virado, a Blow, Wound, or Stroke of a Shaft, Bolt, or Arrow.

Viróte, a Bolt, a Shaft, an Arrow to shoot out of a Cross-bow; it is also a long piece of Iron fast'ned in a Ring, which they put about the Necks of runaway Slaves.

Viróte jostado, a Shaft with a little Plate full of sharp points at the end, that it may knock down the Game and not pierce it.

Trága virótes, a Fellow that walks as stiff as if he had swallow'd a Stake.

Mirar por el viróte, to mind one's Business, as he who is to shoot looks narrowly to his Shaft.

Echar un viróte tras otro, to send one Shaft after another. When one Servant is sent to fetch another, and both stay: Or when a Man throws away good Money after bad.

Virrey, a Viceroy. *Lat. Vicerex.*

Virtud, Virtue. *Lat. Virtus.*

Perder el árbol su virtud, is for a Tree to wither.

Hazer de necesidad virtud, to make a Virtue of Necessity.

Prov. Virtudes vencen señales, Virtue overcomes ill Tokens, that is, Tho a Man seem to be ill inclin'd, he may overcome all bad Tokens and Inclinations, and be virtuous.

Virtuoso, virtuous.

Viruaga, a Town in *Castile*, belonging to the Archbishop of *Toledo*.

Viruelas, the Small-pox.

Viruta, a very thin bit of Lath, or Chip.

Virabuella. *Vid. Bisaguella.*

Virabuelo. *Vid. Bisaguelo.*

Virage, the Face, the Visage. *Goth.*

Hazer virages, to make ugly Faces.

Viragra, an Hinge. *Quasi Versagra*, a versando, from turning about.

Puerta de viragra, or *viragra* absolutely, a Gate of the City of *Toledo* in *Spain*, suppos'd to be corruptly so call'd from *Via sacra*, the holy Way.

Viraguella. *Vid. Bisaguella.*

Viraguelo. *Vid. Bisaguelo.*

Viraje. *Vid. Virage.*

Virantes, in *Cans*, the Eyes.

Virarma. *Vid. Bisarma.*

Virbe, an obsolete Spanish Word for *Obispo*, a Bishop.

Virscachas, a sort of Creatures in the West Indies, like Hares, but bigger, which are eaten. *Acoft. Nat. Hist. W. Ind. p. 288.*

Vircaya. *Vid. Biscaya.*

Vircayno. *Vid. Biscayno.*

Virco, Adject. squint-ey'd.

Virco, Subst. Birdlime. *Lat. Viscus.*

Vircocho. *Vid. Biscocho.*

Virconde, a Vicount. *Lat. Vicecomes.*

Vircosidad, Viscousness, Clamminess.

Vircofo, viscous, clammy, stickidg like Bird-lime.

Viril, a Term in Jewelling, signifying the Slope a precious Stone is cut with at the edges.

Viseo, a City in *Portugal*, seated in a pleasant Plain, contains 1000 Families, 3 Parishes, 1 Monastery of Friars, 1 of Nuns, and an Hospital, and sends Deputies to the Cortes; by the Romans call'd *Vicus Aquarius*; and is a Bishoprick worth 16000 Cruzados a Year.

Visera, the Vizer of a Helmet.

Calar la visera, to pull down the Vizer, or Bever of a Helmet, in order to engage an Enemy.

Visible, visible, that may be seen. *Lat. Visibilis.*

Visiblemente, visibly.

Viseño. *Vid. Biseño.*

Visión, a Vision, an Apparition. *Lat. Visio.*

Visir, a Visier among the *Turks*.

Vista, a Visic, a Visitation, a Search, an Enquiry. From *Ver*, to see.

Vista de Ndos, the Searching of Ships by the King's Officers to clear them.

Vista de Fuéz, o Prelado, a Judge's going a Circuit to try Causes, or a Prelate's going his Visitation.

Vista de cárcel, a Goal-delivery.

Visitacion, a Visitation, a Search, an Inquiry.

Visitado, visited, search'd.

Visitador, a Visiter, a Searcher.

Visitar, to visit, to search, to try, to enquire into. *Lat. Visitare.*

Visitar lugares santos, to go Pilgrimages, to frequent Places of Devotion.

Visitar como fuéz, o Prelado, to go a Visitation as Bishops do, or go a Circuit as Judges.

Visitar comedres, to go gossiping from one House to another.

Visivo, visible, obvious to the Eye.

Vislumbár, to dazle. From *Bis*, twice, and *lumbre*, Light; because dazling makes things look double.

Vislumbre, a dazling Light; also a glimmering.

Visnaga. *Vid. Bisnaga.*

Visnieta. *Vid. Bisnieta.*

Visnieto. *Vid. Bisnieto.*

Viso, a Glimmering, a Glauce. *Lat. Visus*, Sight.

Hazer visos, to glimmer as a Glass does in the Sun.

El Viso, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, 4 Leagues from *Sevil*, and 2 from *Carmona*, of above 300 Houses, 1 Parish, 4 Chappels, 1 Monastery of Friars, and belongs to the Marquis of *Malagón*.

Visogodos, the *Visogoths*, that is the Western *Goths*, the others being call'd the *Ostrogots*, or Eastern *Goths*.

Visojo, squint-ey'd.

Visoño. *Vid. Bisño.*

Visoréy, a Viceroy. *Lat. Vicerex.*

Víspera, the Eve of a Feast, or any other Day. From the *Latin Vespera*, and corruptly in *Spanish* sometimes writ *Bíspera*.

Vísperada, the Evening Time, or any thing belonging to the Eve.

Vísperas, the Evensong in the Office of the Church.

Vísperas Sicilianas, the *Sicilian Vespers*. A famous Massacre of the *French*, committed in *Sicily* by their Landlords, and the general consent of all the Natives, on *Easter-day*, in the Year 1282, at the Hour of Evensong, and therefore call'd the *Sicilian Vespers*.

Visquir, Obs. for *Vivir*.

Viseño. *Vid. Biseño.*

Vista, the sight, or a fight. *Lat. Visus*. In Law it is a Hearing, or the examining a Cause.

Vistas, they call a sight of one another, allow'd to a couple design'd to be Marry'd, before the Match is concluded.

Viste, visto. *Vid. Vestir.*

Visto, seen.

Vistora. *Vid. Bistora.*

Vistoso, sightly, gay, beautiful.

Vistueto, one that squints.

Vitacucho, a Territory, or District in the Province of *Flórída*, in *North America*.

Vitacula. *Vid. Bitacula.*

Vital, Vital, belonging to the Life. *Lat. Vitalis.*

Vitice. *Vid. Agno Cásto.*

Vicos, a Nation of Indians, in the Kingdom of Peru, in South America, living in inaccessible Places on the tops of the Mountains Andes.

Vitima. Vid. *Vitima*.

Vito, Food, Suffenance, Provision. Lat. *Vitus*.

Vitor. Vid. *Vitor*.

Victoria, Victory. Lat. *Victoria*.

Vitoria, a City and the Capital of the Province of *Alaba*, in Spain, at the foot of a Hill, wall'd, contains 1200 Houses, 5 Parishes, 1 of them Collegiate, 2 Monasteries of Friars, 2 of Nuns, 6 Chappels, 3 Hospitals, and a Grammar-school; its antient name was *Vitoria-cum*, corruptly *Vitoria*.

Vitoria de los Remedios, a Town in the Kingdom of New Granada, in South America, 50 Leagues to the North West of the Metropolis.

Vitoriosamente, victoriously.

Vitorioso, victorious.

Vitrolo, the Herb Pellitory of the Wall.

Vitriolo, Vitriol, or Copperace.

Vituala, Vittuals, Provisions. Lat. *Vitus*.

Visualero, a Sutler to an Army.

Vituperable, contemptible.

Vituperación, Contempt, Despising.

Vituperado, contemn'd, despis'd.

Vituperador, a Despiser.

Vituperar, to despise, to contemn. Lat. *Vituperare*.

Vituperio, Contempt, Reproach.

Viva, let him live, as

Viva el Rey, may the King live; us'd in Acclamations.

Viva quien vence, let the Conqueror live. Apply'd to those who are always for the strongest Party.

Vivace, sprightly, lively.

Vivacidad, Liveliness, Sprightliness.

Vivamente, sprightly, liveliness.

Vivandero, a Vivandier, a Sutler to an Army.

Vivir, a Cony-warren.

Vivir, a Town in the Kingdom of Old Castile, in Spain, 2 Leagues from Burgos, has not above 80 Houses in 1 Parish.

Vivir, is also the Surname of a Family in Spain.

Vivaro. Vid. *Bivaro*.

Vivarrambra. Vid. *Bibarrambra*.

Viuda, a Widdow. Lat. *Viuda*.

Prov. *Viuda solana, o casada, o sepultada, o emperadada*, A bucksome Widdow must either be marry'd, or shut up, or bury'd. If she does not get a Husband, she is in danger of running astray, or dying.

Prov. *La Viuda con el luto, y la moza con el moqueto*, A Widdow must be marry'd before her Mourning is out, and a Maid before she can wipe her own Nose.

Prov. *La Viuda llora, y otras cansan en la boda*, The Widdow weeps, and others sing at a Wedding. Whilst the Company rejoices, the Widdow bewails the loss of her Husband.

Prov. *La Viuda rica, con el ojo llora, con el otro repica*, The rich Widdow cries with one Eye, and laughs with the other.

Prov. *Quien adama la Viuda; la vida tiene segura*, He who loves a Widdow has his Life safe, that is, He is not in danger of being kill'd, as those are who make love to marry'd Women.

Prov. *La Viuda y el Capon, lo que comen sebre si lo pón*, The Widdow and the Capon, whatsoever they eat they lay on them, that is, They grow fat and thrive with it.

Viudez, Widdowhood.

Viudo, a Widdower.

Vivel, a Town in the Kingdom of Valen-

cia, in Spain, on the River *Muriedro*, in a fruitful Seat, encompass'd with Mountains, and contains 300 Houses, 1 Parish, and 2 Monasteries of Friars.

Vivero, a Park, or a Warren.

Viveza, Liveliness, Sprightliness.

Vividor, one that knows how to live well.

Vivienda, a Dwelling.

Viviente, a living Creature.

Vivir, to live. Lat. *Vivere*.

Prov. *Quien quiere vivir sano, coma poco, y cene temprano*, He that would be healthy must eat temperately and sup betimes.

Vivo, alive.

Vivos, in Architecture is all that juts out beyond the Perpendicular of the Structure.

Vivora. Vid. *Bivora*.

Vivores, a parcel of small Islands with dangerous Flats about them, about 7 Leagues from Jamaica, on the South-side.

Vivoreño. Vid. *Bivoreño*.

Vivorino. Vid. *Bivorino*.

Vizabuella. Vid. *Bisaguella*.

Vizabuelo. Vid. *Bisaguelo*.

Vizaza, a Pouch, or Hawking-bag.

Vizarma. Vid. *Bisarma*.

Vizarria. Vid. *Bizarria*.

Vizarro. Vid. *Bizarro*.

Vizcacha. Vid. *Biscacha*.

Vizcaya. Vid. *Biscaya*.

Vizcayno. Vid. *Biscayno*.

Vizco. Vid. *Bisco*.

Vizcobo. Vid. *Biscobo*.

Vizconde. Vid. *Bisconde*.

Vize. Vid. *Bize*.

Vizera. Vid. *Vifera*.

Vizerra, a wild Goat.

Vizlumbre. Vid. *Bislumbre*.

Viznaga. Vid. *Bisnaga*.

Vizorey, a Viceroy. Lat. *Vicerex*.

U L

U **L**ér, or **U**lcera, an Ulcer. Lat. *Ulcus*.

Ulcación, Ulceration.

Ulcado, ulcerated.

Ulcado, to ulcerate.

Ulcado, full of Ulcers.

Ulción, Revenge. Poetical. Lat. *Ulcio*.

Ulfes, the famous *Ulysses*, King of *Ithaca*, celebrated by *Homer*.

Ultimado, brought to the last.

Ultimamente, lastly.

Ultimo, the last. Lat. *Ultimus*.

Ultra desto, besides what has been said, moreover.

Ultrage, an Outrage, an Abuse, an Affront, a Reproach. *Goib*.

Ultrajado, abus'd, affronted, reproach'd, wrong'd.

Ultrajador, one that wrongs, abuses, affronts, or reproaches.

Ultrajar, to commit Outrage, to wrong, to abuse, to affront, to reproach.

Ultraje. Vid. *Ultrage*.

Ultrajoso, abusive, reproachful, affronting.

Ultramarino, foreign, that is, or comes from beyond the sea.

Ultrapassar, to exceed, to surpass.

U M

U **M**anamente, **U**manidad, **U**mano. Vid. *Humanamente*, *Humanidad*, *Humano*.

Umbalo, a Buffler.

Umbrío. Vid. *Sombrío*.

Umbrío. Vid. *Sombrío*.

Umdecér. Vid. *Humdecér*.

Umdecido. Vid. *Humdecido*.

Uméro. Vid. *Huméro*.

Umidad. Vid. *Humedad*.

Umido. Vid. *Humedo*.

Umilde. Vid. *Humilde*.

Umildemente, or **Umilmense**. Vid. *Humilmente*.

Umillado. Vid. *Humillado*.

Umillar. Vid. *Humillar*.

Umór. Vid. *Humór*.

Umplir. Obs. found in some very old Books for fill, or be fill'd. From the Lat. *Imple*.

U N

U **N**, one. Lat. *Unus*.

Un Hombre, one Man. **Un Cavallo**, one Horse. Ever us'd when before a Substantive: For in other cases it is *Uno*, as if one ask how many, the Answer is *Uno*, or *Una*. But *Un* is only of the Masculine and Neuter Genders.

Una, the Feminine Gender of one, as *Una Mujer*, one Woman.

La una, one of the Clock.

A una, together, at once.

Unánime, unanimous.

Unanimemente, unanimously.

Unanimidad, Unanimity.

Undre, a River in the Province of *Venezuela*, in South America, abounding in excellent Fish.

Un Castillo, a Town in the Kingdom of *Aragon*, in Spain, 8 Leagues from *Huesca*, seated on a Hill, wall'd, and contains 500 Houses in 1 Parish, sends Deputies to the *Cortes*, and has a fruitful Territory and an old Castle.

Unción, Uncction, Anointing. Lat. *Unctio*.

Extrema Unción, the Sacrament of Extreme Uncction, given only to People in a dying Condition.

Unciones, is commonly taken for a Flux, or Salivation, because they us'd to anoint their Joynts with Mercury.

Por pedir pedir la unción, rather than not beg, he or she will beg the Extreme Uncction. Of such as are always craving, to express, That rather than break their custom, they will ask what is never granted but at Death.

Uncir, to yoke Oxen.

Undedr. Vid. *Ondedr*.

Unde, a Fruit in *India*, of a greenish colour, as big as a Walnut, and of a pleasant taste; the Tree it grows on is call'd *Scararagam*. *Gemelli*, vol. 3. lib. 1. cap. 8.

Undoso, wavy, or full of Waves. Us'd only by Poets, as *Mar undoso*, the wavy Sea.

Unga. Vid. *Unir*.

Ungorina, a Man's Coat. For *Hungarina*, an Hungarian Coat.

Ungido, anointed.

Ungies. Obs. for *Ungiése*, he might, or should anoint.

Ungir.

Ungir, Præf. *Unjo*. Præf. *Ungi*. Subjunct. Præf. *Unja*. To anoint, *Lat. Ungere*.
Ungo, Vid. *Unir*.
Ungria, the Kingdom of Hungary.
Ungueneco de vimbres, the Plant Bind-weed.
Unguentario, a maker, or seller of Ointments.
Unguentera, a Plaister, a Salve-box, a Box of Ointments.
Unguento, Ointment, *Lat. Unguentum*.
Unja, *unjo*, Vid. *Ungir*.
Unicaménte, singularly.
Unico, singular, the only one, *Lat. Unicus*.
Unicornio, an Unicorn.
Unidad, Unity, *Lat. Unitas*.
Unidaménte, jointly.
Unido, united.
Uniforme, uniform, *Lat. Uniformis*.
Uniformeménte, uniformly.
Uniformidad, uniformity.
Unigénito, the only begotten, *Lat. Unigenitus*.
Unión, union, *Lat. Unio*.
Unir, to unite.
Unifono, as, *Unifona Concordia*, Unison Concord in Musick, which is no space, or interval, but an Identity of Time, *Holder, p. 51*.
Universal, universal, *Lat. Universalis*.
Universalmente, universally.
Universidad, an University.
Universo, the Universe, the World.
Uña, the Nail of a Man's Finger, or Toe; the Hoof of a Beast; the Talon, or Claw of a Bird, *Lat. Unguis*. It is also a hardness, or Scab growing upon Beasts where they are gaul'd.
Uña de caballo, the Herb Coltsfoot.
Uña de Asno, the Herb Foalefoot.
Uña de ancla, the Flook of an Anchor.
Uña de vaca, Cow-heel.
Sol con uñas, the Sun when it shines out now and then from amidst Watry Clouds.
Hazer el testamento en la uña, to make a Man's Will on his Nail. When a Man has nothing to leave.
Acogerse a uña de caballo, to trust to one's Horse's Heels.
Sacar por la uña la grandéza del León, to guess at the bigness of a Lion by his Talon, or Claw.
Ponerse en veinte uñas, to stand upon twenty Nails. That is, upon all four.
Tener uñas un lugar, they say a Point, or Place in a Book has Nails, when it is hard to be understood.
Uña olorosa, a Shell-fish in the *West-Indies*, like the Claw of a Bird, which has a most fragrant Scent.
Prov Uñas de gato, y babito de beato, A Cat's Claws, and a religious Man's Habit. A Wolf in Sheep's Cloathing.
Prov. Entre uñas, y plato entra el gato, The Cat gets betwixt the Fingers and the Dish. Things are lost betwixt the Cup and the Lip.
Uña, a Town in the Bishoprick of *Cuenca*, in *Castile*.
Unarada, a Scratch with a Nail.
Unero, the little Skin that flies up about the Nails. Sometimes taken for a Whiffow.
Unido, coupled together, yoked.
Unidor, a coupler, a Yoaker.
Unidura, a coupling, a yoking.
Unir, to couple, to yoke, *Lat. Jūngo*.
Unir. Is much better to *Unite*, and *Unzir*, to yoke.
Unuela, a little Nail, Claw, Talon, or Hoof.
Uno, one, *Lat. Unus*.
Uno por uno, one by one.
Unado, anointed, daub'd.
Unador, an Anointer, a Dauber.
Unadura, an Anointing, a Daubing.
Unamiénte, idem.
Unar, to Anoint, to Daub, *Lat. Ungere*.

Unar la mano, to grease the Fist, to bribe.
Quebrar la cabeza, y unir el casco, To break a Man's Head, and then give him a Plaister.
Unaro, a great course Ointment, or a Daubing.
Unto, Ointment, fat Grease.
Prov. Desaprovechado como unto de mona, As useleis as a Monkey's Grease. Because a Monkey has but little, and no use made of it.
Untoso, Fat, Greasy, Daubing.
Untura, an Anointing, or Daubing.
Unturilla, a little Anointing.
Unzido, yoked.
Unzir, to yoke.

V O.

VO, for, *Voy*, I go.
Vocé, or *Vocet*, us'd by Ruffians, and Bullies, and sometimes by Country Fellows for *Uste*, or *Vuestra Merced*.
Vocablo, a Word.
Vocabulario, a Dictionary, a Vocabulary.
Vocal, Adject. Vocal, of the Voice, *Lat. Vocalis*.
Vocal, Subst. A Vowel, *Lat. Vocalis*.
Vocativo, the Vocative Case.
Vocari, Vid. *Bozari*.
Vociferar, to cry out aloud, *Lat. Vociferari*.
Voda, Vid. *Boda*.
Voga, Vid. *Boga*.
Vogar, Vid. *Bogar*.
Vogavame, Vid. *Bogavame*.
Voglia, Vid. *Buena Boglia*.
Vojár, Vid. *Bojár*.
Volada, a flight.
Voladero, that does, or can fly.
Volado, flown. In Architecture, any jutting out in a Structure, or what sticks out beyond the Wall.
Volador, a flyer.
Volante, flying. Also a sort of Veil, so thin that every puff of Wind makes it fly. Or any loose thing that flutters in the Air.
Volar, to fly, *Lat. Volare*.
Volar con pólvora, to blow up with Gunpowder.
Volar una Grulla, to fly a Hawk at a Crane.
Esso será como volar un buéy, that is as likely as that an Ox will fly.
Volatear, to flitter, like Birds before they can fly.
Volateria, all sorts of Fowl.
Volatil, that flies, or can fly.
Volatin, a Ropedancer, so call'd, because he seems to fly.
Volcán, a burning Mountain, like Mount *Etna*, and others.
Voléo, Vid. *Boleo*.
Volina, Vid. *Boлина*.
Voljores, Vid. *Cuñores*.
Volteador, a Tumbler, a Vaultier.
Voltear, to Rowl, to Tumble, to Vault. From *Volvere*, to rowl.
Volubile, voluble, inconstant, changeable.
Volubilidad, volubility, inconstancy, mutability, *Lat. Volubilitas*.
Voluer, Vid. *Boluer*.
Volvible, Vid. *Bolvible*.
Volúmen, a Volum, a Bulk, a Size, or Bigness, *Lat. Volumen*.
Voluntad, the Will; also a good Will, or Affection, Vid. *Voluntas*.
Voluntariamente, voluntarily, willingly.
Voluntario, voluntary, done with a good will.

Voluptad, voluptuousness, *Lat. Voluptas*.
Voluptuosamente, voluptuously.
Voluptuoso, voluptuous.
Vomido, vomited.
Vomitar, to vomit, *Lat. Vomere*.
Vomito, Vomit, Spue.
Bolvar al vomito, to return to the Vomit, to fall again into any Vice a Man had forsaken.
Vomitório, that causes Vomiting.
Voragine, a Gulph, a Gaping in the Earth, a Place that swallows up what is put into it, *Lat. Vorago*.
Voraz, greedy, gluttonous, a devourer, *Lat. Vorax*.
Vordár, Vid. *Bordár*.
Vordon, Vid. *Bordon*.
Vos, properly the same as the *Latin*, *Vos*, that is, ye, or you, in the Plural Number. But it is commonly us'd, speaking to one Person, being look'd upon as more civil than plain *Tu*, thou, yet is never us'd but to inferiours, among mean People, or where there is great Familiarity.
Vosaste, a Ruffian-like, or Clownish word, for *Vuestra Merced*.
Vosco, for, *Con vos*, and sometimes for, *Vos*, with you, or you. A course Clownish word.
Vosarse, to talk to one another by thee and thou.
Vosotros, ye, or you in the Plural Number.
Votado, voted, vow'd, sworn.
Votador, a Swearer.
Votafuego, a Spitfire.
Votar, to vote, to vow, to swear.
Vote, Vid. *Boie*.
Votivo, that has been vow'd.
Voto, a Vow, a Vote; and Oath, *Lat. Votum*.
Voto a Dios, I vow to God.
Tener voto en concéjo, to have a Vote in Council.
Vota a tal, an Expression to avoid Swearing, as we say, by the Lord *Harry*.
Dar su voto, to give one's Vote.
Dezir su voto, to deliver one's Opinion.
Voz, a Voice, the Noise any Creature makes; the sound of an Instrument. a Report, *Lat. Vox*.
Dar una voz a fulano, to call aloud to a Man.
Tener voz en capítulo, to have a Vote in an Assembly.
Pública voz, common Fame.
Correr voz, is for a Report to be spread abroad.
A una voz, unanimously, by common consent.
A voz de pregonero, proclaim'd by a Crier.
Dar voces, to cry out, to hollow.
Vozcar, to cry out, to hollow, to roar out.
Vozeria, bawling, hooping and hollowing.
Vozina, Vid. *Bozina*.
Vozinero, Vid. *Bozinero*.
Vozinglar, to bawl, to cry out, to roar, to make a noise.
Vozingleria, a bawling, crying out, roaring.
Vozinglero, a bawling Fellow.
Vozios, Vid. *Bozios*.
Voyante, that part of a Ship, Boat, or other thing which bears up above Water.

U R.

U *R. A.* Vid. *Hura*.
Uraba, a Gulph which divides the Governments of *Darién*, and *Carthagena*, in South America, about 4 Miles over, but narrowing as it runs up into the Country, in which several Rivers fall, and among the rest *Rio Grande*, and *Darién*.
Uracán, an Hurricane, a boisterous Whirlwind, starting up on a sudden, which overturns Houses, and sinks Ships, unless they be provided to receive it. They are frequent in the *Indies*.
Uracar, to bore, to pierce, to make Holes. A clownish word.
Uraco, a Hole, Rustick. In *Portugal* they call it *Buraco*.
Urano, Vid. *Hurano*.
Urbanaméne, courteously, civilly.
Urbanidad, Civility, *Lat.* *Urbanitas*.
Urbano, civil, courteous, well belov'd. Also the Proper Name of a Man, *Urban*.
Urca, a Vessel, call'd a Hulk, low, flat and unfit for foul Weather. It is also a sort of Whale.
Urdegambre, the Herb Hellebore.
Urdido, warp'd in a Loom; also contriv'd, began.
Urdidura, warping in a Loom; also a Contrivance, a beginning.
Urdiembre, the Warp in a Loom.
Urdilla, an Instrument to beat, or hammer Money, says *Minshew*.
Urdir, to Warp in a Loom; also to contrive, to begin from the *Lat.* *Ordiri*, to begin.
Urén, a Town in the Kingdom of *Castile*, in *Spain*, 4 Leagues from *Medina de Rio Seco*, seated on a Hill, in a fertile Soil, Wall'd, yet has not above 150 Houses, and 1 Parish. It has also an old Castle, and was anciently call'd *Bizunza*, being then a large City. It is an ancient Earldom, now among the Titles of the Duke of *Osuna*.
Urgebaum, the Herb, call'd *Verbein*, says *Minshew*.
Urgel, a City in the Principality of *Catalonia*, in *Spain*, seated between two Mountains, water'd by the Rivers *Ségre*, and *Noguera*; not far from the *Pyrenean* Mountains, yet wonderful fertile, the City Wall'd, has a strong Castle, 600 Houses, 2 Parishes, and 3 Monasteries of Friars. It is a Bishoprick, worth 9000 Ducats a Year to its Prelate.
Urina, Urine, Piss, *Lat.* *Urina*.
Urinal, an Urinal, a Chamberpot.
Urinar, to make Water, to Piss.
Uron, Vid. *Huron*.
Urna, an Urn, such as anciently they preserv'd the Ashes of the Dead in, *Lat.* *Urná*.
Uros, a Nation of barbarous *Indians* in *Perú*, of whom see more, Verb. *Tóroa*.
Urraca, a Magpy. Also the Proper Name of a Woman.
Garlar como Urraca en foso, to prate like a Magpye in a Thicket.
Ursula, *Ursley*, the Proper Name of a Woman.

U S.

U *sado*, us'd, worn, usual, fashionable.
Usagre, a Tetter, a Ringworm.
Usansa, usage, use, fashion, custom.
Usar, to use, to accustom, to be in fashion. Prov. *Lo que se usa, no se escusa*, What is fashionable cannot be avoided. A Man had as good be out of the World, as out of the Fashion. Prov. *El usar saca oficial*, Use makes the Workman: Or Use makes Masters.
Usenda, an ancient Gothic Proper Name of a Woman.
Usier, corruptly so in *Spanish* from the *French* *Flussier*, being an Employment

brought into *Spain* by the Emperor, *Charles* the 5th out of *Burgundy*, and therefore retains the *French* Name. It is a Door-keeper, or a Messenger, or the same as in the *English* Court we call a Groom of the great Chamber.
Usado, usual, frequent.
Usar, to use often, to accustom, *Lat.* *Usare*.
Usmar, to smell out, to find out, or to follow by the Scent, as a Dog does.
Uso, Use, Custom, Fashion, *Lat.* *Usus*.
Uso baze maestro, use makes a Master, or makes a Man perfect.
Usufruto, Vid. *Usufruto*.
Usufruario, Vid. *Usufruario*.
Ussun, a sort of Fruit like Cherries in *Perú*, red, and sweet tasted, which, when eaten, make the Urine the next day look like Blood.
Usual, usual.
Usufruto, the growing Profits, or Advantage reap'd by Lands, Houses, Employments, &c. From *usus*, the use; and *fructus*, the profit.
Usufruario, he that receives the Profit, or Advantage made of a thing, but is not the Proprietor.
Usura, Usury, *Lat.* *Usura*.
Usurbel, a Town in *Biscay*, on the River *Araxes*, a League from *S. Sebastian*, seated on a Hill, has Docks, and builds Ships, but has not above 100 Houses, in 1 Parish.
Usurero, an Usurer.
Usurpación, Usurpation, taking another Man's Right.
Usurpado, usurp'd, wrongfully taken.
Usurpador, an Usurper.
Usurpar, to usurp, to possess wrongfully, *Lat.* *Usurpare*.

U T.

U *Tensilios*, Utensils, Necessaries in a House, *Lat.* *Utensilia*.
Uterino, of the Womb, *Lat.* *Uterinus*.
Util, useful, profitable, beneficial, *Lat.* *Utilis*.
Utilidad, usefulness, profitableness.
Utilmente, usefully, profitably.
Utrera, a young Heifer.
Utrera, a Town in the Province of *Andalucía*, in *Spain*; 5 Leagues from *Sevil*, in a pleasant and fertile Plain, between two Ridges. It is Wall'd, has a Castle, 3000 Houses, 3 Parishes, 5 Monasteries of Friars, 3 of Nuns, and 4 Hospitals. Anciently call'd *Utricula*, corruptly *Utrera*.
Utrero, a Steer, a young Bullock.
Uva, a Grape, *Lat.* *Uva*.
Uva alvillo, a sort of very sweet Grape.
Uva crepsa, or *crepsina*, a Gooseberry.
Uva espin, idem.
Uva de perro, the wild Bay-tree.
Uva passa, a Raisin.
Uva de rapé, the Herb Garden Nightshade.
Uva lupina, the Herb Wolfsbane.
Uva versa, idem.
Uvas javies, a sort of very small, but excellent Grapes.
Uvas de Almuñécar, Grapes of *Almuñécar*, a Town in the Kingdom of *Granada*, which are long.
Uvas ligeruelas, the Grapes that are first ripe.
Uva canilla, the Plant, call'd ordinary yellow Prickmadam, or Stoncrop.
Hazérse uva, to be drunk.
Poner a uno de uva edesa, to leave a Man like the Husk of a Grape, after the Wine is press'd out. To strip him of all he has.
Uvaspin, a Gooseberry.
Uvaspinero, a Gooseberry-bush.
Uve, Vid. *Avér*.
Uvero, so call'd by the *Spaniards*, because it bears a Fruit like Grapes, but growing thin, separate, and colour'd like a Mulberry. The Leaf about as big as a Man's Hand, and as thick as two Ivy

Leaves. It grows in *Hispaniola*, where the *Spaniards* at first us'd the Leaves instead of Paper, forming the Letters on both sides with a Pin, the Leaf being gather'd the same Day. The *Indians* call it *Guayabara*, *Oviedo*.
Vuestra Merced, or *Vuestra Merced*, an Expression we have not directly in *English*, being us among all polite People below Lords, in the same nature, as *Vuestra Señoría*, your Lordship is us'd to Persons of that Rank, the nearest that comes to it is, your Worship, but that as is said before, *Vuestra Merced*, is us'd to all Gentlemen, or other Persons where any respect is shown.
Vuestro, yours, *Lat.* *Vestrum*.
Uviéra, *Uviése*, Vid. *Avér*.
Vulgar, vulgar, common.
Vulgacho, the inferior Mob.
Vulgaridad, that is belonging to, or usual with the Mob.
Vulgarméne, vulgarly.
Vulgo, the Commonalty, the Rabble, the Mob, the Multitude, *Lat.* *Vulgar*.
Prov. No perdona el vulgo a ninguén, The Mob spares no body.
Vulpéja, a Fox, *Lat.* *Vulpecula*.
Vúho, Vid. *Búho*.
Vúsko, Vid. *Vúsko*.

U X.

U *Xitipa*, a Province of North America, lying North of the Province of *Panuco*, in which is a large fruitful Valley of the same name, and in it a *Spanish* Town, call'd *St. Luis*. This Province is annex'd to the Government of *New Galicia*, it is extraordinary fruitful and pleasant.

U Z.

U *Zura*, Vid. *Usura*.
Uzurero, Vid. *Usurero*.

X.

X • Is a Semi-vowel, in *Latin* it is equivalent to the two Consonants, *C*, and *S*, but in *Spanish* it is sometimes pronounced in the Throat, and has the same sound with the *C* Consonant; or *Ijota*, and sometimes before Consonants like an *S*. In number it stands for Ten, being like two *U*'s, set one upon another, and one turn'd down, and *V* stands for five. The *Spaniards* call it *Equis*.
Estar echo X, that is *Equis*. To be like an *X*, is to be drunk, because a drunken Man crosses his Legs in going, which is the form of this Letter.
Xabéja, a sort of Moorish Pipe to play on, *Arab*.
Xabéja, Vid. *Xabéja*.
Xabón, Soap, *Lat.* *Sapo*.
Xabonado, Soap'd, wash'd with Soap.
Xabonar, to Soap, to wash with Soap.
Xabonar a uno, to reprove a Man sharply.
Xabonerayerva, the Herb Soapwort, *Lat.* *Saponaria*.
Xaboneria, the Place where the Soap-boilers live.
Xabonete, a Wallball.
Xacarándina, in *Cant*, the Gibborish, or Language of *Regues*, and Goat-birds; or a Company, or Gang of them. *Cant*, or a Canning Crew.
Xáco, Vid. *Jáco*.
Xudear, to pant, or draw one's Breath hard, as broken Winded Horses do.
Xáez, Vid. *Jáez*.
Xága, Obf. Vid. *Ilaga*.
Xagua, a Bay on the Coast of the Island

of *Cúba*, in *America*, 6 Leagues in compass, with a small Island in the middle, and two deep Channels. The French call it *Le Grand Port*, because it is one of the best Harbours in *America*.

Xagua, a Tree, growing in the *West-Indies*, of the Species of the Palm. The Leaves of it so large, that one of them on a Man's Head covers him from a Shower of Rain. The Leaf being broke off from the Tree, there is found in the inside of its Back a Flegm, or Skin like that which is over the White of an Egg, which is taken off like a Sheep's Skin, and is as large, which which they generally use instead of, and is as tough. The Fruit fattens Swine, but is not good for Man, *Niremberg*, l. 14. c. 86.

Xabarrár, Vid. *Fabarrár*, to Plaister a Wall with fine Lime.

Xabarro, fine Plaister for Plaistering of Walls, *Arab*.

Xaberríz, Obs. an Oyl Mill, *Arab*.

Xabualí, a beautiful Tree, growing in *New Spain*, in *North America*, bearing Leaves like an Ash-tree, the Wood ponderous, and of a greenish colour, inclining to yellow. It bears a Fruit like the Heads of Poppeys, which some eat when ripe. The *Indians* press out the Juice, and with it wash their Thighs, or whole Bodies, to strengthen them when over wrought, it dyes them black, and will not wash off, but wears away in a Fortnight.

Xalapa, a small Town in *New Spain*, in *North America*, about 8 Days Journey from *Veracruz*, in the Road to the City of *Mexico*.

Xalapa, the Purging Root, call'd by us *Fallop*, growing in the Province of *Mechocán*, in *North America*.

Xaléa, Vid. *Faléa*.

Xaléco, a Jerkin worn by Slaves in the Gallies.

Xalisco, a Province of the Government of *Guadalajara*, in *North America*, abounding in *Indian* Wheat, but scarce of Cattle.

Xalmo, a small sort of Pannel, or Pack-saddle us'd by the *Moors*, *Arab*.

Xalón, a River that rises in *Old Castile*, in *Spain*, and runs into *Aragon*, where it takes in several others, and falls into the *Ebro*, 4 Leagues from *Zaragoza*.

Xalóque, the South-East Wind, *Arab*.

Xalxocótl, Vid. *Guayáto*.

Xaméte, a sort of Satinet, half Silk, half Worsted.

Xamúga, Vid. *Famúga*.

Xandúla, a River of small Note, in the Province of *Andalucía*, in *Spain*.

Xandulilla, another smaller River in that part of *Andalucía*, call'd the Kingdom of *Juén*.

Xapópas, a sort of Pancakes, *Arab*.

Xaque, Check at Chess. In Cant, a Russian, a Bully, *Arab*.

Xaquéca, Vid. *Axaquéca*.

Xaquél, a Chequer, *Arab*.

Xaquelado, chequer'd.

Xaquima, a Halter for a Beast, *Arab*.

Xaquimáte, Checkmate at Chess.

Xaquixaguina, a Valley, and a Town in it, of the same Name, in the Kingdom of *Peru*, in *South America*.

Xara, Vid. *Jára*.

Xaragua, a Province in the Island *Hispaniola*, lying betwixt the Capes *Tiburón*, and *St. Nicholas*, and abounding in Cotton.

Xarai, a small Town, or Village in the Plain of *Plasencia*, and Province of *Estremadura*, in *Spain*.

Xarál, Vid. *Jarál*.

Xarama, a small River in *New Castile*, in *Spain*, which falls into the River *Henares*.

Xaramigo, wild Rape.

Prov. *Xaramigo*, *gorzino*, *manjir de hombre mezuino*, Wild Rape and Bacon is the Food of a Miser.

Xaramo, the Plant Treacle Wormseed.

Xarandilla, a small Town, or Village in the Plain of *Plasencia*, and Province of *Estremadura*, in *Spain*.

Xarapísca, Vid. *Xochicopáuli*.

Xardve, a Syrup; also a Physical Potion, *Arab*.

Xaráyés, the name of a Lake in *South America*, which some suppose to be the head of the great River of *Plate*.

Xárcias, the Rigging of a Ship. Also taken for all sorts of Fishing Tackle, *Arab*.

Xardín, Vid. *Jardín*.

Xarréas, the Nettings in a Ship, being like Nets made of small Ropes, us'd to cover the Men in close Fight. Also the Grating made like Lettice Windows for the Light and Air to pass through.

Xárréte, Vid. *Fárréte*.

Xarifo, curious, beautiful, lovely, delicate, *Arab*.

Xarifa, is also a *Moorish* Name for a Woman, us'd in *Spanish* Novels and Romances.

Xaropádo, drench'd, purg'd.

Xaropár, to drench, to purge.

Xarópe, a Potion, a Drench, a Purge, *Arab*.

Xarra, Vid. *Jarra*.

Xarragui, a Garden of Pleasure. A word altogether *Moorish*, and never us'd in *Spanish*, but there are some Places call'd by this Name.

Xarredár, Vid. *Farredár*.

Xarréte, Vid. *Fárréte*.

Xarretéra, Vid. *Farretéra*.

Xatúa, a City in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in *Spain*, on the side of a Hill, Wall'd, has an old Castle, in a most delicious and exuberant Country, one of the Gardens of the World. The City contains 1800 Houses, 4 Parishes, 10 Monasteries of Friars, 2 of Nuns, and 3 Hospitals. Formerly call'd *Augusta Valeria*, *Sasabis*, and *Sedetania*.

Xavali, Vid. *Favali*.

Xavéa, a Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in *Spain*, not far from *Dénia*, among the Mountains on the Coast of the *Mediterranean*, in a fruitful Soil. It contains 500 Houses, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Friars.

Xavéca, or *Xavéga*, a large Net with which they Fish in the Sea, and when full, the Boats draw it gently to the Shoar, where there are many waiting to draw it out. Thence

Los de la Xavéga, those sort of Fellows that wait to draw the Net, and from them, because among them many Rogues are bred, taken for any Scoundrels, *Arab*.

Xaveguero, the same, as above, *Los de la Xavéga*.

Xáula, Vid. *Fáulo*.

Xáuxa, the most famous Province of the Kingdom of *Peru*, and a River of the same name that runs through it.

Xauxán, Vid. *Rica*.

Xáyba, a sort of Sea-crab.

X E.

X Edionda, Vid. *Xerionda*.

Xélua, a Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in *Spain*, 7 Leagues from the City *Valencia*, in a rich Country, contains 500 Houses, 1 Parish, and 1 Monastery. The ancient Name *Sylva*, and corruptly *Xélua*. It is a Vice-County, of the Creation of King *John* the first of *Aragon*, and in the Family of *Villanova*.

Xéme, half a Foot, or as much as a Man can span with his Thumb and Fore-finger.

Xenabe, Mustard, *Arab*.

Xendble, idem.

Xenil, Vid. *Genil*.

Xéque, a word altogether *Moorish*, but occurs often in *Spanish* Authors, and signifies a Lord, or a Commander, or Governour.

Xerés de la frontera, a City in the Province of *Andalucía*, in *Spain*, seated in a most delicious Plain, abounding in all Products of the Earth, and particularly producing 60000 Pipes of that rich Wine, which from the City we corruptly call Sherry, besides great Breed of noble Horses in the Neighbourhood, the City has ancient Walls, a large Castle, and contains 7000 Families, among whom are 150 Gentlemen of 3000 Ducats a Year each, and very rich Merchants, 8 Parishes, one of them Collegiate, 9 Monasteries of Friars, 5 of Nuns, and an Hospital. Its ancient name was *Xéra*.

Xerés de los Cavalléros, or *de Badajóz*, a City in the Province of *Estremadura*, in *Spain*, seated in a pleasant Plain, half a League from the River *Ardilla*, breeding vast numbers of Cattle. It contains 1400 Families, 4 Parishes, 3 Monasteries of Friars, 6 of Nuns, and 16 Parishes. It was call'd *Xerés de Badajóz*, from its nearness to that City, and *de los Cavalléros*, because it once belong'd to the Knights Templers, but now to the King.

Xerés de Guadiana, a small Town in *Andalucía*, on the River *Guadiana*, 7 Miles from the Mouth of that River.

Xerés de la frontera, a small Town built by the *Spaniards*, in the Province of *los Zacatecas*, in *North America*, 30 Leagues North of the City *Guadalajara*, and 10 from the Silver Mines of the *Zacatecas*.

Xérge, a coarse sort of Stuff, like Sack-cloth.

Estar una cosa en Xérge, to be begun and not finish'd, that is, coarse and unpolish'd.

Xergón, a Straw Bed, *Arab*.

Xerquerito, the Bird, call'd a Goldfinch.

Xérica, a Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in *Spain*, on the River *Murviédro*, 2 Leagues from *S. Jorbe*, at the foot of a Mountain, *Villá*, has a rich Territory, 600 Houses, 1 Parish, and 1 Monastery of Friars, and belongs to the King.

Xeringa, Vid. *Gerángu*.

Xeringár, Vid. *Geringár*.

Xerionda, the Herb Cockshane.

Xerquerica, a Slaughter-house, where they kill Sheep, *Arab*.

Xérte, a River in the Province of *Estremadura*, in *Spain*, which runs by the City *Plasencia*, and falls into the *Tagus*.

Xervilla, and *Xervilléta*, Vid. *Servilla*, *Servilléta*.

Xéiz, a Mushroom, for *Séta*, Met. They give this Name to a Black's Mouth, or a Hog's Snout.

Xéiz de pescado, a Fish-pond.

Xeidse, a Village near *Madrid*, in *Spain*, suppos'd to have been formerly a City, call'd *Tinulcia*.

X I.

Xibért, a Town in the Kingdom of *Valencia*, in *Spain*, at the foot of an inaccessible Hill, on which is a Fort, it has not above 60 Houses.

Xibia, the Turtle Fish.

Xibión, the Cattle Bone, or Fish.

Xicapala, a River in the Province of *Guaminda*, in *North America*, 7 Leagues from the Bay of *Guaminda*.

Xigóte, Vid. *Gigóte*.

Xiladn, a small River in the little Kingdom of *Algarve*, belonging to *Portugal*, which falls into the Ocean at *Tavira*.

Xivira, a poor City of that little Kingdom.

Xilobálamo, a Balsam made by boiling and squeezing the Leaves of the Balsam Trees.

Xiloca, a River in the Kingdom of *Aragon*, in *Spain*, which runs by *Doroca*, and falls into the River *Xaldn*, near *Calatayud*. It was anciently call'd *Bilbilis*.

Xilotepeque, a small Province in the Kingdom of *Mexico*, in *North America*, the Natives of it call'd *Otomies*, a rude People, but very laborious. The Country is temperate, and well Peopled.

Ximéga, our Sailors call it a Fish, being a piece of Timber, or Plank made fast either to Mast, or Yard, to strengthen it, when it is in danger of breaking.

Ximena, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, 3 Leagues from the City *Baéza*, contains 200 Houses, 1 Parish, and 3 Chappels.

Xiména, is also the Proper Name of a Woman, *Arab*. Signifying bright, or shining.

Ximia, a She Ape, *Lat. Simia*.

Xímio, a He Ape. *Met.* A whining Person that is always making ugly Faces.

Xiquima, a Root in the *West-Indies*, of which *Acosta* gives no account but the Name.

Xira, good Cheer, *Vid. Gira*.

Xirapliéga, *Vid. Girapliéga*.

Xirguéro, *Vid. Silguéro*.

Xiranga, *Vid. Giringa*.

Xirón, *Vid. Girón*.

Xiróque, *Vid. Siróco*.

Xixóte, *Vid. Gigóte*.

Xizaharas, a Ridge of Mountains in the Province of *Venezuela*, in *South America*.

X O.

X o, *Vid. fo*.

Xochicapálli, a Tree in the Province of *Mechoacán*, in *North America*, of an indifferent size, its Leaves like Mint, sticking to the Branches by three and three, the Body and Bark are very fragrant, and emit a Liquor of a dark Murrey Colour, smelling exactly like a Lemmon. This Tree is accounted of the Species of the *Copál*.

Xochinacálli, *Vid. Orejuélas*.

Xochicozotil, the Tree that distils the *Liquidambar*, *Vid. Liquidambar*.

Xocoxochitl, *Vid. Pimicma de Tabasco*.

Xopáipas, a sort of small sweet Cakes, *Arab*.

Xorgina, *Vid. Forgina*.

X U.

X udra, the Grease, or Oyl in Cloth.

Xúcar, *Vid. Fúcar*.

Xúgo, *Vid. Fúgo*.

Xugófo, *Vid. Fugófo*.

Xúrdia, an Instrument to Fish withal, says *Minsheu*.

Xurél, a sort of Fish not known to us.

Xurudra, a District, or Territory in the Province of *Venezuela*, in *South America*, among the Mountains.

Xútu, Birds in the Kingdom of *Peru*, in *South America*, very like Geese; which the *Indians* keep tame, and reckon a great Dainty.

Xutidpa, a Valley well water'd in the Province of *Honduras*, in *North America*, where some Gold was found formerly.

Y.

Y Is properly a *Greek Vowel*, but often us'd in *Spanish*.
• *r*, and.
Ya, already.

Ya sea, *Obf.* supposing, or granting.
Yacér, *Præf. Yásgo*. *Præf. Yacé*. Subjunct. *Præf. Yásga*. To lie in a Place, *Lat. Facere*. Commonly us'd on Tomb stones, as *Aquí yáze*, here lyes such a one.

Yágo, *Vid. Samidgo*.

Yanacónas, the Name by which they call *Indians* that bear Burdens in *Peru*.

Yanabca, a Root in the *West-Indies*, of which *Acosta* gives no account, but only the Name.

Yangueses, Carriers of *Galicia*.

Yañez, a Surname in *Spain*, derived from *Yñigo*, as with us, *Harris* from *Harry*, &c.

Yamár, a Dinner.

Yamár, *Verb.* To Dine, *Lat. Fentare*.

Yáos, a Nation of *Indians*, in the Province of *Guiana*, in *South America*.

Yapú, a Bird in *Brasil*, like a Magpy, whose Body's all black, and only the Tail yellowish, having 3 little Tufts on the Head, which it sets up like Horns, has blew eyes, a yellow Beak, a beautiful Bird, but stinks when anger'd, good in a House to devour Spiders, and other Insects, but dangerous to hold on the Fist, because it naturally strikes at the Eyes.

Yaquimí, a River in the Northern Province of *Cinaloa*, in *North America*.

Yarépa, a River in the Province of *Nicaragua*, in *North America*.

Yáro, the Herb Cuckopit, or Calves-foot.

Yazedéro, a Place to lye on.

Yazér, as *Yacér*, above.

Yazéja, a Lying-place, a Resting-place.

Hombre de yazéja, an uneasy troublesome Person.

Y B.

Y *Bague*, a Town in the new Kingdom of *Granada*, in *South America*, next the Frontiers of the Province of *Popayan*.

Ybáñas, a Town in the Province of *Andaluzia*, in *Spain*, at the foot of the Mountain *Sierra Moréna*, contains 200 Houses, 1 Parish, 3 Chappels, an Hospital, and belongs to the King.

Ybica, *Vid. Yuica*.

Ybonyapápe, a Mountain in the Government of *Marañón*, in the Province of *Brasil*.

Y C.

Y *ca*, a word us'd by Sailors, to pull together, in weighing Anchor, or hoisting the Yards, as ours cry hoise.

Yca, a Valley in the Kingdom of *Peru*, in *South America*, fruitful and populous, divided by a River, call'd *Pisico*.

Yca, in *Cant*, a Trull, a Strumpet.

Ycádo, hois'd.

Ycár, to hoise.

Ycho, a sort of Broom, or Furzes, like the *Spanish Esparto*. It grows in the Kingdom of *Peru*, and is of wondrous use, because the Fire of it is best for melting the Quicksilver Oar, when taken out of the Mines. *Acosta*, *Nat. Hist. West. Ind. p. 226*.

Ycolt, a Plant in *New Spain*, which the *Spaniards* call Mountain Palm, bearing Bunches of white Odoriferous Flowers, from which grows a Fruit like Pine-Apples.

Y D.

Y D A, a going, a departure.

Ydánha, a City in *Portugal*, near the *Spanish* Frontiers, on the River *Ponjul*, yet tho' a City, it contains not above 60 Houses, in 1 Parish.

Ydén, *Vid. Idén*.

Ydiáquez, a Surname of a good Family in *Spain*.

Ydióma, *Vid. Idioma*.

Ydióza, *Vid. Idióza*.

Ydo, gon, departed.

Ydóneo, *Vid. Idóneo*.

Ydrópico, *Vid. Hydropico*.

Y E.

Y *édra*, Ivy, *Lat. Hedera*.

Yeguarizo, a keeper of Mares.

Yegua, a Mare, *Lat. Equa*.

Prov. El que desalaba la yégua, esse la bēva, He who dispraises the Mare has her. Because he finds Faults in her only to beat down the Price, when he has most mind to her.

Yegudá, a Herd of Mares.

Yeguerizo, a keeper of Mares.

Yelár, to freeze.

Yélmo, a Helmet, a Headpiece. *Goth.* As *Mariana* says, *Lib. 5. Cap. 1*.

Yélo, Frost, *Lat. Gelu*.

Yélo, *Verb.* *Vid. Elár*.

Yéma, the Yolk of an Eg, the Bud of a Tree. The first Wine that comes from the Grape; the end, or top of the Finger; also the dead of Winter, *Lat. Gemma*.

Yépes, a Town in *Castile*, seated amidst Vines and Olive Gardens, Wall'd, contains 1000 Families, 1 Parish, 2 Monasteries of Friars, 2 of Nuns. Said to be built by the *Jews*, and by them call'd *Joppe*, corruptly *Yepes*.

Yérba, *Vid. Yerva*.

Yermár, to make Waste, to Dispopulate.

Yérmo, Adject. Desert, not Inhabited.

Yérmo, Subst. A Desert, a Solitude, *Lat. Eremus*.

Yérno, a Son in Law, Husband to a Man's Daughter.

Escoger par a yérno hombre de bien con su cipa, y espada, to choose for one's Son in Law an honest Man with his Cloak and Sword. That is, to prefer a good Man who has nothing but the Cloaths on his Back before a rich one.

Prov. Tal es el yérno, como sol de invierno, a Son in Law is like the Winter Sun. Because his Kindness to his Father and Mother in Law lasts no longer than a Winter Day.

Prov. Dos yérnos a una hija, Two Sons in Law for one Daughter. That is, a Father must provide two, that if one fails the other may take in Daughter.

Prov. *Combida a tu yerno a la gallina, que cl llevará la lima*, Invite your Son-in-law to a Fowl, and he'll carry the Lemon to make Sauce, because he will seem to do something, tho it be worth little.

Prov. *Al yerno y al cochino, una vez el camino*, You need show a Son-in-law and a Swine the way but once, that is, When they find they fare well, they will never leave it.

Yéro, a sort of Tare.

Yerro. Subst. an Error, a Mistake. Lat. Error.

Yerro. Verb. Vid. Errar.

Yerto, stiff, stretch'd out, extended, like a dead Body.

Yérva, an Herb, Grass; also Poison. Lat. Herba.

Yérva arteria, the little Plant call'd Ground-Ivy.

Yérva Almizclera, the Musk-herb.

Yérva bawfa. Vid. Aloes.

Yérva belida, the Butter-flower.

Yérva buena, Mint.

Yérva buena Morisca, the Herb Menta Saracenica.

Yérva bendita, the Herb Valerian, or Setwal.

Yérva Cavallina. Vid. Cavallina.

Yérva cana, the Herb Groundswel.

Yérva canamera, Marsh-mallows.

Yérva de Santa María, the Herb Tansy.

Yérva de S. Juan, the Herb St. John's Wort.

Yérva de la Golondrina, the Herb Pilewort, or Celandine.

Yérva de Tinez, Hogs Fennel, Sulphurwort, or Harestrong.

Yérva de Juan Infante, an Herb in the West Indies that has a Leaf like our Sorrel, somewhat downy, so call'd by the Spaniards, because one John Infante was the first that discover'd its Virtues, which are, that taken green, pounded and laid on a Wound it stops Bleeding, if it be a Flesh-wound heals it, and digests and heals those of the Nerves; the same brought over in Powder works the same effect. Monardes, Fol. 12.

Yérva del Sol, a Plant running up to a vast height, if it be supported, and bearing the largest Flower in the world, being as big as a great Dish, and of several colours; its Seeds like those of a Melon; it is said to turn to the Sun, and thence to have its name. Monardes, Fol. 109.

Yérva donzella, braseña, or presela, the Herb Periwinkle.

Yérva del ala, the Plant Elecampane.

Yérva dulce, any Seed.

Yérva perayles, or Cardéncha. Vid. Cardo peymador.

Yérva de Mur, wild Raddish.

Yérva de pobillas, Purple, or Moth-mullein.

Yérva de ballesteros, the Herb Hellebore.

Yérva de la Bivdra, wild Bugloss.

Yérva de Muro, the Herb Walwort.

Yérva de Maluco, this Herb is two or three Cubits long, and five in moist Grounds, all of a beautiful green, with a whitish shagg'd Leave like Elder; the Stem thin and soft, and somewhat hollow; it runs not up unless supported, but will spread along the Ground in many Branches, any of which set in the Earth takes Root like Mint, so that it is much transplanted, and found in most Parts of India, but takes its name from the Moluccos, whence it came first; it is commonly call'd the Medicine of the poor, and Bane of Surgeons, for its rare Effects; they boil the Leaves of it in Oil, which they thicken with Wax into an Ointment to cure all Ulcers, new or old, bloody, putrid, plane, or hollow, and the Effect is wonderful; this Oint-

ment is so excellent, that they carry it to Sea as a certain Remedy for all Sores, or Wounds, and generally apply it before all other Medicines. Christ. Acost. Nat. Hist. E. Ind.

Yérva estrella, the Herb Starwort.

Yérva gatéra, the Herb Cat-mint.

Yérva gigante, the Herb Branch Urline.

Yérva bechiza, Poison, any sort of poisonous Composition.

Yérva lombriguera, the Herb Southernwood.

Yérva landria, the Herb Dyers Weed.

Yérva mora, the Herb Winter Cherry.

Yérva niurdria, the Herb Nitre.

Yérva pagana, a large sort of Herb, of which I find not the name.

Yérva pinuela, the Herb Orpine.

Yérva puntera, the Herb Glaswort.

Yérva pexiguera, the Herb Bishopswort.

Yérva piojema, the Herb Lousebane.

Yérba paxonera, a sort of Henbane.

Yérba Saracena, the Herb Comfrey.

Yérva Trepadera. Vid. Trepadera.

Yérva Xabonera, the Herb Sopewort.

Cavallo de yérva, a Grass-horse.

Queso de yérva, Cheese that was made, turning the Milk with some Herb.

Estár la bestia de yérva, is for a Beast to be at Grass, or new come from Grass.

A estas yervas haze tantos años el cavallo, the Horse is so many years old this Grass.

Dar yervas, to poison.

Prov. Yérva mala, no le empesela eláda, the Frost does not hurt Weeds, or ill Herbs: Naught is never in danger.

Yervadio, the Herb Hartstrong.

Yervatun, idem.

Tervecer, to grow up to Leaf, to grow green.

Yervefica, or Yervefita, a little Herb, or little Grass.

Yervos, bitter Tares.

Resado, plaister'd with fine Mortar, or white-wash'd.

Resar, to plaister with fine Mortar, to white-wash.

Resca, Tinder.

Resco, the Herb Danewort, or Dwarf-elder.

Reso. Vid. resso.

Resado, white-wash'd, or white-plaister'd.

Resal, either the Place where the Stone to make fine Lime is dug, or the Lime-kill.

Resar, to white-wash, to fine-plaister.

Yesseria, any Work made of this fine Lime, or the Place where it is sold.

Yessero, one that makes this fine Lime, or sells it.

Yesso, a fine sort of white Lime they have in Spain, which besides making a very fine Plaister serves to white-wash Walls, as we do with whiting.

Yesso de espejuelo, a shining sort of this Lime.

Yesnes, a sort of Gnats in Brasil, which sting through any thin Garment, and as sharp as if Needles were run in.

Y G.

Y Glésia, a Church. Lat. Ecclesia.

Iguál, equal.

Iguála, an Equalling, also a Composition, or Agreement.

Iguálado, made equal.

Iguálar, to make equal.

Iguáldd, Equality. Lat. Equalitas.

Iguálmiente, equally.

Iguánas, Creatures in the West Indies, very good to eat, but loathsome to behold, being like our Lizards, but of an amphibious Nature, living either on the

Land, or Water, and climbing the Trees near the Water-side, whence they spring into the Water, and are taken by placing Boats under to catch them. Acost. Nat. Hist. W. Ind. p. 288.

Iguaróngo, a District, or Territory in the Province of Quito, in the Kingdom of Peru; otherwise call'd Los Bracamoros, or Pacamoros.

Iguazú, a River in South America, which falls into of the River Plate.

Y I.

Yfada, the Flank.

Yjada de pescado, the Belly of a Fish.

Mal de yjada, a Pain in the Side.

Yjadeár, to pant, to draw one's Breath as a broken-winded Horse does.

Yjar, the Flank.

Y L.

Y Lléscas, a Town in Castile, half way betwixt Madrid and Toledo, that is 6 Leagues from each, seated in a fruitful Plain, contains 600 Houses, 3 Parishes, 1 Monastery of Friars, and 1 of Nuns.

Y M.

Y Ma, a large white Root like a Turnip.

Ymágen, an Image. Lat. Imago.

Ymaginación, Imagination. Lat. Imaginatio.

Ymaginado, imagin'd.

Ymaginar, to imagine.

Ymaginario, imaginary.

Ymán, the Loadstone.

Y N.

Y Nágua, one of the Luzayo Islands, about 10 Leagues in compass, and in 21 Degrees of North Latitude.

Ynchique, a sort of Fruit growing under Ground in Peru, like our Pignuts, like an Almond in substance and shape; it is hurtful to the Brain, but roasted very wholesome; from it is also drawn an Oil, which is very medicinal.

Ynchir. Vid. Henchir.

Ynés, Agnes, the proper name of a Woman.

Yngle, the Groin. Lat. Inguen.

Yngo, an antient proper name of a Man.

Ynojo. Vid. Hinojo.

Yuvierno. Vid. Invierno.

Y O.

YO, I. Lat. Ego.

Yójo, Darnel.

Yolosuchil, a Flower much

Indians in New Spain; it

fies the Heart-flower,

shap'd exactly like a H

much less; it grows c

that bears no Fruit

strong, but some ad

Nat. Hist. W. Ind.

call'd by the
he name signi-
because it is
part, and is not
in a large Tree
the Scent is
mire it. Acost.
p. 262.

Y P.

Y *Pocrefsa*. Vid. *Hypocrefsa*.
Ypiso, a considerable River in South America, which after gliding gently along the Plains, falls into the great River Paraguay.

Y R.

Y *R*. Præf. *Voy, Vas, Va*. Imperf. *Yva, Yvas, Yva*. Præt. *Fuy, Fuiste, Fue*. Fut. *Yré, Yrés, Yrd*. Subjunc. Præf. *Vaya*. Imperf. *Fuéra, Yría, or Fuéffe*. Fut. *Fuere*. To go. Lat. *Ire*.

Yra, Anger, Wrath. Lat. *Ira*.

Yrá. Vid. *Ir*.

Yracundo, passionate, apt to be angry.

Yrianda, the Kingdom of Ireland.

Yriandés, an Irish-Man.

Yritado, Yritár. Vid. *Iritado, Iritár*.

Y S.

Y *Scár*, a small Town in Castile, of about 50 Houses and 1 Parish.

Ysla. Vid. *Isla*.

Ystéo. Vid. *Istéo*.

Ystéo. Vid. *Istéo*.

Ystía. Vid. *Istía*.

Ysopár. Vid. *Isopár*.

Ysopo. Vid. *Isopo*.

Ysquierdo. Vid. *Isquierdo*.

Y T.

Y *T* *A*, a Town in Castile, 5 Leagues from Guadáljara, on an Eminency, in a fruitful Soil, a Castle above it, the Town wall'd, contains 400 Houses, 3 Parishes, and 1 Monastery of Dominicans; its ancient name was *Casata*.

Tálica, otherwise call'd *Sevilla la vieja*, near the River Guadalquivir, a League from Sevil; it has not above 100 Houses.

Táia. Vid. *Itáia*.

Y U.

Y *V* *A*, the Herb Camepytis.
Yua, Verb. I, or he went. Vid. *Ir*.

Tuca, is a large thick Root, which in the Indies they cut into slices and grate it, and then press out the Juice of it, after which the dry part remains in broad thin Cakes, which serve in stead of Bread, and are call'd *Casavi*; it has no manner of taste, but is nourishing, and must be moist'ned to eat it, because it is harsh; in Water or Broth it soaks well and makes good Sops, but in Milk, Wine, or Honey of Canes it receives little or no moisture; there is a better sort of it which they call *Xauxau*; it is wonderful that the Juice press'd out of it is a deadly Poison, and yet the Substance that remains is wholesome; yet there is a sort of *Tuca*, which they call sweet, that has no Venom in its Juice, and this is eaten either boil'd or roasted. The *Casavi* Bread will keep long, and therefore is carry'd to Sea. *Jos. Acoft. Nar. Hist. W. Ind. lib. 4. cap. 17. pag. 239.*

Yucatán, the great Peninsula in North America, jutting out into the North Sea, and encompass'd by it on all sides, except on the South West where it joins to the Continent upon the Province of Guatimála, and that of Tabasco, it is 250 Leagues in compass, very hot, subject to great Rains, and fruitful; well stor'd with all sorts of Birds and Beasts, and produces much Cotton and Indigo.

Yucáy, a Valley in the Kingdom of Peru, 4 Leagues from the City Cusco to the North East, enclos'd by high Mountains, which defend it against all Storms, and render it extreme pleasant and fruitful.

Yugada, an Acre of Ground, or as much as a Yoke of Oxen can plow up in a day.

Yugadera, the piece that holds the Yoke together.

Yugo, a Yoke. Lat. *Fugum*.

Yugo de Navio, is a strong Timber that strengthens the Stern of a Ship.

Yuguera, as *Yugadera*.

Yuguero, a Yoker of Oxen, a Plowman.

Yuisa, or *Iuisa*, or *Ibisa*, a small Island in the Mediterranean, East of the Coast of Valencia, and betwixt it and the Island of Majorca, about 20 Leagues in compass, belonging to the Bishop of Tarragona, and free from any poisonous Creature, beset on all sides with Rocks and therefore difficult of access; by the Romans call'd *Ebusus*, says Bochart in Geog. Sacra, from the Hebrew, *Febusim*, or *Fabesim*, dry, that is, dry'd Figs, because great quantities were thence exported.

Yujuy, a large Valley in the Province of Tucuman, in South America.

Yunque, an Anvil.

Prov. *Quando fuéres yunque, súfre como yunque; quando fuéres martillo, biere como martillo*, When you are an Anvil bear like an Anvil, When you are a Hammer strike like a Hammer, that is, Sute your self always to your Condition.

Yunta, a Yoke of Oxen.

Yuso, beneath, under.

De Dios en yuso, under God.

Yutu, a sort of Partridges in the Kingdom of Peru, so call'd, because the noise they make sounds like *Yutu*; some as big as Pullers, found only in solitary Places; others less than our Partridges, but more delicious; both of them grey, with a white Beak and Feet.

Y X.

Y *Xár*. Vid. *Yjár*.

Y Z.

Y *Zálicos*, a Province in North America, of the Government of Guatimála, 18 Leagues in length along the Seacoast, fruitful and pleasant.

Yzár. Vid. *Izár*.

Yzca. Obs. let him, or it go.

Yznajar, a Town in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, in the Plain, 12 Leagues from Cordova; it contains 1000 Houses, 1 Parish, 3 Chappels, an Hospital, 1 Monastery, has fine Gardens and Orchards on the River Genil, and belongs to the Duke of Sesa.

Yznatoráse, a Town in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, near the River Guadalquivir, seated on a Hill, in a plentiful Soil, wall'd, contains 500

Houses, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery of Nuns; the name in Arabic signifies a Heap of Earth, because of the Hill it stands on.

Yzquerdear, to use the left Hand, to do things awkwardly.

Yzquierdali, a Creature in the Province of Chiapa, in North America, in cunning like a Fox, 2 Spans long, has a small Throat, little Ears, a black hairy Skin, a long tail black and white, and crooked Claws; it lives in Caves, and feeds on Vermin, and on Fowl when it can come at them; its Piss and Excrement stinks so strong that it destroys and spoils whatever it touches.

Yzquierdaménte, awkwardly, untowardly, lefthandedly.

Máno yzquierda, the left Hand.

A yzquierdas, awkwardly, the wrong way, with the left Hand.

Yzquierdo, left-handed.

Yzacpalápa, a Town in the Province of Mexico, of about 10000 Houses; the one half of it in the salt Lake, the other on the Shore, has many Ponds of fresh Water full of excellent Fish.

Z.

Z This Letter in Spanish serves no other wise than the C, call'd *Cedilla*, and therefore they are generally indifferently us'd, and most Words that begin with the one may be begun with the other. In Spanish this Letter has no harshness, but is rather softer than the S.

Zabordar, to run a Ship aground; also to bring her up to the Shore, or to a Key.

Zábra, a sort of Vessel once us'd in Biscay, from 100 to 200 Tun Burden, and serv'd for Fishing, or Privateering, now laid aside.

Zabulido. Vid. *fabulido*.

Zabullir. Vid. *fabullir*.

Zabulon, one of the Sons of the Patriarch Jacob, and one of the twelve Tribes of Israel.

Zacatecas, a Northern Province of North America, rich in Silver Mines, but ill provided with Water, Grain, and other Sustenance; yet by reason of the Mines there are 7 or 8 Spanish Towns in it.

Zacatán, a Quarter in the City Granada, signifying in Arabic the Brokery.

Zacatula, a Province of New Spain, in North America, and the Metropolis of the said Province; which City is also call'd the *Conception*; both on the South Sea.

Zachéo, a very small Island, or rather great Rock, near the Island of St. John de Puerto Rico, in North America, inhabited only by Birds.

Zafar, a Sea-term signifying to clear.

Zafaría. Vid. *zafaría*.

Zafio. Vid. *Cafio*.

Zafiro, a Saphir-stone.

Zafra. Vid. *zafra*.

Zaga. Vid. *zaga*.

Zagal. Vid. *zagal*.

Zagala. Vid. *zagala*.

Zaguán. Vid. *zaguán*.

Zaguera. Vid. *zaguera*.

Zaguero. Vid. *zaguero*.

Zahara, a Town in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, 14 Leagues from Sevil, near the high Mountain *del Finar*, seated on a high Rock, accessible only on

on one side, has a strong Castle, is wall'd, has a fruitful Territory, and contains 800 Families; besides the Suburbs, yet has but 1 Parish; its name in Arabick signifies a Flower; it is a Marquisate, the Title of the eldest Son of the Duke of Arcos, of the noble Family of Ponce de León.

Zabareño. Vid. zabareña.

Zabarrón. Vid. zabarrón.

Zabén, a Moorish King of Valencia, from whom it is suppos'd that an antient Coin call'd *Dóblas Zabénes* took name.

Zaberir. Vid. zaberir.

Zabinas. Vid. zabinas.

Zabiz. Vid. zabiz.

Zabondar. Vid. zabondar.

Zahordido, gorg'd full of Meat as a Man can hold.

Zahordr, to gorge, to eat as long as a Man can hold. Arab.

Zaburja. Vid. zaburja.

Zabori. Vid. zabori.

Zabudil, a River in the Province of Tlascala, in North America, in which no Fish is found, suppos'd to be caus'd by the Rapidity of its Course and frequent Cataracts.

Záino, cross, unlucky, contrary to Expectation.

Zaina, in Cant. a Purse.

Zald. Vid. zald.

Zal gárda. Vid. zalagárda.

Zalanca de la Serena, a Town in the Province of Estremadura, in Spain, 9 Leagues from Llerena, seated on a Hill; on the top of it an old Castle, a fruitful Soil, and full of Cattle; the Town wall'd, contains 700 Families, 1 Parish, 1 Monastery, which is also a Colledge, 1 of Nuns, 3 Chappels, 2 Hospitals; it belongs to the Knights of Alcántara.

Zalía, any Beast's Skin dry'd, but not dress'd. Arab.

Zaléma. Vid. zaléma.

Zalondrón. Vid. zalondrón.

Zama, a Province of Peru, beyond the Mountains Andes.

Zamorra. Vid. zamorra.

Zamarrilla. Vid. zamarrilla.

Zamorro. Vid. zamorro.

Zamba, a Cape of the Province of Carthagena, in South America, which at a distance looks like a Galley with its Mast and Rigging.

Zambo. Vid. zambo.

Zambú. Vid. zambú.

Zámbrá, a sort of Boat, also a Moorish Dance. Arab.

Zambúja, a Town in Portugal, 5 Leagues from Samarén, on the River Tagus, of about 300 Houses and 1 Parish.

Zamora, a City in the Kingdom of León, in Spain, seated on a steep Rock, on the Bank of the River Duero, over which it has a Bridge of 17 Arches, has a fruitful Territory, a strong old Castle; it is wall'd, and contains 300 Families, 24 Parishes, 6 Monasteries of Friars, 8 of Nuns, 6 Chappels, and 4 Hospitals; it is a Bishoprick worth 20000 Ducats a Year to its Prelate.

Prov. No se ganó Zamora, en una hora, Zamora was not taken in an hour; it held out a very long Siege. We say, Rome was not built in a day.

Zamora, a Town in the Kingdom of Peru, in 6 Degrees of South Latitude, 80 Leagues South East of the City Quito, on the East side of the Mountains Andes, and 70 Leagues from the South Sea.

Zamorano, a Native of the City Zamora.

Zampóna. Vid. zampóna.

Zampuzar. Vid. zampuzar.

Zanabón. Vid. zanabón.

Zanica. Vid. zanica.

Zancadilla. Vid. zancadilla.

Zancador. Vid. zancador.

Zanco. Vid. zanco.

Zancudo. Vid. zancudo.

Zangano, a Drone-Bee. Met. an idle Fellow. Arab.

Zanges, a Water-budget to carry Water in. Arab.

Zanja. Vid. zanja.

Zanjado, Zanjár. Vid. zanjado, zanjár.

Zanquear. Vid. zanquear.

Zapa, a Hoe for a Garden.

Zapar, to hoe in a Garden; in a Martial Sense, to sap, that is, to sink a deep Trench, descending by steps to get into the Enemies Works for fear of their Mines.

Zapardiél, a River in New Castile, in Spain, which falls into the River Adajára, and rises about Segovia, which City has a famous Bridge over it.

Zapato. Vid. zapato.

Zape, the Word us'd in Spain to a Cat to bid her be gone, as we say, Come out.

Zaphir, a delicate Azure-blew.

Zaphiro, a precious Stone call'd a Saphir.

Zapotéca, a Province of New Spain, in the North Part of it, very mountainous and stony, and yet as fruitful as any other.

Zapotes, a sort of Fruit in the Province of Tabasco, in North America, growing on a vast great Tree, that has Leaves like the Orange-tree, but growing thin, by three and three; the Trunk of the Tree mottled with white; the Blossoms small and yellow; the Fruit is like a Quince, about the same bigness, pleasant to eat, but not wholesom; its Stone is a deadly Poison.

Zapuanán, a Province in North America, where the Spaniards at first found many more Women than Men, which gave occasion to the Fable, That it was inhabited by Amazons.

Zapuzar. Vid. zapuzar.

Zaque. Vid. zaque.

Zaquizami, the Space, or Place between the Plastering, and the Roof, Tiling, or Covering of a House; also the Ceiling, or Wainscoting; also a Cock-loft.

Zára, a Town in the Province of Andalusia, in Spain, 4 Leagues from Xerés de la Frontera, and 12 from Sevil, contains 800 Families, a Castle on a Hill, 1 Parish, 4 Chappels, and an Hospital, and belongs to the Duke of Arcos.

Zardas. Vid. zardas.

Zaragoza, the capital City of the Kingdom of Aragon, seated in a fertile and delightful Plain, on the Banks of the River Ebro, over which it has two stately Bridges; it is wall'd, well built, contains 15000 Houses, 17 Parishes, 23 Monasteries of Friars, 13 of Nuns, a noble Hospital for 800 sick Persons, and 2 for Orphans; it is an University, and an Archbishoprick worth to its Prelate 45000 Ducats a Year; its antient name was *César Augusta*, corruptly *Zaragoza*.

Zaraguelles. Vid. zaraguelles.

Zaránda. Vid. zaránda.

Zaratán. Vid. zaratán.

Zarbatana. Vid. cerbatana.

zarbí, a River in the Kingdom of New Granada, in South America, which receives several others, and runs Northward.

Zarfa. Vid. zarfa.

Zarcál. Vid. zarcál.

Zarzapailla. Vid. zarzaparilla.

Zarcedas, a Town in Portugal, 12 Leagues from Abrantes, seated on an uncouth Hill, has a Castle, and contains 200

Families in one Parish; it is an Earldom in the Family of Lobo de Silvéira, by creation of Philip the IV. of Spain.

Zarcillo. Vid. zarcillo.

Zarfo. Vid. zarfo.

Zargatona, the Herb Fleabane.

Zarro, the main Halliards in a Ship, being a great Rope that hoises the Main-yard.

Zarzagan, Zarzaganéie, or Zarzaganillo. Vid. cerzaganillo.

Zarzabán, a sort of strip'd Silk the Moorish Women make.

Zarzido, mended.

Zarzidor, a mender.

Zarzir, to mend, Lat. *Sarcire*.

Zarzo. Vid. zarzo.

Zásco, in Cant. a large Petticoat.

Zatara. Vid. zatara.

Zatíco. Vid. zatíco.

Zavila. Vid. zavila.

Záyno. Vid. záyno.

Z E

Zebaco, or *Islas de Zebaco*, a parcel of small Islands in the South Sea, about 30 in number, and 60 Leagues West of Panama.

Zébo. Vid. cebo.

Zebobo, a sort of Moorish Song.

Zebolla. Vid. cebolla.

Zebón. Vid. cebón.

Zebra. Vid. cébra.

Zebatana, a Trunk to shoot Pellet, or little Darts. Quasi *Terebratana*, a *Terebrando*, because boar'd through.

Zéca. Vid. céca.

Zebú, one of the Philippine Islands, very small.

Zeccar. Vid. ceccar.

Zecina. Vid. cecina.

Zedacillo. Vid. cedacillo.

Zedágo. Vid. cedágo.

Zéfiro, the West Wind, Lat. *Zepirus*.

Zeládo, jealousy, or carefully look'd after.

Zelador, a zealous, or a jealous Person.

Zelar, to be zealous, or jealous.

Zélo, Zeal.

Zélos, jealousy, Lat. *Zelum*.

Zeloso, jealous.

Zeltáles, a Nation of Indians in the Province of Chiapa, in North America, inhabiting 13 Towns, and have a fruitful Country.

Zenith, the Zezith, or the Point in the Heaven directly over every Man's Head, the Vertical Point, Arab.

Zení, a small Province of South America, in the Government of Carthagena, on the Borders of Urabá. Also a River of the same name very large and Navigable, of which the Province takes name.

Zéphiro. Vid. zéfiro.

Zerdo, in Cant. a Knife.

Zéro. Vid. céro.

Zérras, in Cant. the Hands.

Zenti. Vid. centí.

Zéyba, a Tree in the Province of Nicaragua, in North America, which grows so big that 15 Men can scarce fathom it.

Zéybo, a small Spanish Town, seated on the South Coast of the Island Hispaniola, 20 Leagues East of the City Santo Domingo.

Zezimbra. Vid. cezimbra.

Z I.

Zimbuláriz, the Herb Venus Navel, or Penniwort.
 Zimbrár, Vid. Cimbrár.
 Zimbria, Vid. Cimbria.
 Zímbro, the Juniper-tree.
 Zimídrá, Vid. Cimidrá.
 Zinébro, the Juniper-tree, Lat. *Juniperus*.
 Zingladúra, Vid. Cingladúra.
 Zinguízángue, in Cant, a short broad Sword.
 Zivete, Civet.
 Ziza, a sort of Bird, so call'd, because it cries Ziza, Ziza.
 Zizána, Vid. Cizána.

Z O.

Zóca, a Place where a Fair is kept, Arab.
 Zocolo, Vid. Zocólo.
 Zólo, Vid. Plémblo.
 Zóco, the Foot, or lower part of the Pedestal.
 Zocodóver, Vid. sorodóver.
 Zócolo, the Pillow, or Dye on which a Pedestal stands, Ital.
 Zodiáco, the Zodiack, or Circle in the Heaven, on which the 12 Signs are, and the Sun makes its Yearly Course, Greek, *Zodiacos*.
 Zóbori, Vid. zabori.
 Zóito, an envious, or a carping railing Person. From *Zoilus*, who carp'd at Homer.
 Zolipo, Vid. follipo.
 Zómas, uneven Ridges in the Fields.
 Zóna, a Zone, or Circle in the Heaven, Greek, *Zona*, a Girdle.
 Zónco en los ojos, short sighted, Oudin.
 Zóphoro, in Architecture, the Freeze, being the second Division of the Entablature above the Columns.
 Zóques, a Nation of Indians in the Province of *Chiapa*, in North America, living in 25 Towns, their Country is hot and moist.
 Zorçál, Vid. sorçál.
 Zoríta, Vid. soríta.
 Zórra, a Fox.
 Estár echo una zorra, to be drunk.
 Casár una zorra, to make one's self drunk.
 Prov. Así dixo la zorra a las uvas, no pudiéndolas alcanzar que no estában

maduras, The Fox said the Grapes were not ripe, when she could not reach them.

Prov. Quando la zorra anda en grallo, no ay para ella, ni para sus hijos, When the Fox goes a Cricket-hunting, there is not enough for her self, nor her young.

Prov. Mucho sabe la zorra, pero mas el que la roma, the Fox is very cunning, but he is cunninger that catches her.

Zorrera, Vid. forrera.

Zorreria, Vid. forreria.

Zorrilla, a little Fox. Also a sort of Fox in New Spain, otherwise call'd Yzquie. partly, under this word, see more of it.
 Prov. Zorrillasagarnillera, házese muerta por asir la presa, The Tricking Fox lyes as if she were dead to catch her Prey.

Prov. Zorrilla que mucho tarda caza a guarda, The Fox that stays long waits for a Prey.

Zorro, a He Fox, in Cant, a cheating Begger.

Prov. Zorro en Zorrera el bicho lo écha fuera, When a Fox is in his hole the the Smoak fetches him out.

Zorçál, Vid. sorçál.

Zóie, a Dolt, a Numskul, a heavy dull Fellow, Calderón.

Z U.

Zuane, a Swan, Mirsh.

Zuanete, Vid. Juanete.

Zúbia, a Place where many Waters meet, Arab. little us'd.

Zúela, a Town in the Kingdom of Valencia, in Spain, near the River *Mijáres*, towards Catalonia, of about 80 Houses, and 1 Parish.

Zúera, a Town in the Kingdom of Aragon, in Spain, four Leagues from Zaragoza, in a fruitful Plain, on the Banks of the River *Gálégo*, Wall'd, and contains 300 Houses, 1 Parish, and 1 Monastery of Friars. Anciently call'd *Zurnonium*, and *Zufaria*.

Zúfre, Vid. Afúfre.

Zuín, the Bird, call'd a Robbin-red-Breast. Also an Hobgoblin, a Robbin good Fellow.

Zuiza, a sort of Sport us'd in the Kingdom of Toledo, like a Muster of Soldiers, the People go out with Weapons of several sorts, and so call'd from the

Swiss, a Warlike People. It is a sort of Muster of the Militia.

Zulón, a Fytte.

Zuloneár, to Fytte.

Zumáque, Vid. sumáque.

Zumáza, a Town in Biscay, on the Sea-coast, at the Mouth of the River *Uróla*, a Place of much Iron-work, contains 200 Houses, 1 Parish, and 1 Monastery of Nuns. The name signifies a Withy Ground, because it was so before the Town was built.

Zumbár, to hum, to buzzle like a Bee.

Zumbido, a humming, a buzzing noise.

Zúmo, Vid. sumo.

Zumpango, a Town in the Province of Mexico, where there are rich Silver Mines.

Zúncho, the Sucker of a Pump.

Zúñiga, the Surname of a Noble Family in Spain, of which there are several great Branches, as the Earls of *Miranda*, and of *Nieva*, and others of note; but their chief is the Duke of *Bájar*, under which Title see more of it, the name is corrupted from *Estúñiga*.

Zuñir, to buz, or hum like a Bee; to sound, or tingle like Metal.

Zuño, a beck, a nod with the Head.

Zuny, the Indian name of the Province of *Cibola*, in North America, Vid. *Cibola*.

Zúpia, foul, bad Vice.

Zurána, Vid. surána.

Zurara, a Town in Portugal, 4 Leagues from *Pórtio*, on the River *Ave*. It contains about 200 Families, 1 Parish, and a Monastery of Friars near it.

Zúrdo, Vid. surdo.

Zurita, a Town in Castile, 2 Leagues from *Pastrana*, and not far from the River *Tagus*, in a rich Country, yet the Town is but small.

Zúrra, a Beating, or Whipping, or Cudgelling. A Currying.

Zurrado, Curry'd.

Zurrador, a Currier.

Zurrana, Vid. surána.

Zurrapa, Vid. surrapa.

Zurrapastrofo, Vid. surrapastrofo.

Zurrar, to Curry.

Zurriaga, Vid. surriaga.

Zurrio, a humming, or buzzing noise.

Zurron, Vid. surron.

Zurujano, Vid. cirujano.

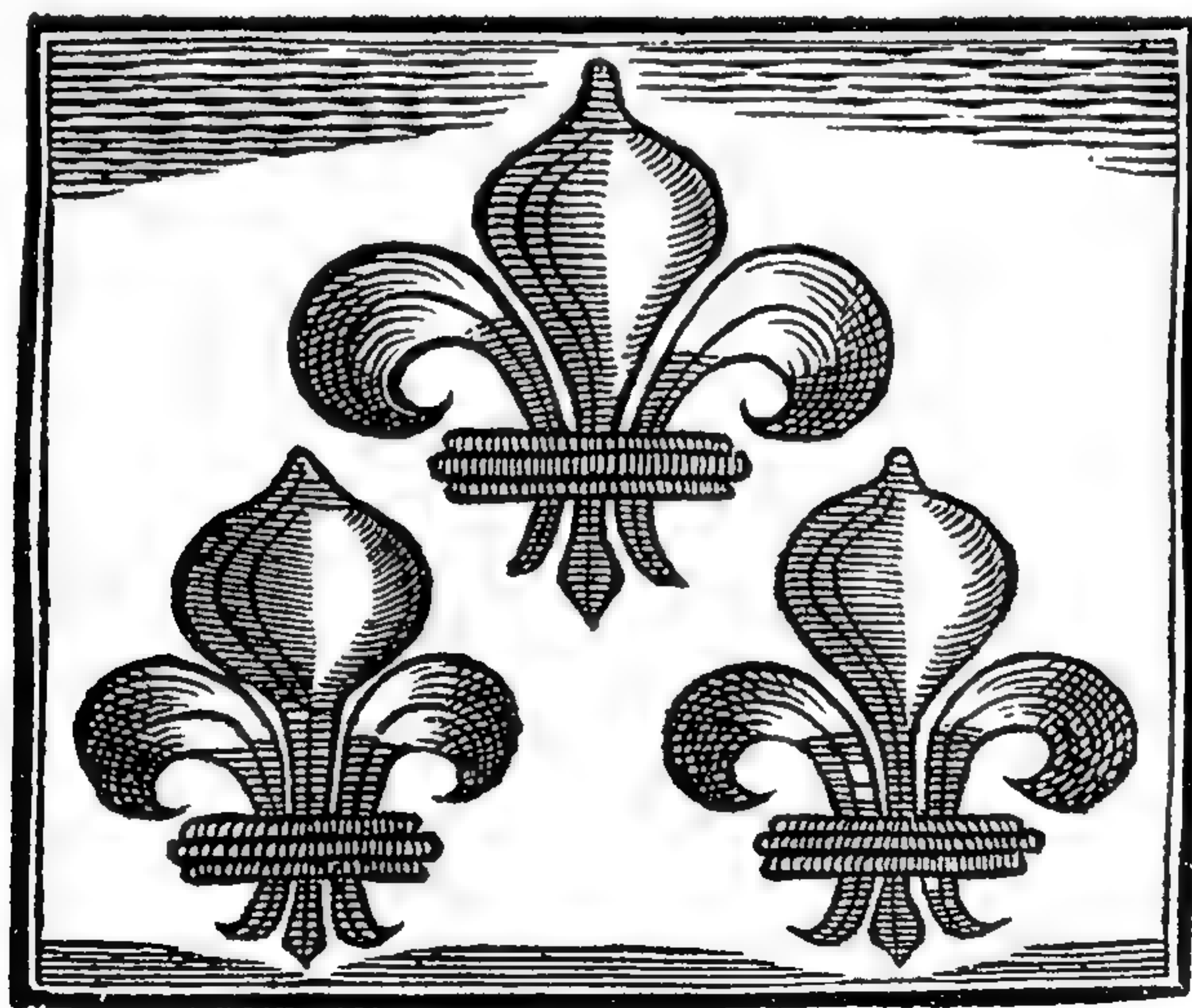
Zurzir, Vid. surzir.

Zuíano, Vid. ciuíano.

Zuyza, Vid. Zuíza.

Zuzón, Vid. suzón.

A
DICTIONARY
ENGLISH
AND
SPANISH.



L O N D O N,

Printed for George Sawbridge, at the Three Golden Flower-de-
luces in Little-Britain, 1705.

A

DICTIONARY

ENGLISH and SPANISH.

A *Aron, Aarón.*
To Abandon, put away, or forsake, Abandonar, Desamparar.
Abandoned or forsaken, Abandonado, Desamparado.
an Abandonor or forsaker, Abandonador, Desamparador.
an Abandoning or forsaking, Abandonamiento, Desamparo.
to Abase, or bring low, Abatir, Abaxar.
Abased or brought low, Abaxado, Abatido.
an Abasing or bringing low, Abatimiento, Abaxamiento.
to Abash or make ashamed, Avergonçar.
Abashed, Avergonçado.
an Abasement, Avergoncamiento.
to Abate or diminish, Diminuir, Abaxar.
Abated or diminished, Diminuido, Abaxado.
Abating or diminishing, Diminución, Baxa.
to Abbet, maintain, or aid, Ayudar, Sustentar.
an Abbey, Abadía.
an Abbess, Abadesa.
an Abbot, Abad.
an Abbotship or dignity of an Abbot, Abadía.
pertaining to an Abbot, Abadengo.
to Abbreviate, abridge, or make short, Abreviar.
Abbreviated or abridged, Abreviado.
an Abbreviation, Abreviación.
to Abridge or cut short, Abreviar.
Abridged or abbreviated, Abreviado.
an Abridgment, register, or compendious draught or abstract, Abreviatura, Epítome.
to Abbut, or to border, or bound, Alindar.
to Abdicate, Renunciar, Abdicar.
to Abet, Defender, Sustentar, Animar.
an Abettor, Defensor, Animador.
Abetted, Defendido, Sustentado.
to Abhor or detest, Abominar, Aborrecer.
Abhorred or detested, Abominado, Aborrecido.
an Abhorrer or detester, Aborrecedor, Abominador.
an Abhorring or detesting, Aborrecimiento.
to Abide or tarry, Quedar, Estar.
Abidden, Quedado, Estado.
an Abider or dweller, Abitador.
an Abiding, abode, or dwelling, Abitación, Estancia, Quedada.
Abject, Abatido, Vil.
Abjectly, Abatidamente, Vilmente.
to Abjure, Renegar, Renunciar, or Negar con juramento.
Abjur'd, Renegado, Negado con juramento.
Abjuration, Reniego, Negativa con juramento.
the Ablative Case, Ablativo caso.
to be Able, Poder.
to make Able, Abilitar.
Able, Abil.
Ability, Abilidad, Habilidad, Poder.
made Able or fit, Abilitado.
Aboard-a ship, Abordo.
Abode, vide Abiding.

to Abolish, abrogate, repeal, or disannul, Abogar, Cancelar, Anular.
Abolish'd, Abrogado, Cancelado, Anulado.
an Abolishing, Abrogación, Amulamiento.
Abominable, Abominable, Nefando.
Abominably, Abominablemente, Nefandamente.
Abomination, or Abomination, Abominación.
Abortive, or born before time, Abortado, Abortivo.
Above, Arriba.
over and Above, Además.
Above-said, Súo dicho.
to Abound, Abundar.
Abounding, Abundante, Abondoso.
About, Cerca, Derredor.
to go About, Andar al derredor.
to Abridge, Abreviar.
an Abridgment, Abreviación, Abreviatura, Epítome.
to set Abroach, vide Broach.
Abroad, Afuera.
to set Abroad, or publish, Publicar.
to spread Abroad, Esparcir.
to Abrogate or abolish, Abrogar.
Abrogated, Abrogado.
Abrupt, Interrumpido.
Abruptly, Interrumpidamente, De sopetón.
to Absent, Ausentar.
Absence, Ausencia.
Absent or away, Ausente.
to Absolve, Absolver.
Absolv'd, Absuelto.
Absolving, Absolución.
Absolution, Absolución.
Absolute, Absoluto.
Absolutely, Absolutamente.
to Abstain, Abstenér.
that hath Abstain'd, Abstenido.
an Abstainer, Abstenedor.
Abstinence or abstaining, Abstinencia, Austinencia.
to Abstract, Abstraer.
an Abstract, Epítome.
an Absurdity or foolishness, Dislate, Disparate, Desvario, Absurdo, Despropósito.
Absurd, Desvariado, Absurdo, Despropósito.
Absurdly, Desvariadamente, Absurdamente.
Abundance, Abundancia, Cópia.
Abundant, Abundante.
Abundantly, Abundantemente.
to Abuse or misuse, Abusar, Maltratar.
an Abuse, Abuso, Afrénta.
Abus'd, Abusado, Maltratado.
an Abuser, Abusador, Maltratador.

A C

An Accademy, Academia.
to Accelerate, Apresturar.
to Accent, Acentuar.
Accenting, Acénto.
an Accent over a letter, Acénto.
to Accept or take in good part, Acetar.
Acceptable, Acetable.
Acceptance, Acetación.
Accepted, Acetado.
Accepting, Acetación.
Access, Entrada.

to have Access unto, Tener entrada.
Accessory, Accésorio.
an Accessary, Accesor, Parté.
Accessarily, Accesoriamente.
an Accident, Acaecimiento, Acontecimiento, Suceso.
Accidental, Acidental.
Accidentally, Acidentalmente, A caso.
an Acclamation, Aclamación.
to Accomodate, Acomodar.
Accomodated, Acomodado.
an Accomodation, Acomodamiento.
to Accompany, Acompañar.
Accompanied, Acompañado.
an Accompanying, Acompañamiento.
one that Accompanieth, Acompañador.
to Accomplish, Cumplir.
Accomplished, Cumplido.
an Accomplishment or accomplishing, Cumplimiento.
to Accord, Acordar, Concordar.
to Accord in Musick, Acordar.
an Accord or agreement, Acuerdo, Concierto.
of one Accord, Hechos a una.
of his own Accord, De su propia voluntad.
According, Según.
with one Accord, De un parecer, A una.
to Account, Contar.
to make Account, Hacer cuenta.
an Account, Cuenta.
a book of Accounts, Libro de casa, Libro de cuenta.
Accountable, Que ha de dar cuenta.
of no Account, Vil, Despreciado, de Poco momento.
of great Account, De mucha estima, de valor.
to Accumulate or heap together, Acumular.
Accumulated, Acumulado.
to Accuse, vide Curse.
to Accuse, approach, or impeach, Acusar.
to Accuse falsely or maliciously, Calumniar.
Accused, Acusado.
Accused maliciously, Calumniado.
a malicious Accuser, Calumniador.
an Accuser, Acusador.
a malicious Accusation, Calumnia.
an Accusation, Acusación.
accusative, Acusativo.
the Accusative Case, Acusativo caso.
an Accusing, Acusación.
to Accustom, Auejar, Acostumbrar.
to be Accustomed, Tener por estilo, Estar Acostumbrado.
Accustom'd, Avezado, Acostumbrado.
an Accustoming, Avezamiento.
an Ace at Cards or Dice, As.
an Ach, Dolor.
the Head-ach, Mal de cabeza.
the Tooth-ach, Mal de muelas.
to Acknowledge, and confess, Confesar, Reconocer.
Acknowledged, Confesado, Reconocido.
an Acknowledger, Reconocedor.
Acknowledging, Reconocimiento.
an Acorn, Vellota, Bellota.
to Acquaint, Informar.
to be Acquainted, Tener conocimiento.
acquaintance or familiarity, Conocimiento, Familiaridad.
Acquainted, Conocido.
to Acquire, Ganar, Alcançar.
Acquir'd, Ganado, Alcançado.
to Acquit or discharge, Descargar, Dar por libre.

an Acquittance, Alvalá, carta de pago, Finiquito.
Acquitted, Descargado, dado per libre.
an Acre of ground, Alançada, Huébra.
an Act or decree, A'cto.
a wicked Act or deed, Vellaquería, Maldad.
an Act in a comedy, Auto, Jornada.
to Act, Hazér, Obrár.
to Act a part in a play, Representár.
an Action in the law, Acción.
an Action, Acón.
to enter an Action, Ponér pléyto, or demanda.
Activity, or nimbleness, Agilidad, Desemboltúra, Ligeréza.
Agility, Agilidad.
Active or nimble, A'gil, Desembuélto, Lígéro.
Actively, Agilménte.
Acute, Agúdo.
Acutely, Agudaménte.

A D

An Adage, Adagio.
an Adamant, Diamante.
Adamantine, Diamantino, Adamantino.
to Add, Añadí.
Added, Añadido.
an Addition, Añadidúra.
an Adder, Bivora.
adderwort or Snakeweed, Bislórta.
an Addice, a Cooper's instrument, Açucla, or Azucla.
to Add it himself to somewhat, Aficionárse, Inclínarse, Aplicárse.
Added, Aficionado, Inclinado.
an Adding, Afición, Inclínación.
to Address ones self to another, Hazér aplicación.
Address'd, Aplicado.
to Adhere, Acostrárse, Aténérse, Allegárse.
Adherent, Adherénte.
Adjacent, Allegado, Cercano.
an Adjective, Adjetivo.
Adieu or farewell, a Diós, Quedád con Diós.
to Adjoin, Juntár, Unír.
Adjoin'd, Junto, Unido.
Adjoining, Unido, Contiguo.
to Adjourn to another day, Dilatár, Prorogar.
Adjourn'd, Dilatado, Prorogado.
an Adjournment, Prorogación.
to Adjudge, Determinár, Sentenciár.
Adjudge'd, Sentenciado, Determinado.
an Adjudger, Sentenciador.
Adjudging, Sentencia, Determinación.
to Adjure, or conjure, Conjurár.
Adjur'd, Conjurado.
an Adde egg, Guéro, Huéro.
to Administer, Administrár.
Administration, Administración.
an Administrator, Administrador.
Admirable, Admirable.
Admirably, Admirableménte.
an Admiral, Almirante, General de mar.
the Admiral-ship, Capitana.
to Admire or wonder at, Admirár.
Admir'd, Admirado.
Admiration, Admiración.
to Admit, or allow of, Admitir.
Admit it be so, Dádo caso, Dádo que sea así.
Admitted or allow'd, Admitido.
Admixture, or mingling, Mixtura.
to Admonish, Amonestár, Avisár.
Admonished, Amonestado, Avisado.
an Admonisher, Amonestador.
Admonition, Amonestación, Aviso.
to Annihilate, Aniquilár.
much Ado, or great stir, Ruído, Bullício, Tumulto.
to Adopt, Adoptár, Prohijár.
Adopted, Adoptado, Prohijado.
an Adopter, Adoptador, Prohijador.
Adoption, Adopción, Prohijamiento.
Adoptive, Adoptivo.

to Adore, Adorár.
Adorable, Adorable.
Adoration, Adoración.
an Adorer, Adorador.
Ador'd, Adorado.
Adorn'd, Adornado, Compuestó.
to Adorn, Adornár, Componér.
to Advance, Adelantár.
Advanc'd, Adelantado.
an Advancing or extolling, Adelantamiento.
Advancement, Adelantamiento.
an Advancer, Adelantador.
Advantage, Ventaja.
Advantageous, Ventajoso.
Advantageously, Ventajosamente.
Advent, Adviento.
to Adventure, Aventúra.
an Adventure, Aventuras.
an Adventurer, Aventurero.
Adventurous, Animoso.
Adventur'd, Aventurado.
Adventurously, Animosamente.
an Adverb, Advérbio.
Adverbially, Adverbialménte.
to be an Adversary, Contrariár.
an Adversity, Adversario.
Adversity, Adversidad.
to Advise, Amonestár, Dar a entender.
Advis'd, Amonestado, Avertido.
Advisement, Amonestación.
to Advise, Aconsejár.
Advise, Consejo.
Advis'd, Consejado.
Advisedly, Avisadamente, Consideradamente.
Advisement, Aviso, Consejo, Consideración.
Adulation, Adulación, Lisónja.
to Adulterate, Adulterár, Corrompér.
Adulterated, Adulterado, Corrompido.
Adulteration, Adulteración.
to commit Adultery, Adulterár.
an Adulterer, Adúltero.
an Adulteress, Adúltera.
Adultery, Adulterio.
Adulterous or given to Adultery, Adúltero.
to play the Advocate, Avogár.
an Advocate, or counsellor at law, Abogado, or Avogado.
the duty or profession of an Advocate, Abogacia.
Adust, Adústo, Quemado.

A F

Affability, Afabilidad.
Affable, Afable.
Affably, Afableménte.
Affairs or business, Negocios.
Affectation, Afectación.
Affected, Presumido, Afectado.
Affectedly, Presumidamente, Afectadamente.
Affection, Afición, Aféto.
Affectioned, Aficionado.
to Affect, Querér, Tener afición.
to Affiance, or betroth, Desposar.
Affianc'd or betroth'd, Desposado.
Affiancing or betrothing, Desposorio.
Affiance or confidence, Confianza.
Affinity, alliance or kindred by marriage, Afinidad, Parentela.
to Affirm, Afirmár.
Affirm'd, Afirmado.
Affirmation, Afirmación.
Affirmative, Afirmativo.
Affirmatively, Afirmativamente.
to Affix, Afixár.
Affix'd, Afixado.
to Afflict, trouble or molest, Afligir.
Afflicted or vexed, Afligido.
an Afflicter, Afligidór.
Afflicted, Afligido.
Affliction or molestation, Aflicción.
Affluence, or abundance, Abundancia, Abundancia.
to Affranchise, Libertár.
Affranchiz'd, Libertado.
an Affranchizer, Libertador.
Affranchizement, Libertamiento.
to make Affraid, Atemorizár.
made Affraid, Atemorizado, Espantado.

to be Affraid, Tenér miedo.
Affraid, Amedrentado, Medroso.
making Affraid, Amedrentamiento, Atemorizamiento.
to Affright, Espantár.
Affrighted, Espantado.
to Affront, Afrentár.
Affronted, Afrentado.
An Affront, Afrenta.
Afresh, De nuevo.
After, Después, Empós.
After that, Después que.
Afternoon, vide Noon.

A G

Again, Otra vez.
to come Against, Contravenir.
Against, Contra.
over Against, De frente, En frente.
Agarick, Agárico.
an Agat, Agata.
Age, Edad, Siglo.
to be Aged, Sérviejo, Tenér edad, Tenér años.
Agedly, Viejamente.
an Agent, Fatór, Agénte.
to Aggravate, Agravár.
Aggravated, Agravado.
Aggravation, Agravación.
to Aggreate, Agregár.
Aggregated, Agregado.
Agility, or nimbleness, Agilidad.
to Agitate, Agitár, Traér éntre manos.
Agitated, Agitado, Traído éntre manos.
Agitation, Agitación.
an Aglet, or tag of a point, Herréte.
to make Aglet boles, Ojeteár.
a while Ago, Póco ha.
an Agony, Agonía.
to Agree, assent, or yield unto, Concordár, Concurrir, Consentir.
to Agree in musick, Acordár.
Agreeable, Gustoso, Agradable.
Agreeableness, Agrado.
Agreeably, Agradablemente.
Agreed, Acordado.
Agreed or concluded on, Convenido, Concertado.
Agreement, Acórde, Avenencia, Composición, Concierto, Concordia, Contentimiento, Páces.
Agreeing, Conficientes.
to Agrieve, Afligir.
Agriev'd, Afligido.
an AGUE, Terciána.

A H

Ah, alas, Ay, Guáy.

A I

To Aid, or assist, Acorrer, Ayudár, Asistir, Auxiliar, Socorrér.
that comes to Aid, Auxiliario.
Aid or help, Acórro, Socórro.
an Aider or helper, Ayudador.
Aiding, Asistiendo, Ayudando.
what Aileth thee? Que as? Que tienes? Que te duele?
to Aim, or level at, Asestár.
Aim'd at, Asestado.
to Air, or blow through, Venteár.
to Air linen, Passár la ropa.
Air, one of the four Elements, Ayre.
Airy, Ayroso.

A K

To Ake, Dolér.
an Aking tooth, vide Tooth.
an Akorn, or acorn, Bellóta, or Vellóta.
Akorn-gatherer, Bellotéro.
an Akre, vide Acre.

A L

Alabaster, Alabástro.
made of Alabaster, Alabastrino.
an Alarm, Arma.

to beat an Alarm, Tocár arma.
 Alas, Ayme, Guáy.
 Alate, or of late, Rezién hécho.
 to Alay, or mitigate, Mitigár.
 Alayed, Mitigádo.
 an Albe that priests wear, A'ba.
 Albeit, or although, Aunque, or Bien-
 que, Maguér.
 Alchemy, Alquimia.
 an Alchemist, Alquimista.
 the Alchoran, El Alcorán.
 an Alderman, Veinte quátro.
 an Alder tree, Sabúco, Saúco.
 an Alder-bed where alders grow, Sabu-
 cá.
 Ale or beer, Cerveza, Cervéza.
 an Alehouse, Cerveceria.
 an Alehouse-keeper, Cervecéro.
 Alength, vide Length.
 an Alien, or stranger, Estrangéro.
 to Alienate, Agenár, Enagenár.
 Alienated, Agenádo, Enagenádo.
 an Alienation, Agenamiento, Enagena-
 miento.
 to Alight, Apearse.
 Alighting from horse, Apeamiento, Des-
 cavalgada.
 to Alight off an horse, Apearse, Desenca-
 valgar.
 Alighted, Apeádo.
 Alike, vide Like.
 Alive, Vivo.
 All, the whole, Todo.
 to Allay, Mitigár, Aplacár.
 to Alledge, Alegár.
 Alledged, Alegádo.
 an Allegation, Alegación.
 an Alleging, Alegamiento.
 an Allegger, Alegador.
 an Allegory, Alegoria.
 Allegorical, Alegórico.
 Allegorically, Alegoricamente.
 an Alley, or place to walk in, Calle
 juéla, Calleja, Callejón.
 Allies, or associates, Aliados, Allegá-
 dos, Confederados.
 Alliance or kindred by marriage, Afini-
 dad, Alianza.
 Allied, Aliádo, Allegádo, Confederádo.
 to Allot, Dar en suerte.
 Allotted, Dádo en suerte.
 to Allow, Aceptár, Comprovar, Con-
 ceder.
 Allowance for diet, Etc. Ración.
 Allowance, Aceptacion, Concessión, Li-
 cencia, Privilegio.
 Allowing, Aceptación, Consentimiento.
 Allowed, Aceptádo, Consentádo, Permiti-
 do.
 Allowable, Aceptable, Permisivo.
 to Allude, Aludir.
 an Allusion, Alusión.
 Alum, Piedralumbre.
 to Allure, Atraer, Acariciár, Ala-
 gar.
 Allur'd, Conciliádo, Atraído, Alagádo.
 Allurement, Atraymiento, Alágo.
 Alluring, Atrativo.
 an Almanack or prognostication, Calen-
 dario, Almanaque.
 to give Alms, Dar limosna.
 to ask or require Alms, Pedir Limosna.
 Alms, Limosna.
 an Alms deed, Limosna.
 an Almoner or amner, Limosnero.
 an Alms-house, Hospital.
 Almighty, Todo poderoso, Omnipot-
 ente.
 Almightyness, Omnipotencia.
 an Almond, Almendra.
 an Almond tree, Almendro.
 a garden of Almond trees, Almendral.
 Almost, Casi.
 Aloes, Acibar, çavila.
 Aloft or on high, Arriba, En alto.
 Alone, Sólo.
 Alone without company, Desacompañádo.
 Along, vide Long.
 Aloof, A lo largo.
 Aloud, vide Loud.

Alkakengy, or winter cherry, Bexiga
 de perro.
 Alphabet, Alphabéto, Abecedario.
 Already, Yá.
 Also, También, Otró.
 an Altar, Altár.
 an Altar-stone, Ara.
 to Alter or change, Alterár, Mudár.
 Alter'd or chang'd, Mudádo.
 an Alteration, Mudança.
 Altering or changing, Mudança.
 Alternative, Alternativo.
 Alternatively, Alternativamente.
 Although, Aunque, Maguér.
 Altitude or height, Altura.
 Altogether, Abarrisco.
 Alum, Alumbre.
 dressed with Alum, Alumbrádo.
 Always, Siempre.

A M

I Am, Yo soy.
 to Amaze or astonish, Espantár.
 to be Amaz'd, Espantarse.
 Amaz'd, Espantádo.
 Amazedly, Espantadamente.
 an Amazing, Espanto.
 Amazement, Espanto.
 Amber, whereof beads are made, A'm-
 bar.
 Ambergreese, A'mbar gris.
 Ambiguity, or doubtfulness, Ambigui-
 dad.
 Ambiguous, Ambiguo.
 Ambiguously, Ambiguamente.
 Ambition, Ambición.
 Ambitious, Ambicioso.
 Ambitiously, Ambiciosamente.
 to Amble, Amblár, Andár de portante.
 an Ambler, Amblador.
 an Ambling nag, Caválo de portante.
 an Ambrey, or cup-board, Alhazéna,
 Almario, Armario.
 to lie in Ambush or wait, Acechár, Es-
 tar de emboscada.
 one that lyeth in Ambush, Acechador.
 an Ambush, Emboscada.
 Amen, Amén.
 to Amend, vide Correct.
 to Amend or grow better, Emendár.
 to Amend or repair, Emendár, Adobár.
 Amended or repaired, Emendádo, Ado-
 bádo.
 to make Amends, vide Recompence.
 Amends, Reparación.
 Amendment, Enmienda.
 Amender, Emendador.
 to Amerce, or set a fine upon, Multár.
 one that Amerces, Multador.
 an Amercement or penalty, Multa.
 Amerc'd, Multádo.
 an Amice worn by a priest, A'mito.
 Amethist, Amethysto.
 Amiable, Amable.
 Amiably, Amablemente.
 to do Amiss, vide to Offend.
 Amity, or Friendship, Amistad.
 Ammunition, Amunicion.
 Among, Entre.
 an herb called Amony, Amónio.
 an Amorous person, Enamoradizo.
 Amorously, Enamoradamente.
 to Amove or put away, Amovér, Apar-
 tar.
 to Amount, Montár.
 an Amphitheater, Anfiteatro.
 Ample or large, Ancho, Grande, Es-
 tendido.
 to Amplify, Enfanchár, Amplificar, En-
 grandecer.
 Amplification, Enfanchamiento, Amplifi-
 cación, Engrandecimiento.
 Amplified, Enfanchádo, Amplificádo, En-
 grandecido.
 an Amulet of eggs, Tortilla de hue-
 vos.
 to Amuse, Embobár, Engaytar Tenér sus-
 penso.
 Amus'd, Embobádo, Engaytádo.

A N

Analogical, Analógico.
 Anarchy, Anarchia, Babilonia.
 to Anathematize, Anatematizar.
 Anathematiz'd, Anatematizado.
 Anatomical, Anatómico.
 an Anatomy, Anatomía.
 an Ancestor, Antecesor, Antepasádo.
 Ancestry, Ascendencia, Acendencia.
 an Anchor, Ancora, Ancla.
 to cast Anchor, Dar fondo, Echár Ancho-
 ra.
 Anchor'd, Ancorádo.
 to weigh Anchor, Levár Ancla.
 an Anchorite, Ermitaño.
 Anchoves, Anchovas.
 to grow Ancient, Envejecer.
 Ancientness, Anciania.
 Ancient, Anciano, Antiguo.
 most Ancient, Antiguísimo.
 Anciently, Antiguamente.
 an Ancient in war, vide Ensign.
 the Ancie of the leg, Tovillo.
 And, Y.
 Andrens, Morillos.
 an Angel, Ángel.
 Angel-like, Angélico.
 a little Angel, Angélico.
 the herb Angelica, Angélica.
 to Anger, Amohinar, Enojár, Enañar.
 to be Angry, Ayarsé, Enojarse.
 Anger, Enajo, Ira.
 Angered, Amohinádo, Enañádo, E-
 nojádo.
 Angry, Ayrado, Enojádo.
 Angryly, Ayradamente, Enojadamente.
 to Angle, Pescar con caña, or Vára.
 an Angle, Anzuelo.
 an Angler, Pescador de caña.
 an Angling-rod, Caña de pescador.
 Anguish of the body or mind, Cujá,
 Congoxa.
 full of Anguish, Cuytádo, Congojoso.
 to Animate, Animar.
 Animated, Animádo.
 Animosity, Animosidad, Mala voluntad.
 Anisec, Matalahúga, Anis.
 an Anker, Ancora, Ancla.
 to come to Anker, Surgir, Dar fondo.
 Anker'd, Surgido.
 an Ankle, vide Ankle.
 Annals, Añales.
 a writer of Annals, Chronista.
 to Annex, Añadir, Anexar.
 Annexed, Anexo.
 to Annihilate, Aniquilar.
 Annihilated, Aniquiládo.
 an Anniversary, Aniversario.
 Annotations, vide Notes.
 to Annoy or hurt, Dañar.
 Annoyed, Dañádo.
 Annoyance, Daño.
 to Anoint, Ungir, Untár.
 to Anoint between, Entreuntár.
 Anointed, Untádo, Ungido.
 an Anointer, Untador, Ungidor.
 Anointing, Untura.
 Annual, or yearly, Cadañero.
 Annually, Cada año.
 an Annuity, Cénso por vida.
 to Annul, Callár, Anulár.
 Annul'd, Anuládo, Calládo.
 Annulling, Annulamiento.
 the Annunciation, La Anunciación.
 Anon, by and by, quick'y, forthwith, or
 out of hand, Luego.
 Another, Otro.
 Another time, Otra vés.
 to Answer, Responder.
 to Answer together, Correspondér.
 Answering together, Correspondiente.
 Answer'd, Respondido.
 an Answer, Respuesta.
 an Ant, Emmet, or Pismire, Hormi-
 ga.
 an Ant-hill, or hole, Hormiguero.
 an Anthem Respóso.
 Antichrist, Antecristo.

to Anticipate, Anticipár.
Anticipated, Anticipado.
an Antidote, Antídoto.
Antimony, Antimónio.
Antipathy, Antipatía.
the Antipodes, Antípodas.
Antiquity, Ancianía, Antigüedad.
Antiquities, Antigüallas.
an Anvil, Yunque.
Anxiety, Congója.
Anxious, Congojoso.
Any, Qualquier.

A P

Apace, Apriesta.
Apart, Aparte.
to stand Apart, Apartarse.
an Ape, Móna, Móno, Xímia.
a little Ape, Monillo.
Apish tricks, Monerías.
an Aphorism, or principle in an art, Aforismo.
Apocryphal, Aprócrifo.
an Apology, Apología.
an Apologue, Apólogo.
Apoplexy, Apoplexia.
to become an Apostate, Apostatar.
an Apostate, Apostata.
Apostasy, Apostacia.
an Apostle, Apóstol.
Apostleship, Apostolado.
Apostolick, Apostólico.
an Apothecary, Boticario.
an Apothecary's shop, Botica.
Apparant, vide to Appear.
to Appareil or deck, Ataviar, Vestir, Adornar.
Apparel, A'bito, Traje, Vestidura.
Apparelled or clothed, Vestido.
Apparelling, Vestidura, Vestido, Atavío.
an Apparition, Visión.
an Apparitor, Muñidor.
to Approach, or impeach, Acusar, Denunciar.
Approached, Acusado, Denunciado.
Approaching, Acusación, Denunciación.
an Appeal, Apelación, Alçada.
a Judge of Appeal, Juéz de Alçadas.
to Appeal, Apelár.
an Appeler, Apelante.
Appelling, Apelación.
to Appear, or be seen, Aparecer, Parecer.
an Appearing, Aparecimiento.
Appeared, Aparecido.
Apparent or manifest, Manifiesto.
to Appease or pacify anger, Apaziguar, Aplacar, Mitigar, Ablandar.
Appeased, made gentle, Ablandado, Apaziguado, Aplacado, Apagado, Mitigado.
an Appeaser, Ablandador, Apaziguador.
an Appeasing, Apaziguamiento, Ablandamiento, Mitigación.
an Appendix, Apéndice.
to Appertain, or belong to, Pertenece, Tocár, Atañer.
Appertaining, Perteciente, Tocante.
Appertinence, Pertinencia.
to have an Appetite, Tener gana de comer.
an Appetite or desire, Apetito.
to Applaud, Aplaudir.
Applauded, Aplaudido.
Applause, Aplauso.
an Apple, Manzana.
an Apple-tree, Manzana.
an Orchard of Apple-trees, Manzanal.
a pine Apple, Piña.
an Apple core, Cuéxco de manzana.
the Apple of the eye, or the ball of the eye, Niña or Niñeta de los ojos.
an Apricot, Albarcóque, or Alvarcóque.
to Apply, Aplicar, Atender.
that may be Applied, Aplicadero.
Applied, Aplicado.

Applying or application, Aplicación, Atención.
an Applier, Aplicador.
to Appoint or ordain, Asignar, Consignar, Estatuir, Statuir.
to Appoint exercises for Scholars, Ditár, or Dictár.
Appointed, ordained, or provided, vide Consignado, Asignado, Estatuído.
an Appointer, Constituydor.
to Appoint another, Delegar, Sostituir.
Appointing another in his stead, Delegación, Sostitución.
Appointed for another, Delegado.
an Appointing or appointment, Consignación, Sostitución.
to Apprehend, or lay hold on, Prender.
Apprehended, Prendido.
Apprehension, Prendimiento.
an Apprentice, Aprendiz.
Apprenticeship, Aprendizado.
to Approach or draw near, Acercar, Allegar.
Approached, Acercado, Allegado.
an Approaching, Acercamiento, Llegamiento.
one that Approacheth, Allegador.
Approbation, Aprobación.
to Appropriate, Apropiar.
Appropriated, Apropiado.
to Approve, Aprovar.
Approved, Aprobado.
Approving, Aprobamiento.
April, Abril.
an Apron, Delantal, Avantál.
to make Apt or meet, Ataviar, Componer.
Apt or meet, A'pto, Compuésto.
Aptness, vide Conveniencia.
Aply or fitly, a Propósito, Conveniente-mente.

A Q

Aqua vite, Aguardiente.
an Aqueduct, Aguatocho, Cános de agua, Alcaduz.

A R

An Arab, Alarabe.
Arabick, Árabetico.
Arable, Arable.
to Arbitrate, Arbitrar.
an Arbitrement, Arbitrio.
an Arbitrator, Arbitrante, Arbitrador.
a green Arbour, Vergel.
Archangel, vide herbe.
an Archangel, Arcángel.
an Archbishop, Arçobispo.
an Archbishoprick, Arçobispado.
the dignity of an Archbishop, Arçobispado.
an Archdeacon, Arcediano.
an Archdeacons office, Arcedianazgo.
an Archduke, Archidúque.
an Archdukedom, Archiducado.
to make an Arch, Arquear.
an Arch, Arco.
a little Arch, Arquito, Arquillo.
An Arch of a bridge, Ojo de puente.
made Archwise, Arqueado.
an Archer, Archero, Flechador, Flechero.
the Arches, Archivo.
an Arch-heretick, Herefiarca.
an Architect, Architécto, Architéto, Arquitecto.
Architecture, Architettura.
an Achitrave, Architrave.
an Archpriest, Archipreste, Arcipreste.
Ardent, Ardiente.
Ardently or earnestly, Ardientemente.
Ardour, Ardor.
to Argue or dispute, Arguir.
Argu'd, Arguido.
an Arguer, Arguidor.
an Argument, Arguménto.

to Arise, Levantar.
Arise, Levantado.
an Arising, Levantamiento.
an Aristocracy, Aristocracia.
Aristocratical, Aristocrático.
*Arithmetick, or the art of num-
bring*, Alguarismo, Aritmética, Gu-
arismo.
Arithmesical proportion, Proporción A-
ritmética.
an Arithmetician, Aritmético.
an Ark, Arca.
to Arm, Armar.
Arm'd with a Target, Abroquelado.
Arm'd, Armado.
men Arm'd at all points, Armados de
punta en blanco.
any Army, Ejército.
Armes, Armas, Blason.
Armour, Armas.
Armour for the arms, Braçales.
Armour for the thigh, Cuzote, Grévas,
Quixotes.
an Armoury or store house of armour, Ar-
meria.
an Armourer, Arméro, Guarnicionero.
Armour for the chin, Barbote.
an Arm, Braço.
a little Arm, Bracito, or Bracillo.
the Arm-pit, Sobaco.
a place for the Arm, Embracadura.
to take fast with the Arm, Embracar.
an Arm of the Sea, Braço de mar.
the Arm of a vine, Braço de vid.
Aromatic, Aromático.
to Arraign, Formar proceso.
Arraig'd, Puesto en proceso.
an Arraignment, Proceso.
Arrant, Méro, Puro.
to Array, Vestir, Componer.
Array'd, Vestido, Compuésto.
Arrears, Lo atrassado.
to Arrest, or lay hands upon, Embar-
gar, Prender.
Arrested, Embargado, Préslo.
an Arrest, Prendimiento.
an Arresting, Embargo, Embargación,
Prendimiento.
to Arrive, Aportar, Arribar, çabor-
dar, Llegar.
an Arrival, Arribada, Llegada.
Arriv'd, Aportado, Arribado, Llegá-
do.
an Arriving, Aportamiento.
Arrogancy, Arrogancia, Presunción.
to Arrogate, Atribuir a sí, Arrogar, Pre-
sumir.
Arrogant, or proud, Arrogante, Sober-
vio, Presumido.
Arrogantly, Presumidamente.
an Arrow, Flecha, Saeta.
an Arrow head, Caxquillo de saeta.
the Arse or fundament, Culo.
the Arse hole, Ojo de culo.
the Arse gut, La tripa ciega.
Arsenick, or orpiment, Arsenico.
an Art, Arte.
an Artichoke, Alcachofa.
of the colour of an Artichoke, Alcarchofá-
do.
an Artery, Artéria.
to set down Articles, Articular.
an Article, Artículo.
to Articulate, Articular.
Articulated, Articulado.
an Artist, Artista.
an Artificer, Artéro.
Artificial, Artificio.
Artificially, Artificiosamente.
to furnish with Artillery, Artillar.
furnish'd with Artillery, Artillado.
Artillery, Artillería.

A S

As, Como.
As well as, También.
As little, Tanpoco.
As soon, Tanprésto.

A S S

A T T

A Z U

to Ascend, Subir.
 an Ascending, Subida.
 Ascended, Subido.
 Ascension-day, La Ascensión.
 an Ascent, Subida.
 to Ascertain, vide to assure.
 to Ascribe, attribute, or to impute, Atribuir, Imputar.
 to make Ashamed, Avergonçar, Envergonçar.
 Ashamed, Avergonçado, Corrido, Envergonçado.
 Ashaming, Corrimiento, Envergonçamiento.
 I am Ashamed of it, Estoy corrido.
 an Ash, Frésno, fréno.
 Ash-colour, vide Colour.
 to burn to Ashes, Hazer ceniza.
 to strow with Ashes, Encenizar.
 Ashes, Ceniza.
 full of Ashes, Ceniziénte.
 Ash-wednesday, Miércoles de Ceniza.
 Aside, or apart, Aparte.
 to Ask, Pedir, Preguntar.
 Ask'd, Pedido, Preguntado.
 an Asker, Pedidor, Preguntador.
 Asking, Pedimiento, Pregunta.
 Askew, awry, or crooked, Torcido, Tuerto.
 Asleep, Dormido.
 to fall Asleep, Dormirse.
 Aslope, Atravesado.
 an Asp, Áspide.
 an Aspect, Acataidura, Acataimiento.
 an Asperion, Calúmnia.
 an Asperser, Calumniador.
 to Asperse, Calumniar.
 Asperity, Agrura.
 to Aspire, Aspirar.
 an Aspiring, Ambición.
 Asquint, Visójo.
 to Assay, try, or prove, Atentar, Ensayar, Intentar, Provar.
 Assay'd, Ensayado, Intentado, Provado.
 an Assayer, Ensayador.
 an Assaying, Ensayo.
 to Assail, assault, or set upon, Acometer, Asaltar, Arremeter, Envestir, Saltear.
 one that Assaileth, Acometedor, Salteador.
 an Assault, Asalto, Arremetida.
 Assaulted, or assailed, Acometido, Asaltado, Arremetido.
 an Assaulter or assailer, vide Acometedor, Arremetedor.
 Assaulting, Acometimiento, Arremetimiento, Asalto.
 an Ass, Búrra.
 a she Ass, Búrra.
 an Ass colt, Borríco.
 an Ass-herd, or keeper of asses, Asnerizo.
 belonging to an Ass, Asnal.
 an Asses trick, Alnada.
 to Assemble, or gather together, Congregar, Juntar, Allegar.
 Assembled or come together, Congregado, Allegado, Juntado.
 an assembling, Congregación, Allegamiento.
 an Assembly, Congregación, Asamblea.
 an Assembly of Jews, Aljama.
 to Assent or agree to, Consentir.
 Assent or consent, Consentimiento.
 Assentation or flattery, Lisónja.
 to Assert or affirm, Afirmar.
 an Assertion, Afirmación.
 an Asseveration, Asseveración.
 to Assess, Tantear.
 Assess'd Tanteado.
 an Assessor, Tanteador.
 an Assessment, Tanteo.
 Assiduity, or continuance, Continuación.
 to Assign, or consign a Letter, Cometér.
 to Assign or point, Apuntar, Asignar, Consignar.
 Assigned, Cometido, Consignado.
 an Assignment, Apuntamiento.
 an Assigment, Cédula.
 to Assist, Asistir, Ayudar.
 Assistance, Asistencia, Ayuda.

an Assistant, Ayudante.
 Assisting, Asistiendo.
 an Associate, Compañero, Camarada, Confederado.
 to Associate or join together in fellowship, Asociar, Confederar.
 Associated, Confederado, Asociado.
 an Association, Conjura.
 to Assume, Arrogar.
 Assum'd, Arrogado.
 to Assure, Assegurar.
 Assur'd, Assegurado.
 Assurance, Certéza, Certidumbre.
 Assuredly, Ciertamente.
 to Assuage or mitigate, Mitigar, Ablandar.
 Assuaged or mitigated, Mitigado, Ablandado.
 an Asswager, Mitigador, Ablandador.
 an Asswaging, Mitigación, Ablandadura.
 to Astonish, amaze, or dismay, Atemorizar, Aturdir, Embaçar, Embevecér, Palmar.
 Astonished, Atemorizado, Aturido, Embevecido, Palmado.
 Astonishment, Pásmo, Espánto.
 Astringent, Restringido.
 Astride, Ahorcajadas.
 an Astrolabe, Astrolábio.
 an Astrologer, Astrólogo.
 Astrology, Astrología.
 an Astronomer, Altrónomo.
 Astronomy, Astronomía.
 Asunder, Aparte.
 to take Asunder, Apartar.
 taken Asunder, Apartado.
 a taker Asunder, Apartador.
 a taking asunder, Apartamiento.
 As well, vide as.

A T

At, A, En:
 to Atchieve, Conseguir, Perpetrar.
 Atchiev'd, Conseguído, Perpetrado.
 an Atchievement, Proeza.
 Atheism, Ateísmo.
 Atheist, Ateísta, Atéo.
 Atheistical, Ateístico.
 to Attach, Prender.
 Attached or apprehended, Prendido.
 an Attaching, Prendimiento.
 an Attachment, Prendimiento.
 to Attain, Conseguir.
 Attain'd, Conseguído.
 to Attain, Declarar Traydor, Dar por traydor.
 Attainted, Dado por Traydor.
 to Attempt, Empréndér.
 Attempted, Empréndido.
 an Attempt, Empresa.
 to Attend, or hearken to, or be attentive, Atender.
 Attendance, Atención, Acompañamiento.
 to be Attentive, Eltar atento.
 Attentive, Atento.
 Attentiveness, Atención.
 Attentively, Atentamente.
 to Attenuate, Atenuar.
 to Attest, Atestiguar.
 to Attire, Vestir.
 Attire, A'bito, Vestido.
 a little form or fashion of Attire, Abitillo.
 to make Attonement, Recompensar, Hazer recompensa.
 an Attonement, Recompensa.
 an Attonement maker, Recompensador.
 to play the Attourny, or proffor, Procurar.
 an Attourny of the Exchequer, Procurador fiscal.
 an Attourney, Procurador.
 to Attract, Atraer.
 Attracted, Atraído.
 Attraction, Atramiento.
 Attractive, Atrativo.
 to Attrap, vide Trapping.
 to Attribute, Atribuir.
 Attributing, Atribuyendo.
 Attributed, Atribuido.

A V

To Avail or profit, Aprovechar.
 it Availeth, Aprovecha.
 Available, Provechoso.
 to Advance, vide advance.
 Avarice or covetousness, Cudicia, Avaricia.
 Avaricious, Avaricioso.
 Audacity, Atrevimiento, Audacia.
 Audacious, Atrevido, Audaz.
 Audaciously, Atrevidamente.
 Audience, Audiencia.
 an Auditor, Contador.
 an Auditorship, Contaduría.
 an Auditory, Auditorio.
 Auditors of the exchequer, Contadores.
 to Avenge, Vengar.
 Aveng'd, Vengado.
 an Avenger, Vengador.
 to Aver, Afirmar.
 Averr'd, Afirmado.
 Averse, Averso.
 to Avert, Divertir.
 Averted, Divertido.
 to Augment or encrease, Augmentar, Acrecentar.
 Augmented, Acrecentado, Aumentado.
 Augmenting, Acrecentamiento.
 Augmentation, Aumento.
 an Augre, Barréna.
 August, Agosto.
 an Aunt, Tía.
 to Avoid, Evitar.
 Avoided, Evitado.
 an Avoiding, Evitamiento.
 an Avoidance, Evitacion.
 to Avouch or Affirm, Afirmar.
 an Avoucher, Afirmador.
 Avouched, Afirmado.
 an Avouching, Afirmacion.
 Austere, Aultero.
 Austere, Austeramente.
 Authentick, Auténtico.
 made Authentick, Autenticado.
 an Author, Autor.
 to put out of Authority, Defautorizar.
 Authority, Autoridad.
 Authorized, Autorizado.
 to put out of Authority, Defautorizar.
 to set one in Authority, Autorizar.
 Autum, Otoño.
 belonging to Autum, Otoñal.

A W

to Awake or stir up, Abivar, Despertar.
 Awaked or stirred up, Abivado, Despertado.
 an Awaker, Despertador.
 broad awake, Despierto.
 Aware of, Prevenido.
 an Award, Arbitrio, Sentencia.
 to Award, Sentenciar.
 Awarded, Sentenciado.
 Away, get thee hence, Vete de ay.
 Awe, Respeto, Miedo.
 Awkard, Aviefo.
 Awkardly, Aviesamente.
 a Shoemakers Awl, Aléina.
 Awry, Tuerto.
 one that looks Awry, Roftrituerto.

A X

an Ax, Segur, Hácha.
 a battle Ax, Hácha de hombre de armas.
 a little Ax or hatchet, Aquéla.
 an Axeltree, Exe.
 an Axiome, or position in any Science, Régla general, Axioma.

A Z

Azure colour, Azul.

B.

Babble, Parlería.
to Babble, Parlár.
a Babbler, Parléro.
a Babe, Criaturica.
a Baby for Children to play with, Muñeca.
Babiship or *Infancy*, Infancia, Niñez.
a Baboon, Morázo.
Bacchus, Baco.
to Backbite, Detraçtar, Hablar mal en auséncia, Murmurár.
Backbitten, Detraçtado, Murmurado.
Backbiting, Detraçtamiento, Murmuración.
a Backbiter, Detraçtor, Murmurador.
Backward, Hácia atrás.
the Back, Las espaldas, Los lomos.
broken Back'd, Derrengado, Deslomado.
a Backdoor, Puérta trasera.
a Backstop, Fondaca.
the Back bone, Espina.
breaking of *the* Back, Derrengadura, Deslomadura.
to Back, Hazér espaldas.
to fall back, Reculár.
to beat Back, Rechaçar.
to break the reins of the Back, Derrengár.
Bacon, Tocino.
roasty Bacon, Tocino rancio.
a gammon of Bacon, Pernil de Tocino, jamón de Tocino.
Bad, Malo, Ruin.
Badly, Ruynmente.
a Badge, Divisa.
a Badger or gray, Bivaro.
to Baffle, Burlar.
Baffled, Burlado.
Baggage, Bagage.
a Bag, Costal, Talega, Saco.
a bagging Bag, Esquero.
a little Bag, Saquillo.
a meal Bag, Costal, Quilma.
a cloak Bag, Valija.
a Bagpipe player, Gaytero.
a Bagpipe, Cornamusa, Gaita, Gáyta.
to put in Bail, Dar fianças.
that goeth under Bail, Abonado, Afiançado.
a putting in of sureties or Bail, Abonamiento.
a Bail, Caución, Fiança, Seguro.
Bailing of Prisoners, Fiança.
a putter in of Bail, Abonador.
a Bailiff, Alguazil, Baylio, Porquerón, Corchete.
a Bailiff of a Town, Alcáide.
a Bailiff or overseer of lands, Capataz, Mayordomo.
a Bailiwick, Alguazilazgo, Mayordomía.
to lay Bail for fish or birds, Cevár.
Bait, Cebo, Cévo.
a bull Baiting, Fiesta de Toros.
baize, Bayeta.
to Bake, Amassar, Cocér.
Bak'd, Cócho, Cocido.
a Baker, Panadero.
a Bakers trade, Panadería.
Baking, Amassadura.
a Bake-house, Panadería.
a Ballad or Ballet, Cópia.
to Ballast a ship, Alastrar, Lastrear.
the Ballast of a ship, Lastre.
a Ballasting or counterpoising, Lastre.
to grow Bald, Encalvecer.
to make Bald, Encalvár.
Bald, Calvo.
Baldness, Calva, Calvéz.
a Bald rib, or ribspare of a hog, Entre-cuñta.
a Baik or furrow, Sulco.
Balked or *furrowed*, Sulcado.
a Ball, Bóla, Pélla, Pelota.
a wind Ball, Bóla de viento.
a Ball of yarn, Pelota de estambre.
a Ball of wild fire, Bomba de fuego, Bombón de fuego.

the Ball the silk worm makes, Capúllo de la seda.
Balls of earth fill'd with ashes, Alcanzías.
a Ball fill'd with powder, Alcanzia de fuego.
force-meat Balls, Albondigas, or Albondiguillas.
to Ballance, Balançar.
a Ballance or pair of Scales, Balança.
Balm, Bálsamo.
to do or dress with Balm, Balsamar.
Balm gentle, an herb, Abejéra.
a Band of Soldiers, Compañía de soldados.
a Band of an hundred Soldiers, Centuria.
a Band or thong wherewith any thing is tied, Atadura, Atamiento, Ligadura, Ligamiento.
a Band to wear, Balóna.
to Bandy or take part with a faction, Banderar, Vandeár.
a Bandyng, Bando, Vando.
a Bando, vide Dog.
a Bandore, Bandúria, Vihuela.
Bane or poison, Ponçona.
a Bang, Golpe, Potraço.
to Bang, Aporrear.
Bang'd, Aporreado.
a Banger, Aporreador.
Bangle ear'd, Encopotado de Orejas.
to Banish, Desterrar.
Banish'd, Desterrado.
Banishment, Destierro.
Banisher, Desterrador.
a Bank, Banco.
Banks of earth, Orónes.
a Banker, Banquero.
to Ban, Maldezir.
a Banner, Maldecidor.
a Banner or ensign, Bandera, or Vandera.
a little Banner, Banderilla, or Banderola.
a square Banner, Quadréte.
to be Bankrupt, Bancarotar, Quebrar.
a Bankrupt, Banquerota.
to Banquet together, Banqueteár, Vanqueteár.
a Banquet, Banquete, Colación, Comibite.
Banquetor, Banqueteador.
a Banqueting house, Casa de plazar.
to Baptize, Bautisar.
Baptism, Bautismo.
Baptized, Bautizado.
Barbarousness, Barbaridad.
a Barbarism, Barbarismo.
Barbarous, Bárbaro.
Barbarously, Barbaramente.
Barbed horses, Bardados cavállos.
a Barbel fish, Bárbo, or Bárvo.
a Barber, Afeytador, Alhajeme, Barbéro.
a Barbary bush, Espina de Majuélas.
a Barbers shop, Afeytadera, Barvería, Tienda de Barbéro.
a Barbers basin, Bacia.
Barbs of Corn, Gránças, Grançones.
full of Barbs, Grançoso.
Barberses, Berberis.
Bare, Cenceno, Rasó, Patente, Descubierto.
Barefoot, Descalço.
to Bargain, Concertar.
a Bargain, Contrato, Concierto.
Bargain'd, Concertado.
a Barge, Barca.
a Bargeman, Barquero.
to Bark, Ladrar.
a Barker, Ladrador.
Barking, Ladrido.
to Bark or pill trees, Descortezar.
the Bark or rind of any thing, Cortéza.
Bark'd, or pill'd, Descortezado.
the Bark of a tree, Cortéza de árbol.
a Bark or little ship, Barca, or Barco.
a Barking dog, Péro ladrador.
a Barker of trees, Descortezador.
Barely, scanty, Escasamente.
Barly corn, Cevada.
green Barly, Alcacel.

made of Barly, Cevadizo.
Barly water, Fresada de cevada.
a Barnacle, Gango.
a pair of Barnacles to hold a horse by the nose with, Afial.
a Barn, Albondiga, Granero.
a Baron, Barón.
a Barony, Baronia.
to Bar or make fast the door, Atrancar.
Barred or *bolted*, Cerrado.
a Bar or bolt of a door, Cerrójo, Cerradura, Barra.
to set with Bars of iron, Barrear.
made with Bars of iron, Barreado.
a little Bar of iron, Barreta.
a Barrel, Candiota, Barril.
a maker of Barrels, Barrilero.
the Barrel of a gun, Cañón.
a little Barrel, Barrilejo.
a Barren woman, Machorra, Mugér estéril.
Barren, Estéril.
Barrenness, Esterilidad.
Barrenly, Esterilmente.
a Barricado, Palisada.
Barricadoed, Palisado.
a Barrier, Estacada.
to fight in Barrers, Combatir en estacada.
a Barrow hog, Berraco marrano.
Barrows gress, Pringue.
a wheel Barrow, Carretón.
a band Barrow, Gavión.
to Barter one thing for another, or change, Trocar.
Barter'd, Trocado.
Bartring, Truéco.
a Base, or Basis, Basa.
a Base fellow, Picaro.
the Base, vide Musick.
the Base string of a viol, Bordón de Vihuela.
Baseness, Viléza.
Base, Abatido, Bazo, Cevil, Vil.
Base born, Malnacido.
to make Base, Aviltar, Acevilar.
a Base action, Baxeza, Viléza.
Basely, Abatidamente, Abiltadadamente, Baxamente, Vilmente.
a Basenet, Bacinete.
a Basen, Bacin.
to be Bashful, Ser vergonzoso.
Bashfulness, Vergüenza.
Bashfully, Vergonzosamente.
a Basilisk, Basilisco.
sweet Basil herb, Albahaca.
small Basil, Albahaquilla.
wild Basil, Albahaquilla, Salvage.
a Basilisk, vide Gun.
a Basket, maund, or pannier, Canasta, Cesta, Cofin, Espuerta, Gója, Petaca.
a Basket, Tabaque, Séra.
put in a Basket, Encanastado.
a wicker Basket, Cuévano de vimbres, Cesto.
a hand Basket, Cesto de mano.
a small Basket, Cestilla.
a Basket or hamper, Cestón.
to hang out in a Basket, Encanastar.
a Basket maker, Cestero.
a Basin to wash hands in, Almoñá.
a Bassa or commander over soldiers among the Turks, Baxá.
a Bastard, Bastardo, Espurio.
Bastardy, Bastardía.
Bastard wine, vide Wine.
to Bastardize, Dar por bastardo.
to Baste meat, Empringar.
Basted, Empringado.
Basting, Pringue.
to Bate as a hawk, Abatir.
the gerfaulcon Bated, Abatióse el gerifálte.
to give the Bastinado, Apalcár.
given the Bastinado, Apalcado.
a Batcheler or an unmarried man, Albarran, Soltero.
a Batcheler by Degree, Bachiller.
to Bath, Bañar.
Bathed, Bañado.
a Bath keeper, Bañero.
a Bath, Baño.
a Barking place, idem.

B E A

a Batt, Murciélago.
a Batt or club, vide Staff.
a Battel, Batalla, Jornada.
to Battel or fight, Batallar.
a Battel between two, vide Combate.
a Battle-axe, A'cha, Hacha, Maço de hiérro.
the wing of a Battle, Alarde Batalla.
a Battle by sea, Batalla naval.
Battlements in walls, Adárves, Alménas, Parapétos, Portillos de muro.
a little Battlement of a wall, Almenilla.
to Batter, or beat down with Cannon, or great Ordnance, Cañoneár.
to Batter with strokes, Abollar.
Battery, Bateria.
Battlements, Alménas.
Baulm, vide Balm.
a Baud, Alcahueta.
to play the Baud, Alcahueteár.
Baudry, Alcahuetería, Rufianería.
a Baudy house, Putería, Burdel.
Baudy words, Palábras deshonestas.
to frequent Baudy houses, Burdeleár.
to Bawl or cry out, Dar bozes.
a Bawling, Bozeria.
a Bay or Creek, Baía, or Baía.
Bay-berries, Báyas.
Bay-coloured, Báio, or Báyo.
a Bay window, Balcón.
a Bay-tree, Laurél.
Bay-salt, Sal gruella.
Bayes, Bayeta.

B E

to Be, Sér.
Being, Essência.
Beach or shingle, Guijás.
a Beacon, Almenára de fuegos, Ataláya.
a Bead, Cuénta.
a pair of Beads, Cuéntas, Rosário.
a little pair of Beads, Cuentezuélas.
a Beagle, vide Dog.
a Beak of a Fowl, Píco.
a stroke of a stroke, Picada.
the Beak head of a ship, Bége, or Béje.
a Beam that runneth cross the upper part of a house, çaquizamí.
a Beam or great piece of timber, Viga.
a principal Beam of any house or building, Arquitrave.
a Beam of the Sun, Ráyo.
a Bean, Hába, Háva.
a Bean-field, Havár.
French Beans, Feyónes, Judías.
to Bear or carry, Llevar.
a Bearer, Llevador.
Bearfoot or bearclaw, Acánto.
to Bearer, vide Suffer.
Bearing good will, Bienquerencia.
the Bearing of an Office, vide Office.
a Bear, he or she, O'sso, O'ssa.
Bearfoot, Brança ursina.
a Bearward, O'séro.
to begin to have a Beard, Barvár.
one that has a Beard, Barbádo, or Barvado.
one whose Beard begins to sprout, Barbiponiente.
a little Beard, or cocks beard, Barbecilla, or Barvezilla.
thick Bearded, Barbúdo, or Barvúdo.
a Beard, Bárba, or Bárva.
a hoary white Beard, Bárva cána.
Beardless, Desbarbádo.
a Beast, Béstia.
a bearing Beast, Béstia de alvárda.
Beastly, Bestial.
a little Beast, Animaléjo, Besteçuéla.
Beastliness, Bestialidad.
a company of Beasts, Bestiame.
to Beat, Apaleár, Batir.
to Beat gold, Batir hója.
to Beat back, Reverberár.
to Beat down or discourage, Abatir.
Beaten, smitten or knocked, Apaleádo, Batido.
Beaten together or crushed, Abolládo.

B E G

a Beater, Batidór.
to Beat black and blew, Magullár.
Beaten black and blew, Magulládo.
a Beater about the ears, Abofeteador.
Beating black and blew, Magulladúra.
a Beating, Bateria.
to offer to Beat, Amagár.
offer'd to be Beaten, Amagádo.
one that offers to Beat, Amagador.
to Beat with the fists, Apunár.
to Beat on the Sea waves, Embatir.
Beaten on the Sea, Embatido.
Beating of the waves, Embate.
Beauty, Beldád, or Belléza, Hermosura.
to Beautifie, or adorn, Hermoséar.
Beautiful, Bello, Hermoso, or Ermoso.
Beautifully, Bellamente.
to Beck, or nodd, Cabeceár, Hazér señas.
a Beck, Zúno, Cabeceamiento.
to Become, Deuenir.
to Become calm or quiet, Abonarfe el tiempo.
a Bed, Cama, Lécho.
to make Beds in a garden, Aporcár.
Beds making in a garden, Aporcadura.
a Bed of wooll or flocks, Colchón.
a Beds-head, Cabecera de cama.
hanging Beds, Hamacas.
a Bedstead, Armazón de cama.
Bedellium, Bedél.
a Bedlem or mad body, Loco.
Bedlem or a place of mad folks, Casa de locos.
Bedrid, Tuleido.
to Bedew, Rociár.
Bedew'd, Rociádo.
a Bee, Abéja, Avéja.
a great Bee, Abejonazo.
a Drone or humming Bee, Abejón.
the sting of a Bee, Aguijón del abéja.
Bees meat, Hamágo.
a keeper of Bees, Colmenéro.
a place of Bee-hives, Colmenár.
a Bee-hive, Colmena.
a company of Bees, or a place where many bees are, Abejería.
a Beech, Háya.
a grove of Beeches, Hayál.
Beef, Carne de vaca.
Been, Sido, Estádo.
Beer, Cerveza, or Cerveça, Cervéza.
Beer corn, Espelta.
a Bere whereon dead bodies are carried, Andas.
a Beesom, Escoba.
Bestings, that is the first milk that comes in the Teats after the birth of any thing, be it in woman or beast, Colóltre, Colóistro.
a Beetle, Máço.
to drive with a Beetle, Maceár.
a Beetle fly, Zangáno, Escaravájo.
a Beete, an herb, Aséiga, Béta, or Véta.
Beetwort, an herb, Abejéra.
to Befall or to chance, Acaecér, Acontecer.
Befallen or chan'd, Acaecido, Acontecido.
to be Before, Adelantár.
Before, Adelante, ánte or ántes, Delante.
Before in presence, En presencia.
to Beget or ingender, Engendrár.
Begotten, Engendiádo.
first begotten, Primogénito.
a Begetter, Engendrador.
a Begetting, Engendramiento.
to Beget anew, Regenerár.
to Beg or ask pitifully, Gallofear, Mendigar.
a Beggar or poor body, Galloféro, Mendigante, Mendigo.
Beggery, or beggerliness, Mendiguez.
Begging, Mendigando, Gallofear.
to Begin, Començar, Empeçar, Principiar.
a Beginner, Començador, Principiante.
to Begin again, Resumir.
the Beginning, Origen, Principio.

B E N

Begun, Començádo, Empeçádo, Encomençádo.
to Begrease, Engrasár.
to Beguile or deceive, Engañár.
Begui'd, Engañádo.
a Beguiler, Engrañador.
to Behave, Comedir.
Behaviour, Ademán, Comedimiento, Criança, Módo.
good Behaviour, Buéna criança, Comedimiento.
to Behead, Degollár, Descabeçar.
Beheaded, Degolládo, Descabeçádo.
a Beheader, or hangman, Degollador, Verdugo.
a Beheading, Degolladura, Degollamiento, Descabeçamiento.
to be Behind, Hazérse atrás.
Behind, Atrás, Trás, Detrás.
Beheld, Mirádo.
to Behold, Catár, Contemplár, Mirár.
Behold, Cáta, or Míra.
Behold there, He ay.
a Beholder, Mirador.
Behold it, He lo.
Beholding or earnest looking, Catadura.
Beholding to, Obligádo.
to be Beholding, Tener obligación.
it behooves, or it is requisite, Conviene, Cúmpse.
Behoveable, Conveniente.
a Being, Sér.
to Beleager, Asidiár, Sitiár.
Beleager'd, Sitiado.
to Believe, Creér.
Belief, Creencia.
Believ'd, Creído.
to make Believe, Embabucár.
made Believe, Embabucádo.
to Belch, Regoldár.
a Belch, Reguélido.
Belched, Regoldádo.
a Belcher, Regoldador.
Belching, Reguélido.
a Bell, Campána.
a little Bell, Campanilla, Chocállo.
a fanns Bell, or any bell that may be rung in the hand, Esquila, Esquilla, Esquilon, Esquiléta.
a hawks Bell, Cascabel.
a cow Bell, Cencerro.
to ring a cow Bell or low-bell, Cencerrear.
a childs Bell or rattle, Matraca.
a Bell founder, Campanero, Fundidor.
a Belfry, Campanario.
a Bell weather, El Mánso.
to Bellow like an Oxe or Cow, Mugir, Bramar.
Bellowing, Mugido, Bramido.
Bellows to blow fire with, Fuelles.
little Bellows, Fuellezuélos.
smiths Bellows, Fuelles de herrero.
a Belly, womb or panch, Vientre.
a Belly-god, vide Glutton.
to Belong or pertain to, Atañér, Perteneceér.
Belonging or appertaining, Perteneceiente.
Beloved, or loved tenderly, Amádo, Caro, Bienquisto.
ill Beloved, Malquisto.
Below or beneath, Báxo, or a Báxo, or Bájo.
that is Below, Baxéro.
a Belt or girdle, Pretina.
to Bely, Levantar falso testimonio.
Bely'd, Calunádo.
to Bemoan, Condolér, Lamentár.
a Bench or form to sit on, Banco, Escáño, Poyo.
a Bench carpet, Bancal.
to Bend back, Retorçar, Doblar azia atrás.
to Bend a bow, Empulgar arco, Estender.
Bending of a bow, Empulgadura.
to Bend, crook or bow, Doblar, Encorbar.
the Bender of a cross-bow, Gáfas.

to Bend with fire, Borneár.
 Bending of a staff or timber by heating at the fire, Borne.
 Bent by heating at the fire, Borneádo.
 to Bend as a bow, Entefár, Estendér.
 Bending or stretching abroad, Entefamiénto.
 Beneath, Abáxo.
 a Benediction, Bendición.
 a Benefactor, Bienhechor.
 a Benefice, Beneficio.
 to be Beneficial, or do a good turn to, Beneficiár.
 Beneficence, or doing of good turns, Beneficiencia.
 a Benefit, or good turn, Beneficio.
 Benefited, Beneficiádo.
 Benevolence, or good will, Benevolencia.
 Benign, Benigno.
 Benignity, Benignidad.
 Bent, Encorvado.
 Bent upon, Refuélto.
 to be Benumbed, or or want feeling and sense, Entumecér.
 Benumm'd, Entumecido.
 a Benumbing, or deprivation of feeling, Entumecimiento.
 to Bequeath or assign, Mandár.
 Bequeathed, Mandádo.
 a Bequeather, Mandador.
 a Bequeathing, Mánda de testamento.
 a Bequest or legacy, Mánda de testamento.
 to Beray, Enfuziár.
 to Beray with ordure, Emmerdár.
 Beray'd, Enfuziádo.
 to Bereave or deprive, Privár.
 Bereaved, bereft or deprived, Privádo.
 Bereaving, depriving or taking away, Privamiento.
 a Bergamot pear, Bergamóta.
 a Berry, Báca.
 a black Berry, cárgamóra.
 a goose Berry, úva espín.
 to Beseech, Suplicár.
 Beseeching, Suplicación.
 Beseech'd or besought, Suplicádo.
 a Beseecher, Suplicador.
 to Beseech or become, Convenír.
 a Beseeching or comeliness, Conveniencia.
 to Beset, Cercár.
 to be Beset or to be besieged, Eltár cercádo, or asediádo.
 B shot, Cagádo, Enmerdádo.
 to Bshit, Cagar, Enmerdár.
 Besides, Fuera, Mas, Además.
 Besides himself or mad, Fuera de sí.
 to B siege, beset or assault, Atediár, Cercár.
 Besieged, beset or environed, Alediádo, Cercádo.
 a Besieger, or he that lays siege, Cercador, Aledador.
 a Besieging, or compassing about, Cérco, Asedio.
 to Besmear, Untár, Enfuciár.
 Besmeared, Untádo, Enfuciádo.
 a Besmearing, Untúra, Enfuciadura.
 a Besom or broom, Elcoba.
 B-fotted, Embobádo.
 Besought, Suplicádo.
 to Bespatter, Manchár, Salpicár.
 to B speak, Mandár.
 to Bspew, vide Spew.
 to B-spot, Amanzillár.
 to Besprinkle, Ylopeár.
 the Best, Lo mejor.
 Best or most excellent, Bonísimo.
 to B-flow a good turn, Colár beneficio, Otorgár.
 Bestowing or placing, Colocación.
 Bestowed, Colocádo.
 to Bestow or place, Colocár.
 to Bestow or lay out, Gastár, Empleár.
 Bestow'd or laid out, Gastádo, Empleádo.
 a Bestowing or laying out, Gásto, Empleo, Consumo.
 B-jira, or mad, Lóco, frenético.

to Bestride, Cavalgár.
 to Bet, or lay down stake or gage, Apostár.
 a Bet, stake or gage, Apuesta.
 to Bethink, Acordarse.
 to Betake, Acogerse.
 to Betide, Avenir.
 Betimes, Temprano, Demanána.
 to Betoken, signify or prognosticate, Significar, Pronosticar.
 a Betokening, Pronóstico.
 Betony, herb, Betónica.
 to Betray, Hazér trayción.
 Betray'd, Vendido a trayción.
 a Betrayer or traitor, Traydór.
 a Betraying, Trayción.
 to Betroth, Desposár.
 a woman Betroth'd, Desposáda.
 the Betroth'd, Desposádos.
 a man Betroth'd, Desposádo.
 to Bett, Apostár.
 a Bett, Apuesta.
 to make Better, Mejorar.
 Better, Mejor.
 Between, Entre.
 Between themselves, Entre sí.
 to Bever or drink between meals, Merendár.
 Bever or drinking between meals, Colación, Merienda.
 a Bever or castor, Bivaro.
 Beverage, Brevage.
 the Bever of an helmet, Vizera.
 to Bewail, weep or lament, Llanteár, Plañir, Lamentár.
 Bewail'd, Plañido.
 to Beware or take heed, Guardarse.
 Beware the wolfe, A ba el lóbo.
 to Bewitch, Hechizar.
 to Bewitch with the eyes, Aojár.
 Bewitch'd, Hechizádo.
 Bewitch'd with the eyes, Aojádo.
 a Bewitching or enchaunting, Hechizería.
 Bewitching with the eyes, Aojamiento, Aojadura.
 to Bewray or disclose, Descubrir.
 Bewray'd, Descubiertó.
 a Bewrayer, Descubridor.
 a Bewraying, Descubrimiento.
 Beyond, Allénde.
 Beyond the Seas, Ultra de la mar.
 a Bezoar-stone, Piedra, Bezár.

B I

a Bib for a child, Babadéro, Pechéro.
 to Bib, quaff, or drink often, Bevéer mucho, Behorroteár.
 a Babbling or quaffing, Borrachería.
 a Bibber, Behorrotón.
 the Bible, Biblia, La sagrada Escritura.
 to Bicker, Reñir.
 a Bickering, Pendencia.
 to Bid or command, Mandár.
 to out-Bid, Puxár.
 out-Bidding, Púxa.
 to Bid or invite guests to feasts, Combidár.
 Bidder or inviter, Combidadór.
 Bidden or invited, Combidádo.
 a Bidding or inviting, Combite.
 Big or great, Grande.
 Big with child, Prenáda.
 Bigamy, Bigamia.
 Bigger, Mayor.
 a Biffin, Cofia.
 a Bile or botch, Carboncól, Bóya, Chichón, Nacida.
 a Bill or scrawl, Cédula.
 a Bill of debt, Conocimiento de paga, Cédula.
 a Bill of receipt, or warrant to receive money, Librança.
 a Bill of complaint, Querrela.
 a Bill on a house shewing the same to be let, Cédula de alquiler.
 Bills of account, Cedulones.
 Bills on posts or walls, Cedulones.

a hedging Bill, Alsegúr.
 a Bill, beak or snout, Píco.
 a Billet or ticket, Boléta, Póliga.
 a Billet or shide of wood, Rája de leña.
 a Billiard-table, Méla de trücos.
 a Billow, Ola.
 to Bind about the head, Entrapár.
 to Bind or tie up, Apretár, Arremangár, Atacár, Atár, Engavillár, Tudír.
 a Binder, Atadór.
 a Binding, Atamiénto.
 Bound in bundles or fagots, Engaviládo.
 Bound, Atádo.
 rough Bindweed, çárça parilla.
 a Binn or hutch to keep bread in, A'ra, Panera.
 a Bird, A've, Páxaro.
 a little Bird, Aveçica, Paxarilla.
 Birding, Cáça de áves.
 a Birder, Caçador de áves.
 to go a Birding or fowling, Caçár áves.
 a Bird-cage, Jaula de pájaros.
 a Birds-nest, Nido de pájaros.
 a Birding-piece, Escopeta.
 Bird-lime, Liga.
 a Birlet, vide Hood or Coif.
 a Birth, Nacimiento, Natividad, Párto.
 untimely Birth, Abortadura, Mucedura.
 a Birth-day, Dia de años.
 Birth-right, Primogenitura.
 Birthwort, an herb, Aristologia.
 a Bishop, Obispo.
 belonging to a Bishop, Obispál.
 a Bishoprick, Obispádo.
 a Bishop at Chess' play, Arfil.
 a Bishop's crozier, El báculo pastoral.
 a Bucket-maker, Biscochéro, Bizcothéro.
 Bucket, Biscocho.
 a Bitch, Férra.
 to Bite, Mordér.
 a Biter, Mordedor.
 a Biting, Dentilláda, Mordedura.
 by little Bites or morsels, a Bocadillos.
 a Bit or morsel, Bocádo.
 Bitten with the teeth, Adentelládo, Mordido.
 Bitten with the mouth as horses snap one another, Abocadádo.
 Bitingly, Adentelládas.
 a Bit of a bridle, El bocádo.
 a Bittor, or bird so called, Alcaraván, or Bitór.
 Bitter, Amargo.
 to be Bitter, Amargár, Heleár.
 Bitterness, Amargura.
 Bitterly, Amargamente.

B L

to Blab, Parlár.
 a Blab or long tongue, Lenguáz, Habladór, Parléro.
 to make Black, Ennegrecér.
 Black, Negro.
 Blackness, Negrura.
 made Black, Ennegrádo.
 Blacked, Ennegrádo.
 Blackest, or very black, Negrísimo, Muy negro.
 a Black-bird, Mérló.
 a Blackmoor, Negro.
 any thing Black and blue, Acárdenaládo.
 a Blacksmith, Herréro.
 a Blackberry, Zarzamóra.
 to Blacken, Ennegrar.
 the Blade of an herb, Hója de yérva.
 leek Blades, Porrétas.
 a Blade of a sword, Hója.
 a Bladder, Bexiga.
 a little Bladder, Bexiguilla.
 a Blaine, vide Blister.
 to Blame, or lay fault on, Culpár.
 Blame, Culpa.
 Blam'd, Culpádo.
 Blaming, Culpa.
 Blameless, Inocente.
 Blameful, or culpable, Culpáble.
 Blamelessly, Desculpadamente.

to *Blanch* or pull off the rinde or pill, Descascar, Mondar.
Blanched almonds, Almendras descascaradas, or Mondadas.
to *Blanch* or make white, Blanquear.
the *Blanching* of masons work, Blanqueadura.
Blankish or whitish, Blanquillo.
a *Blanket* or coverlet, Fraçada, manta de cama.
to *Blaspheme*, Blasfemar.
a *Blasphemer*, Blasfemador.
Blasphemy, Blasfemia.
Blasphemed, Blasfemado.
Blasphemous, Blasfemo.
Blasphemously, Blasfemosamente.
to *Blast*, Anublar.
Blasted, Anublado.
Blasting of corn, Anúblo, núblo.
a *Blast* of wind, Sóplo.
to *Blaze*, Ardér.
a *Blaze*, Llamarada.
to *Blaze* abroad, Publicar.
Blaz'd abroad, Publicado.
a *Blazing* star, Cometa.
to *Bleach* or whiten clothes, Curar liengos.
Bleach'd, Curado.
a *Bleacher*, Curador.
a *Bleaching*, Curadura de liengos, Colada.
a *Bleaching* place, Curadero.
to have *Blear* eyes, Tener lagañas.
Blear eyed, Lagañoso, Pitañoso.
Bleares in the eyes, Lagañas.
Blear eyes, Lagañosos ojos.
Bleareness of the eyes, Lagaña.
to *Bleat* like a sheep, Balár.
to *Bleat* as a fawn, Balitár.
Bleating, Balando.
a *Bleating*, Balido.
to *Bleed*, Sangrar.
a *Bleeding*, Sangradora.
to *Blemish*, Manchár.
a *Blemish* or spot, Mancha.
Blemish'd or spotted, Manchado.
to *Blend*, Melclar.
Blended, Melclado.
a *Blending*, Mefela.
a *Blender*, Melclador.
to *Bless*, Bendezir, Santiguar.
Blessedness, Beatitud.
Blessed, Beáo, Bendito.
most Blessed, Beatísimo.
Blessedly or happily, Benditamente.
a *Blessing*, Bendición.
Blew, Azul, Bláo, Cerúleo.
bright Blew, Azul claro.
Blewish, Azuléjo.
to *Blind*, grow or make blind, Cegar.
Blindfold, a ciegas.
lande Blind or purblind, vide Purblind.
Blindly, Ciegamente.
Blindness, Ceguera.
Blind, Ciego.
Blinded, Cegado.
a *Blinkard*, Cegajoso.
to *Blink*, Cegajear.
Bliss, Felicidad, Bienaventurança.
Blissful, Bienaventurado.
Blissfully, Bienaventuradamente.
a *Blist*, blaine, or wheale, Ampolla, Chichón, Landrezilla.
to *rise* in *Blisters*, Ampollarse.
full of Blisters, Ampollado.
a *Blistring*, Ampolladura.
Blite an herb, Lledo.
Blithe, Alégre.
Blobcheeked, wide Cheek.
a *Block*, Leno.
a *Blockhead*, Grossero, Pórró.
a *Block-house*, Fuerte, Fortaleza.
Blockish, Bruto, Lérdo.
Blockishly, Brutamente, Lerdamente.
Blockishness, Brutalidad, Lerdéza.
Blood, See *Bloud*.
to *Blossom*, Abotonar, Florecer, Echár, flores.
full of Blossoms, Florido.
a *Blossom*, Flór, Botón.
to *Blote* herrings, Ahumar Arénques.
Bloted herrings, Arénques secos.

to *Blot* out, wipe away, or deface, Borrár, Manchár.
Blossed, Borrado, Manchado.
a *Blot* or blur, Borrón, Macúla, Mándia.
a *Blotting* book, Borrador.
Blotting, Borradora.
to *defile* with *Bloud*, Ensangrentar.
defil'd with *Bloud*, Ensangrentado.
to *let* *Bloud*, Sangrar.
Blouded, Sangrado.
To *stanch* *Bloud*, Restañar la sangre.
Bloud, Sangre.
a *Bloud-letter*, Sangrador.
a *Bloud-sucker*, Sanguijuela.
letting of *Bloud*, Sangria.
corrupt *Bloud*, Sangraza.
the *Bloudstone* that stops *bloud*, Albín, Aluín.
Bloudy, Sangriento.
a *Bloudy* person, Sanguinolento.
the *Bloudy* flux, Camarás de sangre.
a *Bloudbound*, Ventór.
Bloudily, Sangrientamente.
to *Blow* or breath, Sollár, Soplar.
a *Blow* with an elbow, Codada, Codazo.
Blowing with the cheeks full of wind, Sóplo a carrillos lenos.
Blown or puff'd up, Soplado.
a *Blow* with the head against a wall, Calabazada.
a *Blow* with the head, Cabeçada.
a *Blow* with a fist, Bofetada.
a *Blow* with a bladder, Bexigazo.
Blowing, Soplando.
a *Blow* with the hand, Manotada.
a *Blow* with the palm of the hand, Guantada, Palmada.
a *Blow* or buffet, Gólpe.
a *down right* *Blow*, Altibaxo.
a *Blow* with a cudgel, Pálo.
to *Blow* the nose, Sonar las narices.
Blown as flowers, Abierto.
to *make* *Blunt*, Embotar, Rebotar.
Blunt or dull, Embotado, Obtuso, Rebotado, Boto.
Bluntness or dullness, Dispuntamiento, Embotadura, Botéz.
Blunted, Embotado.
Bluntly, Botamente, Torpemente.
to *Blush*, Envergonçarse, Roxear. Encenderse en color. Salir las colores a la cara.
a *Blushing*, Roxura.
to *Blurr*, vide *Blor*.
a *Blustering* wind, Hóstigo. Viento bravo.
Aire tempestuoso.
a *Blustering* fellow, Un bravo, Matafiéte.

B O

to *Board*, or lay boards, Entablar.
a *Board* or plank, Tábla.
to *Board* a ship, Abordar.
Boarded, Abordado.
a *Board* the ship, Abordo.
Boarded, Entablado.
Boarding, Entablamiento.
a *Boar*, Puercó, Berraco.
a *wild* *Boar*, Javalí.
to *Boast* or vaunt, Jatár.
a *Boaster*, Jatador.
Boasting and bragging, Jatancia.
given to *boasting*, Jatancioso.
a *Boat*, Bagel, Bajel, Vajel, Bárco, Barquilla, Navicilla.
a *Boatswain*, Nochér, Contramaestre, Cómitre.
a *Boat* hew'd out of a tree all of one piece, Artésa, Canoa.
a *Boat* flat bottom'd, Barca rasa.
a *ship-Boat*, Chalupa.
a *ferry* *Boat*, Barca de passage.
a *Boat* hook, Clóque.
a *Bob* or mock, Mofa.
a *Bob* on the nose, Mangonada, Moxicón.
a *Bobbin* to wind silk on, Palillo.
to *Bob* on the nose, Moxicónar.
a *Body*, all manner of corporal substance, Cuerpo.
a *little* *Body*, Cuerpecito.
a *dead* *Body*, Cadáver.

some *Body*, Algúno, Algún.
no *Body*, Ningún, Ninguno.
a *Bodkin*, Punçon.
a *Bodkin* women use for the hair, Prendedero.
a *Bog*, Ciénaga, Pantano, Cenagál.
Boiled, Cozido, Hervido.
to *Boil* as a pot, Hervir.
Boisterous, vide *Boysterous*.
to *be* *Bold*, Atreverle, Osár.
Bold, hardy, stout, Atrevido, Audáz, Osado, Denodado.
Boldly, Animosamente, Atrevidamente, Denodadamente, Osadamente.
Boldness of heart, A'nimo, Atrevimiento, Osadía.
Bolearmoniake, Bolearmoniaco.
a *Bolt* to wash hands, Cuénca, Albornia.
a *washing* *Bolt*, Candiota.
a *Bouling* or sheat cord of a ship, Bolina.
a *Bolster* of a bed, Alfamar, Cabeçal, Travieso, Travessero.
to *Bolster* up, support, and maintain, Sufrentar, Mantener.
a *Bolstring*, Sufrento, Mantenimiento.
a *Bolt* to shoot at birds, Biróte, Viróte, Sotrado.
a *shot* with a *B* rdbolt, Biro'azo, Virotazo.
a *Bolt* of thunder, or a thunder-bolt, Rayo.
a *Bolt* of a door, Cerrójo.
To *Bolt*, Cerrar con cerrójo.
Bolted, Cerrado con cerrójo.
the *Boltspreet* of a ship, Bauprés.
Bolts, gages, shackles and fetters, Grillos, Hierros, Manótas.
Bombast, Disparate.
to *write* *Bombast*, Disparatar.
a *Bomb*, Bomba.
Bomming and humming, Zumbido.
Bondage, Cautiverio, Esclavitud, Servi dumbre.
a *Bondman*, Cautivo, Esclavo.
a *Bond* or obligation, Obligación.
big *Bon'd*, Osado.
the *Bone* of the arm, Canilla de Braço.
the *Bone* of the shank, Canilla de Pierna.
a *Bone*, Huéso.
the *channel* *Bone*, Huéso de la Garganta.
a *Bone* in the knee, Choquecuéla.
a *jam* *Bone*, Quixada.
a *fish* *Bone*, Espina de pescájo.
the *back* *Bone*, Espinazo.
a *Bone* fire, Hogueira.
Boneless, or without bones, Desollado.
a *Bone-fetter*, Algebrista.
Bone setting, Algebrá.
the *ridge* *Bone*, Espinazo.
the *shin* *Bone*, Espinilla.
a *Bonet*, Bonete.
a *Banegrace*, Cipelo.
the *Benet* of a sail, Boneta.
a *Book*, Libro.
a *library* of *Books*, Librería.
a *Book* of accounts, Libro de casa.
a *Bookbinder*, Encuadernador.
to *bind* *Books*, Encuadernar.
binding of *Books*, Encuadernación.
a *Book* *Printer*, vide *Printer*.
a *note* *Book*, Libro de memoria.
a *little* *Book*, Libríllo.
a *Book* *seller*, Librero.
a *Boon*, Gracia, Mercéd.
a *Boor*, Villano.
Boorish, Rústico.
Boorishly, Rusticamente, Villanamente.
Boots, Bótas.
Booted, or wearing boots, Calçado de Bótas.
Boot in exchange of goods, Ventaja.
Booths, cabins, or standings made in fairs or markets to sell wares, Tiendas, Tiendillas, Covachuélas.
a *Booty* or prey, Botín, Présa.
a *Booy* of an anchor, Bóya.
to *Border* upon, Alindar.
a *Border*, Bórde, Ribete, Orilla.
a *Border* of a petticoat, Ruédo.
the *Borders* of a Country, Frontéras, Confinés, La Raya.
a *Borderer* upon, Comarcano, Frontero.

Bordering, Aledaño.
to Bore or make an hole with an auger or other instrument, Ataladrár, Horadár, Taladrár, Barrenár.
a Borer, or he that bores, Barrenador, Taladrador, Horadador.
Bor'd or pierc'd, Ataladrado, Horadado, Barrenado.
to be Born, Nacer.
Born, Nacido.
new Born, Recién nacido.
Born again, Renacido.
Born before its time, Abortivo.
to be Borne or carried, Sér Llevado.
Born or carri'd, Llevado.
Borne down, Oprimido, Abatido.
to be Borne withal or suffer'd, Tolerarse, Sufrirese.
Borrage, Borrája.
to Borrow, Tomar prestado.
Borrow'd, Empréstado.
to Borrow money upon usury, Mohatrár.
a Borrower, Hombre que toma prestado.
a Brough, vide Burrough.
a Bough, Séno.
a Bough or bunch, Corcoba.
to make Boughs, Abollar, Chapeteár.
a Bough or fudd of a book, bridle, buckler, or girde, Bollón, Chapeta.
Bough'd, Abollado, Chapeteado.
a Bough maker, Abollador, Chapeteador.
making of Boughs, Abolladura, Chapeteadura.
a Bough, or core, Lándre.
a Bough or piece, Remiendo.
to Bough, piece, mend, or repair, Remendar.
Bough'd, piec'd, or mended, Remendado.
a Butcher, Remendon.
a Butcher's shop, Tienda de remendón.
Butching or mending, Remiendo.
Both, Ambos. Entrámbos.
a Botesman, Cómitre.
a little Bottle, Ampolléta.
a Bottle, Bóta, Flásko, O'dre, Zánges, Ampolla.
a leather Bottle with hair on the inside, Boriácha.
a Bottle makers shop, Odrería.
a small Bottle, Cuerezico, Odrézillo, Flafquillo.
a great Bottle, Flásko.
the Bottom or foundation of a thing, Hondón.
Bottomless, or without bottom, Abísimo, Que no tiene hondón.
a Bottomless pit, idem.
a Bottom of thread or yarn, Ovillo.
to mind Bottoms, Ovillar.
a Bouget, bag, or male, Mochila.
a water Bouget, O'dre.
a Bough or branch of a tree or herb, Rama, Rámo.
a dead Bough, Ramón, Ramál.
a little Bough, Ramilla.
to cover with Boughs, Enramár.
cover'd with Boughs, Enramado.
a Boule, Artesón, Gamela, Barrenón.
a little Boule, Ortera, Orterilla.
a Bousler, vide Bolster.
Bouted, Cernido.
a Bouter, C-dáço, Harnéro.
to Boule, Ahechar, Cernér.
Boulting, Ahechadura, Cernidura.
to Bound or limit how far a thing goeth, Alindár, Amojonar, Lindár, Mojonar, Limitár, Ponér Términos.
the Bounds or limits of a country, Términos, Confines, La Raya, Límites.
a Boundstone, Mojon.
Bound'd, bordered, or limited, Amojonado, Alindado, Moxonado.
Bounding or setting of bounds, Alindadura, Moxonadura.
Bound, Coligado, Atido, Ligado.
Bound in duty, Obligado.
Bound in his body, Restringido.
Bound about the head, Entrapado.
Boundless, Ilimitado.
Bounty, Bondad, Liberalidad.
Bountiful, Liberal, Generoso, Benéfico.

Bountifully, Liberalmente.
to Bow or bend, Entortár, Torcer, Encorbár, Doblár.
Bow'd, Encorbado, Entortado, Torcido, Doblado.
Bowing, Encorbando, Entortando, Torciendo.
Bowingly, Encorbadamente.
a Bow, Arco.
a rain-Bow, Arco del cielo.
a cross-Bow, Ballésta, Vallésta.
a Bow wherewith they play on a viol, A'ico de Vihuela.
a Bowman, or archer, Archero.
a Bowyer, Arquero.
a Bow case, Fúnda de Arco.
a Bowstring, Cuerda de Arco.
a Bow net, Náfa, Nássa.
the Bowels or entrails of man or beast, Entrañas.
a Bowle, Bóla.
to Bowle, Jugár a las bólas.
to Bowel, Desentrañar.
Bowel'd, Desentrañado.
a Bower, Vergel.
a Bounce, Estallido.
to Bounce, Dar estallido.
a Box-tree, Bóx árbol.
to put in a Box, Encaxár.
put in a Box, Encaxado.
to Box on the ears, Abofeteár.
Box'd, Abofeteado.
a Box, Cáxa.
a Box for a mariners compass, Brúxula, Búxula.
a snuff Box, Tabaquera.
a Christmas Box, Húcha.
a little Box, Caxita, Caxilla, Buxeta.
a Boy, Mochácho, Muchácho.
to become a Boy, Remocarse, Enmocecer.
a little Boy, Muchachito.
a number of Boys, Rapacería.
to Boyle, Cozer, Hervir.
Boyl'd, Cozido, Hervido.
Boyling, Coziendo, Herviendo.
a Boysterous fellow, Desgovernado.
Boysterous weather, Tempestuoso tiempo, Borrascoso.

B R

to Brabble, or Braule, Renzillár, Varajár, Reñir, Pendenciár.
a Brabble or skirmish, Caramillo, Barája, Pendencia.
Brabbling, Barája, Renzilla.
a Brabbling fellow, Renzillóso.
a Brace cord in a ship, Bráza.
a Brace or couple, Un par.
an iron Brace, Fiador de Hierro.
to Brace, Amarrár, Atancár.
Brac'd, Amarrado, Atancado.
Bracelets at the hands, Ajórcas, Axórcas, Braçalétes.
a Brack, Rotura.
Brackish, Saladillo.
to Brag, Desgarrár, Gloriarse, Jatarse.
a Bragger, Desgarrón, Fanfarrón, Jatancioso.
Bragging, Desgarro, Fanfarronería, Jatancia.
Braggingly, Jatanciosamente.
a Bragget, a stay cut out of stone or timber to bear up the summer in masonry, called a Corbell; in timber work a Bragget, or shouldring piece, Canecillo.
a Braid of hair, Trénça.
to Braid hair, Trençar.
Braided, Trençado.
the Brain, Celébro, Séso.
Brainless, Sin séso.
Brain-sick, Desconcertado, Loco, Fantástico.
the skin over the Brain, Pericráneo.
the Brain-pan, Cranéo.
to trouble the Brain, Embaraçar, Distraer.
a Brake, Maíça.
a Brake for flax or hemp, Agramador.
a Bramble, or bryar, çárça.

Brambles, Abrójos, Cambronera mata, Escambrónes.
a Branch, Rejetón, Rámp.
a little Branch, Ramillo.
a Branch cut off a vine, Sarmiento.
to Branch, or put out branches, Echár ramas.
Branch'd, Enramado.
a Brand of fire, Tizon.
a Brand-iron, or trevet, Trévede.
to Brand a slave, Herrar un esclavo.
a Branded slave, Esclavo herrado.
to Brandish, Blandear, or Blandir, Vibrar.
Brandished, Vibrado.
a Brandishing, Vibramiento, Blandeamiento.
Bran, Afrécho, Cernidura, Férro, Salvados, Sômas.
Brased, Agofarado.
Brasil wood, Brasil.
Brass, Brónze.
Brass that may be melted, Fuslera.
burnt Brass, Alhadida.
Brass ore, Açofar.
a Brasier, Calderero.
a Brasier's shop, Calderería.
to be Brave, Ser animoso.
a Bravado, Brabada, Bravata, or Bravada.
Bravery, Bizarría, Anímo.
Brave, Bizarro, Animoso.
Bravely, Bizarramente.
to Braule or chide, Altercar, Rifár, Reñir.
a Braule, Contiéndia, Riña.
a Brawler, Rifador, Reñidor.
Brauling, Riña, Riña.
Braulingly, Rifadamente, Reñidamente.
Brawne, Cállo.
to be Brawned like a boare, Encallecer.
hard as Brawne, Encallecido.
Brawny, Callóso.
to Bray in a mortar, Molér en almiréz.
Bray'd in a mortar, Molido en almiréz.
Braying in a mortar, Moleadura en almiréz.
to Bray as an Ass does, Rebuznar.
Braying like an Ass, Rebuzno.
a Breach, Rotura, Brécha.
a Breach between men, Querélla, Quiébra, Riña.
a Breach in the Earth, Barranco, Abertura, Hendidura.
Bread, Pán.
a scrap of Bread, Mendrugo.
Bread corn, Civera.
Bread made of bran, Pan de Salvados.
unleavened Bread, Pan cenceno.
unranged Bread, Pan grancoso.
store of Bread, Panada.
rye Bread, Pan de centeno.
blest'd Bread, Pan Bendito.
crusty Bread, Pan cortezudo.
sinuel Bread, Pan de açemite.
light Bread, Pan esponjoso.
soft Bread, Molléte.
household Bread, Pan baço.
spiced Bread, Pan de especias.
to Break, Aportillár, Cascár, Estallar, Quebrár, Quebrantar, Rompér, Tronchar.
to Break up ground, Barbechar, or Barvechar.
to Break off, Rompér.
the day Breaks, Despunta la mañana.
to Break the reins of the back, Derrengár.
to Break a horse, Hazér un cavallo.
to Break, or tame, Amanár.
to Break down, Derribár.
to Break as a bankrupt, Quebrár.
to Break small, Desmenuzár.
to Break through, Rompér passo.
to Break ones word, Faltár a la palabra.
a Breaker, Quebrador.
Breaking, Quebrantamiento, Rompimiento, Tronchamiento.
Breaking of the back, Derrengadura, Derrengamiento.
Broken, Aportillado, Quebrado, Quebrantado, Rompido, Tronchado, Aportillado.
to Break ones head, Descalabrár.
Breaking of the head, Descalabradura.
a Breaker, Rompedor.

be that hath a Broken head, Descalabrado.
Break of day, El Alba.
a Breakfast, Almuerzo.
to breakfast, Almorzar.
a Bream of the sea, Bezúgo, or Besúgo,
Garzo.
a Breast, Pecho.
a little Breast, Pechillo.
a womans Breasts, Tetas.
a Breast-plate, Pectoral.
to resist with the Breast, Pechugár.
to lean on the Breast, Rapechár.
a Breast-bone, Pechuga.
a Breast-plate, Peto.
to Breathe, Respirar.
to be out of Breath, Desalentarse.
to Breathe or fetch wind, Refollar, Re-
spirar.
the Breath, Aliento, Espíritu, Respiración.
Breathed, Alentado, Respirado.
a Breathing-place, Respiradero.
to Breathe ones last, Dar la última boque-
ada.
to Breathe fast and thick, Anhelar.
short Breath'd, Falto de respiración.
a Breathing, Acezo, Respiración, Refuello.
Breathless, Desalentado.
that Breaths hard, Acezoso.
Breeches, Calzones, Brágas, çahónes.
the Breech of a Gun, Culata.
one that wears Breeches, Bragado.
to Breed or be with young, Empeñar.
to Breed or bring up, Criar.
a Breeder, Criador.
Breeding, Criança.
Bred, Criado.
Bredth, Anchura.
Breviatures, Breviaturas.
a Breviary, Breviario.
a Breviate, Breve.
Brevity, Brevedad.
to Brew, Hazer cervéza.
a Brewer, Cervezero.
to Bribe or corrupt with gifts, Cohechar,
Corrompér.
a Bribe, Cohécho.
Brib'd, Cohechado.
a Briber, Cohechador.
Bribery, Cohécho.
a Brick, Ladrillo.
to pave with Brick, Ladrillar.
paved with Brick, Ladrillado.
a little Brick, Ladrilléjo.
a Bricklayer, Albañil, or Albañil, Alvañil,
or Alvañil.
a Brick-kiln, Horno de ladrillos.
a Brick-maker, Ladrillero.
a Brick wall, Paré de ladrillos.
a Bride, Espósa, Novia.
a Bridall, or marriage, Boda, Bodas.
the Bride-chamber, Talamo.
a Bridegroom, Espóso, Novio.
Bridewell, La Galéra.
a Bridge, Puente.
a Bridge of one board or plank, Pontón.
a little Bridge, Pontezuela, Puentezilla.
a draw-Bridge, Levadiza puente.
a Bridle, Fréno.
Bridled, Enfrenado.
to Bridle, Enfrenar.
a Bridle with a sharp bit, Colcôja.
a Bridler, Enfrenador.
a Bridle maker, Frenero.
a Bridling, Enfrenadura.
a Breeze, a kind of fle that makes beasts
mad, Molcárda.
a Brief, Sumario.
to be Brief, Abreviar.
Briefness or brevity, Brevedad.
Brief or short, Breve.
Briefly, Brevemente, Sumariamente.
a Briar or bramble, çarça, Maléza.
dog Brier, vide Eglantine.
putting in the Briers, Ençarçamiento.
sweet Brier, çarça Olorosa.
a place full of Briers, çarçal.
to put among Briers, Ençarçar.
a Brigantine, pinnafe or small ship, Fústa,
Bergantín.
to be Bright or to shine, Luzir, Resplandecer.

Bright, shining, Luzido, Luziente, Resplan-
deciente.
Bright or clear, Cláro, Resplandeciente.
to wax Bright, Clarecer.
most Bright, Luzidísimo.
Brightness, Claridad, Resplandor, Esplen-
dor.
Bright, Espléndido, Luciente.
Brightly, Claramente.
to make Bright, Clarificar, Hazer luzido.
the Brim, Orilla, Bórde.
Brimfull, Llénno hásta los topes.
Brimstone, Açúfre.
to smook or to do with Brimstone, Açufar,
Azufar.
smook'd or done with Brimstone, Açufado.
Brine, Salmuera.
to Bring, Traer.
to Bring back, Reduzir.
to Bring up, Criar.
to Bring forth, Produzir.
to Bring low, Enflaquezer, Adelgazár.
to Bring to pass, Efectuar.
to Bring in, Introduzir, Introduzir.
to Bring forth young before due time, A-
bortar.
Bringing up of youth, Crianza.
a Bringer, Traedor.
to Bring forth young, Parir.
Bringing forth before the time, Mucedura,
Aborto.
Bringing, Traedura.
Bringing forth young, Parto.
Brought, Traído.
Brought in, Introduzido.
to be ready to be Brought to bed, Estár de
parto.
ill Brought up, Malcriado.
a young creature Brought into the world, or
born before due time, Abortón.
Brink, Orilla.
Briony, Nuéza.
Brisk, Vívo, Alentado.
a Bristle, Cérda.
to Bristle or set up the bristles, Erizar.
Bristly, or full of bristles, Cerdoso.
Bristled, or that hath bristles on his back,
Cerdoso.
Britany, Bretaña.
a Britain, Bretón.
Bristle, Frágil, Quebradizo.
Bristly, Frágilmente.
Brittleness, Frágilidad.
Broad, Ancho.
to make Broad, Enfanchar.
Breadth, Anchura, Ancho.
Broad shoulder'd, Espaldado.
Broadly, Anchamente.
to Broach or tap, Encentar.
Broaching, Encentadura.
Broached, Encentado.
a Broach or spit, Asador.
a Brock, or Badger beast, Castor, Bivaro.
to Broil, Hazer una Carbonada, Grillar,
Asar en la parrilla.
a Broil, or tumult, Barája, Alboroto, Tu-
multo.
Broken, vide Break.
a Broker, that drives a bargain betwixt
two parties, Tercero, Medianero, Corre-
dor.
a Broker that sells old Apparel, Ropave-
jero.
a pawn-Broker, Mohatrero.
Brokeridge, Alboroque.
Broken, Quebrado.
Broke or tam'd, Amanado.
Broken in bits, Desmenuzado.
Easy to be broken, Frágil.
a Brooch, Brócha.
to sit on Brood, Echár áves.
a Brook or little River, Arroyo, Arroyuelo,
Corriente.
Broom, Inhiesta.
a Broom or besom, Escoba.
a Broom-man, or seller of besoms, Escobero.
Spanish Broom, Esparto.
one that makes baskets of such Broom, E-
spartero.
Broth, Cálido.

a Brothel-house, or Stews, Burdel, Pute-
ria.
Brothelry, Putanería.
to haunt Brothel houses, Putaneár.
a haunter of Brothel-houses, Putanero.
a Brother, Erinano, Hermano.
to join in Brotherhood, Hermanar.
Brotherhood, Ermandad, Hermandad, Fra-
ternidad.
Brotherly, Ermanable, Ermanablemente,
Hermanablemente.
a younger Brother, Hermano menor.
a foster Brother, Hermano de leche.
a Brother-in-law by marriage, Cuñado.
a half Brother, Medio hermano.
Brought, vide Bring.
Brought back, Reduzido.
a Brown, Frénte.
the eye-Brows, Cejas.
the space between the eye-Brows, Entre-
cejos.
to make Brown, Embazar.
made Brown, Embazado.
making Brown, Embazadura.
Brown colour'd, Bazo, Moreno, Moreño.
Brown bread, vide Brea.
to Brouse, Roer.
a Brouser, Roedor.
a Browsing, Roedura.
Brouse or meat for beasts in snow time,
Roedura.
to Bruise, or break small, Majar, Molér,
Machucar, Magullar.
Bruis'd, bray'd, or made small, Majado, Mo-
lido, Machucado, Magullado.
Bruis'd or beaten together, Abollado.
a Bruising, Magulladura, Machucadura.
a Brush, Escobeta, Escobilla, Limpiadura.
to Brush, Limpiar, Escovillar.
Brush'd, Limpiado, Escovillado.
Brutish, Brutal, Bruto.
Brutishness, Brutalidad.
Brutishly, Brutalmente.
to wax Brutish, Embrutecer.
a Brute or report, Fama.
Bruted or reported, Divulgado.

B U

a Bubble of water, Ampolla de agua, Ba-
búja, or Bexiga, Borbollón.
Bubbled, Borbollar.
to Bubble, or cheat, Engañar, Engaytar.
Bubbled, or cheated, Engañado, Engay-
tado.
to Bubble up as water doth in seething, Bur-
bullar, Barbollar, Burbujar.
a small Bubble, Ampolleta.
a swelling Bubble, Ampolla, Burbuja.
a Buck or Doe, Ciervo, Cierva.
a Buck of linen, Colada.
to Buck linen, Colar, or Echár en colada.
Buck ashes, Ceniza de colada.
Buck-eye, Colada, Lexia.
a Buckle, Bilde, Melloria, Páyla, Záque.
a Buckle, Hevilla.
to Buckle, Hevillar, Abrochar.
Buckled, Abrochado, Hevillado.
a Buckler, Rodela.
a short and light Buckler which the Afri-
cans and Spaniards use, Adarga.
one that uses such a Buckler, Adargado.
Buckram, Bocacá.
a Budd, Botón.
to Budd, Abotonar los árboles, Brotar.
the Buds of Roses or flowers, Capullo de
Rósa.
Budded, Brotado, Abotonado.
a Budding, Renuévo, Abotonadura, Brota-
dura.
to Budge, Moverse.
a Budget, Mochila.
a Budget-maker, Mochilero.
Buff, Ante.
a Buffalo, Búfalo.
a Buffet, Bofetada.
to Buffet, Abofeteár, Apuñar, Apuñear.
Buffeted, Abofeteada.
a Bufferer, Abofeteador.
a Buffoon, Bufón.

Buffoonry.

Buffonry, Bufonería.
a B'ffe, Búfalo.
a Bugg, or thing that fears children, El Ceco.
a Bugg or Punaise, Chínche.
full of Bugs, Chinchoso.
to Bugger, Bujarronear, Someticar.
a Buggerer, Sometico, Bujarrón.
Buggery, Sodomía.
Bugies, Avalorios.
a Bugle horn, Corneta.
Bug off, Buglós yerva.
to Build, Edificar, Labrar.
Builded, Edificado, Labrado.
a Builder, Edificador.
a chief Builder, Arquitecto, or Arquitecto.
Building, Edificio.
skill to direct men in Building, Arquitectura.
to Build again, Reedificar.
Builded again, Reedificado.
Bulk, Bulto.
Bulky, Abultado.
Bulkiness, Bultosidad.
a Bull, Toro.
a Bull basted, Toro a-collado, or Lidiado.
a Bull baiting place, Colló.
the Pope's Bull, Bula.
a little Bull, Torillo.
the Bull-feast, Fiesta de Toros.
a Bull-ace, Ciruela salvaje.
a Bullace-tree, Ciruelo salvaje.
a little Bullet, Balilla, Pelotilla.
a Bullet or pellet, Bala, Pelota, Pelotilla.
Bullock, Plata.
a Bullock, Bezerrón.
a Bullrush, Juncó.
a place where Bulrushes grow, Juncal.
full of Bulrushes, Juncoso.
the Bum, El trasero.
a Bulwark, Baluarte, Bestión.
Bumbast or cotton, Algodón.
to Bump out, Abultar.
a Bump by a blow, Chichón, Bulto, Cofcorrón.
a Bunch on the back, Corcoba, giba.
one that has a Bunch on his back, Corcobado, Gibado, Giboso.
a Bunch of any thing, Manójo, Majo.
a Bunch or cluster of grapes, Razímo.
to Bundle up, Embolvar, Atar, Amanojár.
Bundled, Embuelto, Amanojado.
a Bundle or handful, Haje.
a small Bundle, Hajeillo.
a Bundle of papers, Legajo.
a Bundle or pack, Liaga.
and up in Bundles, Amanojado.
a Bungle hole of a barrel, Cañillero, Agujero.
a Bung or stopple, Tapón, Tapadero.
a Bun or little manchet, Panecillo.
a Buoy, Bóya.
Buoy'd up, Soportado, Sostenido, Sustentado.
to Buoy up, Soportar, Sostenér, Sustentar.
Burage, an herb, Bortaja.
to Burden or load, Cargar.
to Burden or lay to ones charge, or accuse, Acusar.
a Burden, Carga, Pésó.
Burden'd, Cargado.
Burdening, Cargando.
Burdensomely, or heavily, Pesadamente.
Burdensome, Pesado.
to Burgen, or bud, Abotonar los árboles.
a Burgess, or a freeman, Ciudadano.
a Burgonet, Císcó.
to Bury, Enterrar, Sepultar.
a Burial or funeral, Entierro, Mortuorio, Enterramiento.
Bury'd or interred, Enterrado, Sepultado.
a Burial of dead bodies, Enterrador.
Burying or laying into the earth, Enterramiento.
Burk, Gruello, Corpulento.
to Burn, Ardér, Quemar.
to Burnbrakes, Huenaguear.
to Burn the forehead, Bular la frente.
Burnt, Abalado, Ardido, Quemado.
a Burner, Quemador.
Burning, A diénte.

a Burning coal, Brása.
Burning to coals, Abrafamiento.
one that Burns to coals, Abrafador.
to Burnish or polish, Acicalar, Bruñir, Pulir.
Burnish'd, Acicalado, Bruñido, Pulido.
a Burnisher, Bruñidor, Acicalador, Pulidor.
Burnishing, Acicaladura, Bruñidura, Pulidura.
a Burr-dock or clot-burr, Bardana, Lampaza.
a Burrough or town corporate, Villa, Población, Pueblo.
a Burrough-master, Regidor.
a cony Burrough, Madriguera.
to Burst, Rebentar.
Burst, Rebentado.
Bursten-belly'd, Potroso.
a Bursten belly, Potra.
to Burst out a laughing, Saltar la risa.
a Burster, Rebentador.
a Bush of brambles or briars, Garza.
a Bush, Mata, Breña, Maléza.
Bushes, Matorrales.
a Bush of hair, vide Hair.
a Bushel or strike, Haréga.
to deal in Business, Negociar.
a dealer in Business, Negociador.
Busy, Empleado, Ocupado.
Business or affairs, Negocio, Ocupación.
a Busy-body, Entremetido.
Buzily, Oficiosamente.
a Buskin coming up to the calf of the leg, Corúno.
a Buskin-maker's shop, Borzeguinería.
a Buskin, Borceguí.
a Buskin maker, Borzeguinero.
to Bust, vide Kiss.
a Bustard, Abutarda.
Bur, Péro, Más.
a Butt of liquor, Pipa, Tonel.
to Butt with the head or horns, Dar cabezadas, or cornadas.
a Butcher, Carnicero.
a Butchery, Carnicería.
Butchers broom, Brúca.
a Butler, Despensero, Botillér, or Botillero.
a Buttry, Despensa, Botellería, or Botillería.
a Butt or mark to shoot at, Terrero.
Butting together, Choque.
to Butt one at another as Rams do, Chocar.
Butter, Manteca.
Butter milk, Leche de manteca.
a Butter-fly, Mariposa, Pavellón.
a Buttock or hanch, Nalga.
to beat the Buttocks, Nalguear.
a blow on the Buttocks, Nalgazo.
that has great Buttocks, Nalgudo.
to Button, Abotonar.
Button'd, Abotonado.
Buttoning, Abotonadura.
a Button, Botón.
a Button-hole, Ojal.
a Button of a pair of foiles, Zapatilla.
a cautery call'd a Button, Botón de fuego.
a Buttreis, Puntal.
a Smith's Buttreis wherewith he pares Horses hoofs, Pujavante.
to Buy, Comprar, Mercar.
Buying, Compra.
a Buyer, Comprador.
Bought, Comprado.
to Buzz, Zumbár.
a Buzzard, Miláno.
Buzz'd, Zumbado.
a Buzzzer, Zumbador.
Buzzing, Zumbido.
By, A pár.
By and by, Luégo, Incontinente.
By it self, Por sí.
By turn, A vézcs.
By some manner of means or reason, Por alguna vía, Por alguna manera, Por alguna razón.
By chance, A caso.
By my fay, or in good sooth, A té, Por cierto.
a By word, Chiste.
By the by, De pássó.
to Byass, Atraveillar.

Byass'd, Atraveillado.
a By place, Lugar opartado.
a By way, Camino escusado.

C.

a Cabal, Junta, Cabala.
a Cabalist, Cabalista.
Cabalistical, Cabalístico.
a Cabbage, Repollo, Bérta.
Cabbage lettuce, Lechuga murciána.
a Cabin used in Fairs or Markets, vide Booths.
a Cabin or cottage, Chóça.
a Cabin in a ship, Camarote, Cámara de navio.
a Cabinet, Escritorio, Gavinéte.
a Cable rope, Amarra, Cable, Gúmena, Maróma.
the sheet Cable, Amarra maestra.
to fasten with a Cable, Amarrar.
fastned with a Cable, Amarrado.
to Cackle as a Hen does, Cacarear.
a Cage to keep birds in, Jaula.
a Cake, Torta, Bóllo.
Calamity, Calamidad.
Calamitous, Calamitoso.
to Calcine, Calcinar.
Calcin'd, Calcinado.
to Calculate, Computar, Calcular.
Calculated, Computado, Calculado.
a Calendar or Almanack, Calendario, Almenac, Almenaque.
the Calends or first day of every month, Calenda, Calendas.
a Calf, Bezerro, Ternero.
a little Calf, Bezerrillo.
the Calf of the leg, Pantorrilla de pierna.
Calfs snout, an herb, Bezerra.
to Call, Llamar.
to Call back, Reclamar.
to Call upon, Invocar.
Call'd upon, Invocado.
to Call at a place, Tocar en una parte.
Call'd, Llamado.
Calling back, Reclamación.
a Caller, Llamador.
a Call for birds, Reclamo.
a Calling or crying out, Llamamiento.
Callosity, Calosidad.
a Callus, Cállo.
to Calm, Calmar, Bonanzar.
Calm'd, Calmado, Abonanzado.
Calm or quiet, Tranquilo, Quieto.
a Calm, Calma, Bonanza, Tranquilidad.
Calmness, Abonanza, Bonanza.
Calmly, Tranquilamente.
Caltraps made with four iron pricks so join'd, that being thrown down, one of them stands upright, Abrójos.
to Calve, Parir la vaca.
Calves foot, vide Aaron.
to Calumniate, or slander, Caluniar.
Calumniated, Caluniado.
Calumny, Calúnia.
Cambrick, Cambray.
a Cameleon, Camaleón.
a Camel, Camello.
he that keepeth Camels, Camellero.
a company of Camels, Camellada.
a grey Camel, Camello pardal.
a Camifado, Encamifada.
Cammoek or rest-barrow, Detiene buéy.
Camomil, Manzanilla.
to Camp, or pitch the camp, Acampar.
a Camp, Campo.
of or belonging to a Camp, Campal.
a flying Camp, Campo volante.
Camphire, the name of a Gum, Alcanfor, Canfora.
done or dress'd with Camphire, Alcanforado.
I Can, Puedo.
a Can, Vaso de pálo.
a Canary-bird, Canario.
Canary-wine, Vino de Canarias.
to Cancel, cut, or rase out, Anular, Cancelar, Cassar, Abrogar, Borrar.
Cancel'd,

Cancell'd, Cassado, Borrado, Anulado, Abrogado.
a Cancell'g, Cassación, Abrogación, Anulación.
a Cancer, Cáncer, caratán.
to make Candles, Hazér vélas.
a wax Candle, Vela de cera.
talow Candle, Vela de cebo.
a little Candle, Candelica.
a watch Candle, Vela de noche.
a Candlestick, Candelero.
by Candle-light, A módo de Candil.
a Candlestick of brass with many sockets, Almenára.
the snuff of a Candle, Pavilo.
to snuff a Candle, Despavilar, Despavilar.
Candle snuffers, Despaviladeras.
the snuffing of a Candle, Despaviladura.
Candlemas-day, Candelaria, La purificación de nuestra Señora.
a Cane or reed, Caña.
a place or plot of ground bearing Canes, Cañaverál.
one that pierces with Canes, Acañaverador.
a Cane or reed to fish with, Caña de pescar.
sweet Cane, Acóra, Caña dulce.
pearfed or wounded with Canes or great reeds, Acañaverado.
Canker or rust, Móho, Herrumbre.
a Canker or sore, Cáncer, caratán.
a Can, Jarro de pálo.
Cannons of breeches, Cañones.
to Cannonade, Acañonar.
a Canonier, Cañonero, Artillero.
a Cannon or piece of Ordnance, Cañón.
Piéça de Artillería.
a Canon of a cathedral church, Canonigo.
Canonical, Canónico.
a Canonship, Calongia.
to Canonize or make a saint, Canonizar.
a Canonization, Canonización.
Canoniz'd, Canonizado.
a Canopy, Dofel.
Can, Gerigónça.
Cantharus, a fly, Abadéjo.
a Cante or peece, Pedáço.
Canvas, Angéo.
course Canvas, Cañamazo.
to Canvas a point, Debatir, Arguir.
a Canvasser, Debatidor.
a Canvassing, Debatidura, or Debate.
a Cap, Bonete, Gorra.
a little Cap, Bonetillo.
a Capper, Bonetero, Gorrero.
Capable, Capáz.
Capacity, or fitness to take or receive, Capacidad.
a Caparison cloath, Caparazón.
Caparison'd, Caparazonado.
a Cape of a garment, Cabeçón, Cuélllo, Capilla.
a Cape running into the sea, Cábo, Promontorio.
to Caper, Hazér cabriolas.
a Caper in dancing, Cabriola.
Capers, a fruit, Alcaparras.
like Capers, Alcaparrado.
a bed where Capers grow, Alcaparral.
to stalk or tree whereon the Capers grow, Alcaparro.
Capital, Capital.
Capitally, Capitalmente.
a Capital letter, Létra mayúscula.
the Capitol in Rome, Capitólio.
to Capitulate, Capitular.
Capitulated, Capitulado.
Capitulation, Capitulación.
a Capon, Capón.
to cut Capons, Capar.
a Caponer, Caponcillo, Caponzillo.
a Capouch, Caperuça.
a Caprice, Capricho.
Capricious, Caprichoso.
a Capper, or capping, vide Cap.
a Cap, Gorra, Montéra, Bonete.
a little Cap, Gorrilla, Monterilla, Bonetillo.
Capricorn, a sign, Capricornio.
a Captain in a ship, Cabastrante.
a Captain, Capitán.
to rule and govern as a Captain, Capitaneár.

a Captainship, Capitanía.
a Captain general, Capitán general.
a Captain of horse, Capitán de cavállos.
a Captainship over a hundred, Centurio nágio.
a Captain over a hundred, Centurión.
the Captain of the princes guard, Capitán de la guarda.
the Captain of a galley, Capitán de galéra.
Captiousness, Atufamiento.
a Captious fellow, Atufadizo.
Captiously, Atufadamente.
to Captivate, Cautivar.
a Captive, Cautivo.
Captive, Cautivo.
Captivity, Cautiverio, Cautividad.
a Capucine friar, Capuchino, Capuchino.
a Carat, Quilate.
a Caravel, Caravela.
Caraways, Alcaravea.
a Carbine, Carabina.
a shot of a Carbine, Carabinazo.
a Carbonado, or meat broiled on the coals, Carbonada.
a Carbuncle, or precious stone so called, Carbúnclo.
a Carbuncle or plague sore, Carbúnclo.
a Carcanet or tablet, Joyel.
a Carcas, Cadáver.
Cards to card wooll, Cárdas.
playing Cards, Náypes.
a pack of Cards, Baraja de Náypes.
coat Cards, Figúras.
harts, Cópas.
diamonds, Oros.
clubs, Bástos.
spades, Espádas.
the king, Réy.
the queen, which is a different Card from the English fashion, and is painted like a man on horse-back, and is called in Spanish Cavallo.
the knave, Sóta.
the ace, As, or Púnto.
the trump or turn'd up Card, Triúmfo.
the stock, Baraja.
the dealer, Partidor or El que parte.
to Card wooll, Cardar, Carducar, Espadar.
Carded, Cardado.
a Carder, Cardador.
Carding, Cardadura.
a Cardinal, Cardenal.
Cardinalship, Carnalásgo.
to Care for, Tener cuidado, Cuidar, Curar.
Care, Cuidado.
Carefulness or diligence, Solícitúd.
Careful, Congoxoso, Solícito, Cuydadoso.
Carefully, Congoxosamente, Solícitamente, Cuydadosamente.
Carelessness, Harraganía, Negligencia, Descuido.
Careless or negligent, Negligente.
Carelessly or negligently, Negligentemente, Descuidadamente.
to Carry or bear, Llevar.
Carriage, Acarreó, Porte.
Carriage or behaviour, Criança.
Carried, Llevado.
a Carrier, Acarreador, Recuero, Arriero.
Carrying, Acarreadura, Acarreó.
to Carle and care, Congojarse.
a Carmelite friar, Carmelita.
Carle or care, Cuydado, Solícitúd, Anxiedad.
a Carle or churl, Melquino, Avaro, Avariento.
Carnal, Carnal.
Carnal copulation, Cóito, or Cóyto.
Carnally, or fleshy, Carnalmente.
Carnation gilliflowers, Clavellinas.
Carnation colour, Encarnado.
Carnosity, Carnolidad.
Carobes, or Saint John's bread, Algarroça.
a Carp fish, Carpa.
to play the Carpenter, Carpintear.
a Carpenter, Carpintero.
a Carpenters craft, Carpintería.
a Carpenters rule, Cartabón de Carpintero.
a Carpenters axe, Aquéla de Carpintero.
a Carpenters square, Esquadra de Carpintero.

a Carpet, Alfombra, Albómbra, Carpeta, Sobremesa.
a Carrake, a great ship, Carraca.
a Carr or cart, Carro.
Carret roots, Canahórias.
a Carrier, ring, or circle, to run horses, Carrera.
A carrot, Azanahória.
to Carrouse in drinking, Beber Adaután, Tacear.
a Cart, carr, waggon, Carréta, Carro.
a Cart-load, Carretada.
a Carter or wain-man, Carretero.
Cartership, Carretería.
Carting, Carretadura.
the axe-tree of a Cart, E'xe de carro.
a Cart track, or rut where the wheel makes a sign in the ground where it has gone, Carril.
a Cartwright, Carretero, Carrero.
a Carthusian friar, Cartúxo.
a Cartridge, Cartúcho.
Carv'd or grav'd, Esculpido, Entallado.
Carv'd or engraven work, Entalladura, Escultura.
a Carver or graver, Entallador, Escultór.
to Carve or grave, Entallar, Esculpir.
Carving, Entalladura, Escultura.
to Carve meat, Trinchar.
a Carver of meat, Trinchante.
a Carving knife, Cuchillo de Trinchante.
Carv'd, Trinchado.
a Case, Caso.
a Case in law, properly that which rises in contention, Pléyto.
putting in a Case, Enfundadura.
a Case to put in any thing, Fúnda.
to put in a Case, Enfundar.
put into a Case, Entundado.
a Case of instruments, Caja de instrumentos.
a Case in declining, Caso.
in good Case, En buena condición, En buen estado.
in no Case, in no wise, Por ninguna manera, Por ningún modo, Por ninguna via.
to Case, Entundar, Excaxar.
Cas'd, Entundado, Encaxado.
a Casement, Ventána, Vidriera.
to Caskeer or disband soldiers, Cassar, Despedir.
a Caskeer'd soldier, Cassado.
a Caskeerer, Cassador.
Caskeering, Cassación.
a Cass-keeper, Caxero.
a Cask or wine vessel, Vaso de Vño, Cásco.
Baril, Cúba.
to taste of the Cask, Sabér a la cúba.
put in a Casket, Encaxado.
a Casket or little cofer, Caxa.
a Cussock, Sotana.
a short Cussock, Sotanilla.
a Cussock furr'd, Chamarra.
to Cast in a mould, Amoldar, Fundir.
Cast in a mould, Amoldado, Fundido.
to Cast, hurl, throw, or sling, Alaiçar, Arrojar, Echar.
one that Casteth, Arrojadór.
to Cast off, Abandonar, Desamparar.
Cast off, Abandonado, Desamparado.
Cast away, Arrojado.
to Cast away, Arrojar.
to Cast off, as to cast off a garment, Denudar.
to Cast down, Abatir.
to Cast in ones teeth or upbraud one, Reprochar, Dar en rostro.
to cast anchor, Echar Ancóra.
to Cast or condemn, Condenar.
to Cast into a sleep, Adormecer.
to Cast the skin, Mudar el pelléjo.
to Cast or vomit, Bolvér, Gomitár.
to Cast young, Malparir.
Cast down, Abatido.
to Cast accounts, Contar.
Cast, hurl'd, thrown, and flung, Alanzado, Arrojado, Tirado.
Cast off, Abandonado, Desechado.
a Cast or draught of a net, Redada.
to Cast lots, Echar suertes.
a Caster, Echador.

Castling, Echadura.
a Castle down, or one that keepeth under, Abatidor.
a Casting down, Abatimiento.
a Castle or fortress, Castillo.
a little Castle, Castelle, Castillejo.
to shut in a Castle, Encastillar.
shut in a Castle, Encastillado.
Castigation, Castigo.
a Caster, Castor.
Casual, Casual.
Casualty, Casualmente, Accidentalmente.
a Casualty, Un Acaso.
a Casuist, Casuista.
a Cat, Gato, or Gata.
a musk Cat, Gato de Algalia.
a poll-Cat, Fuina.
a wild Cat, Gato Montez.
Cattish, or belenging to a cat, Gatuno.
a Catalogue, Catálogo.
a Cataract, Catarata.
a Catarrh or rheum, Catarro.
to catch or snatch, Arrebatár, Cogér.
Catching, Arrebatamiento.
Catched, Arrebatado, Rebatado.
a Catcher, Arrebatador.
to Catch hold on, Asir.
to Catch in a net, Enredar.
Catched or caught, Asido, Tomado.
Catched or snatched, Arrebatado.
Catched or entangled among the briars, Enredado, Enredado.
to catch or get unawares, Cogér de sobre-falto.
Catchpole, Alguazil.
Categorical, Categorico.
Categorically, Categoricamente.
a Catechise, Catecismo.
to Catechise, Catechisar, Enseñar el Catecismo.
Catechis'd, Catechizado.
a Caterer, Despenicero.
a Caterpillar, Reboldon.
a Cathar or rheum, Catarro, Rheuma.
a Cathedral church, Catedral, Catedral.
Cathedral, Catedral, Catedral.
a Catholick, Católico.
Catholic or universal, Católico.
a Catf, Miserable.
Cat-mint, Yerba gatuna.
Catt'e, Ganado.
pertaining to Cattle, Ganaduno.
Cattle that draw or bear burdens, Bestias de Carga.
Cats tail herb, B-hórdo.
a Cave or den, Caverna, Caverna, Espe-lúnea, Gruta, Cueva.
a little Cave, Covachuela, Grutilla, Cueva.
full of Caves, Cavernoso.
to put in a Cave, Encobar.
put in a Cave, En obado.
Caught or catch'd, Tomado, Asido, Cogido, Agarrado.
to Caviel or wrangle, Calumniar, Cavilar, Pleytear, Contender.
a Caviel, Calumnia, Cavilación, Debate, Contienda.
a Caviller, Calumniador, Cavilador, Debate.
a Caviling, Calumnia, Debate.
a Cavity, Concavidad, Hueco.
a Cauldron, Caldera.
a great Cauldron, Calderón, Caldéro.
a Cauldron full, Calderado.
the Cattle of a beast, Redaño.
a Cattle for womens heads, Albanega.
to Caulke a ship, Calafatear.
Cauked, Calafateado.
a Caulker, Calafate, Calafateador.
a Caulking, Calafateadura.
to Cause, Causar.
a Cause, Causa.
Cause, Causado.
a Causar, Causador.
Causing, Causa, Ocasión.
to show Cause, Dar razón.
for that Cause, Por esta razón.
a Causey, Calzada, Camino empedrado.
a Causick, Causico.
a Cautery, Cauterio.

to Cauterize, Cauterizar.
Cauteriz'd, Cauterizado.
Cautelous, Cauteloso.
Cautelously, Cautelosamente.
Caution, Cautela, Miramiento, Recato.
a Caution, Cautela, Aviso.
to Caution, Avisar.
Caution'd, Avisado.

C E

to Cease, Cessar.
Ceas'd, Cesado.
Ceasing, Cesación.
Cedar, a tree, Alérze, Cédro.
Celandine, Chelidonia.
to Celebrate, Celebrar.
a Celebration, Celebración.
Celebrated, Celebrado.
Celidony, Scrofularia, Celidonia.
Celerity, Presteza.
Celestial, Celestial.
a Cell, Celda.
a Cellar, Cuéva, Cantina, Bodéga.
a wine Cellar, Cuéva de vino, Cantina.
a little Cellar, Cuvilla.
to Cement, Cimentar.
Cement, Cimiento.
a Censor, Encensario.
a Censor or reformer of manners, Corrector, Censor.
a Censure, Censura.
a Centaur, Centauro.
a Center, Centro.
Centaur, an herb, Centaurea, Centoria.
a Centurion or captain, Centurion.
a Century, Centuria.
a Ceremony, Ceremonia.
Ceremonious, Ceremonioso.
Ceremoniously, Ceremoniosamente.
Certain, Ciertó.
Certainly, Ciertamente.
Certainty, Certeza, Certinidad, Certidumbre.
to Certifie, Certificar.
a Certifier, Certificador.
Certified, Certificado.
a Certificate, Certificación.
Ceruse, Aluayalde.
painted with Ceruse, Aluayaldado.
to Cess, tax, or levy, Tassar.
Cess'd, Tassado.
a Cesser, Tassador.
a Cestern to put water in, Algibe, Cisterna.
a little Cestern, Cisternilla.
a Cestern cock, Cane.

C H

a Chace, or pursuit, Seguimiento, Alcance.
a Chace at tennis, Chaca.
to Chase, fret or fume, Enojár, Ayrar, Amohinar.
Chased, Amohinado, Ayrado.
Chasing, Mohina, Enójo.
to Chase, or foment, Calentar, Estregar, Fomentar.
Chaf'd, or fomented, Calentado, Estregado, Fomentado.
a Chasing distil, Braserillo de mela.
Chaff, Tamo, Grancas, Paja, Grancónes.
Chaffy or unclean, Grancoso, Tamofo, Pajoso.
to Chaffer, or buy and sell, Contratar, Comprar, Vender.
Chaffer, or merchandise, Contratación, Compra, y Venta.
Chaffering, Contrato.
to Cham, or to toy with chains, Aherrojár, Encadenar.
Chaining, Encadenadura, Aherrojadura.
a Chain, Cadena.
a little Chain, Cadensilla.
Chain'd, Aherrojado, Encadenado.
a Chair, Catedra, Silla.
a Chair of state, Sólío.
an arm Chair, Silla de brazos.
a Chair, or sedan, Silla de manos.
a folding Chair, Silla de doblar.
a Chair maker, Sillero.
a calves Chaldron, Panga de ternera.
to Challenge, Desafiar.

a Challenge, Desafio, Répto.
Challeng'd, Desafiado, Reptado.
a Challenger, Desafiadór, Reptador.
a Chalice, Cáliz.
Chalk, Gréda.
Chalky, Gredoso.
a Chamber, Cámara, Apósito.
a little Chamber or study, Camaréta, Camarilla, Aposentillo.
an inner Chamber, Recámara.
a presence Chamber, Cámara de audiencia.
a Chamber-fellow, Camarada.
a Chamberlain, Camarero.
a Chamber-maid, Moça de Cámara.
a Chamber-pot, Urinal.
Chamblot, Chamelote.
Chamelion, an herb so called, Cameleon.
a Chamferring, chancelling, or making hollow, Ahuecadura, Ahuecadura, Acanaladura.
to Champ, vide to Chew.
a Champion, Campión, Padrino.
Champion or plain ground, Campaña.
Chance, Fortuna, Caso, Hado.
a Chance, Acaecimiento, Suceso.
to Chance, Acaecer, Suceder, Acontecer.
by Chance, Acaso.
a Chancellor of the Exchequer, Contador mayor.
the Chancel of a Church, Capilla mayor de yglesia, or Coro.
a Chancellorskip, Chancilleria.
a Chancellor, Chanciller.
the Chancery, Chancilleria.
a Chandler, Velero.
a wax Chandler, Cerero.
to Change one thing for another, or to exchange, Trocar.
a Change, Cambio, Trueco, Mudança.
Change, Alteración, Cambio, Mudança.
Changed, Mudado, Trocado, Cambiado.
a Changer, Cambiador, Trocador, Mudador.
Changing, Mudamiento, Cambiadura, Trueco, Trueque.
Changeable, Variable, Mudable.
Changeable of colour, Color vario.
Changeably, Mudablemente, Alterablemente, Variablemente.
a Change of money, or bank, Cambio, Banco.
a Channel, Canal, Arbañal, Corriente.
the Channel of a river, La Madre del Río.
St. George's Channel, La Manga de Ingala terra.
to Channel, Acanalar.
Channell'd, Acanalado.
a Channelling, Acanaladura.
a Chanter in a church, Chantre.
a Chanter'ship, Chantria.
to Chap, chink or gape, Resquebrajar, Hender, Quebrar, Abrir.
a Chap or chink, Resquebrajo, Hendedura, Quebradura, Rotura, Abertura.
a Chap of the ground, Resquebrajadura, Resquebrajo, Hendidura, Abertura, Quebradura.
Chaps or clefts in the hands, or other parts of the body, made by cold, Grietas.
Chapped or chinked, Resquebrajado, Hendido, Quebrado, Abierto.
a Chapping, Resquebrajadura, Hendedura, Quebradura, Abertura, Grieta.
a Chape, as the chape of a scabbard, Contera.
a Chaplain, Capellán.
a Chaplains place or office, Capellanía.
a Chaplet, or Beads, Rosario, Cuéntas.
a Chapman, Comprador, Mercader.
Chapman'ship, Mercancia, Contratación.
a Chappel, Capilla.
a little Chappel, Capillita.
a Chappel of east, Ayuda de Parrochia.
to distinguish by Chapters, Distinguir por capítulos, or Párrafos.
a Chapter, Capítulo.
Of or belonging to a Chapter, Capitular.
by agreement of a Chapter, Capitularmente.
a Chapter-house, Capítulo.
a Character, Carácter.
Charcoal, Carbón, de leña.
Seacoal, Carbón de Tierra.

to Charge, Encargar, Dar en cargo, Encomendar.
 a Charge or commandment, Cargo, Mandamiento.
 Charged or commanded, Encargado, Encomendado, Mandado.
 to Charge, or burden, Cargar.
 a Charge, Carga or Cargo.
 to charge with a crime, Acusar, Culpár, Echar la culpa, Imponer.
 Charg'd with a crime, Acusado, Culpado.
 charging with a crime, Acusación, Cargo.
 Charged or laden with, Cargado.
 a Charger, Cargador.
 Chargeably, Cargadamente, Costosamente.
 to take charge over anything, Tomar cargo, Encargarle.
 taken in charge, Tomado en cargo.
 to charge a gun, Cargar la pieza.
 to charge in fight, Dar carga.
 Charge, cost or expences, Cólta, or Expensa.
 a Charger, or great platter, Pláto grande or Plátón.
 a Chariot, Coche de a dos, Carróça.
 he that driveth a Chariot, Cochero.
 a Chariot maker, Cochero.
 charity, Caridad.
 Charitable, Caritativo.
 Charitably, Caritativamente.
 to Charm, or enchant, Encantar, Enfalmar, Enhechizar.
 a Charm, or enchantment, Encantamiento, Enfálmo, Hechizo.
 a Charmer, Encantador, Enfalmador, Hechizero.
 a Charming, or enchanting, Encantamiento, Enfalmadura, Hechizo.
 Charming fair, Hermoso que hechiza.
 Charmingly, Amablemente.
 a Charnel house, Hossario, Honsario, Ofario.
 a Charter, Cartá de fueros, o privilegios.
 Charwel, Herb, Beléfa.
 a Chase at tennis, Cháça.
 a Chase or Forrest, Florésta.
 to Chase or hunt, Caçar.
 a Chaser or hunter, Caçador.
 Chasing or hunting, Cáça.
 to Chase or drive away, Ponér en huýda, Ahuyentar.
 a Chase or pursuit, Cáça, Alcánce.
 Chas'd, Ahuyentado, Puésto en huýda.
 a Chaser, or driver, Ahuyentador.
 Chast, Cásto, Continente.
 Chastity, Castidad, Continencia.
 Chastly, Castamente, Continentemente.
 to Chastise, Castigar, Punir, Corregir.
 Chastised, Castigado, Punido, Corregido.
 a Chastiser, Castigador, Punidor, Corrector.
 Chastisement, Castigo, Corrección, Punicción.
 Chat, Conversación.
 to Chat or talk, Conversar, Garlar, Parlár.
 to Chatter, Gorgear.
 to Chatter like a crow, Grafnar.
 to chatter for cold, Tiritar de frío.
 a Chatterer, Gorgeador.
 Chattering, Gorgeamiento.
 a calves Chaldorn, Pánça de ternera.
 a Chance, vide chance.
 a Chance, vide chance.
 a Chancellor, vide chancellor.
 a Chaucery, vide chaucery.
 a Chaudler, vide chandler.
 a Chaunter, vide chanter.
 a Cauldron, vide cauldron.
 a Cauldron of coals, Carro de carbón de tierra.
 to Chew, or chew, Mascar.
 Chew'd, or chew'd, Mascado.
 a Chawer, or chewer, Mascador.
 Chawing, or chewing, Mascadura.
 to make good Cheap, Abaratar.
 Cheap, Barato.
 one that selleth Cheap, Baraton.
 Cheapness, Barato.

Cheaply, Baratamente.
 to Cheapen, Abaratar.
 Cheapned, Abaratado.
 a Cheapner, Abaratador.
 a Cheapning, Abaratadura.
 to Chear, or make chearful, Avivar, Abivar, Regalar, Alegrar.
 Chear, Xira, buena Xira.
 Chear'd, Avivado, Abivado, Regalado, Alegrado.
 let us make good Chear, A'nde la loca, Hagámos buena Xira, Tratémósnos bien.
 Chearful or pleasant, Jocundo, Alegre, Contento, Regozijado, Gozoso, Risucño.
 Chearfulness, Alegría, Contento, Regozijo, Góço.
 Chearfully, or lively, Alegreménte, Regozijadamente, Gozozamente, Risucnamente.
 to make good Chear, Hazér buena Xira, Festejar, Banquetear, Vanquetear.
 a Cheat, Engaño, Trampa.
 to Cheat, Engañar, Trampear.
 Cheated, Engañado, Trampeado.
 a Cheater, Engañador, Trampeador, Tramposo.
 a Cheating trick, Engaño, Trampa.
 to Check, Reñir, Reprehender.
 a Check, Reprehención.
 Checked, or taunted, Reñido, Reprehendido.
 the Check at chess, Xáque.
 a Checker, Escáques.
 Check mate at chess, Máte.
 to make Checker work, Hazér Escáques.
 Checker work, Escáques.
 made Checker wise, Hécho en Escáque.
 a Check, Carrillo, Bouchéte, Mexilla.
 Cheeky Foul, Lado con lado, A la pár.
 full Cheek'd, Carilludo.
 Cheer, vide Chear.
 the Cheeks, Mexillas.
 Cheek teeth, Muélas, Cordales.
 Cheese, Quéso.
 Cheese rennet, or the rennet that turns milk into curds, Quájo.
 a Cheese press, Prensa de queso.
 a Cheese cake, Quesadilla.
 a Cheese fat, Cincho.
 a Cheese monger, Quesero.
 Chief, Principal, Summo, Mayor, Preeminente.
 Chiefly, principally, Mayorménte, Principalmente.
 a hart Cherry, Ceréza.
 a common Cherry, Guinda.
 a hart Cherry tree, Cerézo.
 a common Cherry tree, Guindo.
 a Cherry-stone, Cuéxco de ceréza.
 to Cherish, Regalar, Abrigar, Fomentar, Agafajar.
 Cherish'd, Abrigado, Regalado, Fomentado, Agafajado.
 a Cherisher, Fomentador, Abrigador, Regalador, Agafajador.
 a Cherishing, Caricia, Abrigo, Regalo, Agafajo.
 Chervil, herb, Beléfa, or Veléfa yerba.
 wild Chervil, Beléfa, or Veléfa Salváge.
 to play at Chess, Jugar al axedrez.
 Chess play, Algedrez, Axedrez, Escáque.
 a Chess board, Tablero.
 Chess men, Trebejos.
 a Chess man, Trebejo.
 a Chest, or cofer, A'rcá, Arcás, Arcáz, Cáxa, Caxón, Arcón.
 one that putteth in a Chest, Encaxador.
 to put in a Chest, Encaxar.
 put into a Chest, Encaxado.
 a Chest or cofer maker, Caxero.
 a little Chest, Arquilla.
 a mans Chest or breast, Las arcas.
 a great Chest, Caxón, Arcón.
 a little Chest, Caxilla, Arquilla, Arquita.
 a Chest of drawers, A'rcá, or Caxón de tiradores.
 one that is hollow Chested, Huéco en las arcas.
 a Chest nut, Castaña.

a kind of great Chest nut, Marrón.
 a wild Chest nut, Castaña regoldána.
 a dry'd Chest nut, Castaña opilada.
 the outward prickly rind of a Chest-nut, Erizo de castaña.
 a Chest-nut tree, Castaño.
 a grove of Chest-nut trees, Castañal.
 Chest-nut colour, Colór castaño.
 Cheveril, Býrsa.
 to Chew meat, Mascar.
 Chewed, Mascado.
 Chewing, Mascadura.
 to Chew the cud, Rumear.
 a Chibbol, Cebollino, Cevollino.
 the blade of a Chibbol, La hoja de Cebollino.
 Chiche pease, Ervillas.
 a Chick, or chicken, Póllo.
 to breed Chicken, Empollar.
 hatching of Chickens, Empollamiento.
 a brood of young Chickens, Nidada de Pólos.
 Chickweed, Allíne.
 to Chide or rebuke, Reñir, Reprehender, Reprovar.
 Chidden, Reñido, Reprehendido, Reprovado.
 a Chider, Reñidor, Reprehensor, Reprovador.
 a Chiding, Reñidura, Reprehención, Reprovadura.
 Chidingly, Reñidamente, Reprehendidamente.
 a Chief, Cabéça, Principal.
 Chiefly, Principalménte.
 a Chieftain, Capitán.
 a Chilblain, Sabañón.
 a Child, Niño, Niña.
 to be with Child, Estár preñada.
 to turn Child again, or play the child, Borlverse niño.
 to play the Child, Niñear.
 a little Child, Niñito.
 a Childish toy, Niñería.
 Children, Niños.
 a Child born before his time, Abortivo.
 a fatherless Child, Huérfano.
 a Child new born, Niño recién nacido.
 a woman in Childbed, Muger parida.
 to get with Child, Empeñar.
 great with Child, Preñada.
 Childhood, Niñez.
 Childishness, Cosa de niños.
 a Childbearing woman, Muger paridora.
 a Childs caul that wraps it in the womb, Zurrón.
 Childish, Pueril, Cosa de niños.
 Childishly, Como niño.
 to Chill with cold, Entorpecer de frío, Entumir.
 Chilness with cold, Entorpecimiento de frío.
 to Chime bells, Tañer campanas.
 a Chimer of bells, Tañedor de campanas.
 a Chimera, Chinera.
 a Chimney, Chimenéa.
 a Chimney sweeper, Desollinador.
 the Chine of a man or beast, Espinazo, La espina.
 to Chink as the ground doth, Hendér, Resquebrajar, Abrir.
 to stop Chinks, Topar costuras, or Aberturas.
 a Chink, or breach, Abertura, Costura.
 a Chink, cranny, or cleft, Abertura, Costura, Juntura.
 a Chin, Bárba, or Bárva, Barbilla, Barvilla.
 the Chin piece of a helmet, Bavera, or Barbéa.
 great Chimn'd, Barbudo, Barvudo.
 a Chip, Rája, Astilla.
 Chips to kindle fire, Astillas.
 a Chip, or that which is hewen, Brézna, Astilla.
 to Chip bread, Raspar el pán.
 Chipp'd bread, Pán raspado.
 Chippings of bread, Raspaduras de pán.
 Chiromancy, Chiromancia.

to Chirp as a sparrow or other birds, Cantár,
Cherriár, Chirriár.
to Crip as a cricket, Grillár.
a Chirping, or singing of small birds, Cánto,
Chirrido, Grañido.
one that Chirpeth, Cherriadór.
a Chirurgeon, Cirujáno.
Chirurgery, Cirugía.
a Chisel, Escoplo.
to work with a Chisel, Escopleár.
a Chitterling, Pánça.
Chivalry, Proeza, Hécho de armas, Caval-
lería.
Chives, Cebollétas.
a Choise, Eleción.
to Choke, or strangle, Ahogár.
Choked or strangled, Ahogado.
a Choker, Ahogador.
a Choking, Ahogamiento.
Choler, Cólera.
Cholerick, Colérico.
a Cholerick man, Colérico.
without Choler, Flemático, Sin cólera.
to Choose, elect, or make choise of, Elegir,
Escoger.
Chosen, Elcto, Elécto, Elegido, Esco-
gido.
a Choise, or election, Eleción. or Elección,
Escogimiento.
a Choiser, Electór, Escogedór.
to Chop, or cut off, Cortar.
to Chop or change, Cambiar, Trocár.
a Chopping knife, Machete.
a Chorus, Coro.
Chorography, Corografía.
Chough, or daw, Grája, Grájo, Cornéja.
Cough, Toste, or Tos.
Chrism, or holy anointing oyl, Crisma.
Chrystal, Cristál.
of Chrystal, Cristalino.
a glass of Chrystal, or a chrystal looking-
glass, Epéjo de cristál, Vidrio de cri-
stál.
Christ our only anointed Lord and Saviour,
Crísto.
Christianism, or christianity, Cristiandád,
Christianismo.
a Christian, Cristiáno, Cristiáno.
Christianism, Cristiandád.
to Christen, or baptise, Baptizar, Bautizar,
Cristianar.
a Christening, Cristiánismo, Bautismo.
Christmas day, Navidad, Pascua de navidad,
Nascimiento.
Christopher, Cristóvél.
the Christ-cross-row, El A, b, c.
Christ-wort, Yérba Chrísti.
a Chronicle, Corónica, Crónica, Histó-
ria.
one that writeth Chronicles, Coronista,
Historiador.
Chrysocola, wherewith goldsmiths solder
their gold, Chrysocola.
a Church, or temple, Témplo, Yglé-
sia.
the Church or congregation of people in
the faith of Christ, Yglésia Cristiá-
na.
a Church porch, Portál de Yglésia.
a Church-yard, Cementerio, Cimenté-
rio.
a Church-warden, Curador de Iglésia.
Churchwardenship, Curaduría de Iglé-
sia.
to Church a woman, Salir la mugér a Milá
de parida.
Churlish, Mohino.
Churlishness, Mohina.
Churlishly, Mohinamente.
a Churl or carle, Rustico, Casio, Mohi-
no.
Churlishness or rudeness of country carles,
Rusticidad.
Churlishly or clownishly, Rusticamente, Ca-
sianamente.
to Choose, or to choise, Elegir, Escoger.
the Chyle, Quílo.
a Clymist, Alquimista.
Chymical, Químico.
Chymistry, Alquimia.

C I

to Cicatrize, or heal up as a wound does,
Cicatrisár.
Cicatriz'd, or heal'd up as a wound, Cica-
trizado.
Cicatrising, or healing up like a wound,
Cicatrisación.
Cider, Cidra.
a Cimbál, Chápas, Címbalo.
Cinamon, Canéla.
Cinamon colour, Acanelado, Colór de Ca-
néla.
a Cinque on the Dice, Cinco.
two Cinques, Quinas.
Cinque foile, Cinco en ráma.
to Cipher, Cifrar.
a Cipher in Arithmerick, Cífra, Zéro.
Cipbred, Cifrado.
the curious fine silk call'd Cyprus, Toquilla,
Espumilla.
a grove of Cipres trees, Cipresál.
Cipres, the wood or tree, Ciprés, Aci-
prés.
to make a Circle, Hazér círculo, Hazér un
círculo.
a Circle, Círculo, Cérculo.
a Circle about the moon, Círculo de luna.
a little Circle, Círculito, Cerquito, or Cer-
quillo.
a half Circle, or semi-circle, Semicírculo,
or Medio círculo.
a Circle of iron about a buckler, Aro de
Broquel.
a Circle which is called the Horizon, Ori-
zón.
Circlewise, Circularmente.
a Circuit, Cérculo, Círcuito.
Circular, Circular.
Circularly, Circularmente.
to Circulate as the blood does, Circular.
to Circumcise, Circuncidar.
Circumcis'd, Circuncidado.
Circumcision, Circuncisión.
a Circumference, Circunferencia, Ambito,
Ruédulo.
a Circumlocution, Circunlocución.
to circumscribe, Limitar, Ponér Términos.
Circumscrib'd, Limitado.
Circumscription, Limitación.
to be circumspect or wary, Ser Cauto.
Circumspect, Cauto, Circunspéto, Recatado,
Prevenido, Remirado.
Circumspection, Recato, Remiramiento,
Prevenición.
Circumspectly, Recatadamente, Remirada-
mente, Prevenidamente.
a Circumstance, Circunstancia.
Circumstantial, Circunstancial.
Circumstantially, Circunstancialmente.
to circumvent, Engañar.
Circumvented, Engañado.
Circumvention, Engaño.
a pair of Cisers, Tigéras, Tijéras.
a Citadel, Ciudadela.
to Cite, call, or summon, Citár.
Cited, Citado.
a Citation, Citación.
a City, Ciudad.
a little City, Ciudadeta, Ciudadica.
a capital City, Metrópoli, Corte, Cabéza
de Réyno, or Provincia.
a free City, Ciudad libre.
a Citizen, Ciudadano.
Citizen like, A guisa de Ciudadano, Como
Ciudadano.
a Citadel, Castillo, Ciudadela.
a Cittern, Cítola.
a player on a Cittern, Tenedór de cí-
tola.
a Cittern maker, Citoléro.
a Citron, Cidra.
Civet, Algalia.
Civil, Civil, Cortés, Bien criado.
Civility, Cortésia, Criança, Modo.
Civilly, Cortesmente.
to civilize, Humanar.
Civiliz'd, Humanado.
Civilizing, Humanación.

C L

a mill Clack, Cítola de molíno.
to clack like a Hen, Cloqueár.
Clacking, Cloqueadura.
Clad or cloath'd, Vestido.
Clay, Barro.
potters Clay, Arzilla.
fullers Clay, Gréda.
Clay ground, Cenagál.
a Claim, Título, Demanda.
to Claim, Demandar, Ponér demanda.
Claim'd, Demandado.
a Claimer, Demandador.
a claiming, Demanda.
Claimable, Que se puede demandar.
to Clamber, vide to climb.
Clammy, Pegajoso.
Clamminess, Pegajosidad.
Clamour, Clamor, Bozeria.
to Clamour, Clamar.
Clamorous, Clamorofo.
to Clap hands, Palmeár.
Clapping of hands, Aplauzo.
a clap with the hand, Palmada.
Clapping of the wings, Bateria de las alas.
a Clapper, or he that claps the hands for
joy, Palmeador.
the Clapper of a bell, Badajo.
the Clapper of a mill, Cítola.
Claret wine, Vínio claréte.
Clarie, Clarea.
to Clarifie, Clarificar, Aclarar, Purificar.
Clarified, Clarificado, Purificado, Aclarado.
Clarifying, Clarificación, Purificación, Acla-
ramiento.
a Clark of the church, Sacristán.
a writing Clark, Escrivente.
a Clark of the market, Escriváno, Almo-
tacen, or Almotacel.
the Clark of a kitchen, Despensero.
a Clasp, Brocha, Broche.
to clasp together, Abrochar.
to clasp with the arms, Abacar, Abraçar.
a little Clasp, Brochecillo.
Clasp'd, Abrochado.
the Clasp of a book, Manecillas.
Clasped in the arms, Abraçado.
Clasping, Abrochadura.
one that clasps in his arms, Abraçador.
Clasping in the arms, Abraçada, Abraça-
miento, Abraçadura.
to Clatter, to chat or babble, Parlár, Irse de
lengua.
Clattering, Parléria.
a Clause, Clausula.
a Claw, Branca, Gárra, Uña.
to Claw, or scratch, Arañar.
Claw'd, Arañado.
a Clawer, Arañador.
Clawing, Arañadura.
the Claws of a fish bending in like hooks,
as in a crab, Braços, Tenazas.
a Clawback, Adulador.
Clay, Barro.
a Clayish place, Barrial.
full of Clay, Barriento, or Barrófo.
Clean, Limpio, Mundo, Barrido, Escombrado.
to make Clean, Alimpiár, Descocar, Escom-
brar, Clarificar, Mondar.
made Clean, Alimpiado, Clarificado, Escom-
brado, Mondado.
a Cleanser, Alimpiador, Clarificador, Es-
combrador, Mondador.
a making Clean, purging or cleansing, Alim-
piadura, Mondadura, Escombradura, Lim-
piadura.
a maker Clean, or purger of privies, Limpión.
Cleanly, Limpio.
Cleanliness, Limpiéza.
Clean, or neat, Limpio.
Cleanly, or neatly, Limpiamente.
Clear, Cláro, Limpio, Luzido.
to make Clear, Aclarar, Alimpiár.
to Clear, Aclarar, Alimpiár, Descargar.
to clear himself, Descargarse, Disculparse.
Clear'd, Aclarado, Descargado.
Clearing, Aclaración, Descargo.
Clear, or bright, Cláro, Limpio, Páro.
to make

to make clear, fair, or bright, Clarificar, Aclarar, Purificar.
 to wax Clear, Aclarar.
 Clearness or brightness, Claridad.
 Clearness of the day, air, or weather, Claridad del día, Luz clara.
 Clear firmament without clouds, Serenidad.
 Clear that one may see and look thorow, Diáfano, Transparente.
 very Clear, muy Claro, muy Limpio, muy Puro.
 very clearly, muy Claramente, muy Limpíamente, Con mucha Pureza.
 Clear or manifest, Claro, manifestó, Patente, Abierto.
 to make Clear or apparent, Aclarar, Sacar en Limpio, Hacer manifestó.
 it is clear or apparent, Claro es, Manifestó es, Patente está.
 Clear weather, Abonanza, Bonanza, Serenidad.
 Clearly, plainly, or manifestly, Claramente, manifestamente, Abiertamente.
 Clear of sight, Claro de ojos.
 to cleave, cut, or divide, Hendér, Rajar, Partir, Revanar, Dividir.
 to cleave with wedges, Acuña.
 Cleaving or sticking to, Asido, Pegado, Unido.
 a Cleaving or cleft, Hendidura, Hendiendo, Partiendo, Dividiendo.
 the Cleft of a pen, Hendidura de pluma, Abertura de la pluma.
 Cleft or cloven, Hendido, Rajado, Partido, Dividido.
 to cleave as a tree shaken with the wind, or as the ground cleaveth, Hendér, Resquebrajar, Abrir.
 a Cleft in a tree, or in the ground, Hendidura, Resquebrajo, Abertura.
 to cleave asunder, Abrir, Hendér, Resquebrajar.
 to cleave or stick fast to, Pegar.
 to cleave together, Pegar uno con otro.
 Cleaving hard to, Pegadura.
 a Cleaving to, Pegadura.
 Cleft, Hendido, Rajado, Abierto, Resquebrajado.
 a Cleft, Hendidura, Rajadura, Abertura, Resquebrajadura.
 Clemency or gentleness, Clemencia, Piedad, Misericordia.
 the Clergy, Clerozia.
 a Clergy-man, Clérigo.
 Clerkship, Clericato.
 a Clew of thread, Obillo, Ovillo.
 a Client, Pleyteante.
 a Clift, or cliff, or rock, Ribera alta, Peña, Peñasco.
 a Clift or cleft, Hendidura, Abertura, Resquebrajo.
 a Climate or portion of the world, Clima.
 Climatrical, Climatorio.
 the Climatrical year, El año climatérico.
 to Climb or get up, Escalar, Subir, Trepár.
 a Climber, Escalador, Subidor, Trepador.
 Climb'd, Escalado, Subido, Trepado.
 a Climbing, Escalada, Subida, Trepadura.
 to Clinch, Remachar.
 Clinch'd, Remachado.
 to Cling to, Apegarse, Agarrarse, Ajuntarse.
 Clung to, Apegado, Ajuntado, Agarrado.
 a clinging to, Apegadura, Ajuntadura, Agarradura.
 to Clip about, as to clip about the neck, Abrazar.
 Clipp'd about, Abrazado.
 a Clipping about, Abraço.
 to Clip or shear, Tresquilar.
 Clipp'd or shorn, Tresquilado.
 a place where they use to Clip or shear, Tresquiladero.
 that may be Clipp'd or shorn, Tresquiladizo.
 a Clipper, Tresquilador.
 to Clip money, Cercenar moneda.
 a Clipper of money, Cortador, or Cercenador de Moneda.

Clipping of money, Cortaduras, or Cercenaduras de Moneda.
 a Clifter or washing purgation, Cristel, Ayuda.
 a Cliver, or Butcher's axe, or chopping knife, Cuchilla.
 that may be Cloven, Hendible.
 Cloven in sunder, Dehendido, Hendido, Abierto, Partido.
 to Clive in pieces, Cachear, or Cachar, Dehender, Hendér, Abrir, Partir.
 Cliving in sunder, Dehendimiento, Hendidura, Abridura, Partidura.
 a Cloak, vide Cloke.
 Cloaths, Vestidos.
 to Cloath, Vestir.
 Cloath'd, Vestido.
 Cloathing, Vestidura.
 to Clock like a hen, Cloquear.
 a Clock-hen, or any brooding bird, Clueca.
 the Clocking of a hen with chickens, Cloquido.
 a Clock, Relox.
 a Clock-maker, Reloxero.
 a Clock-keeper, Reloxero.
 what a Clock is it? Que hora es?
 twelve a Clock, Las doce.
 Five a Clock, Las cinco.
 a Clod or clot, Terrón.
 Cloddy, or full of clods, Terronoso.
 a Clog hung about a dogs neck, or about a boys leg that runs away, Córma.
 Clogg'd, or that wears a clog, Quetiéne, Lleña, or Tráe córma.
 to Cloy or glut, Fastidiar.
 Cloy'd or glutted, Fastidiado.
 a Cloister, Cláutro, Cláutrio.
 a little Cloister, Cláutro pequeño, Claustillo.
 to Cloke, cover, dissemble, or conceal, Cubrir, Callar, Disimular, Encubrir, Tapar, Escondér.
 Clok'd, cover'd, or conceal'd, Cubierto, Encubierto, Disimulado, Callado, Tapado, Escondido.
 a Cloking, covering, or concealing, Encubridura, Cubertura, Disimulo, Tapadura, Escondedura.
 to Cloke, or put on a cloke, Ponér la capa, Cubrir con la capa.
 to hide under the Cloke, Acapar, Paliar, Cubrir, Escondér.
 hid under the cloke, Acapado, Paleado, Cubierto, Escondido.
 Clok'd, or clad in a cloke, Encapado, Cubierto con la capa.
 a Cloke, Capa, Herrueru.
 a Cloke which has a hood, Capa Castellana, Capa con capilla.
 a spanish Cloke, Capa Castellana.
 a short dutch Cloke, Capotillo.
 a thread bare Cloke, Capa rayda.
 to take out of a Cloke-bag, Desvalijar, Desmaletar.
 taken out of a Cloke-bag, Desvalijado, Desmaletado.
 a Cloke-bag, or bag, Balsa, Valija, Mochila, Portamanteo, Maléa, Manga.
 Clok'd, or cover'd with a cloke, Encapado, Cubierto con capa.
 to Close or shut, Cerrar.
 to Close or shut in, Encerrar.
 to Close or stop, Tapar, Atapar, Cubrir, Cerrar.
 to Close with a man, Cerrar con el enemigo, Vénir a los brazos.
 to Close, or come to a conclusion in business, Concluir, Ponér fin, Acabar.
 to Close up a wound, Apretar la herida, Sannar la herida, Dar tantos puntos en una herida.
 to lye Close or flat, Apretarse con la tierra.
 to lye Close, or abscond, Escondérse, Deseaparecer.
 to Close up a letter, Cerrar una carta, Sellar una carta.
 Close by, Cerca, Junto, Apár.
 to Close together, Apinár.
 Close together, Apinado.
 to keep Close in, Encerrar.

Closed in round about, Cercado, Rodeado, Cogido por todas partes.
 Closed in or about as being besieged, Rodeado, Cercado, Sitado.
 Close or hidden, Escondido, Secreto, Oculto, Retirado.
 Closely or covertly, Disfragadamente, Secretamente, Ascondidas.
 Clos'd, Cerrado.
 Close, secret or unknown, Secreto, Cubierto, Escondido.
 kept Close, Encerrado, Escondido, Retirado.
 keeping Close, Encierro, Escondimiento, Retiro.
 laid Close together, Apretado, Juntado, Estrechamente unido.
 Clos'd as a wound, Sannado.
 Clos'd or solder'd, Soldado.
 Closing or soldering, Soldadura.
 Closeness, Apertura, Estrechéz, Apinamiento.
 a Closer, Juntador, Estrechador, Apretador.
 Closely, or strengthly, Estrechamente, Apretadamente.
 a Close, or field, Campo cercado, or cerrado.
 a Close stool, Servicio.
 a Closet, Camarète, Retrete, Estudio, Escritorio.
 a Clot or clod of earth, vide Clod.
 a Clot of congeal'd blood, Pieca de sangre elada, or quaxada.
 to Clot like cold blood, Engrumecer, Quajar, Helar.
 to Cleath, apparel, array, or attire, Arropar, Vestir, Cubrir.
 Clot'd or clad, Arropado, Vestido, Cubierto.
 Cloath'd in black mourning apparel, Vestido de Luto.
 Cloth, Páño.
 Cloth dy'd in grain, Páño de tinte fino, or Grana.
 linnen Cloth, Lienzo.
 Cloth'd with a furred cassock, Enchamarado, Ensamarrado.
 to Cloth in a furr'd cassock, Enchamarar, Ensamarrar.
 a sear Cloth, which being anointed over meth some saive is laid to a sore, Bisma, Bisma, or Visma.
 Cloth of arras or tapestry, Páños Franceses, Tapiceria.
 course Cloth, Páño bajo, or grueso.
 counterfeit Cloth of gold, Brocatel.
 rich Cloth of gold, Brocado rico.
 smooth Cloth of gold, Brocado raso.
 a table Cloth, Mantel.
 a horse Cloth, Manta de cavallo.
 Clothing or apparelling, Vestidos, Vestimiento.
 Cloths of gold or silver, Tela de oro, o Plata.
 a hair Cloth, Cilicio.
 a Clothier, Lanero, Pañero.
 a Clothworker, Peráyle.
 Clotted together as blood will be when it is cold, or hairs with blood, Quajado, Elido, Embedijado.
 Cloven, or cleft, Hendido, Rajado, Partido, Abierto.
 Cloves, the spice so call'd, Clávos de Espécia, or Clávos de girólle.
 a Clovegillflower, Clavel.
 a Clove of garlick, Diente de ajo, Dientillo de ajo, Espigon de cabeza de ajo, Un ajo.
 a Cloven foot, Pie partido.
 a Clout or rag, Andrajo, or Handrajo, Trapo, Trapajo.
 a shooz Clout, Trapajo.
 a dish Clout, Rodilla, Estropajo.
 to Clout, Entrapar, Entrapajar.
 to Clout or patch, Remendar, Echár remiendos.
 to Clout a wheel, Herrar la rueda, or Chapar la rueda.
 Clouted, Remendado, Entrapado.

Clouty, or full of clouts, Handrajólo, Trapajólo.
to grow Cloudy or dark with clouds, nublarfe, Anublarse.
a Cloud, Nube, nibe.
Cloud, Nublado, Nublólo.
a Cloven cane or reed, Cañahéja, Caña hendida, or Cascada.
a Clown or clumperton, Villano, Rústico, Aldeano.
Clownish, Rústico.
Clownishness, Rusticidad, Rustiquez, Villanía, Aldeanía.
Clownishly, Rusticaménte.
a Club, Porra.
Clubs in cards, Bástos.
a little Club, Porrilla.
a blow with a Club, Porrada.
a Clue, Hovillo.
a Cluster of grapes, Gajo, Racimo, Grúmo.
to make or keep a Clutter, Hazer ruido, or Bambúlla.

C O

a Cope, vide Cope.
a Cord, vide Cord.
to Coast along the Sea, Costear.
Coasted, Costeado.
the Sea Coast, Costa.
a Coat, or Cottage, Chóga, Cabaña, Cavana, Barraca.
a Coat or garment, Sayo, Hungaria.
a warcoat, Almilla.
a soldiers Coat after the moorish fashion, Albornoz.
sleeveless Coat, Capóte sin mangas.
a Coat of mail, Sayo de malla, Cota, Jaco.
to Coat, Vestir.
Coated, Vestido.
a sea Cob, Gaviota.
a Coburn on which the spit turns, Morillo, Morillo.
a Cobler, Remendón de capátos, Capatéro de viejo.
to Cobble, Remendar capátos.
Cobbled, Remendado.
a Cobblers shop, Tienda de Remendon, or de capatéro de viejo.
a Cobler, Buñuelo.
a Cobweb, Telaraña.
full of Cobwebs, Telarañoso.
a Coach, Coche.
a Coachman, Cochero.
a Coach-house, Cochera.
Cockall, a kind of play, Carnicólo.
a Cockatrice, Basilisco.
a Cock, Gallo.
to crow as a Cock, Cantar el Gallo.
the Cock of a conduit, Atanór.
a Cock beaver, or the walters that hang down by his bill, Barvas de gallo.
a Cock comb, Cresta de gallo.
a Cockspur, Espolón.
a Cock of hay, Montón de heno.
a Cock or spout in a conduit, Aguatúcho, Llave de fuente.
a weather Cock, Beléta, Veléta.
a Cock of a gun or piece, Serpentina.
a Cock boat, Esquífe.
to make Cocks of hay, Amontonar.
Cock'd like hay, Amontonado.
to Cocker, Acariciar, Halagar, Regalar, Blandir.
Cocker'd, Acariciado, Regalado, Halagado, Blandido.
a Cockerel, Pólo, Gallito.
Cocking, Halagos, Caricias.
Cocking, Halaguenaménte, Regaladaménte, Acariciadaménte.
a Cockle, Almeja.
a Cockle-shell, Concha de Almeja.
a place where Cockles breed, Almejal.
one that gathers or sells Cockles, Almejero.
Cockle weed, Cizaña, Zizaña.
to sow Cockle, Cizar, Sembrar zizaña.
the Cod of a man or beast, Cojón, Cojones, Turmas.
the Cod of peas or such like, Cáscara.

the Cod fish, Merlúza.
a Codicil, Codicillo.
a Codpiece, Bragueta.
Coeternal, Coetérno.
a Cofer or chest, Cofre, Arca.
a little Cofer, Caxita, Arquilla, Cofrecillo.
a Coffin, Ataúd.
a paper coffin to wrap up things, Cucurúcho.
to Cog, Adular.
to cog a dye, Falsear el dado.
Cogg'd, Adulado.
a dye cogg'd, Dado falseado.
a cogger, Adulador.
a cogger at dice, Falseador.
Cogging, Adulación.
Cogging at dice, Falseadura.
Cogitation, Pienfamiénto, Meditación.
a Coif, Cofia.
a little Coif, Cofieta.
a kind of Coif of network, Aluanéga.
to Coin or make money, Acunár moneda, Hazer moneda.
Coin'd, Acunado, Hécho moneda.
Coin'd money, Moneda acunada.
Coin, Moneda.
a Coiner of money, Acunador, Monedero.
the mark the Coin bears, Estampa, Cúño, Impresión.
Coie, vide Coy.
a Coire, Herrón.
to play at Coires, Jugár al herrón.
a Colander or strainer, Coladero.
to make Cold, or to cool, Enfriar.
to set in the Cold, Desabrigar.
set in the Cold, Desabrigado.
to wax Cold, Enfriarse.
to be cold weather, Hazer frío.
Cold, Frío.
Coldish, Friezillo, Fréscó.
to take or catch Cold, Resfriarse, Acatañarse.
a Cold catch'd or taken, Catáro.
that has taken or catch'd Cold, Resfriado.
to be cold, or feel cold, Tener frío.
made cold, or cool'd, Enfriado, Entibiado, Refrescado.
Cold meat, Fiambre.
Coldness, Frío.
Coldly, Friamente.
a Coal, Carbón or Carvón.
small coal, Císcó.
a Coal-pit, Mina de carbón.
a little Coal, Carboncillo, or Carbonzillo, Carboncito.
a burning Coal, A'scua.
sea Coal, stone or pit-coal, Carbón de tierra.
a Coal-house, or place for coal, Carbonera, or Casa de Carbón.
to draw with a Coal-rake, Hurgar.
a Coal rake, Hurganéro, Rodavillo.
one that useth a Coal rake, Hurgador.
a Collier, Carbonero, Carvónero.
a Colwort, Cól, Bérça, Vérça.
little Colworts, Bercetas, Cohollitos.
to Coll or clip, Abraçar.
a Collar, Cuélllo, Cabeçón, Collár.
the Collar of a garment, Collár de vestido, Cuélllo de vestido.
a gold Collar, Cadéna de oro.
a dogs Collar, Collar de perro, Carlancas.
a Collar for a beast, Colléra.
a mastives Collar made with leather and nails, Carlancas.
a Collar of silver or gold to wear about ones neck, Collár de plata, or de oro.
a Collation, Colación.
Collateral, Colateral.
a Collation, Colación, Merienda.
a short Collation, Meriendilla.
to collect, Colegír, Juntar.
Collected, Colegido, Juntado.
a Collection of things or words, Colección.
a Collector for the poor, Cogedor, or Pedidor por los pobres.
a Colledge or College, Colegio.
the Collick, Cólica.
one troubled with the Collick, Cólico.
a Colliflower, Coliflor.
a Colonel of a regiment, Coronel, Maestre de campo.

a Collonelship, Coronelia.
a Collop of bacon, Torrénno.
Collops and eggs, Huévos y torrénos.
Collusion, Colusión.
a Colony of men, Colonia.
to Colour, Dar color.
Colour, Color.
counterfeit Colour, Color falso.
Colour black and blew, Color cárdeno, or de Plomo.
deep Colour, Color oscuro.
fading or dead Colour, Color muerto.
bright Colour, Color claro.
waterish Colour, Color de agua.
straw Colour, Color de paja.
swart Colour or brown, Color báço, or párdó.
 durable Colour, Color de dura.
under Colour, Con pretésto, So color.
a pale Colour, Color desmayado.
a decay'd Colour, Color delvanecido.
sky Colour, Azul Celéste.
flame Colour, Color de fuego.
carnation Colour, Encarnado.
Colour'd, Dado color.
to Colour or disguise, Colorar, Disfrazar.
to die in Colours, Teñir.
that has lost his Colour, Descolorido, Perido el color.
of sundry Colours, De muchas colores, De divérsas colores.
high colour'd, Subido de color.
a horse Colt, Potranco, Pollino, Pótro.
a mare Colt, Potranca, Pollina.
a foaling of a Colt, Parto de yégua.
a Column or pillar, Colúna.
to Combat or fight, Combatir, Pelear, Reñir.
a Combatant, Combatidor, Combatiénte.
a Combat, Combate, l'elca.
single Combat, Duélo, Riña.
Combated, Combatido.
a place where a Combat is fought, Estacada, Paliçada, Campo.
to Comb, Peynar.
to Comb an horses mane, Peynar las crines del cavallo.
Comb'd, Peynado.
a Comber or carder, Peynador.
a Comb, Péyne.
a Comb for flax, Rastilla, Rastillo.
to Comb flax, Rastillar.
an horse comb, or curry comb, Almoháça.
a cocks Comb, Cresta de gallo.
a Comb brush, Escobilla de péynes.
a Comb case, Caxa de péynes.
to curry comb a horse, Almohazar el cavallo.
a hony Comb, Panal.
a Comb-maker, Peynéro.
to Combine, Combinar, Aunar.
a Combination, Convinación, Combinación.
Combustible, Combustible.
a Combustion, Confusión.
to make a Combustion, Descomponer, Enredar, Metér Zizaña.
to Come, Venir.
to Come or repair unto, Acudir.
that which is to Come, Venidéro.
to Come to nothing, Desfazerse, Aniquilarse, Arruinarse, Destruirse.
to Come to pass, or chance, Acaecer, Acontecer, Suceder.
to Come between or in the mean time, Intervenir.
to Come to mind, Acordarse, Traer a la memoria, Remembrar.
Coming in the mean time, Intervención.
to Come out, or issue forth, Salir.
to Come upon one suddenly as he is doing any thing, Venir inopinado, Sobrevenir, Cogér de improviso.
to Come to ones self as after a fit, Bolvér en si, Recordar.
to Come in, Entrar.
to Come up, Subir.
to Come down, Baxar.
to Come near, Allegarse, Acercarse.
to Come to light, Aparecer.
to Come and go, yr y Venir.

Come to himself from a swoon, Buélto en sí.
Come in, Entrádo.
Come up, Subído.
Come down, Baxádo.
Come near, Allegádo, Acercádo.
Come to light, Aparecido.
Coming to ones self after a fit, Recuerdo, Buélta en sí.
Coming in, Entráda.
Coming up, Subáda.
Coming down, Baxáda.
Coming near, Acercamiénto.
Coming to light, Aparecimiénto.
Coming and going, ydas y venidas.
Coming to sight, Aparecimiénto.
Come to, Acudido, Venido.
a Coming unto, Acudimiénto.
a Coming upon one suddenly, Súbita venida, Repentina venida, Inopinada venida, Impensada venida.
Coming of honest or gentle stock, De buena Decendencia, de buena Generación, de buen Linage, de buenos Padres.
Coming from beyond the sea, Viniendo de allende el mar, Viniendo de ultra mar.
a Comedy, Comedia.
a writer of a Comedy, Autor de Comedias, Poeta cómico.
an act in a Comedy, A'uto, Jornada.
a player of Comedies, Comediante, Farfante, Farandulero, Recitante, Representante.
Comely, Apuéstó, Decénte, Gentil De buena gracia.
a Comely man, Gentilhombre.
to make Comely, Decorar.
Comeliness, Apollúra, Gentileza.
very Comely, muy Gentil, muy Apuéstó, De mucha gracia.
Comely, Gentilménte, Decenteménte, Apuestaménte.
a Comet, or blazing star, Cometa.
Comfits, Confites.
Comfits made of cinamon and sugar, Canlones.
a Comfit maker, Confiteiro.
Comfort, Consuelo.
to Comfort, Consolar, Confortar.
Comfortable, Consolatorio, Confortable, Conortable.
a Comforter, Consolador, Confortador, Conortador.
Comforted, Confortado, Confalado.
Comforting, Consuelo, Conforte.
Comfortless, Desconsolado.
Comfy herb, Consuela.
Comical, Cómico.
Comically, Comicaménte.
Comicalness, Gracia.
to Command, ordain, or appoint, Ordenar, Mandar.
to be at Command, Estar a servicio, Ser bien mandado.
to be Commanded, Sér mandado.
Commanded, Mandado.
a Commandment, Mandamiénto, Mandato, Mandado.
a Commander, or commanding person, Mandador, Mandón.
the ten Commandments, Los diez Mandamientos.
a person in Command, Persona que tiene el mando, y el palo.
a Commander, or leader of soldiers, Caudillo.
he to whom Command or charge is given, Mandado.
a Command over men, Mando, Cargo, Oficio.
to Commemorate, Comemorar.
Commemorated, Comemorado.
a Commemoration, Comemoración.
to Commence, Començar, Empezar.
to Commence, or take a degree, Graduarse.
Commenc'd, Començado, Empeçado.
that has Commenc'd or taken a degree, Graduado.
to Commence an action against one, Poner pléyto.

to Commend, set forth, or praise, Alabar, Enfalzar.
to Commend or commit unto, Encomendar, Entregar.
to send Commendations, Embiar Encomiendas, or Recados.
Commendations, Encomiendas, Salúdes, Recados.
Commended or saluted, Saludado.
a Commender, or praiser, Alabadór.
Commendable, Loable.
Commendably, Loableménte.
to Comment, or make commentaries of, Comentar, Glosar.
a Commentary, or gloss, or exposition, Comentario, Glosa.
a Commentator, glosser, or maker of comments, or commentaries, Comentador, Glosador.
Commented, Comentado, Glosado.
Commerce, Comercio.
Commisfeed, Comino.
a Commination, Cominación, Amenaza.
Commisnatory, Cominatorio.
a Commissary, Comissario.
Commiseration, Compadecimiénto, Comiseración, Piedad.
to Commiserate, Tener compasión.
to give Commission, Dar Comissión, Dar Poder, Dar Autoridad.
a high Commissioner, Alcálde de Alcaldes, Juéz Soberano.
a Commission, Comissión.
a Commissioner appointed to enquire of faults committed against the law, Comissario.
a Commissioner or arbitrator, Arbitro, Componedor.
to Commit or do, Cometér, Hazér, Perpetrar.
to Commit an offence, Comér delito, Delinquir.
to Commit ones self to another, Encomendarse a otro.
to Commit in trust, Poner en depósito.
to Commit to prison, Embiar a la cárcel.
Committed to another, Encomendado a otro.
Committed in trust, Puéstó en depósito.
Committed to prison, Embiado a la cárcel.
Commixtion, Mézcla.
a Committer, Cometedor.
Committed or done, Cometido, Hécho, Perpetrado.
Committing, Cometimiénto, Hécho, Perpetración.
to Commit unto, Dar, Cometér.
to Commit any thing to keep, Dar en Custodia, poner en Custodia.
Commodity, Provécho, Intéres, Interés, Ganancia, Comodidad.
Commodious or fit for, Cómodo, a Propósito, Conveniente, Acomodado.
very Commodious, muy Cómodo, muy a Propósito, muy Conveniente.
Commodiousness, Conveniencia.
Commodiously, Comodaménte, Convenienteménte, Con Comodidad.
to make Common, or to publish, Publicar, Divulgar, Comunicar.
Common, Común, Concegil, De todos, Público.
to be Common, Ser común, Ser público, Ser de todos.
the Common people, or commonalty, el Vúlgo, el Común, el Pueblo.
a Common wealth, República.
an estate of a Common wealth where the people themselves have the authority, Democracia.
a Common field, or pasture, Campo, or Prádo concegil.
Common to all, Común a todos, Público, Concegil.
Common or vulgar, Vulgar, Común.
pertaining to the Common people, Plebéyo, Vulgar.
the Commonalty, el Vúlgo.
one of the Commonalty, Hombre plebéyo.
Commonly, Comunménte, Generalménte.

Commonly, or for the most part, Por la mayor parte, Las mas vézes.
a Commotion, or uproar, Alboroto, Motín, Movimiénto.
to Commune or talk, Comunicar, Platicar, Conferir, Contratar, Hablar.
Communed or conferred of, Comunicado, Conferido, Platicado, Convertado.
a Communication, Plática, Conferencia, Comunicación.
to Communicate, Comunicar, Conferir, Impartir.
Communicated, Comunicado, Platicado, Conferido.
Communicative, Comunicativo.
the Communion, or Lords supper, Comunião, Eucharistia.
Communion or mutual participation, Comunião, Participación, Comunidad.
Community or mutual participation, Comunidad, Comunião, Participación.
a Compact, Concierto.
to Compact, Concertar.
Compacted, Concertado.
to keep Company, Acompañar, Hazer compañía.
to Company with a woman carnally, Tener cuén'a con mugér, Conocer a la mugér carnalménte.
to divide into Companies, Dividir en compañías, Hazer compañías.
to break Company, Desconversar, Apartar compañía, Deshazer compañía.
a Company, Compañía.
a great Company, Caterva, Compañía Muchedumbre.
Companies assembled, Junta de Compañías, Congregación de compañías.
a separating of Company, Apuamiénto de compañía, Partimiénto de compañía, Separación de compañía.
from Company to company, De corrillo en corrillo.
a Company incorporate of any craft, Gremio, Coiradia, Comunidad.
a Company of men of war, Compañía de soldados.
a Company of ten soldiers together in a pavilion, Esquádra.
a Company of horsemen in war containing 40 soldiers, Tiópa de cavállos.
a Companion or fellow, Compañero, Conforte, Camarada.
a Companion or fellow in an office, Coléga, Hermano en oficio.
a Companion by the way, Compañero de camino, Camarada.
a Companion in service, Compañero.
a female Companion, Compañía.
a merry Companion, Amigo de buen gusto.
Companions dwelling together in one house, Compañeros, Contubernales.
Companions in war, Camaradas.
to Compare, or make comparison, Comparar, Ygualar, Hazer comparación.
to Compare or set together, to see the likeness or distance, Conferir Emparejar, Equiparar.
to be Compared, Ser conferido, Ser comparado, Ser ygualado.
Compar'd, Comparado, Conferido, Emparejado, Ygualado.
Comparing, Comparación, Emparejadura, Conferimiénto.
a maker of Comparisons, Comparador, Ygualador, Conferidor.
Comparison, Comparación.
the Comparative degree, El grado comparativo.
Comparable, Comparable.
in Comparison of, En respéto, En comparación.
a Compartment, Compartimiénto.
to Compass, or environ, Cercar, Encerrar, por todas parte.
to Compass round by going about, Bojar, Girar, Rodear.
to Compass as ivy about a tree, Atar.
to Compass a matter, Acabar, Concluir, Alcançar.

to *Compass with a circle*, Cercar, Circundar, Compassar, Circuir, Rodear.
Compass'd, Cercado, Circundado, Rodeado, Compassado, Circuido.
Compassing or going round about, Bója, Giro, Cérco, Rodéo, Circuito, Círculo.
a Compasser about, Cercador, Bojador, Circundador.
a Compass or circle, Cérco, Círculo.
an instrument called a Compass, Cómpas.
the Compass of the moon, Cómpas de la luna.
a Compass for mariners to sail by, Aguja demarear, Brújula, Agujón.
a round Compass, Circunferencia.
the Compass or limits of any thing, the bounds, Límites, Líndes.
to have Compassion of, Comiserar, compadecer, Tener compasión.
full of Compassion, Misericordioso, Piadoso, Compasivo.
Compassion, Compasión, Misericordia, Piedad, Comiseración.
Compassionate, Compasivo, Piadoso.
Compassionate'y, Compasivamente.
Comparable, Compatible.
to Compel, or constrain, Compeler, Constreñir, Forçar, Obligar.
Compell'd, Compelido, Constreñido, Forçado, Obligado.
a Compelling, Fuerça, Compulsión.
Compendiousness, Brevedad.
a Compendious or short form of writing or speaking, Compéndio.
a Compendious or brief speaker, Breve, Compendioso.
Compendiously or briefly, Brevemente, Compendiosamente.
a Compendium, Compéndio, Epítome.
a Competency, Competencia, Medianía, Suficiencia.
Competent, or sufficient to satisfy necessity, Suficiente, Competente.
Competently, Suficientemente, Competentemente.
a Competitor, Competidor.
to Compile, to compose and compile, Copilar, Recopilar, Colegir.
a Compiler, Recopilador.
Compil'd, Recopilado.
Compiling, Recopilación.
to Complain of any thing that grieves one, Quejar, Querellar, Lamentar, Dar queja.
to complain of, or make complaint, Querellar, Quejar, Acusar.
Complaining, Quexoso, Querelloso.
a Complainer of wrong done him, Quexoso, Querelloso.
a Complaint or moan making, Quexa, Querrela, Lamentación.
a bill of Complaint, Querrela, Demanda, Quexa.
one that complains or makes moan, Quexoso, Querelloso, Lamentador.
Complete or fully ended, Cumplido, Acabado, Dado fin.
Completely, Enteramente, Perfectamente, Cumplidamente.
a Compliment, Cumplimiento.
to Compliment, Cumplimentear.
Complimented, Cumplimentado.
a Complimenter, Cumplimenteador.
a Complexion, Compleción.
a good Complexion, Buena Compleción.
Complication, Complicación.
a Complice or partaker, Ayúda, Ayudador, Cómplice.
Compline, Complétas.
Compline time, Hora de complétas.
a Conplot, Conjura, Conspiración.
to Conplot, Conjurar, Conspirar.
Conplotted, Conjurado, Conspirado.
to Conport, Comportar.
Conported, Comportado.
Comportment, Comportación.
to Compose, make, or compile, Componer, Hacer, Recopilar.
to Compose, or set together, Componer, Junir.

to *Compose, compound, or make a composition or agreement*, Componer, Concertar, Convenir, Acordar.
Compos'd or made, Compuesto, Hécho, Concertado.
Compos'd and set together, Compuesto, Recopilado.
a Composer or maker, Componedor, Hacedor.
Composition, Avenencia, Composición, Convenencia.
a Composition or agreement, Composición, Concierto, Concordancia, Acuerdo, Concordia, Convenencia.
by Composition, Por concierto, Por composición, Por acuerdo.
to Compound, Componer.
to Compound, or mix, Mezclar.
Compounded, or mix'd, Mezclado.
Compounded, Compuesto.
a Compound matter, Compositura.
to Comprehend, or contain, Comprender, Contener, Abarcár.
to be Comprehended, contained, or comprised, Ser Comprendido, Ser Contenido.
Comprehended, or comprised, Comprendido, Contenido.
a Comprehending, or comprising, Comprehensión.
Comprehension, Comprehensión.
to put in Compromise, or stand to the arbitrement of any indifferent judge, Comprometer, Poner en manos de tercera persona.
an umpire or Compromiser, Compromisor, Arbitro.
a Compromise, which is the authority granted to the arbiter by the consent of the parties, Compromiso.
to Comprise, or comprehend, Comprender, Contener.
Compris'd, or comprehended, Comprendido, Contenido.
Comprising, or comprehending, Comprehensión.
Compulsion, Fuerça.
Compunction, or pricking at the heart, Compunción, Arrepentimiento.
a Comrade, or cabin mate, Camarada, Compañero.
a Computation, Computación.
Concatenation, Conexión, Concatenación.
a Concave, Huéco, Concavo.
Concavity, or hollowness, Concavidad, Hócúra.
to Conceal, Callar, Celar, Ascondér, Encubrir.
Conceal'd, Celado, Encubierto, Ascondido, Callado.
a Concealer, Celador, Encubridor, Ascondedor, Callador.
a Concealing, Celamiento, Encubrimiento, Ascondidura.
to Conceive a child, Concebir, Concevir, Empeñar.
Conceived, Concebido.
a Conceiving, or conception, Concebimiento, Concepción.
to Conceive, or imagine in his mind, Concebir, Concevir, Ymaginar, Pensar.
quickness of Conceive, Agudeza.
quick Conceived, Agudo.
a Conceit, or imagination, Ymaginación, Concepto, Conceto.
full of pretty Conceits, Ingenioso.
to put out of Conceit with a thing, Apartar de la buena opinión.
put out of Conceit, Apartado de su buena opinión.
a pleasant Conceit, Gracia.
Conceited, Caprichoso, Presumido de sí.
to be Conceited, Presumir de sí.
to Conceive, or apprehend, Concebir, Comprender, Entender.
to Conceive with child, or with young, Concebir, Hacerse preñada.
Conceiv'd, or apprehended, Concebido, Comprendido, Entendido.
Conceiv'd with child, or with young, Concebido.

a Consent of many voices, Acórde, Concierto, Harmonía.
Conception, or conceiving, Concebimiento, Concepción.
to Concern, Atañer, Tocár, Concernir, Pertener.
it Concerns, Tóca, Atañe.
Concerning, Tocante, Concerniente, Perteciente.
a Conclave, Concláve.
to Conclude, Concluir, Acabar.
Concluded, or determin'd, Convenido, Concluído, Determinado, Acabado, Concluído.
a Conclusion, or ending of any matter, Conclusión, Fin, Acabamiento.
to Concoct, or digest, Digerir.
Concoction, Digestión.
to be at Concord, Concordar, Acordar, Convenir.
to Concord or agree together in musick, Concordar, Acordar, Convenir.
Concord, or agreement, Concordancia, Convenencia, Acuerdo.
Concordance, Concordancia.
a Concourse, or coming together of people, Concúrsó, Trúlla.
a Concubine, Concubina, Abarraganada, Mancéba.
one that keepeth Concubines, Concubinário, Abarraganado.
Concupiscence, or lust, Concupiscencia, Luxúria.
to Concur, Concurrir.
to Condemn, Condenar, Sentenciar, Dar Sentencia.
to Condemn to the galleys, Echár a Galéras, Condenar a Galéras.
Condemn'd, Condenado, Sentenciado.
a Condemnation, Condenación, Sentencia.
to Condense, Espesar, Quaxar.
Condens'd, Espesado, Quaxado.
Condign, or worthy of, Condigno, Merecedor.
to Condescend, or yield to, Conceder, Condescender.
Condescended to, Concedido.
a Condition, or state, Condición, Estado, Postura.
to Condition, or covenant, Articular.
a Condition, or covenant, Páto, Concierto, Acuerdo.
a Condition, manner or behaviour, Adinán, Comedimiento.
an evil Condition, Mala condición.
Conditional, Condicional.
Conditions, Costumbres.
Conditionally, Condicionalmente, Con condición.
on this Condition, Con ésta condición, Con tal que.
Conduet, or guiding, Condúta, Condúcta, Gobierno.
a Conduiter, Conducidor, Guiador.
Conducted, or guided, Condúto, Conduzido, Gobernado, Guiado.
to Conduet, Conduzir, Governar, Guiar, Enderezar.
a safe Conduet, Salvo condúto.
a Conduit, Aguadúcho, Caño de água, Acéquia.
a Conduit head from whence the water first rises, Almazén de Aguadúcho, Fuente, Cabeza de Aguadúcho.
great Conduits, or large pipes of water, brought from conduits to mens houses, and drawn at cocks, and serving for every office, Atanór.
a Confection, or mingling divers things together, Confeción, Mécla, Mixtura.
Confected, Conficionado, Mezclado, Misturado.
a Confectioner, Confitero.
to Confederate, Confederar, Colegar, Connir, Aliar.
Confederate, or joyn'd together by oath or promise, Colegado, Confederado, Connido, Aliado.
a Confederacy, Aliança, Confederación, Combinación.

to Confer or talk together, Platicár, Conferir, Hablar.
 to confer, or bestow, Conferir, Colár, Hazer mercéd.
 to Confer, set together, or to compare, Comparár, Pareár.
 Conference, Diálogo, Colóquio, Plática, Conferéncia.
 Confer'd, or discours'd, Conferido, Tratado, Debatido, Conversado.
 Confer'd, or bestow'd, Conferido, Colado, Hécho mercéd.
 to Confess, Confessár.
 Confess'd, Confessado.
 a Confessor, Confessor.
 Confession, Confesión.
 a Confession scate, Confessionário.
 to have sure Confidence or trust, Confiár, Fiár.
 Confident, Confiado.
 Confidently, Confiadamente.
 Confidence or trust, Confiánça, Fúfia, Fiducia, Buéna fee.
 trusting Confidently, Confiando.
 to Confine, Estrechár, Encerrár, Limitár, Encarcelár.
 Confine'd, Estrechado, Encerrado, Limitado Encarcelado.
 a Confining, Estrechadura, or Estrechamiento, Limitadura, or Limitamiento, Encarceladura, or Encarcelamiento.
 Confines, Comarca, Confines.
 to Confirm, establish, or strengthen, Confirmár, Establecer, Firmár, Afirmár.
 Confirm'd, Confirmado, Establecido, Firmado.
 a Confirmation, Confirmación, Establecimiento.
 to Confiscate, or make ones goods forfeit or escheated, Confiscár, Secrestár.
 Confiscation, or the goods which are confiscated, Confiscación, Secrestación.
 a Conflagration, Incendio.
 a Conflict, Conflicto, Riña, Peléa, Pendencia.
 Confits, Confites.
 a Confit maker, Confitéro.
 to Conform, Conformár, Convenir, Concertár, Acordár.
 Conforming, Conformación, Concierto, Convenencia, Acuerdo.
 to Conform to another's will, Conformarse, Convenirse, Concertarse, Avenirse con otro.
 Conformity, Conformidad, Convenencia, Avenencia.
 Conformable, Conforme, Conformable, Avenible.
 to Confound or disorder, Confundir, Desconcertár.
 to Confound or destroy, Confundir, Destruir.
 to Confound or run down, Confundir, Arguir.
 Confounded or destroy'd, Confundido, Destruído.
 Confounded or run down, Confundido, Arguido.
 Confounded, Confundido, Confuso.
 Confounding, Confundidura.
 Confusion or disorder, Confusión, Desorden.
 Confused, Confuso.
 Confusedly, Confusamente.
 to Confute or disprove, Confutar, Refutar, Desmentir.
 Confuted, Confutado.
 a Confutation, Confutación, Refutación, Desmentida.
 to Congeal or grow thick, Congelar, Quajar, Espesár.
 Congeal'd, Congelado, Quajado.
 a Congealing, Quajamiento, Congelamiento, Espesamiento.
 to Conglutarate, Conglutinar, Pegar, Empegar.
 Conglutinated, Conglutinado, Pegado, Empegado.
 Conglutination, Conglutinación, Pegadura, Empegamiento.

to Congratulate, Congratulár.
 Congratulated, Congratulado.
 Congratulation, Congratulación.
 a Congregation or assembly, Colegación, Congregación.
 a Congregation of Jews, Aljama.
 to Congregate, Congregar, Juntár.
 Congregated, Congregado, Juntado.
 Congruence, or Congruity, Concordancia, Conformidad, Convenencia, Congruencia.
 Congruous, Cóngruo, Concórde, Conforme.
 a Coney or Rabbit, Conejo, Gaçapo, Gaçapito.
 a Coney hole, Madriguera, Conejera.
 a Coney warren, Bivar.
 to Conjecture or guess, Congeturár, Conjeturár, Atinár.
 a Conjecture or guess, Congetura, Tino, Conjetura.
 Conjectured, Conjeturado, Conjeturado, Atinado.
 Conjectural, Congetural, Conjetural.
 Conjecturally, Por congetura.
 Conjoin'd, Conjunto.
 to Conjoin, Juntár.
 a Conjugation of words, Conjugación.
 a Conjunction, Conjunción.
 to Conjure, Conjurár.
 a Conjuror, Conjurador.
 Conjuraton, Conjuración.
 Connatural, Conatural.
 to Con a lesson, Estudiar la lición, Passar la lición.
 Connection, Conexión.
 to Connive, Dissimular, Tolerár.
 Conniv'd, Dissimulado, Tolerado.
 Connivance, Dissimulo, Sufrimiento.
 to Conquer, Conquistár, Vencer, Desbaratar. Aquistár.
 Conquered, Aquistado, Conquistado, Vencido, Desbaratado.
 a Conqueror, Conquistador, Vencedor, Aquistador.
 a Conquest, Conquista, Vioria, Desbarato, Vencimiento.
 Consanguinity, Consanguinidad, Parentela, Parentesco.
 the Conscience, Conciencia.
 a large Conscience, Conciencia áncha.
 to make a Conscience, Hazer cargo de conciencia.
 to burden the Conscience, Encargar la conciencia.
 a man of Conscience, Hombre de conciencia.
 Consonable, Conciencudo.
 Consonably, Con conciencia.
 to Consecrate, or appoint to an holy use, Consagrar.
 Consecrated, Consagrado.
 Consecrated, or hallowed, Consagrado.
 a Consecrating, or consecration, Consagración.
 Consecutive, Consecutivo.
 to Consent or agree, Consentir, Permitir, Concordár, Acordar, Concertár, Convenir.
 Consent, or agreement, Concierto, Consentimiento, Avenencia.
 Consenting, Consenciente.
 Consentingly, Accessoriamente.
 with one Consent, vide Accord.
 a Consenter, Consentidor.
 a Consequence, or consequence, Consequiente, Consequimiento, Consequencia.
 Consequently, Consequientemente.
 to Conserve, Conservár, Guardár, Servár, Poner en conserva.
 Conserve of quinces, Membrillada, Mermelada.
 Conserves, Conservas, Dulces.
 Conserv'd, Conservado, Hécho conservar.
 Conserve, Conserva.
 a Conserver, Conservador.
 to Consider, or think upon, Considerár, Pensár, Ymaginar.

Consideration, Consideración, Pensamiento, to, Ponderación.
 Considerate, Considerado.
 Considerately, Consideradamente.
 Considered, Considerado.
 Considering, Considerando.
 a Considerer, Considerador.
 without Consideration, Sin pensar, sin Consideración.
 to Consign, Confinár.
 Consign'd, Confinado.
 to Consign, Confinar.
 Consistence, Consistencia, Corpulencia.
 a Consistory, or counsel house, Concistorio, Consistoria.
 Consolation or comfort, Consolación, Consuelo.
 to Consolidate, Consolidár.
 Consolidated, Consolidado.
 the Consonants, Consonantes.
 to be Consonant or agreeable, Consonar, Concordár.
 Consonant, Consonante, Concórde.
 Consonancy, or conformity, Consonancia, Conformidad.
 a Consort or Companion, Consoite.
 a Conson, or harmonical conson in musick, Conento, Concierto, Acorde.
 to Conspire, Conjurár, Conspirar.
 Conspiracy, Conjura, Conspiración, Conjuración, Monipodio.
 a Conspirator, Conjurador.
 Conspir'd, Conjurado.
 Conspiring, Conjuración.
 a Constable, Condestable.
 Constableness, Condestablazgo.
 Constancy, or stableness, Constancia, Firmeza.
 Constant, Constante, Firme.
 Constantly, Constantemente, Establemente, Firmemente.
 a Constellation, Constelación.
 a Constellation of stars called Orion, Atilejo.
 a Consternation, Consternación, Espanto.
 to Constitute or appoint, Constituir, Ordenar, Mandar.
 Constituted, Constituido, Ordenado, Mandado.
 a Constitution or appointment, Constitución, Orden, Mandato.
 Constitution of the Body, Constitución de cuerpo, La complexion.
 a Constituter or appointer, Constituydor, Ordenador.
 to Constrain, compel, or enforce, Constreñir, Compeler, Forçar, Apremiar.
 Constrain'd, Constreñido, Compelido, Forçado, Apremiado.
 a Constraining, Constreñimiento, Aprémio, Fuerça, Compulsión.
 Constraint, Constreñimiento, Compulsión, Aprémio, Fuerça.
 by Constraint, against his will, Por fuerça, Contra su voluntad.
 Construction, Construcion.
 to Construe, Construir, Explicar.
 Construed, Construido, Explicado.
 Consubstantial, Consustancial.
 Consubstantially, Consustancialmente.
 a Consul, Cónsul.
 a Consularship, Consulado.
 pertaining to the Consul, Que toca al Cónsul, Consulár.
 Consul-like, or pertaining to a Consul, Consulár.
 to Consult, ask, or take counsel, Consultár, Aconsejar.
 Consulted of, Consultado, Aconsejado, Preguntado.
 a Consulter, Consultador.
 Consultation, Consulta.
 to Consume, spend, or waste, Consumir, Gastar, Destruir, Deshazer.
 to Consume or devour ravenously, Engullir, Tragár.

to Consume, or waste away, Consumirse.
Consum'd, Consumido.
to Consume, pine away, or be in a consumption, Consumirse, Estar Etico.
to Consume time, Embover tiempo, Gastar tiempo, Perder tiempo.
a Consumer, Consumidor, Gastador, Destruyedor, Perdedor.
a Consuming, Consumimiento, Gasto, Perdimiento.
the disease call'd a Consumption, Etica.
one troubled with a Consumption, Etico.
to Consummate, Consumar.
a Consummation, Consumación.
a Consumption, or consuming, Consumpción, Consumción.
a Contagion, or infection, Contagión, Péste, Infición.
Contagiousness, Contagiosidad, Pestilencia.
Contagious, Contagioso, Pestilente, Pestilencial.
to Contain, or comprehend, Comprender, Contener.
to Contain, or keep himself within bounds, Contenerse, Reportarse.
Contained, Contenido, Compreendido, Reportado.
Containing, Conteniendo, Compreendiendo.
to Contaminate, or defile, Contaminar, Manchar, Ensuciar.
Contaminated, or defil'd, Contaminado, Manchado, Ensuciado.
Contamination, Contaminación, Ensuciamiento.
to Contemn, or disdain, Desestimar, Menospreciar, Despreciar.
contempt or Contemning, Desprecio, Menosprecio.
Contemn'd, Despreciado, Menospreciado.
Contemptuous, Despreciador, Menospreciador.
to Contemplate, Contemplar, Especular, Mirar, Considerar.
one that Contemplates, Contemplador, Considerador.
Contemplation, Contemplación, Especulación, Consideración.
Contemplated, Contemplado, Especulado, Considerado.
Contemplative, Especulativo, Contemplativo, Considerado.
Contemplatively, Especulativamente, Contemplativamente.
Contempt, Menosprecio, Desprecio, Contumacia.
Contempruous, Contumaz.
Contempruously, Contumazmente.
to Contend in law, Lidiar.
Contention, Lid.
to Contend, Contender, Porfiar.
one that Contends, Contendedor, Porfiado, Temático, Temoso.
Contentiously, Porfiadamente, Contenciosamente.
Contention, Contención, Porfía, Tema, Debate, Contiéndase.
to Content, Contentar.
Content, Contento, Satisfacción, Gústo.
Contentment, Contentamiento.
Contented, Contento, Satisfecho.
not Content, Descontento, Disgustado.
Contentedly, Con gústo, Con contento, Con satisfacción.
Contentfully, Gustosamente, Alegreménte, Contentamente.
Contentation, vide Content.
Contentious, Bolicioso, Bulicioso, Contencioso, Porfiado, Temático, Temoso.
a Contest, Debate, Disputa, Pendencia.
to Contest, Debatir, Disputar.
Contested, Debatido, Disputado.
the Texture of a thing, Contextura, Contexto.
Continency, Continencia.
Continent, Continente.
the Continent, La tierra firme.
Continently, Continente.
Continuance, Duración, Continuación, Perpetuidad.

to Continue, or persist, Continuar, Durar, Turar, Perpetuar.
Continued, Continuado, Perpetuado, Turado, Durado.
Continual, Contino, Perenal, Perpétuo, Continuo.
Continuance, Continuación, Perpetuidad, Tura, Dura.
Continuing, Continuación, Perpetuidad, Tura, Dura.
Continually, Continuadamente, Perenalmente, Siempre, Perpetuamente.
to Contract, Contrair.
a Contract, Contrato.
Contracted, Contraido.
a Contract or bargain, vide Bargain.
to Contradict, Contradecir, Contrariar, Oponer.
Contradiction, or gainsaying, Contradecidora cosa, Contraditória cosa, Contradición.
a Contradictor, Contradecidor, Contraditor, Oponedor.
Contradicted, Contradicho.
Contradictory, Contraditorio.
a Contravene, or a wall set before, Contramuro, Antemuro.
to be Contrary, Contrariar.
to the contrary, Al contrario.
the contrary way, Al réves, a pospelo.
Contrary, Contrario.
Contrariety, Contrariedad.
to Contribute, Contribuir.
Contributed, Contribuido.
a Contributor, Contribuydor.
Contributory, Contributario.
Contribution, Contribución.
Contrition, Contrición.
Contrite, Contrito.
to Contrive, Traçar.
Contriv'd, Traçado.
Contrivance, Traça.
a Contriver, Traçador.
to Control, Mandar, Governar.
Control'd, Mandado, Governado.
a Controller, Sobrestante, Mayordomo.
Controlership, Mayordomía.
a Controversy, Controversia, Disputa, Porfía.
Controverted, Disputado.
Contumacy, Contumacia.
Contumacious, Contumaz.
Contumely, Contumelia.
Contumelious, ContumeliOSO.
a Confusion, Confusion.
to Conveigh, Conduzir, Passar, Llevar, Embiar.
to Conveigh from one place to another, Passar de un lugar a otro.
to Conveigh out of danger, Sacar de Peligro, Apartar de peligro.
to Conveigh in privacy, Conduzir secretamente, or con secreto.
to Conveigh by cart, ship or beast, Conduzir encarro, Navio, or Béstia, or Llevar encarro, &c.
Conveigh'd, Conduzido, Llevado-Embiado.
Conveigh'd over, Passado, Traspasado.
Conveigh'd away, Traspuesto.
a Conveigher, Conduzidor, Llevador, Trasponeedor.
a Conveigher of water from springs or conduits, Conduzidor de agua de las fuentes.
a Conveighing, Conduito, Passaje.
to be Convenient, or meet, Convenir, Ser a propósito.
Convenience, Conveniencia, Comodidad.
it is Convenient, Conviene, Cúmpse, Es a propósito, Háze al propósito, Viene a pelo.
Convenient, Convenible, Conveniente, A pelo.
Conveniently, Conveniblemente.
a Conventicle, Conventículo.
a Convent, or Monastery, Convénito.
to Convent before a Judge, Citar.
Convented, Citado.
to converse, or be conversant, Conversar, Tener conversación.

Conversant, Conversado.
Conversation, Conversación.
to Convert, Convertir.
a Convert that is lately become a christian, Confésso, Convertido.
Converted, Convertido.
Converting, Convertimiento.
a Conversion, Conversión, or Conversión, or Convertimiento.
to Convince, Convencer.
Convinced, Convencido.
Conviction, Convencimiento.
a Convocation, Convocación.
a Convocation-house, Consistorio.
a Convoy, Escóla, Convoy.
to Convoy, Escólar, Convoyar.
Convoy'd, Escólado, Convoyado.
Convulsions, Alfercecia.
to play the Cook, Cozinar.
a Cook, Cozinero.
a woman Cook, Cozinera.
the Cook-room in a ship, El fogón.
a Cooks shop, Figón.
Cookery, Cocinera.
a Cookold, Cornudo.
a Cookold-maker, Adúltero, or Que pone cuernos.
a Cooling vessel, Enfriadera.
to Cool, Desfogar, Enfriar, Resfriar, Refrescar.
Cooled, Enfriado, Resfriado, Refrescado.
Coolness, Frésco, Frescura.
Cooling, Frésco, Que refresca.
Coolly, Frescamente.
a Coop wherein poultry is kept, Caponera, Gallinera.
a Coop or sheep pen, Corral, Redil, Majada.
a Cooper, Tonelero.
a Coopers Adds, Azuela.
the street where the Coopers live, Tonelería.
a Coot, the bird so call'd, Negréta.
a Copartner, Camarada.
to Cope, or jure out, Sobresalir.
to Cope, or vie, Contender.
Cop'd, or jutting out, Sobresaliénse.
a Coping or slooping wall, Muralla sobresaliénse.
Coping, or vying, Contiéndase.
a Cope, Cápa de coro.
to Copy out, or write out for another, Copiar, Trasladar.
a Copy, or example, Cópia, Traslado, Tránsito.
Copy'd, Copiado, Traslado.
Copious, Copioso, Abundante.
Copiously, Abundosamente, Copiosamente.
a Copse, or little wood, Arboledilla, Bosquecillo.
a Cop on the heads of birds or beasts, Tocado, Corona, Coronica, Crésta.
Coppers, Alambre, Arámbe, Cobre, Azofar.
a Copper smith, Calderero.
Copperas to put in ink, Alcaparrósa, Caparrósa.
green Copperas, Cardenillo, Verderame.
a Coral, Corál.
a Cord, Amarra, Bóca, Cuérda, Soga, Cordel.
Corded, bound with cordes, Atado, Liado, Amarrado.
a great Cord wherewith they hoise up Sail, Candeléza, Candeléta.
a small Cord, Cordezuéla, Cuerdezilla, Cordellillo.
a Cord in a Ship called the main tack, Amura, Chafaldete.
a Cord called the stay, Estái, Estáy.
Cords in a ship call'd the lifts, vide Lifts.
Cords in ships call'd the Robbins, Aferrabélas, Aferravélas.
a Cord maker, Cordelero.
Cordage, Cordage.
Cordial, Cordial.
Cordially, Cordialmente.

Cordialness,

Cordialness, Sinceridad.
Cordovan, Cordován.
a Cordwainer, or shoemaker, çapatéro.
the Core where the kernel of any fruit lies, Cuéxco.
Coriander, Culantro.
Cork, Córcho.
the Cork tree, Alcornóque.
a Cormorant, Cuérvo marínéro.
to gather Corn, Cogér Trigo, Hazér A-gósto.
Corn, Pán, Gráno, Trigo.
green Corn, Alcaçél.
Corn new reap'd, Pán segádo.
the stubble of Corn, Rastrójo.
the ear of Corn, Espiga.
the beard of Corn, Arísta.
a Corn gatherer, Segadó.
Indian Corn, Maíz.
a Corn field, Sementéra.
a Corn of salt, Gráno de sal.
Corns on the toes or fingers, Adriánes, Cál-los.
full of Corns, Callóso.
a Corner, Ángulo, Cantón, Rincón, Esquina.
the Corner of any thing, Cánto.
a Corner, or lurking hole, Escondrijo.
a little Corner, Rinconcillo, Rinconzillo, Esquinilla.
a Corner, or colne of an house, Cánto de la casa.
that has four Corners, Cuadérno.
with great large Corners, Canterúdo.
that is full of Corners to hide or lurk in, Llénno de Escondrijos.
to set in a Corner, Metér en un Rincón, Arinconár.
a Cornet, or musical instrument, Cornéta, Bozína.
a little Cornet, Cornética.
a Cornet of horse, Guyón.
a woman's Cornet, Cóna de mugér, Tocádo.
a Colonel, Maéstre de cámpo, Coronél.
a Coroner, vide Crowner.
a Corporal, Corporal, Cabo de esquadra, Caporal.
Corporal, or belonging to the body, Corporal.
Corporeal, or having a body, Corpóreo.
the Corporal on which the B. Sacrament is laid, Corporal.
Corporally, or bodily, Corporalménte.
Corporeally, Corporeaménte.
a Corporation, Cabildo, Comunidad.
a Corps, Cadáver.
Corpulent, Corpulénto.
Corpulency, Corpulencia.
Corpus Christi day, Día del Corpus.
done with Corral, Acoraládo.
to Correct, or amend, Corregír, Emendár, Emendar.
to Correct, or punish, Castigár, Corregír.
Corrected, or punish'd, Castigádo, Corregído.
Corrected, or amended, Corregído, Emendádo.
a Corrector, Corregidór, Emendadór.
a Corrector, or punisher, Castigadór, Correctór.
a Corrector of books in the press, Correctór, Castigadór.
Correction, or punishment, Castigo, Corrección.
a Correcting, or mending, Emiéndá, Emiéndá, Corrección.
Correctly, Corretaménte.
Correlative, Correlativo.
to Correspond, Corresponder.
Correspondence, Correspondecia.
Correspondent, Correspondeciente.
Corrigible, Corregible.
a Corrivál, Competidór.
to Corroborate, or strengthen, Corroborár, Fortalecer, Afirmár.
Corroborated, or strengthened, Corroborádo, Fortalecido, Afirmádo.
to Corrode, Comer, Gastar.

Corroded, Comído, Gastádo.
Corrosive, Que come, que gasta.
to Corrupt, Corrompér, Cohondér, Cohondír, Contaminár.
Corrupt, Corrupto, Corrupido.
Corrupted, Corrupido, Contaminádo, Echádo a perdér.
a Corrupter, Corrupidór.
that may be Corrupted, Corruptible.
Corruption, Corrupción, Perdimiénto.
Corrupting, Corrompimiénto.
Corruptly, Corruptaménte.
a Corslet, Cosseléte, Coráça.
Corslets, or pike-men, Cosselétes.
a Cabler, Remendón.
Cosmography, or the description of the world, Cosmografía.
a Cosmographer, Cosmógrafo.
to Cost, Costár.
to Coast along the shore, Costear.
it Costeth, Cuésta.
Cost, or expences, Cónsta, Gásto, Espénsa.
Costly, or dear, Costóso, De mucha cósta.
Costly, Costólo.
Costliness, Cónsta, Espénsa.
Cost-mary, herb, Salvia Romana.
Costive, Restriñido.
a Costardmonger, Frutéro.
a Cottage, or cabin, Cabána, Chóça, Alvérgue.
a number of Cottages, Alcarrias.
a little Cottage, Cabanuéla.
a shepherds Cottage, Chóça.
a thatch'd Cottage, or house, Casa, or Chóza pajiza.
a sheep Cote, Redil de ganado.
to Cotton, or freeze cloth, Algodonar, Frizar.
Cotton'd, Algodonádo, Frizádo.
Cottoning, Algodonadúra, Frizadúra.
Cotton, Algodón.
to Cotton, or stuff with cotton, Embutir de algodón.
to Cotton, or quilt with cotton, Colchar.
Cotton'd, or quilted with cotton, Colchádo.
a place where Cotton grows, Algodonál.
a flower or herb call'd Cotton-weed, Cantuéllo.
a Couch, or a bed, Cama, Lúcho.
to Couch, or lie close, Agaçaparse, Pegarse a la tierra.
to Couch in writing, Ponér por escrito.
Couch'd, or lying close, Agaçapádo, Pegádo c n la tierra.
Couch'd in writing, Puéstó por escrito.
Couching, or lying close, Agaçapaniénto.
Couching in writing, Escritúra.
to Covenant, or stipulate, Articular, Con- traér, Concertár, Contratar, Estipulár.
a Covenant, Páto, Pácto, Conciérto.
a Covenant solemnly made, Estipulaciou, Auto soléne.
Covenanted, Concertádo, Articuládo, Esti- puládo.
Covenanting, Conciértos, Artículos, Esti- pulación.
Covenants of marriage, Conciértos, Artí- culos de Casamiento.
a Covent of Monks, or religious, Convénto de Mónges, o religiosos.
to Cover, or hide, Cubrír, Cobijár, Encubrir, Tapár, Escondér.
to Cover, or overcast, Cubrír, Cobijár, Tapár.
to Cover an house with tiles or slates, Tejar, Techár, Cubrír con téja.
to Cover, or borse a mare, Tomár el cavállo la yégua, Cubrír el cavállo a la yégua.
to Cover with silver, Cubrír con plata, Pla- tear.
to Cover with feathers, Emplumár.
to Cover, or stop as a pot, Atapár, Cubrír, Tapár.
Cover'd, or stopp'd, Atapádo, Cubiérto, Ta- pádo.
Cover'd, or hid, Encubiérto, Escondído.
a Cover to cover a cup, or such like, Copre- déra, Cobertéra, Cubiérta.
Cover'd with a hood, or capouch, Encapera- çádo, Encapilládo.
a Cover, Cobertór, Cobertúra, Cobertéra, Cubiérta.

Cover'd with tiles or slate, Cubiérto con téjas, ó pizarra.
a Covering, or any thing that covers or hides, Encubridór, Tapadór.
a Covering, or stopping, Atapadúra, Tapa- dúra.
Covering, or hiding of a thing, E cubi- dúra, Encubriménto.
Covered, Cubiérto.
a Covering, Cubertór, Cobertór, Cubiérta.
Covering, or hiding, Encubriménto, Encu- bridúra, Escondidúra.
a Coverlet for a bed, Alfamar, Cobertór de cama, Fraçada.
a course Coverlet, Fraçada tóica.
to Cover with leather, Encorar.
Cover'd with leather, Encorado.
a Coverer, or bider, Encubridór, Escon- dedór.
a Covering, or cloathing, Encubiérta, Cu- biérta.
the Covering, or roof of an house, Técho, Tejádo.
the Covering of a mare, Cubrimiéto de la yégua.
a Covering of a well, Tapadór de Pózo, Pozal.
a Cover of a saddle, Mochila, Fúnda de silla.
Coverly, or secretly, Encubiertaménte, A- escondidas, De secretó.
to Cover, Apetecér, Cudiciár, Cobdicár, Co- diciár.
to Cover earnestly or fervently, Codiciár mucho, Anhelár.
Covered, or desired, Deseádo, Apetecído Cudiciado.
Covetous, Avaricióso, Avaro, Ávido, Cob- dicióso, Codicióso, Tenaz, Avariento.
Covetousness, Avaricia, Cobdicia, Codicia, Cudicia.
a Covetous wretch, Avariénto, Codicióso, Tenáz, Avaro.
very Covetous, Muy Avariénto, muy Cod- icióso, muy Avaro.
Covetously, Avaraménte, Codiciosaménte, Tenazménte.
to Cough, Tosir.
the Cough, Tosse, Tós.
one troubled much with the Cough, Mole- stado de tós.
a Cougher, Tosidór.
a Covy of partridges, Nidáda de perdices.
I could, Yo pudiera.
a Coule, such as Monks and Friars use, Cu- gúlla, Cogólla, Cogóllo.
the Counter of a plough, Réja.
a Coulstaff, Pércha.
to ask Counsel, or advise, Aconsejárse, To- mar conséjo.
to Counsel, or give counsel, A consejar, Avi- sar, Dar conséjo.
to take Counsel, Seguir conséjo.
to keep Counsel, Guardar secreto.
Counsel, Concéjo.
a general Counsel, Concilio general.
an asking of Counsel, Pedimiento de conséjo, A consejamiento.
Counsell'd, Aconsejado.
a Counselling, Aconsejamiento, Aviso, Con- séjo.
keeping of Counsel, Siléncio, Secreto, Guarda de secreto.
to plead as a Counsellor at law, Avogar, A- bogár, Pleyteár.
a Counsellor at law, Abogádo, or Avogádo, Letrádo.
a Counsellor, or adviser, A Consejadór, Con- sejero.
the office of a Counsellor at law, Abogacia or, Avogacia.
a privy Counsellor, Consejero de estado.
the pleading of a Counsellor, Abogación, Abogacia.
the Counsel chamber, La sala de Conséjo, El tribunal del conséjo.
a Counsel of war, Conséjo de guerra.
of or belonging to Counsel, Perteneçiente al Concéjo, Concegil.
to Count, Contar, Numerár, Hazér cu- énta.

to Count, or esteem, Estimar, Preciar, Tener en mucho.
 Counted, or esteemed, Estimado, Preciado, Tenido en cuenta.
 a caster of Counts, Contador.
 a Countenance, Cara, Continente, Gésto, Róstro.
 a grim or sour Countenance, Cara Anublada, Cara torcida.
 the Countenance, Acatadura.
 a sad Countenance, Róstro entristecido, Cara triste.
 a grave or severe Countenance, Róstro severo, Róstro grave.
 to Countenance, Favorecer.
 Countenanced, Favorecido.
 to put out of Countenance, Avergonçar.
 a Counter, or reckner, Contador.
 a Counter of a shop, Mostrador.
 a Counter to play with, Tanto.
 a Counter-bond, Contra firma.
 a Counter cypher, Contra cifra.
 to Counterfeit, or dissemble, Disfingular, Fingir.
 to Counterfeit ones image or likeness in painting or carving, Retratar.
 a Counterfeit, or picture, Retrato.
 to Counterfeit, or forge, Contrahazer, Falsar, Fingir.
 Counterfeited, fain'd, or dissembled, Disfingulado, Fingido.
 Counterfeited, or forged, Adulterino, Falsado, Fingido.
 Counterfeited, or made the likeness of any thing, Retrato, Contrahécho.
 Counterfeited, or resembled, Contrahécho, Falsado.
 a Counterfeiter, or ressembler, Contrahazedor, Disfingulador, Falsario.
 a Counterfeiter of mens domgs, Fingidor, Representador.
 a Counterfeiter of money or coyn, Falsador de moneda, Monedero falso.
 Counterfeit dealing, Falsedad.
 a Counterfeiting, Fingimiento, Falsamiento, Contrahéchura.
 to Counterfeit ones hand, Contrahazer la firma de algúno, Falsar.
 to Counterfeit devotion, Ser hipócrita.
 Counterfeit devotion, Hipocresía.
 the Counterfeiting of mens lands, Contrahéchura de la firma de algúno, Falsamiento.
 Counterfeitedly, Fingidamente, Disfinguladamente, Engañosamente.
 to Countermand, Contramandar, Revocar lo mandado.
 Countermanded, Contramandado.
 a Counter-mark, Contraseña.
 to Countermine, Contraminar.
 Countermined, Contraminado.
 a Countermine, Contramina.
 a Counter-point, Cobertor, Cólcha.
 Counterpoise, Contrapés.
 Counterpoison, Contraveneno.
 to Counterpoise, Contrapesar.
 Counterpois'd, Contrapesado.
 a Counterpoising, or ballancing, Contrapés.
 a Counter-round, Contraronda.
 a Counter-scarp in fortification, Contra escarpa.
 Counter-security, Contraseguro.
 the Counter-tenor in music, El contraalto.
 to Countervail, Equivaler.
 Countervailing, Fquivalente.
 a Countess, or an Earl's wife, Condesa.
 a County, Condado.
 a Count, or Earl, Conde.
 a Country, País, Región, Tierra.
 our Country, or native soil, Patria.
 a Country man, or one that dwells in the country, Payzano, Aldeano.
 a Country-man, or born in the same country, Conteráneo, Patricio.
 to Couple, associate or join, Ayuntar, juntar, Unir.
 to Couple together, Juntar, Parear.
 a Couple, Un pár.
 a Couple of Oxen yoked, Un par de buéyes, Junta do buéyes.

a Couple of dogs, Un Par de Péroos.
 a Coupling together, Ayuntamiento, Juntamiento.
 carnal Copulation, Capulación carnal, Ayuntamiento.
 Coupled, or joined together, Ayuntado.
 that Coupleth, or joyneth, Ayuntador.
 Coupling, Ayuntamiento.
 to give Courage, vide to Encourage.
 Courage, Animo, Coraçon, Valor, Animosidad.
 Courageous, Animoso, Heróico, Sin temór.
 lack of Courage, Pusilanimidad.
 a Courageous man, Héroe, Heróico, Hombre esforçado.
 Courageously, Animosamente, Esforçadamente, Bizarramente.
 Courageous, Esforçado, Bizarro.
 to Coure down, or sit upon ones hams, Ponérse, or Sentarse en cucullas.
 Cour'd down, or sitting on the hams, Sentado de cucullas.
 Couring down, Du cucullas.
 a Course, or order, Orden.
 a Course, Cúrsio.
 a Course, or race, Carrera.
 a Course, or way, Derróta.
 the Course of the Heaven, Sun, Moon, Stars, and Planets, Cúrsio del ciclo, or Cúrsio de los planetas.
 Course, or gross, Bálto, Tóscio.
 by Course, or order of nature, Por cúrsio, o Orden de natura.
 the Course of water, Corriente del agua.
 a Course, or turn, Véz.
 by Course, A las vézes.
 a Courser, Corsér. Minst.
 a Court, or yard, Patio.
 a prince's Court, Corte.
 a Court wherein Judges sit, Cúria, Audiencia.
 the Court of requests, Audiencia de ruegos.
 a Court, or back-yard, Corral.
 an inner Court, or a court before an house, Patio.
 in open Court, Foralmente.
 a Court in great mens houses, wherein people use to walk, Pátio.
 a little Court, Patio pequeño.
 Courteous, Cortés, bien Criado, Comedido.
 Courteously, Cortesmente, Comedidamente.
 a Courtier, Cortesano, Palanciano, Palaciano.
 a woman Courtier, Cortesana.
 Courtlines, Cortesania.
 a Courier, or currier, Curtidor.
 Courtesie, or curtesie, Cortelia.
 to speak Courteously, Hablar, Cortesmente.
 Courteous, Cortés, Comedido.
 very Courteous, Muy Comedido, muy Cortés.
 Courteously, Cortesantemente, Cortesmente.
 very Courteously, Muy Cortesmente.
 a Cousin, Prímo.
 a Cousin german, Prímo hermano.
 to Cousen, or cheat, Embayar, Embaucar, Estafar, Engañar.
 Cousen'd, or cheated, Embaydo, Embaucado, Estafado, Engañado.
 a Couzener, or cheat, Embaydor, Embaucador, Estafador, Engañador, Trampeador.
 Couzening, or cheating, Embaymíento, Embaucamíento, Engano, Estafa, Trampa.
 a Cow, Vaca.
 a young Cow, Novilla.
 a little Cow, or heifer, Baquilla, or Vaquilla.
 a Cow-herd, Vaquero, or Baquero.
 Cowardise, cowardliness, or dastardliness, Covardía, Cobardía.
 to play the Coward, Acobardarse.
 made a Coward, Acovardado.
 to make Cowardly, Acovardar.
 a Coward, Covarde, Cobarde.
 a Cowle, Cogulla, Cugulla.
 to Cowre, A cucullas alentar.
 Cowring, Du cucullas.
 Cowslip, Gordolobo.
 a Cow turf, Boñiga.
 a Coxcomb, Un Papasá, un Tónto.
 to be Coy, Esquivar.
 Coy, Esquivo, Zahareño.

Coyneſi, Esquivéza.
 to Cozen, vide to Couzen.

C R

a Crab apple, Mançana silvestre.
 a Crab tree, Mançano silvestre.
 a sea Crab, or crab fish, Cáncer, Cangrejo.
 Crabbed, or wayward, Agrío, mal humorado.
 Crabbedly, Agriamente.
 Crabbedness, Agrura, Mala disposición.
 a Crablouse, Ladilla.
 a Crabfish, Araña, Céntola, Cangrejo, Chábro.
 to Crack, Estallar.
 to Crack his credit, Perder su reputación.
 to Crack a nut, Cascar una nuez.
 to Crack, or split, Hendérse.
 to Crack, or boast, Jactar, Disparatar.
 a Cracker of gunpowder, Cohete.
 Crack'd, as a nut, Cascado.
 Crack'd, or split, Hendido.
 Crack'd, or boasted, Jactado, Disparatado.
 the Crack or noise of a shot, or the like, Estallido.
 a Cracking, Estallido.
 to Crackle, Cruzir.
 a Crackling, Cruxidura.
 a Cradle, Cuna.
 Craft, deceit or cunning, Engaño, Cautela, Sutiléza.
 Craft, Zorrería.
 a Craft, or trade, Oficio.
 a Crafty deceit, or working, Cautela, Engaño, Sutiléza.
 a Crafts man, Artífice, Artesano.
 Crafty, or subtle, Artéro, Cauteloso.
 Craftily, or subtly, Cautelosamente, Sutilmente.
 a Crag, or rock, Risco, Peñaſco, Peña.
 Cragged, craggy or rough, Aſpero, Intratable, Penascoso.
 Craggy rocks, Riscos.
 to Crake, or brag, Jatar, Alabarſe, Gloriarſe, Vanagloriar.
 to Cram, Acevadar, Atestar.
 to be Crammed, Acevadarſe, Atestarſe, Comer hasta no mas poder.
 Crammed, Acevadado, Atestado.
 a Cramming, Acevadamíento, Atestamíento.
 that which is Crammed, Acevadado, Atestado.
 a Cramp fish, Hugia, Tremielga.
 the Cramp disease, La Calambre.
 Cramp'd, Aferrado.
 an iron Cramp, Arpon de hierro.
 to Cramp with iron, Aferrar.
 a Crane bird, Grulla.
 a Crane, or engine to draw up burdens with, Cigonal, Ciguenal, Grúa.
 to be Crafie, or to be sick, Enfermar, No tener salud.
 Crafie, Entermizo.
 to Crash with the teeth, Rechinár con los dientes, Cruzir con los dientes.
 a Crash, or cracking, Rechinamiento, Cruximíento.
 to Crave, Pedir.
 to Crave importunately, Pedir con instancia, Importunar.
 to Crave often, Pedir a menudo.
 Craved, Pedido.
 a Craver, Pedidor.
 an importunate Craver, Importuno.
 a Craving, Petición, Pedimíento.
 to Crawl, Andar a gatas.
 the Craw of a bird, Búche.
 a Cray fish, Langostilla, Gámbaro.
 to Craze, Bolvér loco.
 Craz'd, Loco.
 Crazy, Entermizo.
 Craziness, Falta de salud.
 to Creek as a door in opening, Cherriar, Chillar.
 a Creaking, Chillo, Chillido, Chirriadura.
 Cream, Nata.
 to Create, Criar.

the Creation, Criación.
Created, Criado.
Creating, Criación.
a Creator, Criador.
a living Creature, Animal.
a Creature, Criatura.
a little Creature, Animaléjo, Criaturilla.
Credible, Creyble.
Credibly, Creiblemente.
to crack his Credit, Quebrar el crédito.
Credit, Crédito, Reputación.
having good Credit, Acreditado.
of no Credit, Desacreditado.
a man of good Credit, Hombre de reputación, Hombre acreditado.
to give Credit, or trust, Fiár.
to give Credit to, or believe, Creer, Dar crédito.
to put into Credit, Acreditár.
to touch ones Credit, Tocár en la reputación.
to gain Credit, Ganár reputación.
a Creditor, Acreedor.
Credulity, or aptness to believe, Credulidad.
Credulous, Crédulo.
the Creed, Crédo.
a Creek in the Sea, Cála, Calléta.
to Creep, Gatear.
to Creep forth like a serpent, Rastreár.
Creeping on all four, Agatado.
a Crescent, or half moon, Luna creciente.
water Cresses, Berrácas, or Bérros, Malpica, Nastúrcio.
garden Cresses, Mañuérço.
a Crest, or cop, Crésta.
the Crest of an helmet, Cimera, Crésta.
Crested, Encrestado.
a Crevice, or cranny, Rehendíxa, or Redendíxa.
a Crewet, Vinagéra.
a Crib, Pésébre.
a Cricket, Grillo.
to Cry, or weep, Llorár.
to Cry out, Bozeár, Llamár, Clamar, Gritár.
a Crier out, Bozeador.
given to Crying out, Llamoroso, Clamoroso, Gritador.
Crying out, Bozeria, Clamor.
to Cry out, Dár bózes.
to Cry in the market as the bell-man does, Pregonar.
a Cry, or shout, Gríta.
a Crier, or proclaimer, Andador, Pregonero.
a common Crier, Pregonero.
a Crime, Cúlpá.
Criminal, Criminal.
Criminally, Criminalmente.
Crimson colour, Carmesí.
a Cripple, Cóxo, Tullido.
to Crisp, curl or frizle, Crespár los cabélls, Rizár.
Crisped or curled, Crespado, Rizado.
a Crisping iron, Rizador, Erespador.
Crisped or curled hair, Encrespados cabélls, Cabélls rizado.
Crystal, Cristál.
to Cristen, or baptise, Bautizár, Christianár, Hazér Christiano.
Critical, Crítico, Crítico.
Chronicles, Análes, Crónica.
a Crocodile, Caymán, Cocodrillo.
the Croaking or rumbling of the belly when it is empty, Surrio de tripas.
to Crook, or make crooked, Encorbár, Encorvár, Engibár.
Crook-backed, Corcobado, Encorbado, Regibado.
Crook-legged, Estevado, Piernituerto.
Crookedness, Encorbadura, Encorvadura, Engibadura.
any crooked thing made like a hook, Ahocinado.
to grow crooked like a hook, Ahocinarse.
Crooked, or made crooked, Corvado, Encorvado, Tuerto.
Crookedness, Corvadura.
to Crook like a dove or pigeon, Arullár.
the Crop of a bird, Búche de áve.

a Crop of corn, La siega.
to crop off, Cortár.
Cropp'd, Cortado.
a Crozier, Báculo pastoral.
a Cross, Cruz.
to Cross, Cruzár, Atravesár, Travesár.
Cross'd, Atravesado, Cruzado.
a Cross, or misfortune, Çoçobrá, Desdicha, Desgracia.
Crossly, Apospélo.
a little Cross, Cruzezita.
Cross forward, or contrary, Avieslo, Traviéslo.
a Cross way, Encruzijada.
a Cross-bow, Ballésta.
a Crossbow-maker, Ballestero.
a shot with a Crossbow, Ballestazo.
to Crouch, Ajudiarse.
Crouch'd, Ajudiado.
Crouching, Ajudiadura.
a Croud, or throng, Trúlla, Tropel, Apretura.
to Croud, Apretarse.
Crouded, Apretado.
a Crouding, Apretura.
a Croud, or fiddle, Rabél.
to Crow as a cock, Cantár.
a Crowing, Cánto.
a Crow, Cuervo, Cornéja.
a night Crow, Çumáya.
Crowfoot herb, Belida yerva, Guibélla.
a scare Crow, Espantajo.
to Crown, Coronar.
a Crown, Corona, Diadema, Guirnálda.
Crowned, Coronado.
the Crown of the head, Coronilla de la cabeza, Remolino de çabéça.
a priest or friars shaven Crown, Corona de religioso.
a Crown of money, Escudo.
a Crowning, or coronation, Coronación.
to Crucifie, Crucificar.
Crucified, Crucifixo, Crucificado.
a Crucifix, Crucifixo.
Crude, Crúdo.
Crudity, Crudéza.
to Crud, or curd, Quajar.
Cruded, or curded, Quaxado.
Crudding, Coagulación, Quajamiento, Quaxadura.
Crudity, or lack of good digestion, Crudéza, Mala digestión.
Crudity, or rawness, Crudéza.
a base Crue, Canalla.
to be Cruel, or exercise cruelty, Hazér crudelades, Tiranizar.
to wax Cruel, Encruelecér.
wax'd Cruel, Encruelecido.
Cruel, Atróz, Cruél, Dúro, Desapiadado, Inhumano.
most Cruel, Atrocísimo.
Cruelly, Cruelmente.
Cruelty, Crueldad, Cruéza.
a Cruet, Vinagéra.
to Crum, or break small, Desmigajár, Desmenuzár.
a Crum, Míga, Migája.
the Crum of bread, Mollédo.
Crummed, Desmigajado, Desmenuzado.
Crummy, Mollédo.
Crum-footed, or crook footed, Patituerto.
Crum-shoulder'd, Corcovado.
to Crumple, Ahajar, Apañuscar.
Crumpled, Ahajado, Apañuscado.
a Crupper, or rump, Grupera.
a Crupper for an Horse, Grupera.
a Cruse, Aceytéra.
to Crust in together, Abollar.
Crushed, Abollado.
Crushing, Abolladura.
a Crust, Cortezón, Cortéza.
the Crust or shell of any thing, Cortéza, Encrostadura.
Crusty, Cortezúdo.
to make Crusty, Encrostar.
Crutches, Mulétas.
Crystalline, Cristalino.

C U

a Cub, or little fox, Zorrilla.
a Cube, Cúbo.

Cubical, Cúbico.
a Cubit from the elbow to the wrist, Cóbdo, Códbo, Cúbito.
a Cuckhold, Cornúdo, Un Don Diégo de Noche.
a Cuckold-maker, Adúltero, Ponedór de cuernos.
Cuckolded, Hécho cornúdo.
a Cuckow, Cucillo.
Cuckow pintle, Aarón.
a place of Cucumbers, Cohombrál, Pepinál.
a little Cucumber, Cogombrillo, Cohombrillo, Pepinillo.
a Cucumber, Cogómbro, Cohómbro, Pepino.
made like a Cucumber, Acohombrado, Apepinado.
to chew the Cud, Rumiar.
a little Cudgel, Palillo, Garrotillo.
a Cudgel, Palo, Garróte.
Cudgelled, Apaleado, Aporreado.
a Cudgeller, Apaleador, Aporreador.
to Cudgel, Apaleár, Aporreár, Dar una buelta de pálos.
Cudgelling, Aporreadura, Zúrra, Apaleadura.
a Cuff, Bofetada, Bofetón.
to Cuff, or buffet, Abofetear.
Cuffed, Abofetado.
a Cuffer, Abofeteador.
to Cuff, or box, Apuñetarse, Reñir a puñadas, Acachetarse.
Cuff'd, or box'd, Apuñetado, Acachetado.
Cuffs, or ruffles, Púños, Puñetes, Buéltas.
to Cull, or to chuse, Escoger.
Cull'd, Escogido.
a Culler, Escogedor.
Cullions, Cojones.
Culpable, Culpable.
a piece of ordnance call'd a Culverin, Culebrino, Culebrina.
Cumberfome, Engoroso, Abultado.
Cumberfomly, Engorramente, Abultadamente.
Cumberfomness, Engorro, Balumba.
Cummin-seed, Cominos.
a Cungar Eel, Congrio.
to Cun without book, Tomar de córo, Repassár.
a Cunney, vide Cony.
Cunning, Fino, Astuto, Sutíl.
Cunning, or skilful, Diéitro, Artificiofo, Ingenio.
Cunning, or skilfulness, Arte, Diestrezza, Ingenioso.
most Cunning, Finísimo.
Cunningly, Artificiosamente, Diestramente, Astutamente.
a Cupboard, Aparador, Alhazéna, Ataisór, Almarío.
a little Cupboard, Almariete, Alhazenilla.
a Cup to drink in, Cópá, Cífo, Táça, Taçón, Váso.
to Cup, or apply cupping-glasses, Echár ventósas.
to Cup and scarrifie, Echár ventósas fajas.
Cupp'd with a cupping-glass, Que ha tenido ventósas.
a Cupping-glass, Ventósa.
a Cupbearer, Copéro.
Cupshot, or drunk, Borracho, Beódo, Emborrachado.
Curable, Curable.
a Curate, Cura.
to Curb, Refrenár, Tener a rienda.
a Curb, Fréno.
Curb'd, Refrenado.
to Curd, or crud, Cuajar, Quajar.
Curd, Requesón.
Curded, Cuajado, Quajado.
to Cure, Curar.
a Cure, Cura.
Cured, Curado.
a Curer, or breast plate, Coráça.
Curfew, or the Curfew bell, Campána de queda.
to ring Curfew, Tocár a queda.
Curiosity, Curiosidad.
Curious, Curioso.
Curiously, Curiosamente.
to Curl, or to crisp, Encrespár, Rizár.

Curled, Encrespado, Rizado.
Curling, Encrespadura, Rizadura.
a Curlew, the bird so called, Arquilla.
Current money, Moneda corriente.
Currants, Pálsas de Corintio.
a Cur dog, Gusquéjo, Gúsque, Gózque, Gozquéjo.
Curriish, Canino.
to Curry a horse, Almohaçar, Estregár.
Curry'd, Almohaçado.
to Curry or dress leather, çurrár, Zurrár.
Curry'd leather, Vaquéta çurrada, Cordován çurrado.
a Currier, çurrador, Zurrador.
to Curse or ban, Maldezir.
a Curse, Maldición.
Curfed, Maldicho, Maldito.
a Curser, Maldizidor.
Cursefully, Malditamente.
Curving, Maldiziendo.
a Curtain, Cortina.
a Curtain of a wall, Lienço de muralla, Cortina de muralla.
to Curtail, Derrabár, Descolár.
a Curtail, Derrabado, Rabón.
Curtailing, Derrabadura, Descoladura.
Curtail'd, Derrabado, Descolado.
Curteous, Humano, Cortés, Agradable, Bien criado.
Curtesy, Cortésia, Agrado, Buena criança.
a Curtezan, Dama de buen gusto.
to Curve as a horse does, Dar corcóbos.
a Curver, Corcobo.
a Cushion, Coxín. Almohada.
a little Cushion, Coxinillo, Almohadilla.
Custody, Custodia, Guarda.
to use or accustom, Vlar, Acostumbrár, Habituár.
to grow out of Custome, Desusár.
grown out of Custom, Desusado.
growing out of Custom, Desuso.
to bring in use or Custom, Hazér uso.
to bring out of use or Custom, Desacostumbrár, Desusár.
grown to a Custom, Hécho uso.
Custom, fashion, or manners of People, A-bito, Costumbre.
Customable, Acostumbrado.
Customary right, Derécho.
Custom, toll, or tribute, Alcabála, Peaje, Peaje, Derécho.
a Customier, or toll gatherer, Aduanéro, Alcabalero, Peajero, Peagero.
the Custom house, or toll house, Duana, Aduana.
a Customer to a Shop, Porrochiano.
a Customer to a haven or port, Almo-xarife, Gabelero, Aduanero.
a sword Cutler, Espadero.
a Razor Cutler, Navajero.
to Cut off the way, Atajar el Camino, Hchar por el atajo.
to Cut of Enemies by getting between them, Atajar enemigos.
to Cut off, Atajar, Cortár.
to Cut in pieces, Hazér pedáços.
to Cut short, Acortár.
to Cut small, Desmenuzár.
to draw Cuts, Hchar suertes.
to make Cuts, Hstafajar, Tajár.
Cut, Atajado, Cortado, Tajado.
one that Cuts off, Atajador.
to Cut short, or cut off by the way, Atajar.
to Cut round, Cercenar.
Cut round, Cercenado.
a Cutting round, Cercenadura.
a Cutter, Cortador.
a Cut, Cortadura.
a Cut in a journey, Atajo.
Cutting the jags or out sides of leaves, Cortadura.
a Cut-purse, Cieatéro, Cortabóllas.
a Cutter off, or a disturber of pleasure, or much, Atajadolazas.
a Cutting short of a matter, Abreviatura, Atajo.
a Cutter, Cortador.
a Cuttle fish, Pólpo, Calamar.

C Y

Cyfer'd, Cifrado.
a Cymbal, Címbalo.
a Cynick, Cínico.
a Cyfer, Cifra, Zéro.
to Cyfer, Cifrar.
Cypres Silk, Velillo, Burato.
a Cypress Tree, Aciprés.

D

TO Dabble in the dirt, Gualdrapeár, Chapuceár.
Dabb'd in the Dirt, Gualdraposo, Enlodado.
a Daffadil, Gamón, or Gamonito, Albihár, Amormio.
a place of Daffadils, Gamonital, Gamonera, Albiharera.
a Dagger, Daga, Puñal.
a stab with a Dagger, Puñalada.
to Daggle, Arrastrár, Gualdrapeár.
Daggl'd, Arrastrado.
Dainty, Delicado.
Dainties, Regalos.
Daintily, Delicadamente.
Daintiness, Delicadeza.
a Day, Día.
to defer from Day to day, Diferir, Alargár, Dilatár.
it waxes Day, Amanece.
the dawning of the Day, Alvor, or Albór, El Albá.
clear Day, Día claro.
noon Day, Medio día.
Sunday, Domingo.
Monday, Lunéz.
Tuesday, Mártes.
Wednesday, Miércoles.
Thursday, Juéves.
Friday, Viérnes.
Saturday, Sábado.
a holy Day, Día de fiesta.
Christmas-day, Pascua de navidad, Navidad, Nacimiento, Nacimiento.
New-Years-Day, Año nuevo, la circuncisión.
Twelfth-Day, Día de los Reyes, Fiesta de los Reyes, Epifanía.
Candlemas-Day, El día de la Candelaria, La purificación de nuestra Señora, Nuestra Señora de Febrero.
Ash-wednesday, Miércoles de ceniza.
Good-Friday, Viérnes santo.
Annunciation-Day, La anunciación, Nuestra Señora de Março.
a court Day, Día de audiencia.
All-Souls-Day, Día de las ánimas.
Corpus Christi-Day, El día del Corpus.
Shrove-Tuesday, Mártes de carnestolendas.
broad Day, Día claro.
Day break, El despuntar del día.
Day breakes, Amanece.
Ember Days, Quatro témporas.
Dog Days, Caniculares.
to Day, Oy, Hoy.
now-a-days, Oy día.
Day time, Entredía.
the other Day, Ante ayer.
Daily, Cotidiano.
to wax day, Amanecer.
Day light, Día claro.
a Dary, Lechería.
a Dairy man, Lechero.
a Dairy woman, Lechera.
a Dale, Vallado, Valle.
to Dally or trifle, Florear, Popár.
a Dallier, Floreador, Popador.
Dalliance, Popamiento.
a Dame or Mistress, Ama.
a Dam or Mother, Madre.
Damage or loss, Prédida, Daño.
to Damage, or do damage, Dañar.
Damage'd, Dañado.

Damageable, Dañoso.
Damask, Damasco.
Damask'd, Damascado.
a Damask garment, Vestido de Damasco.
Damasking of any thing, Atauxia.
Damned, or Condemned, Condenado, Sentenciado.
Damnation, Condenación.
Damnable, Condenable.
to Damnify or hurt, Empecér, Dañar, Perjudicár.
Damnify'd, Dañado, Prejudicado.
Damnification, Daño, Prejuicio.
Damp, Húmedo.
a Damp, Esalación.
to Dampen, Humedecer.
Dampned, Humedecido.
Dampish, Humedillo.
a Damfel, Donzella.
a Damson, Endrina.
a Damson tree, Endrino.
to Dance, vide Daunce.
a Dandiprat, or dwarf, Enano.
to Dandle, Acariciár, Brincár, Trevejar, Trebejar.
Dandled, Acariciado, Brincado, Trebejado.
Dandruf, or scurf in the head, Caspa.
full of Dandruf, Casposo.
Danewort herb, Sabúco pequeño.
to Danger, or put in danger, Arriescár, Peligrár, Arriesgar.
Danger, Risco, Peligro, Riesgo.
Dangerous, Peligroso.
put in Danger, Arriescado.
Dangerously, Peligrosamente.
to Dangle down, Colgár.
Dangling down, Colgadéro, Colgado, Colgadizo.
Dapple grey, Rucio rodado.
to Dare, Osár, Atreverse.
that Dares, Osado, Atrevido.
to Dare another, Provocar, Desafiar.
Dar'd by another, Provocado, Desafiado.
Daring, Osado, Atrevido.
to Darken, Escurecer.
Darkness, Tiniéblas, Escuridad.
Darkening, Escurecimiento.
Dark, Escuro, Obscuro, Tenebroso.
Darkly, Escuramente, Obscuramente.
Darkened, Escurecido.
Dark weather, Tiempo turbio, Tiempo núblo.
a Darkner, Escurecedor.
a Darkning, Escurecimiento.
Darkish, Escuillo.
Darnel, Cizaña.
a sower of Darnel, Cizañador.
wild Darnel, Joyo silvestre.
to sow Darnel, Cizañar.
to Dart, or cast a Dart, Tirár dardo.
a Dart, Dardo.
a little Dart, Dardillo.
to Dash against, Abarrár.
to Dash against the walls, Abarrar a la pared, Estrellár.
to Dash with water, Salpicár.
to dash with dirt, Salpicár.
Dashing with dirt, Salpicadura.
Dashed against, Abarrado.
Dash'd with, Salpicado.
a Daisie flower, Catañol.
to Dasse, vide Dagle.
a Dastard or coward, Cobarde, or Covarde.
Dastardly, Cobardemente.
Dastardy, Cobardía.
a Date of writing, Data.
a Date fruit, Datil.
the Native case, Dativo caso.
a Daughter, Hija.
a Daughter in law, or son's wife, Nuera.
a step Daughter, Andada.
to Dance, Dançar, Baylar.
to Dance in a round, Dançar en rueda.
to Dance on Ropes, Trepar.
a Dance, Dança, Bayle.
Danc'd, Dançado, Baylado.
a Dancer, Dançador, Baylador.
a Dancer on Ropes, Bolatin.
to Daunt, or abate ones courage, Abaxár la presunción, Poner miedo.

Damned,

Daunted, Amedrentado.
a Dam, or jack-dam, Grájo.
to Damb, Embarrar.
Dambed, Embarrado.
Dambling, Embarradura.
a Dawber, Embarrador.
the Dawn, or dawning of the day, A'lba, Alva, Albór, Alvór.
Day, See it above.
to Dazle the eyes, Encandilár, Deslumbrár.
Dazling the eyes, Encandiladura, Deslumbradura.
a Dazler of sight, Encandilador, Deslumbrador.
Dazled, Encandilado, Deslumbrado.

D E

a Deacon, Diácono.
a Deaconship, Diaconágo.
to be Dead, vide to Die.
to draw towards Death, Amortecer.
Death, Muerte.
Dead, Defunto, Difunto, Muerto.
sudden Death, Muerte súbita.
a Dead body, corps, or corse, Cuerpo muerto, Cadáver.
almost Dead, Casi muerto.
Deadly, or causing death, Mortal.
to wax Deaf, Enfordecér.
to make Deaf, Enfordár.
making Deaf, Enfordamiento.
Deaf, Sordo.
Deafness, Sordéz.
Deafly, Sordamente.
to Deal or distribute, Distribuir.
Repartir, Dár.
to Deal in business, Negociar, Tratar, Contratar.
a Dealer, Tratante, Negociador, Negociante.
Dealing in business, Negociación.
false or wicked Dealing, Trato doble, Trato falso, Mal trato.
a Dealing, Negociación, Trato.
a Dean, Deán.
a Deanry, Deanágo.
to make Dear, Encarecer, Hazér caro, Levantar el precio.
Dear, Caro.
Dearly, Caramente.
to Dearn, Zureír.
Dearn'd, Zureído.
a Dearer, Zureidor.
Dearness, Caréza.
a Dearth, Carestía.
to Debar, Prohibir, Escluir, Vedár.
Debar'd, Prohibido, Escluido, Vedado.
to Debase, or abase, Abatir, Aviltár.
Debas'd, or abas'd, Abaxado, Aviltado, Abatido.
a Debasing, Abatimiento, Aviltamiento, Abaxamiento.
a Debaser, Abatidor.
to Debate, discourse, discuss, or reason, Debatir, Discurrir.
Debated, Debatido, Discurrido.
Debating, Debatimiento, Discurso.
Debate, or strife, Contienda, Debate, Porfía.
to Debilitate, or weaken, or to make feeble, Debilitar, Enflaquecer.
Debilitated, Debilitado.
Debilitation, Debilitación.
Debility, Debilidad, Flaqueza.
Debonair, or courteous, Cortés, Humano, Atáble.
a Debt, Déuda.
Indebted, Adenudado.
a Debtor, Deudór.
to run in Debt, Hazér deudas, Adenudarse.
a Decade, Década.
to Decay, Empeorar, Declinar.
Decay'd, Empeorado.
Decaying, Empeoramiento.
to Decease or dye, Morir, Acabar, Finar.
Deceased, Defunto, Muerto, Finado.

a Decease, Finamiento, Muerte.
to Deceive, or beguile, Dar cantonada, Cantuzár, Embayar, Engañar.
to perceive a Deceit, or not to be deceived, No dexárse Engañar.
Deceiv'd, Embaydo, Engañado.
a Deceiver, Echacuérvo, Embaydór, Engañador, Tramposo.
Deceiving, Engaño, Embaymiento.
Deceit, Artimania, Dólo, Embaymiento, Engaño, Trampa.
Deceitful, Artéro, Engañoso, Tramposo.
Deceitfulness, Engaño.
Deceitfully, Engañosamente, Tramposamente.
the month December, Deziembre.
Decent, Decénte.
Decently, Decentemente.
Decency, Decéncia.
to Decide, Decidir, Determinar.
Decided, Decidido, Deciso, Determinado.
a Decision, Decisión.
Decisive, Decisivo, Determinativo.
Decisively, Decisivamente, Determinativamente.
Decisory, Decisorio.
Deciding, Decisión.
to Decifer, or describe, Describir.
a Deck of a ship, Cubierta, Combéz.
to Deck or garnish, Adornar, Ataviar, Componer, Aderezar.
Deck'd, Ornado, Adornado, Compuéstó, Aderezado.
a Decker, Adornador, Componecór, Aderecador.
Decking, Adorno, Ornato, Compositura, Aderezo.
to Declaim, Declamar.
Declaim'd, Declamado.
a Declamation, Declamación.
a Declaimer, Declamador.
Declamatory, Declamatorio.
to Declare, tell, or utter, Anunciar, Declarar, Publicar, Dezir.
Declar'd, Declamado, Anunciado.
Declaring, Declaración, Anunciación, Publicación.
a Declaration, Declaración.
a Declarer, Declarador.
Declarative, Declarativo.
to Decline, Declinar.
Declin'd, Declinado.
a Decliner, Declinador.
a Decolion, Cocimiento.
a Decorum, Decóro.
to Decrease, Descrecér, Menguar.
Decreasing, Descrecimiento, Mengua.
Decreased, Descrecido, Menguado.
to Decree, or determine, Determinar.
a Decree, Acuerdo, Decreto.
Decreed, Determinado, Decretado.
Decrepit, Decrépito.
Decripitness, Decrepitez.
Decretals, Decretales.
to Decyfer, Descifrar.
Decyfer'd, Descifrado.
a Decyferer, Descifrador.
to Dedicate, Dedicar.
Dedicated, Dedicado.
Dedication, Dedicación.
to Deduce, Deducir.
Deduc'd, Deducido.
a Deduction, Deducción.
to Deduct, or subtract, Restar, Sacar.
Deducted, Restado, Sacado.
a Deed, Acción, Fácto, Hécho.
a famous Deed, Hécho famoso, Hazaña.
a good Deed, Obra buena.
an ill Deed, Obra mala.
in Deed, de Veras, En verdad.
to Deem, judge, or think of, Juzgar, Pensar, Estimar.
Deemed, Juzgado, Estimado.
Deep, Hondo, Hondura, Fondo, Fondón.
Depth, Altura, Fondón, Hondón, Hondura, Fondo.
a Deep gulf, Abismo.
Deeply, Hondamente.
a Deer, Gama, Gamo, Ciervo.

a Buck, Gamo.
a Hart, Ciervo.
Deer, Caro.
to Deface, Arruynar, Desfacer, Destrozar, Gallar.
Defaced, Arruynado, Gallado, Deshecho, Destruído.
Defacing, Ruyna, Desfazimiento, Gallo, Destrucción.
a Defacer, Gallador, Desfazedor, Arruinador.
to Defame, Difamar.
Defam'd, Difamado.
a Defamer, Difamador.
Defamatory, Difamatorio.
a Defamatory bill, Perqué.
to Defalk, Defalcár, Quitar.
Defalk'd, Defalcado, Quitado.
a Default, Falta, Defecto.
a Defect, Defecto, Defecto, Falta.
Defective, or failing, Defectuoso.
to Defeat, Vencer, Romper, Desbaratar.
Defeated, Roto, Vencido, Desbaratado.
the Defences in fortifications, Las defensas.
to Defend, Amparar, Defendér.
Defended, Amparado, Defendido.
a Defender, Amparador, Defendecór, Defensor.
a Defendress, Defensora.
Defence, Amparo, Defensa, Defensa Protección.
Defensive, Defensivo.
to Defer, or delay, Dilatar, Diferir, Alongar, Procrastinar.
Deferr'd, Dilatado, Diferido, Alongado, Procrastinado.
that may be Deferred, Dilatáble.
Deficiency, Falta.
Deficient, Falto.
to Defie, Desafiar.
Defiance, Desafio.
Defied, Desafiado.
a Defier, Desafiador.
to Defile, Contaminar, Enlucir.
Defiled, Enluciado, Contaminado.
a Defiler, Contaminador, Enlucidor.
Defiling, Contaminación, Enlucadura.
to Define, Definir.
Definition, Definición.
Defined, Definido.
Definitive, Definitivo.
to Desflower, or ravish, Desflorar, Desvirgar, Estrupar una vígen, or Estrupar.
Desflawed, Desvirgado, Desflorado, Estrupado, or Estrupado.
Desflowering, Desvirgamiento, Estrupo, Desfloradura, Estrupio.
to Deform, Desfigurar.
Deform'd, Desforme.
Deformity, Distorsión.
to Defraud, or deceive, Defraudar, Engañar.
Defrauded, Defraudado, Engañado.
a Defrauder, Defraudador, Engañador.
a Defrauding, Engaño, Fraude.
to Defray, Hazér el gallo.
Defray'd, Hécho el gallo.
to Degenerate, Degenerar.
Degenerated, Degenerado.
Degenerating, Degeneración.
to Degrade, or Degrade, Degradar, Degradar.
Degraded, Degradado, Degradado.
Degrading, Degradamiento, Degradamiento.
a Degree, Grájo.
to prefer to a Degree, Graduar.
to Dehort, or dissuade, Disuadir.
Dejected, Abatido.
Dejection, Abatimiento.
to Desiy, Canonizar.
to Design, Dignarse.
to Delay, defer or prolong, Retardar, Diferir, Prolongar, Tardar.
Delay'd, Retardado, Tardado, Prolongado, Diferido.
a Delayer, Tardo, Espacioso.
Delaying, Tardanza, Prolongación, Diferimiento, Dilatamiento.

Delay, Tardanza.
without Delay, Sin Tardanza.
Delectation, Com plazim iento, Com pla-
 cencia, Delectación, Deléyte.
Delectable, Deleytoso, Delectable.
Delectableness, Deléyte, Delectación.
Delectably, Deleytosamente.
to Delegate, Delegar.
Delegated, Delegado.
a Delegate, Delegado.
to Deliberate, Deliberar.
Deliberation, Deliberación.
Deliberated, Deliberado.
Deliberately, Deliberadamente.
to make Delicate, Hazér delicado, or Re-
 galado.
Delicates, Gullerías, Gullonías.
Delicate, or dainty, Delicado.
Delicateness, Delicadeza, Regalo.
Delicately, Delicadamente.
Delicious, Delicioso.
Deliciously, Deliciosamente.
to Delight, or please, Aplazér, Deletár, De-
 leytár, Complazér.
Delight, or delectation, Deléyte, Deletación,
 Complacencia.
Delighted, Com plazido, Deleitado.
Delightful, Aplazible, Améno, Deleytoso.
Delightfulness, Amenidad, Deléyte.
Delightfully, Deleytosamente.
most Delightful, Amenísimo, muy Deley-
 toso.
to Deliver, or save from, Librar, Salvár.
to Deliver, or give to one, Dar, Entregár.
a Delivery up, Entréga.
to Deliver up, or yield, Entregár.
Deliver'd from, or freed, Librado.
Deliver'd up, or yielded, Entregado.
a Deliverer up, Entregador.
Deliverance, Libramiento.
to be Deliver'd of child, Parir.
to Delude, Engañar.
Deluded, Engañado.
Delusion, Engaño.
to Delve, Cavar.
a Delver, Açadorero, Cavador.
Delv'd, Cavado.
a Deluge, or inundation of water, Dilúvio,
 Inundación.
to Demand, Demandár, Preguntár, Reque-
 rir, Pedir.
a Demand, Demanda, Demandamiento,
 Pregunta, Requerimiento.
Demanded, Demandado, Preguntado, Re-
 querido, Pedido.
a Demander, Demandador, Preguntador,
 Requeridor, Pedidor.
Demanding, Pregunta, Requerimiento.
Demeanour, Ademán, Comedimiento.
to Demolish, Abatir, Ruinar.
Demolish'd, Abatido, Ruinado.
to Demonstrate, Demostrar, Provar aparen-
 temente.
a Demonstration, Demostración.
Demonstrative, Demostrativo.
Demure, Sóbrio, Reposado, Grave.
Demurely, Gravemente.
Demureness, Gravedad.
to Demur, Dilatár, Ponér estorvo.
Demur'd, or delay'd, Dilatado, Estorvado.
full of Demurs, Engoroso.
to Deny, Denegar, Negar, Rehúsar.
to Deny the faith, Renegar.
one that Denies the faith, Renegado.
a Denier, Negador.
Deny'd, Denegado, Negado.
a Dental, Denegamiento, Negación.
a Den, or cave, Caverna, Espeleína, Cuéva.
full of caves or Dens, Cavernoso.
to Denominate, Denominar.
Denominated, Denominado.
Denomination, Denominación.
Denominative, Denominativo.
to Denounce, Denunciar.
Denounc'd, Denunciado.
Denouncing, Denunciación.
to Dent, Abollar.
Dented, Abollado.
to Depart, Partirse, Irse.
to Depart, or divide, Repartir, Dividir.

Departed, Partido, Ido.
a Departure, Ida, Partida.
to Depend, Dependér.
Depending, Dependiente.
Dependency, Dependencia.
to Deplore, Llorar, Lamentár.
Deplor'd, Llorado, Lamentado.
Deplorable, Lamentable.
Depopulated, Despoblado.
Depopulation, Despoblación.
to Depopulate, Despoblar.
to Depose, or put down, Deponér, Privár.
to Depose, or swear, Jurár.
Deposed, Depuesto, Privado.
Deposing, Privación, Deposición.
to Deprave, Depravar, Corrompér.
Deprav'd, Depravado, Corrompido.
a Depraver, Depravador, Corrompedor.
Depravation, Depravación, Corrompimi-
 ento.
to Deprive, Privar.
Depriv'd, Privado.
Depriving, Privación.
Depth, Hondura.
to Depute, Deputár, Sostituir.
Deputed for another, Deputado, Diputado,
 Sostituido.
to make a Deputy, Deputár, Diputar, Sosti-
 tuir.
a Deputy, or lieutenant, Sostituido, Dipu-
 tado, Señalado, Sostituto.
a Deputy, or L. president of a country, Ade-
 lantado.
the Lord Deputies office, Adelantamiento.
to Deride, Mofar, Burlar, Bésar, Hazér
 bésa, Escarnecer.
Derided, Mofado, Burlado, Bésado, Escar-
 necido.
a Derider, Mofador, Burlador, Bésador, Es-
 carnecedor.
a Deriding, Búrla, Mofa, Bésa, Escarnio.
to Derive, Derivar.
a Derivation, Derivación, Decendencia.
Derived, Derivado.
a Deriving, Derivación.
to Derogate, Derogar.
Derogated, Derogado.
Derogation, Derogación.
Derogatory, Derogatorio.
a Desert, Desierto, Yérmo.
to Descend, or come down, Abaxár, Descen-
 der, Baxar.
Descended, Abaxado, Descendido, Baxado.
a Descent, or pedigree, Abolengo.
to Describe, Descrevir, Pintar.
Describ'd, Descrito, Pintado.
Describing, Descripción.
a Description, Descripción, Pintura.
to Descry, Descubrir.
Descry'd, Descubierto.
a Descryer, Descubridor.
Descrying, Descubrimiento.
a Desert, or wilderness, Desierto.
Desert, or merit, Merecimiento, Mérito.
to Deserve, Merecer.
to Deserve ill, Desmerecer.
Deserv'd, Merecido.
a Deserver, Merecedor.
Deserving ill, Desmerecimiento.
to Deserve well, Merecer bien.
a Design, or purpose, Desinio, Intento.
Designs, Desinos.
to Design, Intentar.
Design'd, Intentado.
to Design, or draw, Dibuxar.
Design'd, or drawn, Dibuxado.
to Desire, or covet, Apetecer, Antojár, De-
 sear, Deseár.
a Desire, Apetito, Antójo, or Antóxo,
 Deseo, Gana.
Desir'd, Deseado, Antojado.
Desiring, Antójo, Deseo.
Desirous, Antojadizo, Deseoso, Ganoso.
very Desirous, Muy Deseoso, Antojadizo.
Desirously, Deseablemente, Deseosamente.
to Dist, Desfaltar.
a Desk, Arca, Armario, Caxa, Pórta-
 cartas.
to make Desolate, Asolar, Deshazér, De-
 struir.

Desolate, Asolado, Deshecho, Destruído.
Desolation, Asolación, Destrucción, Deso-
 lación.
to Despair, Aburrirse, Desafuziarse, Dese-
 sperarse.
Despair, Aburrimiento, Desesperación.
Desperate, Aburrído, Desesperado.
Desperation, Aburrimiento, Desespera-
 ción.
Despairing, Desafuziado, Desesperado.
Desperately, Desesperadamente.
Desperateness, Desesperación.
Despicable, Despreciado, Víl.
Despicably, Despreciablemente, Vilmente.
to Despise, Despreciar, Menospreciar, Dese-
 stimar.
Despised, Despreciado, Menospreciado, De-
 festimado.
a Despiser, Despreciador, Menospreciador,
 Deseestimador.
Despising, Desprecio, Menosprecio, Desesti-
 mación.
Despite, Despecho.
in Despite, Adespecho.
Despitesful, Despechado.
Despitesfully, A Despecho, Despechosa-
 mente.
to Despoil, vide Spoil.
Destiny, Destino, Hado.
the Destinies, Hadas, Hados.
Destin'd, Destinado.
Destitute, or forsaken, Destituido, Dexado,
 Desamparado.
to Destroy, or spoil, Destruir, Deshazér, Ga-
 star, Ruinar.
Destroy'd, Abarrajado, Destruído, Perdido,
 Ruinado.
a Destroyer, Destruidor, Arruynador.
Destruction, Destrucción, Destrozo, Perdi-
 ción, Ruina.
to Detain, Detener.
Detain'd, Detenido.
Detaining, Detenimiento.
to Detect, Reuelar, Descubrir.
Detected, Descubierto, Revelado.
a Detector, Descubridor, Revelador.
Detection, Descubrimiento, Revelación.
to Determine, or purpose, Destinar, Deter-
 minar, Resolver.
Determin'd, or purpos'd, Determinado, De-
 tinado, Resolvido.
Determined by judgment, Sentenciado.
a Determination, Determinación, Acuerdo,
 Resolución.
Determinately, Determinadamente.
to Detest, Abominar, Aborrecer, Detestar,
 Tener horror.
Detested, Abominado, Aborrecido, Dete-
 stado.
a Detester, Aborrecedor, Abominador, De-
 testador.
Detestation, Abominación, Detestación,
 Aborrecimiento.
Detestable, Abominable, Aborrecible, De-
 testable.
Detestably, Aborreciblemente, Detestable-
 mente, Abominablemente.
Detesting, Aborrecimiento, Detestación,
 Abominación.
to Dethrone, Deponer.
Dethron'd, Depuesto.
to Detract, or slander, Detraer, Detraer,
 Maldezir, Murmurar.
Detraited, Detraído, Maldicho, Murmu-
 rado, Deshonrado.
Detraction, Murmuración.
Detriment, or damage, Daño, Detri-
 mento.
to Divide, or part, Dividir, Partir, Re-
 partir.
Divided, Repartido, Dividido, Partido.
a Divider, Repartidor, Divididor, Parti-
 dor.
a Division, División, Partición, Reparti-
 ción.
to cast out Devils, Desdemoniar, Lançar
 demonios.
one that hath a Devil cast out of him, De-
 sdemoniado.
the Devil, Demónio, Diábulo.

D I F

D I S

D I S

a little Devil, Diablillo.
a Devilish trick, Diablúra.
Devilish, Diabólico.
Devilishly, Diabólicamente.
to Devise, or invent, Divisar, Inventar, Hallar, Descubrir.
a Devise, Divisa.
Devised, Divisado, Inventado, Hallado, Descubierto.
a Deviser, Divisador, Inventador, Hallador, Descubridor.
Devising, Divisamiento, Invención, Descubrimiento.
Devoire, Débito, Obligación.
Devotion, or devoutness, Devoción, Piedad.
to Devour, or eat up, Engullir, Tragár, Devorar.
Devour'd, Engullido, Tragado, Devorado.
a Devourer, Engullidor, Tragador, Devorador.
Devouring, Engullimiento, Tragamiento, Devoramiento.
Devouringly, Engullidamente, Devoradamente, Tragadamente.
Devoutness, or devotion, Devoción, Piedad.
Devout, Devoto.
Devoutly, Devotamente.
the Deuce, or number of two, Dos.
to Dew, or bedew, Rociar.
Bedew'd, or wet with Dew, Rociado.
Dew, Rocío.
Dewy, Rocioso.
the Dewlap of a beast, Papada de buey.
Dexterity, Destreza.
Dexterous, Diestro.
Dexterously, Diestramente.

D I

Diabolical, Diabólico.
Diabolically, Diabólicamente.
a Diadem, Diadema.
a Dial, Reló.
a sun Dial, Reló de sol.
a Dial maker, Reloxero.
a Dialogue, Diálogo, Coloquio.
the Diameter, Diametro.
a Diamond, Diamante.
a Diamond at cards, Oro.
Diamantine, Diamantino.
Diaper cloth, Gusanillo.
a Dibble to set herbs in a garden, Almocafre.
to play at Dice, Jugar a los dados.
a Die, Dado.
Dice, Dados.
a Dicer, Tahúr.
a Dining-house, Tabláje, Tablajería, Casa de entretenimiento.
a Dicker of leather, Corambre.
a Dictator, Ditador.
a Dictatorship, Ditadura.
a Diver, Somergujo.
to Die, Morir, Acabar, Finar.
Dying, Muerte, Fin final.
Dying, Moriendo, Muriendo, Finando, Acabando.
to Die, as to die colours, Teñir.
Dye'd, Teñido.
a Dyer, Tintorero.
a Dye-house, Tintorería.
a Dyer's vat, Tino.
Diet, Dieta, Sustento.
Dieted, Sustentado, Puesto a dieta.
to Diet, Poner dieta, Sustentar, Dar de comer.
to Differ, Diferenciar.
Difference, Diferencia.
Different, Diferente.
Differing, *idem*.
Differingly, Diferentemente.
Difficily, Dificultad.
Difficult, Arduo, Difícil, Dificultoso.
Difficily, Dificilmente, Dificultosamente.
to make Difficily, Dificultar.
Diffusedly, Difusamente.
Diffus'd, Difuso.
to Digest, Digerir.

ill Digestion, Mala digestión.
Digested, Digerido.
to Dig, or delve, Cavar.
to Dig under ground, Minar.
Digging under ground, Minadura.
Digged under ground, Minado.
to Dig out of the earth, Desenterrar.
to Dig about the roots, Escavar.
Digg'd, Cavado.
Digged about the roots, Escavado.
Digged out of the earth, Desenterrado.
a Digger, Açadonero, Cavador.
Digging out of the earth, Desenterramiento.
a Digging, Cavadura.
Dignity, Dignidad, Hónra, Cargo, Oficio.
a Digression, Digresión.
a Dike, vide Dutch.
to Dilate, spread abroad, or make large, Dilatar.
a Dilating of a matter, Dilatación.
to be Diligent, Ser diligente.
Diligence, Diligencia.
Diligent, Diligente.
Diligently, Diligentemente.
Dill, an herb, Eneldo.
a Dimension, Medida.
to Diminish, or abate, Amenguar, Diminuir, Menguar.
Diminish'd, Amengüado, Dominado, Mengüado.
Diminishing, Achicadura, Amenguamiento, Diminución.
a Diminutive, Diminutivo.
to Dim, or make dim the eyes, Ceguejar, Encandilar.
Dimness of sight, Ceguera.
to Dine, Ayantar, Comer, Yantar.
Din'd, Ayantado, Comido, Yantado.
a Dinner, Ayantar, Comida, Yantar.
a Dining-place, Refectorio, Sala de comer.
Dint, or Dent, Abolladura.
a Diocess, Diócesi.
a Disphong, or two vowels contracted into one syllable, Diphthongo.
to Dip, Mojar.
Dipp'd, Mojado.
a Dipper, Mojadór.
to Direct, or rule, Adereçar, Dirigir, Endereçar, Guiar.
to Direct on the way, Encaminar.
Direction on the way, Encaminadura, Encamino.
Directed on the way, Encaminado.
Directed, Adereçado, Dirigido, Guiado, Endereçado.
Directing, Dirección.
Direction, Dirección.
one that Directs, Guiador.
Directly, Diretamente, En Derechura.
Directness, Derechura.
Dirt, or mire, Lodo, Ceno.
a Dirty or mirey place, Cenadil, Lugar lodoso, Cenagal.
Dirty, Súcio, Lodoso.
to Disable, Deshabilitar.
Disabled, Deshabilitado.
to Disabuse, Desengañar.
Disabused, Desengañado.
to Disaccustom, Desacostumbrar.
Disaccustom'd, Desacostumbrado.
Disadvantage, Desvantaja.
to Disagree, Discordar, Discrepar, Discordar, Dissonar, Disavenir, Disconvenir.
Disagreeing, Discorde, Discrepante, Discordado, Dissonante.
Disagreeing, disagreement or discord, Discordia, Discrepancia, Desacuerdo, Dissonancia.
Discord in musick, Discorde, Dissonancia.
to Disallow, or reprove, Reprovar, No admitir.
Disallow'd, Reprovado.
Disallowing, Reprovación.
to Disanchor, or weigh up the anchor and take the sea, Çarpár la áncora, Levár la áncora.
Disanchor'd, Levada la áncora, Çarpada la áncora.

to Disanull, Abrogar, Anular, Cancelar.
Disanulled, Abrogado, Anulado, Cancelado.
a Disanulling, Abrogación, Anulación, Cancelación.
to Disappoint, Desconcertar, Faltar a lo concertado.
Disappointed, Desconcertado.
Disappointing, Desconcierto.
a Disard, in whom there is no wit or reason, Bóbo, Bóvo, Lóco, Simple, Inorante.
to Disarm, Desarmar.
Disarm'd, Desarmado.
to Disarray, Desnudar.
Disarray'd, Desnudado.
a Disaster, Desastre, Desgracia.
Disastrous, Desastrado, Desgraciado.
Disastrously, Desastradamente, Desgraciadamente.
to Disavow, Desconocer.
Disavow'd, Desconocido.
to Disband, Despedir, Licenciar.
Disbanded, Despedido, Licenciado.
to Disburden, Descargar.
Disburden'd, Descargado.
Disburdening, Descarga.
to Disburse, Desembolsar.
Disburs'd, Desembolsado.
to Discard, Descartar.
Discarded, Descartado.
to Descend, or descend, Decender, Abaxar, Baxar.
Descended, or descended, Abaxado, Decendido, Baxado.
Descend of kindred, Abolengo, Decendimiento, Decendencia.
to Discern, or perceive, Discernir, Percebir, Echár de ver.
Discerned, Percebido, Discernido.
to Discharge, Absolver, Dculpar, Descargar.
Discharg'd, Absuelto, Disculpado, Finiquito, Quitado, Descargado.
a Discharge, Disculpa, Libramiento, Quitanza, Quitamiento.
a Discharger, Librador, Descargador, Absolvedor.
a Discharging, Absolución, Disculpa, Descargo.
a Disciple, or scholar, Discipulo, Discipulo.
Discipline, Disciplina.
to Disclaim, Negar, Desconocer.
Disclaim'd, Negado, Desconocido.
to Disclose, or discover, Abrir, Descubrir, Manifestar.
Disclos'd, Descubierto, Abierto, Manifestado.
a Discloser, Descubridor, Manifestador, Publicador.
Disclosing, Descubrimiento, Publicación, Manifestación.
to Discomie, Desbaratar, Romper.
Discomied, Desbaratado, Roto, Rompido.
Discomieing, Desbarate, Rotura.
Discomieing, Desbarate, Roto.
to Discomfort, Desconfortar, Desconsolar, Contristar.
Discomforted, Desconsolado.
Discomfort, Desconsuelo.
to Discommend, or dispraise, Desalabar.
Discommended, Desalabado.
a Discommender, Desalabador.
Discommodity, Incomodidad.
Disconsolate, Desconsolado.
Disconsolately, Desconsoladamente.
Discontent, Descontento.
Discontented, Descontento.
Discontentedly, Descontentamente.
to Discontinue, Descontinuar.
Discord in musick, Desentono, Desacuerdo, Discordia.
Discord, Discordia, Discrepancia.
Discordance, idem.
Discordant, Discorde, Discrepante.
to Discover, or disclose, Abrir, Descubrir, Manifestar.
Discover'd, Descubierto, Manifestado.
a Discoverer, Descubridor, Manifestador.

Discovering,

Discovering, Descubrimiento, Manifestación.
Discovery, Abrimiento, Descubrimiento, Manifestación.
to Discourage, Defanimar, Desamparar.
Discouraged, Defanimado, Desamparado.
to Discourage, or discomfort, Abatir, Defanimar.
Discouraged, Abatido, Defanimado.
a Discourager, Abatidor, Defanimador.
a Discouraging, or driving out of conceit, Abatimiento, Defanismo.
to Discourse, Discurrir.
Discoursed, Discurrido.
a Discourse, Discurso.
Discursive, Discursivo.
Discourteous, Descortés.
Discourtesy, Descortesía.
Discourteously, Descortesimemente.
to Discredit, Desacreditar.
one that Discredits, Desacreditador.
Discredited, Desacreditado.
Discredit, Discredito.
Discrediting, Discredito.
Discreteness, or discretion, Discreción, Prudencia.
Discrete, Cuédo, Discreto, Prudente.
Discreetly, Cuadamente, Discretamente, Prudentemente.
Discreetness, Discreción.
to Disdain, Desdenar, Despreciar, Esquivar, Despreciar.
Disdain, Esquivanza, Desdén.
Disdained, Desdenado.
Disdaining, Esfaldando, Desdenando.
Disdainfulness, or disdain, Desdén.
Disdainful, Altivo, Desdenoso, Esquivo, Fastidioso.
Disdainfully, Esquivamente, Desdenosamente.
a Disease, Dolencia, Malatía, Enfermedad.
Disease, Enfermo.
to Disesteem, Desestimar, Tener en poco.
Disesteemed, Desestimado, Tenido en poco.
a Disesteemer, Desestimador.
Disesteem, Desestimación.
to Disfigure, Desfigurar.
Disfigured, Desfigurado.
Disfiguring, Desfiguramiento.
to Disgrace, or vomit, Vomitar, Gomitár.
to Disgrace, Desgraciár, Desacreditár, Deshonrar.
a Disgrace, Desfavor, Deshonra.
Disgraced, Afrentado, Distavorecido, Deshonrado, Desacreditado.
a Disgracer, Afrentador, Deshonrador.
to Disgrace, or degrade, Degradar, Desgradar.
Disgraded, Desgraduado.
to Disguise, Disfrazar, Disimular.
a Disguise, Disfraz.
Disguised, Disfrazado, Disimulado.
a Disguiser, Disfrazador.
Disguising, Disfraz.
to Disgust, Disgustar.
Disgusted, Disgustado.
to take a Disgust, Disgustarse.
a Dish, Plato.
a little Dish, Platillo.
a chafing Dish, Braserillo.
a Dishcloth, Rodilla.
to Disinherit, or disherit, Desheredar, or Desheredar.
Disinherited, Desheredado.
Disinheriting, Desheredando.
Disobedience, Desobediencia.
Disobedient, Desobediente.
to Disorder, Descomponer, Desordenar.
to be Disordered, Desmandarse.
Disorder, Descompostura, Desorden.
Disordered, Descompuesto, Desmandado, Enorme, Desordenado.
Disordering, Descompostura, Desorden, Desmandamiento.
Disorderly, Desordenadamente.
to Dispair, or despair, Desesperar.
to Dispatch, Despachar, Acabar.
Dispatch, Despacho.
Dispatched, Acabado, Despachado.
a Dispatcher, Acabador, Despidiente, Despachador.
Dispatching, Acabamiento, Despacho, Despidiente.
to Dispend, or waste, Despendér, Gastar, Espondér.
Dispending, Gastando.
to Dispence, Dispensar.
a Dispensation, Dispensación.
Dispensed with, Dispensado.
to Dispeople, Despoblar.
Dispeopled, Despoblado.
to Disperse, or scatter, Disipar.
Dispersed, Disipado.
a Dispersing, Disipación.
to Displace, Sacar de su lugar.
Displaced, Fuera de su lugar.
to Display, Desplegar.
Displayed, Desplegado.
a Displaying, Desplegadura.
to Displease, or discontent, Despagar, Desplazér, Desagradar, Descontentar.
Displeasing, Desagradable, Desaplicable, Descontentable.
Displeasingly, Desagradablemente.
Displeased, Deservido, Despagado, Desplacido, Desagradado.
Displeasing, Desplazible, Desagradable.
a Displeasure, Deservicio, Desplazér, Disgusto.
to Dispossess, vide Despoil.
to Dispose, or set in order, Disponer, Ordenar.
Disposed, Dispuesto, Ordenado.
a Disposer, Disponedor.
Disposing, Disposición.
Disposition, Disposición.
to Dispossess, Despostrar.
Dispossessed, Despostrado.
Dispraise, Deslór, Desalabanza.
to Dispraise, or discommend, Desalabar, Deslór.
Dispraised, Desalabado.
Dispraising, Deslór, Desalabanza.

to Disintangle, Desenredar.
Disintangled, Desenredado.
to Disinter, Desenterrar.
Disinterred, Desenterrado.
to Dissayn, Apartar, Despegar.
Dissayned, Apartado, Desunido.
to Dissolve, Descoyuntar.
Dissolved, Descoyuntado.
Dissolving, Descoyuntamiento.
to Dissolve, Disjuntivo.
to Dissolve, Disgustar, Desamár.
Dissolved, Disgustado, Desamado.
to Dislocate, Dislocar.
Dislocated, Dislocado.
to Dislodge, Desalojar.
Dislodged, Desalojado.
Disloyalty, Deslealtad.
Disloyal, Desleal.
Disloyally, Deslealmente.
to Dismay, Desmayar.
Dismayed, Desmayado.
Disfame, Infamia, Azíago.
to Dismember, Desmembrar.
Dismembered, Desmembrado.
Dismembering, Desmembradura.
to Dismiss, Despedir.
Dismissed, Despedido.
Dismissing, Despedimiento.
Dismissing, Apeamiento.
to Dismount, Descavalgar.
to Disobey, Desobedecer.
Disobeyed, Desobedecido.
Disobedience, Desobediencia, Inobediencia.
Disobedient, Desobediente.
to Disorder, Descomponer, Desordenar.
to be Disordered, Desmandarse.
Disorder, Descompostura, Desorden.
Disordered, Descompuesto, Desmandado, Enorme, Desordenado.
Disordering, Descompostura, Desorden, Desmandamiento.
Disorderly, Desordenadamente.
to Dispair, or despair, Desesperar.
to Dispatch, Despachar, Acabar.
Dispatch, Despacho.
Dispatched, Acabado, Despachado.
a Dispatcher, Acabador, Despidiente, Despachador.
Dispatching, Acabamiento, Despacho, Despidiente.
to Dispend, or waste, Despendér, Gastar, Espondér.
Dispending, Gastando.
to Dispence, Dispensar.
a Dispensation, Dispensación.
Dispensed with, Dispensado.
to Dispeople, Despoblar.
Dispeopled, Despoblado.
to Disperse, or scatter, Disipar.
Dispersed, Disipado.
a Dispersing, Disipación.
to Displace, Sacar de su lugar.
Displaced, Fuera de su lugar.
to Display, Desplegar.
Displayed, Desplegado.
a Displaying, Desplegadura.
to Displease, or discontent, Despagar, Desplazér, Desagradar, Descontentar.
Displeasing, Desagradable, Desaplicable, Descontentable.
Displeasingly, Desagradablemente.
Displeased, Deservido, Despagado, Desplacido, Desagradado.
Displeasing, Desplazible, Desagradable.
a Displeasure, Deservicio, Desplazér, Disgusto.
to Dispossess, vide Despoil.
to Dispose, or set in order, Disponer, Ordenar.
Disposed, Dispuesto, Ordenado.
a Disposer, Disponedor.
Disposing, Disposición.
Disposition, Disposición.
to Dispossess, Despostrar.
Dispossessed, Despostrado.
Dispraise, Deslór, Desalabanza.
to Dispraise, or discommend, Desalabar, Deslór.
Dispraised, Desalabado.
Dispraising, Deslór, Desalabanza.

to Disprove, Desaprovechar.
Disproved, Desaprovechado.
to Disprove, confute, or convict, Confutar, Confundir, Desprovar.
Disproved, Desprochado.
Disproving, Confutación.
Disproportion, Desproporción, Distorsión.
Disproportioned, Desproporcionado, Distorsión.
to Dispute, Argumentar, Arguir, Disputar.
a Disputation, Disputación.
Disputed, Disputado.
a Disputer, Argumentador, Disputador, Arguidor.
Disputing, Disputación.
Disputable, Disputable.
to Disquiet, vex, or trouble, Desafossegár, Inquietar, Rebolvér.
Disquieted, Inquietado.
Disquietness, Reboltura, Inquietud.
a Disquieter, Reboltoro, Inquietador.
a Disquiescing, Desafossegando, Inquietud, Reboltura.
to Dissent, Cortar, Abrir.
Dissented, Cortado, Abierto.
to Dissolve, Despojar.
Dissolved, Despojado.
to Dissimble, or counterfeit, Disimular, Fingir.
Dissimbled, Disimulado, Fingido.
a Dissimbler, Disimulador, Fingidor, Hipocrita.
a Dissimbling, or dissimulation, Disimulación, Fingimiento.
Dissimblingly, Disimuladamente, Fingidamente.
Dissent, Disensión, Discordia.
Dissimulation, vide Dissimbling.
to Dissipate, Disipar, Esparzir, Derramar.
Dissipated, Disipado, Esparcido, Derramado.
to Dissolve, Desleír.
Dissolved, Desleído.
Dissolute, Dissoluto.
to Dissuade, Disuadir.
Dissuaded, Disuadido.
a Distaff, Ruéca.
Distant, Distante.
Distance, Distancia, Intervalo.
Distaste, Disgusto.
to Distaste, Disgustar.
Distasted, Disgustado.
Distasteful, Disgustoso.
Distastefully, Disgustosamente.
a Distemper, Enfermedad.
to be Distemper'd, Enfermar.
to Distemper, Destemplar.
Distemper'd, Destemplado, Enfermo.
Distemperature, Destemplanza.
to Distill, Destilar, Destilar, Sacar por alambique.
a Distillation, Destilación, Estiladura.
Distilled, Destilado, Sacado por alambique.
a maker or seller of things Distilled, Destilador.
to Distinguish, Distinguir.
Distinguished, Distinguido, Distinto, Distinguido.
Distinctly, or severally, Distintamente.
Distinct, Distinto.
a Distinction, Distinción.
to Distract, Distráer, Bolvér loco.
Distracted, Distruido, Loco.
Distract, Distracción, Locura.
to Distrain, Sequestrar.
Distrained, Sequestrado.
Distress, Aprieto.
Distressed, Apretado.
a Distressing, Apretamiento.
to Distribute, Compartir, Distribuir, Repartir.
Distributed, Distribuido.
a Distribution, Distribución.
to Distrust, Desconfiar, Deshuizar, Sospechar.
Distrusted, Desconfiado.
to Disturb, or trouble, Disturbar, Turbar, Perturbar, Molestar.
Disturbance, Pesadumbre, Molestia.
to Dissuade.

to Disswade, Desaconsejar.
Disswaded, Desaconsejado.
a Ditch, Fósfo.
Dittany, or garden ginger, Ditámo.
to Dive under water, çapuzár, çabullír, Somergujár, Zabullír.
Div'd under water, çabullido, çahondádo, Zabullido.
Diving, çabullimíento, Zabullimíento, Somergújo.
Divers, sundry, or unlike, Divérso, Vário, Deseñejánte.
Diversity, Diversidád.
Diversly, Diversaménte.
a Divider, Apartador.
Divided, Apartádo, Dividido.
Dividing, Apartamíento.
to Divide, or divide, Apártar, Compartír, Dividir.
to Divide in half, Demediár.
Divided in half, Demediádo.
Division, División.
to Divine, or prophesie, Agorár, Divinár.
a Diviner, or soothsayer, Agoréro, Advino.
Divination, Agorería, Divinación.
Divination by the sacrificing of beasts, Aruspicina.
a Divine, Teólogo.
Divinity, Teología.
Divinely, Divinaménte.
to Divorce, Apartár, Descasár, Repudiár.
Divorced, Apartádo, Descasádo, Repudiádo.
a Divorce, Apartamíento, Divórcio, Repudio.
a Divorcer, Apartador.
a Divorcing, Apartamíento.
to Divulge, or publish, Divulgár, Publicár, Manifestár.
Divulg'd, or publish'd, Divulgádo, Publicádo, Manifestádo.
a Dizzard, or natural fool, Bámbo, Tónto, Bóbo, Simple.
Dizzy, Que tiene váguidos de Cabeza.
Diziness, Váguidos de Cabeza.

D O

to Doat, Caducár.
a Doater, Cadúco.
Docile, Dócil.
Docility, Docilidad.
a Dock where ships are built, Astilléro, Ataraçána.
a Doctor, Dotór.
a Doctor of divinity, Dotór en Teología.
a Doctor of physick, Dotór en Medecina.
a Doctor of the chair, Cathedrático.
a Doctor of law, Dotór en Léyes.
Doctrina, Doctrina.
a Document, Documento.
Dodgingly, Cavilosaménte.
a Doe, Dáma.
to Do, Hazér.
to Do well, Hazér bien.
Doing well, Bien hécho.
to Do violence, Violéntár.
How Do you do? Cómo estás?
He Does well, Está buéno, Está bien.
a Doing, Hécho.
a Doer, Hazedór.
a thing done, or a deed, Hécho.
a Dog, Cán, Pérro.
Dogs in Barbary which in the night do bark continually, Adíues.
a setting Dog, Perdiguéio.
a mastiff Dog, Mastín.
a water Dog, Pérro de água.
the Dog star, La Canícula.
a Dog kennel, Perrería.
the Dog fish, Cazón.
to Dog, Acechár.
Dogg'd, Acechádo.
Dogged, or churlish, Caníno.
become like a Dog, Emperrádo.
Doggedly, Emperradaménte.
a cur Dog, Gósque.

Dog days, Días caniculáres
a little Dog, Perrillo, Perrico.
Dog brier, çárça perrúna, Gavánço.
a Dele, Limónna.
Doleful, or lamentable, Lamentáble, Lastimóso.
Dolefully, Lastimosaménte.
a Dolphin, Delfín.
a Dolt, Bóvo, or Bóbo.
Doltish, Tórpe.
Doltishness, Bovería, Torpedád, Torpéza, Rudéza.
Doltishly, Torpeménte.
Domestical, Doméstico.
a Doom, vide Judgment.
to Domineer, Mandár, y Vedár, Ser mandón.
Dominical, Dominicál.
Dominion, Domínio, Señorío.
a Donative, Donativo, Dativa.
Done, Hécho.
Doom, Juizio.
Dooms-day, Día de Juizio.
a Door-fly, Escaravájo.
a Door, Puérta.
a little Door, Puérta pequeña, Portezuelá, Puertezilla.
a back Door, Postigo, Puérta fálta.
a Door sill, or threshold, Umbral.
a Door keeper, Portéco.
a Dormouse, Litón.
a Dorr, or drone, Zángano.
a Dorter, or dormitory, Dormitório.
a Dossen, Dozéna.
a Doffer, Canástro.
to Dore, Caducár.
a Doter, Cadúco.
Doting, or dotage, Caduquéz.
Dotingly, Caducaménte.
to Double, Doblár, Duplicár, Redoblár.
Doubled, Dobládo, Doblejádo, Duplicádo.
Doubting, Doblejádo.
Double, Dóble.
Doubly, Dobladaménte.
Double form'd, Bisórme.
Double fac'd, Bisónte.
a Doublet, Jubón.
to Doubt, or be in doubt, Dudár.
a Doubt, Dúda.
Doubtful, Dudóso.
Doubtfulness, or ambiguity, Dúda.
Doubtfully, Dudosaménte.
without Doubt, or doubtless, Sin dúda.
a Dove, Palóma, Palómo.
to cry or mourn as a Dove, Arrullárfse la Palóma.
a stock Dove, Palóma çurína.
a young stock Dove, Çorita.
a turtle Dove, Tórtola.
Dove-like, or pertaining to a dove, Columbino.
a Dove-house, Palomár, Paloméra.
Dough, Málla.
a Down, or plain, Un Lláno.
a young Down, or bending of an hill, Cuésta abáxo.
a steep Downfall from a hill or rock, Abar rancadéro, Derumbadéro, Delpeñadéro.
to bear Down, Derribár.
to go down, Baxár.
to jump down, Abaxárfse.
Downright, Lláno, Liso, Sencillo.
Downy, Véllo.
to give a Downy, Dotár.
a Downy, Dóte.
a Downy, Una desgarráda, Amíga.
a Downy, Una docéna.

D R

a Drab, queane or contemptible woman, Una peróida.
Dragagant, Alquitira.
to Drag, Arrastrár.
Dragg'd, Arrastrádo.
Dragging, Arrastradura.
a Drag net, trammel or sweep net, Barredéra.
a Draggel tail, Rabóla.
Dragon, Drágo, or Dragón.
an herb call'd Dragon, Cumillo, Dragúncia.

a little Dragon, Dragorcillo.
Dragons blood, Sangre de Drágo.
a Dray man, Cervecéro.
to Drain waters by furrows, brooks or conduits, Esquazar.
a Draining or turning of water another way, Esquazo.
a Drake, or duck, A'nade.
a Dram in weight, Adárme, Dráma, Ochava.
Drapery, Pañería.
a woollen Draper, Pañéro.
a linnen Draper, Lencéro.
the Draught, shape or feature of the body, Retrato.
a Draught with a net, Redáda.
a Draught in drinking, Trágo.
a Draught, or jakes, Piváda.
to Draw together, Encogér.
Drawing together, Encogimíento.
Drawn together, Encogido.
to Draw forth, or out, Deduzir.
to draw out, Sacár.
to Draw out of the scabbard or sheath, Desembaynar.
to Draw back, Retirár.
to Draw foul, Destripár.
to Draw water, Sacár água.
to Draw near, or approach, Llegar Acercár.
a Draw-bridge, Levadiza puénce.
to Draw in, Atraér.
to Draw up cloth, Fuzar.
to Draw in breath, Sorbér.
to Draw a bow, Tirar arco.
to Draw aside, Distraér.
Drawing aside, Distrayimíento.
Drawn aside, Distraydo.
Drawn to, Atraído.
Drawn out at length, Adelgazádo, Estirado.
Drawn out, Sacarlo.
to Draw pictures, Dibuxar.
a Drawer, Dibuxador.
a fine Drawer of cloth, Zurcidór.
a Drawer in a Tavern, Moço de Taberna.
a Drawer of a Table, or the like, Tirador, Gavéta, Caxon.
Drawers to wear, Calsoncillos.
Drawn in pictures, Dibuxado.
one that Draws out at length, Adelgazador, Estirador.
Drawing out at length, Adelgazamiento.
Dread, Temór, Miedo.
to Dread, Temér.
Dreaded, Temido.
Dreadful, Temeróso.
Dreadfully, Temerosaménte.
to Dream, Soñar.
a Dream, Sueño.
a Dreamer, Soñador.
Dreaming, Sueño.
Dregs, grounds or lees of any thing, Borrás, Hez, Orrunas.
full of Dregs, Heziénte.
to Dress, Adereçár, Tocar, Vestir, Pulir.
to Dress meat, Guisar, Adereçar, Aparejar.
Dress'd, Adereçado, Tocádo, Vestido, Pulido.
Dress'd meat, Carne guisada, Adereçada, Aparejada.
a Dresser of meat, Guisador, Cozinéro.
a Dresser of leather, Curador.
a Dresser board, Aparador, Tajón.
to Dry, or make dry, Enxugar, Hazér ex-úto, Oreár, Secár.
to Dry in the sun, Enxugar al sol, Secar al sol.
to Dry in the smoke, Humeár.
Dry, Enxúto, Séco.
Dry, or thirsty, Boquiséco, Sediénte.
Dried, Enjugado, Enxúto, Secado.
Dry, Secaménte.
to be a Dry, Tener sed.
Driest, Secúra, Sequedad.
a Dry, Fín.
to Drink, Bevé.
to Drink avie, Bevé a porçia, or a daután.

to Drink a whole pot, Echafte un jarro entero.
 to Drink quaffing, Bever mucho.
 to drink to one, Brindar, Hazer bríndis.
 to drink in, or sup up, Embever.
 Drink, Bevida.
 a Drinker, Bevedor.
 Drinking, Bevida.
 a Drinking pot, Cífo, Jarro. Vaso.
 a Drunkard, Borracho, Béodo.
 to Drop, or drop, Goteár.
 Dripping, Goteadura.
 the Dripping of meat, La pringue.
 to Drive away, Oxeat.
 to Drive beasts as carters do, Harrear.
 to Drive out of heart, Desanimar.
 to Drive in with a hammer, Martillar.
 to Drive out, Expeler.
 to Drive before one, Echár delante.
 a Driver away, Oxeador.
 Driven out of heart, Desanimado.
 to Drive off, Dilatár.
 Driving away, Oxéo.
 a Driving back, Rechaça.
 to Drive back, Rechaçar.
 to Drivel, Bavear.
 Drivel, Báva.
 a Dromedary, Dromedario.
 a Drone, Zangano.
 to Droop, Consumirse.
 Drooping, Descaydo.
 to Drop, Gotear.
 to Drop upon, Goteár.
 a Drop, Gota.
 a little Drop, Gotilla.
 Dropp'd, Goteado.
 Dropping, Goteadura.
 Droppings of raps, Ecurriduras.
 the Drops, Hidropesia Ydropia.
 troubled with the Dropsy, Ydropico.
 Dress, Borra, Espuma.
 Dress of coats, Cífo.
 a Drive, or herd of beasts, Hato, Hatria, Manada.
 a Drover, Ganadero.
 Drowsie, or sleepy, Adormido, Sonoliento.
 to Drown, Anegár, campuzár, Ahogár.
 to be Drown'd, Anegarfe.
 Drowned, Anegado, Ahogado.
 Drowning, Anegamiento, Ahogamiento.
 a Drudge, Esclavo.
 to Drudge, Hazerle esclavo.
 Drudgery, Esclavitud.
 a Drug, Droga.
 a Druggist, or Druggster, Drogista.
 a Drum, Atambór, Caja.
 to beat the Drum, Tocar el Atambór. Tocar la Caja.
 a little Drum, Atamborzillo.
 a Drummer, Atambór.
 Drumming, Tocar la caja, Tocar el Atambór.
 to be Drunk, Emborracharse, Embeodarse, Embriagarfe.
 to make Drunk, Embeodár, Embriagar, Emborrachár.
 Drunk, Embriagado, Borracho, Béodo.
 a Drunkard, Borracho, Béodo.
 Drunken, Béodo, Embriago, Borracho, Emborrachado.
 a Drunken woman, Borracha.
 Drunkenly, Beodamente, Borrachamente, Embriagadamente.
 Drunkenness, Beodéz, Borrachería, Borrachéz, Briaguéz.
 a Drunken match, Bevida, Borrachería, Embeodéz, Embriaguéz.

D U

to Dub a Knight, Armár caballero.
 Dub'd a Knight, Armado Cavallero.
 a Dublet, or doublet, Jubón.
 a Ducat, Ducado.
 a Dutchman, or German, Alemán.
 a Dutchman, or Hollander, Holandes.
 Dutchland, or Germany, Alemaña.
 a Duck, or Drake, A'nade.

a tame Duck, A'nade-de-calle.
 a wild Duck, A'nade-silvete.
 a Duckling, Anadina.
 to Duck, or dive, campuzár, Somergujár, Somergir, çabullir.
 Duck'd, campuzado, çabullido.
 Due, Devido.
 Duely, Devidamente.
 a Duel, Duélo, Riña.
 a Dug, Téta, U'bre.
 to suck a Dug, Mamar.
 a little Dug, Ubrezilla.
 the nipple of the Dug, Pezón de la teta.
 a Duke, Dúque.
 a Dukedom, Ducado.
 a Dulcimore, Dulçayra.
 to Dull, or make dull, Botár, Embotár, Entorpecer.
 Dulness, Embotamiento, Entorpecimiento, Torpeza.
 Dull of edge, Boto, Embotado.
 a Dull-head, or dullard, Entorpecido, Torpe, Rúdo.
 to wax Dull spirited, Entorpecer.
 Dulness, or slowness, Torpeza, Torpedad.
 Dulled, Embotado, Entorpecido.
 Dully, Botamente, Torpemente.
 to become Dum, Enmudecer.
 Dum, Múdo.
 Dumly, Mudamente.
 a Dunce, Ignorante, Rúdo.
 to Dung, or manure, Estercolár.
 Dunged, Estercolado.
 Dung of hogs or sheep, Fréça.
 Dung, Estercol.
 Dugging, Estercolamiento.
 one that carrieth or spreadeth Dung, Estercolero.
 a Dunghill, Muladar.
 a Dungeon, or dark prison under ground, Calabozo, Cúna.
 Dum, vide Colours.
 a Dunce, Asnazo.
 to Dure, vide Endure.
 Durable, Durable.
 Durt, or dirt, Cienso, Lodo.
 a Dirty place, Cenagal.
 Dirtiness, Suciedad.
 to make Dirty, Encenagar, Enlodar, Enfunar.
 Durt, or full of durt, Cienoso, Encenagado, Enlodado.
 Dusky, Hóseo.
 Dust, Pólvo.
 Dusty, Polvoroso.
 to beat out Dust, Desempolvár, Despolvorear.
 to beat to Dust, Polvorear.
 to cast Dust on writing, Echár pólvos, or Salvados.
 a Dust box, Salvadera.
 Dusted over, Empolvorado.
 be-Dusting, Empolvoramiento.
 to be-Dust, Empolvorar.
 a Dutches, Duquesa.
 a Dutchy, Ducado.
 Duty, Débito, Devido, Obligación.
 Dutiful, Obervance.

D W

a he Dwarf, Enano, Hombrecillo.
 a she Dwarf, Enana.
 to Dwell, Abitar, Habitar.
 to Dwell near unto, Avezinar.
 Dwelled, Abitado, Habitado.
 Dwelling near to, Avezinado.
 a Dweller, Abitador, Habitador.
 Dwelling, Abitacion, Habitacion.
 a Dwelling place, Abitacion.

D Y

to Dye, Morirfe.
 Dye that Dyers use, Tinte.
 to Dye colours, Ténir.
 Dyed, Tenido.
 a Dyer, Tintorero.
 a Dye-house, Tintereria.

E.

E Ach, Cada uno.
 Eager, tart or sour, Azedo, A'gro, Agrio.
 to grow Eager, Azedar.
 Eager, Azedo.
 Eagerness in taste, Azedura, Agrio.
 Eager, earnest, Precipitado, Instante.
 Eagerness, or earnestness, Precipitacion, Instancia, Ardor.
 Eagerly, or earnestly, Precipitadamente, Instantemente.
 an Eagle, A'guila.
 to Eane, or bring forth as Ewes, Parir.
 Eaned, Parido.
 Eaning, Parto.
 an Ear, Oreja.
 to wag the Ears, Orejar.
 to cut off the Ears, Deforejar.
 to round in the Ear, or whisper, Hablar al oído.
 to prick up the Ears, Brizar las orejas.
 to give Ear, Escuchar.
 to Ear, or till ground, vide to Plough.
 the Ear, or handle of a pitcher, A'la.
 lap-Ear'd, Orejon.
 great Ear'd, Orejudo.
 an Ear-ring, çarcillo, Arillo.
 to Ear as Corn does, Espigar.
 an Ear of corn, Espiga, Espigon.
 grown to Ear, Espigado.
 a box on the Ear, Bofetada.
 an Earl, Conde.
 an Earl's wife, or Countess, Condesa.
 an Earldom, Condado.
 Early, Temprano.
 Early in the morning, De Mañana.
 to Earn, or get, Trabajar por su jornal, Ganar, Merecer.
 to be Earnest, Ahincár, Importunar, Instar.
 to be Earnest in suit, Importunar.
 Earnest that one gives or takes in making any bargain, Arías, Señal.
 Earnest in suit, Importuno.
 Earnestness, Ahinco, Importunidad.
 Earnestness in suit, Importunidad.
 Earnestly, Ahincadamente, Importunamente.
 Earth, Tierra.
 Fuller's Earth, Gréda.
 to lay in the Earth, Enterrar.
 lay'd in the Earth, Enterrado.
 an Earth nut, Criadilla de tierra.
 an Earthquake, Temblor de tierra.
 Earthen, or of earth, Terréno.
 Earthly, Terréno.
 to Ease, lighten, or discharge, Descargar, Aliviar.
 to Ease, or mitigate ones grief, Mitigar, Aplacar.
 to make Ease, Facilitar.
 to live at Ease, Bivir a su alvedrio.
 Ease, Alivio, Descanso.
 Eas'd, Despenado, Aliviado, Descansado, Descargado.
 Easiness, Facilidad.
 Easie, Facil.
 most Easie, Facilísimo.
 a house of Ease, Necesaria, Secreta, Privada.
 to Ease one self, Hazer las necesidades, Soltar la agujeta, Hazer del cuerpo.
 Easily, Facilmente.
 very Easie, Muy fácil.
 the East, Levante, Oriente.
 East southeast, Levécho.
 the East wind, Léste, Levante.
 Easterly, Oriental.
 the feast of Easter, Pascua Florida, Pascua de Resurecion.
 belonging to Easter, Pascual.
 an Eastich, or Ostich, Avestráz.
 to Eat, Comer.
 to Eat a snatch and away, Comer un bocado.
 an Eater, or glutton, Comedor, Comilon.
 Eaten, Comido.

that

that which is to be Eaten, Comedéro.
Eaten up, Comido.
Eating afternoon, Merienda.
the Eaves of an House, Aléro.

E B

to Ebb as the sea doth, Baxár la már, Menguar la már, Decrecer la már, or la Maréa.
the Ebb of the sea, Reflúxo de már, Decreciente de mar, Menguante de már, or de la Maréa.
an Ebbing, Decreciente de már, Menguante de már, Reflúxo de már, or de la Maréa.
Ebony, E'bano.
Ebriety, vide *Drunkenness*.

E C

Ecclesiastica, Eclesiástico.
the Ecclesiastical state, Jerarchía.
an Echo, Eco, E'cho.
an Eclipse, Eclipse.
to Eclipse, Eclipsár.
the Eclipse of the sun, Eclipse del sól.
Eclipsed, Eclipsado.
Eclipsing, Eclipse.

E D

to set an Edge, Afilar.
the Edge of a weapon or tool, Filo, Côte.
the Edge or brink of any thing, Orilla, Bórde, Ribéte.
the Edge, hem, or skirt of a garment, Orilla.
an Edict, Edicto, Premática.
to Edify, or build, Edificar, Fabricár, La brár.
to Educate, or bring up, Educár, Criár.
Educated, Educado, Criado.
Education, Educación, Criança.

E E

an Eel, Anguila.
a little Eel, Anguilita.
an Eel spear, Arrexáque.

E F

to Effect, or bring to pass, Efetuár.
an Effect, or bringing to pass, Eféto.
Effectiveness, or efficacy, Eficacia.
Effectual, Elicáz.
Effectually, Eficazmente.
to be Effeminate, Efeminár, Afeminár.
Effeminate, or womanlike, Efeminado, Afeminado, Mugeriego.
Effeminately, Afeminadamente, Mugerilmente.
Efficacy, Eficacia.
Efficient, Enciente.
an Effort, Tentativa, Pruéva.
Effusion, or pouring out, Efusión.
Effroneness, or often, vide *Often*.

E G

to Egg, or provoke, Incitár, Açuçár, Provocar.
Egg'd, or provok'd, Açuçado, Incitado, Provocado.
an Eggling, or provoking on, Zuzón, Açuçon, Incitamiento.
to sit on Eggs, or brood, Echárse sobre huevos, Yazér sobre huevos.
to lay Eggs, Desovar, Ponér huevos, Orár.
an Egg, Huévo.
a poch'd Egg, Huévo pasado por agua.
Eggs and bacon, Huévos y torréznos.
an Amulet of Eggs, Tortilla de huevos.
Butter'd Eggs, Huévos rebueltos.
to sit brooding of Eggs, Yazér sobre huevos.
a laying of Eggs, Postura de huevos.
a new laid Egg, Huévo fresco.
a rotten Egg, Huévo podrido.
an addie Egg, Huévo guéro.

the white of an Egg, Clara de huévo.
the yolk of an Egg, Yéma de huévo.
an Egg-shell, Cáscara de huévo.
an hard Egg, Huévo duro.
a soft Egg, Huévo blando.
an Egg that has a Chicken in it, Huévo empollado.
an Egg with two yolks, Huévo de dos Yemas, or Amarillas.
an Egyptian, Gitano.
an Eglogue, or shepherds song, E'gloga.
a counterfeit Egyptian, or Gipsie, Gitano.
Eglantine, or sweet brier, çárça olorosa.
Egregious, Famoso, Ecelente.
Egregiously, Famosamente.
an Egress, or going forth, Salida.

E I

an Eie, vide *Eye*.
Eight, Ocho.
the eighth part, Otáva.
Eighteen, Diezyócho.
the Eighteenth, Décimo otávo.
Eighty, Ochenta.
Either, O.

E L

Elaborate, Curioso.
to lean on his Elbow, Acodár.
lean'd on the Elbow, Acodado.
leaning on the Elbows, Acodadura, Acodamiento.
an Elbow, Cóbdo, Codo.
an Elder, Anciano.
Eldership, Ancianía.
Eldest, De mas edad.
an Elder tree, Sabúco, Saúco, Sambúco, Sahúco.
to Elect, vide to Choose.
Elected, Elegido.
Electron, Elección.
Elective, Electivo.
the Elect, Los santos, Los escogidos.
an Elector, Eletor.
Electorship, Eletorado.
an Electuary, Letuario.
Elegancy, or fineness in speech, Elegancia.
Elegant, Elegante.
Elegantly, Elegantemente.
an Element, Elemento.
pertaining to Elements, Elemental.
an Elephant, Elefante.
to Elevate, or lift up, Alçár, Levár, Levantar, Elevár.
Elevated, Levantado, A'çado, Elevado.
Eleven, Onze.
the Eleventh, Onzeno.
an Elfe, Enáno.
the Elysian fields, Elisios campos.
Exir, Quintessencia.
an Eik, A'ice.
an Ell, Ana.
an Elm, O'lmo.
a grove of Elms, Olmedal.
Eloquence, Elegancia, Eloquencia, Facundia.
Eloquent, Elegante, Eloquente.
Eloquently, Elegantemente, Eloquente-mente.
most Eloquent, Elegantísimo, Eloquentísimo.
Elsewhere, A ótra parte.

E M

to Embalm, Embalsamar.
Embalm'd, Embalsamado.
an Embassador, Embaxador.
an Embassy, Embaxada.
hot Embers, A'cuas.
to Embofs, vide *Imbofs*.
to Embolden, Animár, Ponér ánimo.
Embolden'd, Animado.
to Embowel, or bowel, Destripár.
Embowell'd, Destripado.
to Embrace, Abraçar.
Embraced, Abraçado.
an Embracer, Abraçador.

Embracing, Abraçada, Abraçamiento, Abrazo.
to Embrew, Enfangrentár.
Embrew'd, Enfangrentado.
an Embrewing, Enfangrentamiento.
to Embroder, Bollár, Bordar, Recanar.
Embroder'd, Bordado, Bollado.
an Embroderer, Bordador, Bollador, Recamador.
Embroidery, Bordadura, Bolladura, Recamadura.
an Emerald, a precious stone, Esmeralda.
Eminent, or appearing, Eminente, Alto, Levantado.
Eminency, or excellency, Eminencia.
Eminently, Eminentemente, Altamente.
Emorrhoids, or a disease in the fundament, called the Piles, Almorranas.
an Emmet, Hormiga.
a place of Emmets, Hormiguero.
Emolument, Provécho, Ganancia.
to Empair, or diminish, Durinuir, Menguar, Empeorar.
Empaired, or diminished, Diminuido, Menguado, Empeorado.
an Empairing, Diminución, Méngua, Empeoramiento.
to Empeach, Acusar.
an Empeaching, Acusación.
an Emperor, Emperador.
an Empress, Emperatriz.
belonging to the Empire, Imperial.
an Emperor's palace, Palacio Imperial.
an Empire, Império.
Emphasis, Entáfi, Energía.
Emphatical, Entático.
Emphatically, Entaticamente.
an Empirick, Charlatán, Saltaenbanco.
to Employ, Empleár.
Employ'd, Empleado.
an Employing, Empleo.
to Enpoorish, or make poor, Empobrecer.
to Empty, Agotar, Evacuár, Vaziar.
Emptied, Agotado, Vaziado.
an Emptier, Agotador, Vizador.
an Emptying, Agotadura, Viziamiento, Vaziadura.
Empty, Vazio.
Emptiness, Vaziedad.
Emptish, Vaziamente.
to Ennate, Embidiar, Emulár.
Emulated, Emulado, Embidiado.
Emulator, Embidia, Emulacion.
an Emulator, Emulo.

E N

to Enable, Abilitár, Habilitár.
Enabled, Abilitado, Habilitado.
to Enact, Decretár, Establecer.
Enacted, Decretado, Establecido.
to Enamel, Enmaltar.
Enamel'd, Enmaltado.
an Enameller, Enmaltador.
an Enamelling, Enmálte.
Enamoured, or in love with, Enamorado, Enamoriscado.
to become enamour'd, Enamorarse.
to Enbaum, Embalsamar.
Enbaum'd, Embalsamado.
Enbauming, Embalsamadura.
to Encamp, Campañear, Acampár, Sentar el campo.
Encamp'd, Acampado.
to Enchain, Encadenár.
Enchain'd, Encadenado.
to Enchant, or bewitch, Encantár, Enfalmar, Hechizar.
an Enchanter, Encantador, Enfalmadór, Hechizero.
an Enchantress, Encantadora, Hechizera, Enfalmadora.
an Enchanting, Encantamiento, Hechizería, Hechizo, Enfalmo.
Enchanted, Encantado, Hechizado, Enfal- mado.
an Enchantment, Encantamiento, Enfalmo, Hechizo, Hechizería.
to Enchase, Encaxár.
Enchas'd, Encaxado.

Enchasing, Encaxamiénto.
to Encline, or incline, Inclinar.
to Enclose, compass, or shut in, Encerrar, Rodear.
Enclosed, Encerrado, Rodeado.
an Enclosure, Encerramiénto.
to Encomber, Molest, Enfastid, Embarras, Embarrasar.
an Encombrance, Fastidio, Moléstia, Embarraso.
Encombr'd, Molestado, Enfastidado, Embarrasado.
to Encounter, Encontrár, Rencontrár, Afal-
 tár, Pelear.
an Encountering, Encontrón, Rencuéntro,
 Encuéntro.
Encountred, Rencontrado, Encontrado,
 Afaltado.
to Encourage, or animate, Animár, In-
 citar.
Encouraged, Animado, Incitado.
Encouraging, Incitamiénto, Animo, Ani-
 madora.
an Encouragement, Animo.
to Encrease, or augment, Acrecentár, A-
 menár, Recrecer, Crecer.
Encrease, Aumento.
Encreas'd, Acrecentado, Aumentado, Cre-
 cido.
an Encreaser, Acrecentador, Aumentador,
 Crecedor.
an Encreasing, Acrecentamiénto, Aumento,
 Crecimíento.
to Encrease, Tomar mas de lo que le dan.
to Endamage, Dañar, Empegar, Hazer
 mal.
Endamageable, Empecible.
Endamag'd, Dañado, Empecido.
Endamaging, Daño, Empecimíento.
to End, or finish, Acabár.
Ended, Acabado.
Ending, Acabamiénto, Finamiénto.
an End, Cábo, Fín.
Endless, Sin Fín.
at the End, Al cábo, Al cávo, Al Fin.
to the End that, A Fin que.
to draw to an End, Irse acabando.
Standing up an End, Puesto en pie, De-
 récho.
From one End to the other, De un cábo al
 otro.
to Endeavour, Forcejar, Metér la voluntad,
 Precuár.
Endeavour, Voluntad.
to Endite, Notar cartas.
Endited, Cartas notadas.
Endive, an herb, Endibia, Escarola.
Endowed, Dotado.
to Endow, Dotar.
to Endure, or sustain, Padecer, Sufrir, So-
 tener, Comportar, Sobrellevar, Tener
 paciencia.
to Endure, or continue, Durar, Turar, Con-
 tinuar.
Endured, Padecido, Sufrido, Comportado,
 Sobrellevado.
Enduring, Sufrimíento, Paciencia.
to make Enemies, Enemigar, hazer En-
 emistades.
an Enemy, Enemigo.
Enmity, Enemistia, Enemistad.
to Enfeble, or weaken, Enflaquecer.
Enfebled, Enflaquecido.
Enfeebled, Enflaquecimiento.
to Enforce, or strain himself earnestly, For-
 zar, Apremiar, Confiereir.
Enforc'd, Forzado, Apremiado.
an Enforcement, or constraint, Fuerza, A-
 premio, Confinamiento.
to Enfranchise, or make free, Franquear,
 Libertar.
Enfranchis'd, or made free, Franqueado,
 Libertado.
an Enfranchiser, Libertador.
Enfranchisement, Franqueamiento.
to Engage, Empegar.
Engag'd, Empegado.
an Engagement, Empeño.
to Engender, Empeñar.
Engendred, Empeñado.

Engendring, Engendramiénto.
an Engine, Ingénio.
an Engineer, Ingeniero, Ingeniero.
to Engrave, or grass, Enxerir.
to Engrave, Entallar.
Engraving in wood or stone, Atauxia.
an Engraver in stone, Entallador.
an Engraver, Entallador.
Engraved, Entallado.
Engraven, idem.
an Engraving, Entalladura.
to Enhance the price of any thing, Enca-
 recer, or Encarecer.
an Enhancer, or he that reareth the price,
 Encarecedor.
an Enhancing the price of any thing, En-
 carecimiento, or Encarecimiento.
an Enigma, Enigma.
Enigmatical, Enimático.
to Enjoy, Gozar, Gozar.
Enjoy'd, Gozado.
an Enjoyer, Gozador.
Enjoyment, Fruición.
to Enjoin, or to command, Mandar, Encar-
 gar, Ordenar.
Enjoyn'd, Encargado, Ordenado, Man-
 dado.
to Enlarge, or amplify, Enlanchar, Elen-
 der, Amlpear, Amplificar.
Enlarg'd, Alargado, Enlanchado, Elen-
 do, Extenso.
an Enlarger, Enlanchador.
Enlarging, Enlanchamiento, Extendi-
 miento, Ampliatura.
Enlargement, Alargamiento, Enlancha-
 miento, Ampliatura.
to Enlighten, Alumbrar.
Enlighten'd, Alumbrado.
Enmity, Enemistad.
to Enoble, Enoblecer.
Ennobled, Enoblecido.
an Ennobling, Enoblecimiento.
Enormity, Enormidad.
Enormous, Enorme.
Enormously, Enormemente.
to have Enough, Tener lo bastante.
Enough, Hárto.
it is Enough, Basta.
to Enquire, Inquirir, Investigar.
Enquiry, Inquisición.
to Enrich, or make rich, Enriquecer.
Enrich'd, Enriquecido.
to Enroll, or register, Registrar.
an Ensample, or example, Exemplo.
an Ensign, banner, ancient or standard,
 Bandera, Vandera, Esténa, Estandarte.
an Ensign's servant, Abanderado.
Ensigns display'd, Banderas desplegadas,
 Banderas tendidas.
an Ensign's office in war, Alferazgo.
Ensigns folded up, Banderas plegadas.
a Ensign or standard bearer, Alférez.
to Ensnare, Enredar.
Ensnar'd, Enredado.
to Enstall, or enthroned, Entronizar.
to Ensur, or follow, Seguir.
to Entail, Vincular.
Entail'd, Vinculado.
to Entangle, or snare, Enlazar, Enlazar,
 Entrampar, Enredar.
Entangled, or snared, Entrampado, Enla-
 zado, Enredado.
an Entangler, Entrampador, Enlazador,
 Enredador.
Entangling, Entrampadura, Enlazadura,
 Enredadura.
to Enter, or come in, Entrar.
to Enter into ones thought, Pasar por el
 pensamiento, Pasar por la Ymaginación.
an Entrance, Entrada, Cabida.
Entered, Entrado.
an Entry, Entrado, Pasadizo.
to Enterfere, Entremeterse.
Enterfiring, Entremetido.
to Enterline, Poner entre renglones, Escri-
 vir entre renglones.
Enterlin'd, Puesto entre renglones, Escrito
 entre renglones.
an Enterlining, Escribir entre renglones,
 Poner entre renglones.

an Enterlude, Farsa, or Farsa, Entrémes.
a player of Enterludes, Farçante, Comedi-
 ante, Recitante, Farandulero.
a writer or maker of Enterludes, Autor de
 farsas, o Extremefes.
to Enterprize, or take in hand, Empréndér
 Tentar.
an Enterprize, Empréza.
Enterprised, Empréndido, Tentado.
an Enterpriser, Empréndedor, Tentador.
an Enterprising, Empréza.
to Enterr, or bury, Enterrar, Sepultar, Poner
 debáxo de tierra, Soterrar.
Enterr'd, Enterrado, Sepultado, Soterrado.
to Entertain, Acoger, Entretenér, Feste-
 jar.
Entertain'd, Acogido, Entretenido, Feste-
 jado.
one that Entertains, Acogedor, Entrete-
 nedor, Festejador.
an Entertainment, Acogimiento, Entrete-
 nimiento, Festejamiento.
to Embral, Poner en esclavitud.
Embrall'd, Puesto en esclavitud.
to Enthroned, Entronizar.
Embronn'd, Entronizado.
to Entice, Incitar.
Entic'd, Incitado.
Entire, Entero.
Entire, or harty, Entrañable.
Entirely, or uncorruptly, Enteramente, Sa-
 namente.
Entirely, or dearly, Entrañablemente, Ami-
 gablemente.
to Entitle, Intitular.
Entitled, Intitulado.
to Entomb, or bury, Sepultar, Tumular.
an Entrail, or inward part, Entraña.
an Entrance into a matter, Cabida, En-
 trada.
to Entrap, Entrampar.
Entrapp'd, Entrampado.
an Entrapper, Entrampador.
Entrapping, Entrampadura.
to Entreat, or beseech, Rogar, Suplicar, Pe-
 dir encarecidamente.
to Entreat, or handle, Tratar.
Entreated of, or handled, Tratado.
Entreated, or besought, Rogado, Supli-
 cado, Pedido encarecidamente.
an Entreating, Ruégo, Suplicación.
an Entreaty, Suplicación, Ruégo.
an Entry, or Entrance, Entrada.
to Envy, Embidiar.
Envy, Embidia.
Envy'd, Embidiado.
Envious, Embidioso.
Enviously, Embidiosamente.
to Environ, compass about, enclose or beset,
 Cercar, Circuir, Circundar, Rodear,
 Circundar.
to Environ, or compass about with water,
 Ayllar.
Environ'd with waters, Ayllado.
Environed, enclosed, compassed or besieged,
 Circundado, Circuido, Rodeado, Cer-
 cado.
an Enironing, Circundamiento, Circuito,
 Cérco.
to Envyte, or invite, Combidar.
to Enumerate, Enumerar, Contar.
Enumerated, Enumerado, Contado.
Enumeration, Enumeración, Cuenta.
to Enure, or accustom, Acostumbrar, Abe-
 zar.
Enur'd, Avezado, Acostumbrado.
Enuring, Avezamiento, Acostumbramiento.

E P

an Epicure, Epicuro, Goloso, Comilón.
an Epicycle, Epíclito.
Epidemical, Epidémico.
an Epigram, Epigrama.
the Epilepsy, or falling-sickness, Epilépsia,
 Mal de corazón, Mal caduco.
an Epilogue, or conclusion, Epilogo, Con-
 clusión.
the Epiphany, Epifanía, Fiesta de reyes.
Episcopal, Obispa.

an Epistle.

an Epistle, Epístola, Carta.
a Epitaph, or superscription of a tomb, Epítáfio.
an Epitome, or abridgment, Breviário, Epítome.
to Epitomize, Abreviár.

E Q

to make Equal, or to make like, Ygualar, Pareár.
Equal with, Apár, Paréjo, Yguál, En Yguál.
made Equal, Pareádo, Ygualdádo.
Equals, or matches, Yguáles.
Equality, or likeness, Ygualdád, Paridád, Semejãça.
Equally, Ygualménte, Parejaménte, Semejanteménte.
the Equinox, Equinóciol.
the Equinoctial line, Equinócial, línea Equinocial.
Equipage, Aparáto.
to Equip, Aparejar.
Equipp'd, Aparejádo.
Equitable, Jústo.
Equity, or Justice, Equidád, Justícia.
Equivalent, Igual en valor.
Equivocal, Equívoco.
Equivocally, Equivocaménte.
to Equivocate, Equivocár.
Equivocation, Equivocación.

E R

to Eradicate, Sacár por las raíces.
Eradicated, Sacado por las raíces.
E're it be long, Luégo, Aóra, Agóra, Antes de muchos días.
Erewhile, of late, Póca ha.
to Erect, or set up, Erigír, Levantár, Empinar, Alçar.
Erected, or set up, Erigído, Empinádo, Levantádo.
an Erle, or Earl, Cónde.
an Ermin, Arminio.
to Erne, vide Earne.
Ernest, or earnest, de Véras.
an Errand, or message, Mensaje, Menságe, Embaxáda, Recádo.
Errant, or wandering, as a Knight-errant, Cavalléro Andánte.
to Err, or to be deceived, Errár, Engañárse.
Erroneous, Erróneo.
an Error, Erráda, Falta, Errór, Yerro.
Erudition, Erudición.
an Eruption, Salida.

E S

to Escape, Escapár, Librárse.
an Escape, Huída.
Escap'd, Escapádo, Librádo.
to be Escheated, or confiscated, Sér Confiscádo, or Sequestrádo.
to Eschem, Entrár, Huír.
Eschem'd, Evitádo Huído.
Especially, or chiefly, Especialménte, Principalménte.
to Espy, Esprecuár, Espiár.
an Espial, Espía.
an Espier, Espía.
Espying, Espiádo.
to Espouse, Desposár.
an Espousal, Desposóvio.
an Espouse, Esclúero.
to Essay, Tentár, Probár, Ensayáde.
Essay'd, Tentádo, Probádo, Ensayádo.
an Essayer, Tentador, Probador, Ensayador.
an Essay, Pruéva, Ensayo.
the Essence, or nature of any thing, Esséncia.
Essential, Essenciál.
to Establish, Confirmár, Establecer, Firmár, Asegurar.
Establish'd, Confirmádo, Establecido, Firmádo, Asegurado.
an Establishment, Confirmación, Establecimiento.

an Establishing, idem.
an Estate of life, Estado, Condición, Modo de vivir.
not to Esteem, Desestimár.
to Esteem, Avaliár, Estimár, Preciár, Tener en mucho.
to Estimate, Apreciár.
Esteem'd, Avaliádo, Estimádo, Preciádo.
Tenido en mucho.
Estimated, Apreciádo.
Estimation, or account, Estíma, Estimación, Aprécio.
worthy Estimation, Estimátile.
one that Esteemeth, Avaliadór, Estimadór, Apreciador.
to Estrange, or alienate, Enagenár, or Enajenár, Extrañar.
Estrang'd, Enagenádo, or Enajenádo, Extrañado.
Estranging, Enagenamiénte, Enajenamiénte, Extrañamiénte.

E T

Eternal, Everlasting, or endless, Eterno, Perduráble.
Eternally, or for ever, Eternaménte, Perdurableménte.
Eternity, Eternidad.
to Eternize, Eternizár.
an Etnick, or heathen, Gentíl, Pagáno, Idolátra.
the Etymology, Etimología.

E V

to Evacuate, Evacuár, Vaciar.
Evacuated, Evacuádo, Vacíado.
an Evacuation, Evacuación.
to Evade, Evadir.
Evaded, Evadido.
an Evasion, Evasión.
an Evangelist, Evangelista.
Evangelical, Evangelico.
to Evaporate, Evaporár.
Evaporated, Evaporádo.
an Evaporation, Evaporación.
the Eucharist, Eucharistía, El santísimo, Sacraménto.
Eucharistical, Eucharístico.
an Eve, Vigilia.
Even now, Aóra, Póco ha, Agóra.
to make Even, Ygualar, Hazér yguál, Pareár.
Even so much, Hásta tanto.
Even, Apar, A rayz, Yguál.
Evenness, Ygualdád.
an holy days Eve, Víspera del día de fiesta.
an Evening, La tarde.
Evening, Vísperas.
at or in the Evening, A la Tárde.
an Event, Acontecimíento, Acaecimíento, Suceso.
Ever, or always, Siémpre.
Ever and anon, De cuándo en cuándo.
for Ever, Para siémpre.
Everyone, Cada uno.
Every day, Cada día.
Every year, Cada año.
in, at, or by every one, a Cada.
Every thing, Cada cosa.
in or at Every ward, a Cada barrio.
at Every house, a Cada casa.
at Every space, time or place, a Cada trecho.
at Every step, a Cada pássio.
Every one, Cada uno.
Every where, en Cada parte, en Cada lugar, en qualquier parte.
Everlasting, Eterno.
to make Everlasting, Eternizár.
Everlastingly, Eternaménte, Inortalménte, Perpetuaménte.
an Evet, or est, Lagarto, Lagartija ponçosa.
an Evidence, Evidéncia, Testigo.
Evident, Abiertó, Evidénte, Manifestó, Cláro, Descubiertó.
to make Evident, vide Manifest.

Evidently, Abiertaménte, Evidenteménte, Manifestaménte.
Evilness, vide Wickedness.
Evil or bad, Málo, Ruño, Iníquo.
Evilly, Malaménte, Ruyménte, Iníquaménte.
the Kings Evil, a disease so call'd, Lamparones.
an Eunuch, Cipádo, Eunúco.
an Ewe, Ovéjo.
an Ewe tree, Téxo.
an Ewer, Aguamanál, Fuente, Fuentezica, Fuentezilla.
an Ewer of glass, Alinarráxa.

E X

to Exact, or demand, Exegír, Pedír, Demandár.
Exacted, Exigído, Pedído, Demandádo.
to Exaggerate, Exagerár.
Exaggerated, Exagerádo.
to Exalt, Alçar, Enfalçar, Exaltár, Levantár.
Exaltation, Enfalçamiénte, Exaltación, Levantamiénte.
Exalted, Enfalçádo, Alçádo, Exaltádo, Levantádo.
to Examine, Examinár, Interrogádo, Preguntár.
an Examination, Examen, Examinación, Interrogación.
Exam'd, Examinádo, Interrogár, Preguntádo.
an Examiner, Examinadór, Interrogadór, Preguntadór.
to give an Example, Dar exémplo, Por éxémplo.
an Example, Exémplo.
to Examine, vide to Discourage and Astonish.
to Exasperate, or make angry, Enojár, Provocar, Agravár.
Exasperated, Enojádo, Provocado, Agravado.
to Exceed, pass, or surmount, Excedér, Sobrepujár, Aventajár.
Exceedingly, or singularly, vide Excellently.
Exceedingly, or very much, Abundotaménte, Abundanteménte.
to Excel, pass, or surmount, Adelantar, Aventajár, Sobrepujar, Excedér.
Excellency, Exceléncia.
Excellent, Acendádo, Aventajádo, Excelénte.
most Excellent, Excelentísimo.
Excellently, Excelenteménte.
Excellent, Excelénte.
to Except, Exceptuar, Ecetár.
Excepted, Exceptuádo, Ecetádo.
an Exception, Ecepción.
Excepting, Ecépto.
Except, or saving, Ecépto.
Except or saving, Ecépto.
Excess, Demasia, Ecéso, Sobrepujamiénte, Sobre.
Excessive, Demasiádo, Ecésivo, Sobrado.
Excessiveness, Ecéso.
Excessively, Demasiadaménte, Ecésivamente, Sobradaménte.
to Exchange, Cambiar, Trocár, Commutar.
Exchang'd, Cambiádo, Trocádo.
an Exchanger, or money changer, Banquero.
an Exchange, Cambio, Tréque.
the royal Exchange, Lonja de mercaderes, Casa de contratación.
the Exchange, Fisco.
to Excite, Excitár, Provocar.
Excited, Excitádo, Provocado.
to Exclaim, Exclamár, Braco, Gritar, Dar voces.
Exclamations, Alharacas, Exclamaciones, Gritos, Voces.
Exclaiming, Exclamádo, Gritádo, Vocéando.
to Exclude, or shut out, Excluír.
Excluded, Excluído.
Exclusive, Exclusivo.
Exclusively, Exclusivaménte.

F A I

an Extree, or axletree, E'xe.
Extremity, Extremidad, Estremidad, El
último punto.
Extreme, Eltrémo, Estremádo.
Extremely, Estremadaménte.
Extrinfecal, Estrínfeco.
Extrinfecally, Extrinfecaménte.
Exuberancy, Exuberância, Abundância.
Exuberant, Abundánte.
to Exulcerate, or make sore, Ulcerár.
an Exulceration, Ulceración.

an Eye, Ojo.
an Eye-brow, Céja.
Eyes sunk in the Head, Ojéras, Ojos hundidos.
the Eye-lids, Parpádos.
the seat or hollowness in which the Eye is settled or placed, or stands in, Cuénca del ojo.
the space between the Eyes, Entreocéjo.
the white of the Eye, Lo blanco del ojo.
the Eye-brows, Céjas.
blear Ey'd, Lagaño.
a little Eye, Ojito, Ojuéto.
the apple of the Eye, Níña del ojo.
the Eye teeth, Muélas cordáles.
Eye bright herb, Eufrásia.
to Eye, Ojeár, Echár el ojo.
Ey'd, Ojeádo.
one Eyed, Tuérto.
squint Ey'd, Vísko.

To tell *Fables*, Fabulár, Dezír fábulas.
a Fable, Conséja, Fábula, Cuénto.
a teller of Fables, Fabuladór.
a Fable, Fábula, Cuénto, Conséja, Mentíra.
to tell Fables, Contár fábulas, or Cuéntos, Mentír.
a teller of Fables, Fabuladór, Cuentísta, Mentiróso.
Fabulous, Fabulóso.
Fabulously, Fabulosaménte.
a Fabrick, or *structure*, Fábrica, Edifício.
a Face, Cára, Fáz, Róstro.
to Face, or *come face to face*, Arostrar, Encarár, Venír cára a cára.
to set a good Face on a thing, Hazér buén róstro.
to make faces, Hazér viságes.
to Face a garment, Aforrar la delantéra.
to make a sour Face, Ponér úna cára de vinágre.
Face to face, Cára a cára.
to fall on the Face, Dár de búces, Caér de róstro.
Facility, or *easiness*, Facilidad.
to Facilitate, Facilitár.
Facilitated, Facilitado.
a Fact, or *deed*, Hécho, A'cto.
a bairous Fact, or *deed*, Hécho facinoróso.
a Faction, or *division among people*, Bándó, Cíisma, Vándó.
a Factionous fellow, Sedicióso.
Factionousness, Inquietúd.
Factionously, Sediciosaménte.
Factor, Fatór.
Factory, Fatoría.
Factorship, Fatoria.
Faculty, Facultád.
to Fade, Desvanecérse, Amortecérse.
Faded, Desvanecído, Amortecído.
Fathom, or *fathom* U'na Braça, Braçada.
Faget, or *bavin*, Iláz, Iláçe, Manójo.
Fail, Faltár.
Fail'd, Faltádo.
without Fail, Sin fálta.
to Fam, Fingír.
Fam'd, Fingído.
Fam'd matter, Fición, Cósá fingída, Fingimíento.

a Painter,

a Fainer, Fingidór.
a Fainings, Finginiénto, Fición.
Fainedly, Fingidaménte.
to make a Faint, Amagár.
to grow Faint, Perdér las fuérças.
to Faint, Desmayarse.
Fainted, Desmayado.
Faint, Desmayado.
Faintness, Falta de fuérças, Descacimiénto, Debilidad, Flaquieza.
Faintness of heart, Falta de ánimo; Cobardía.
Faintly, Flacamente; Debilitadamente.
to be or grow Fair or bright, Serenar; Bonanciar.
to make Fair, Hermosear.
made Fair, Hermoséado.
Fair weather, Bonanza, Serenidad.
Fair speech, or flattery, Eländas palabrás, Lisonjas.
Fair, Bello, Hermoso, Ermoso.
Fair of complexion, Rubio.
very fair, Muy hermoso.
Fair and softly, Páso ante Páso, de Espacio, Poco a poco.
Fairness, Belleza, or Beldad, Hermosura, Lindéza.
most Fair, Hermosísimo.
Fairly, Bellamente, Hermosamente, Lindamente.
a Fair, or mare, Féria.
to give a Faring, Feriár, Dar ferias.
Faith, Fe; Fée.
a Faith breaker, Fementido.
by my Faith, A fé, a lá fé, a la hé.
Faithful, Fiel, Leal.
Faithfulness, Fé, or Fée; Fielidad.
a false Faith, Fementida.
Faithfully, Fielmente.
Faithless, Sin fé; Fementido.
on my Faith, a Fé.
to Fall, Caér.
to Fall away in ones flesh, Enflaquecer.
to Fall down plums, Caér de plómbo.
to Fall on ones face, Caér de bñzes.
to Fall backwards, Dar de espaldas.
to Fall out with another, Renir.
to Fall back as a ship does when she lets go her cable, Arriar.
to Fall by chance, Fracasar.
to Fall out, or happen, Acaecer, Acontecer, Avenir, Suceder.
a Fall, Baque, Cayda, Caída.
to give a Fall, Dar el baqué.
to Fall down tumbling, Bolcar.
Fallen, Caydo.
Falling away, Descacimiénto.
Fallen on the face, Caydo de buces.
Falling, Caída.
a Falcion, or score sword, Cuchillazo, Cuchilla.
Fallacy, Falacia, Engaño.
the Falling sickness, Mal cadúco, Mal de corazón.
to Follow ground, Barbechar, or Barvechar.
a Follow field, Barvecho.
Following time for Land, Barvechazón.
Fallow deer, Gamo.
to Falsify, Falsificar.
False, untrue, Falso.
Falsify'd, Falsificado.
a Falsifier, Falsoante.
Falshood, Falsedad.
Falsely, Falsamente.
Fame, Fama.
made Famous, Ilustrado, Afamado.
Famous, Famoso, Ilustre.
Famously, Famosamente.
to make Famous, Afamár, Esclarecer, Ilustrar.
a Family, Familia, Casa.
to be Familiar, Privar.
Familiar, Cabido, Familiar.
Familiarity, Familiaridad, Privanza.
a Familiar friend, Amigo de casa.
a Familiar spirit, Familiar.
Familiarly, Familiarmente.
to Famish, Hazer morir de hambre, matar de hambre.
Famine, Hambre.

Famish'd, Muerto de hambre.
to Fan one self, Encharse ayte.
to Fan corn, Abentar, Alitipiar trigo.
a Fan to fan corn with, Abentador.
Fann'd, Abentado; Alitipiado.
a Fan for women to carry in their hands, Avánico, Avanillo.
to Fancy, Agradar.
Fancy, Fantasía.
Fantastic, Idem.
Fantastical, Fantástico.
Fantastically, Fantásticamente.
to make a Farfel, Enfadelar; Liar.
a Farfel, Emboltorio; Farfel, Fado Lío.
a Fardinal, Guardinante.
to Fare curiously, Regalar.
Fare you well, A Dios, Queda con Dios, A la buena ventura.
Farness, or distance, Distancia.
Far off, Léxos.
very Far hence, Muy Léxos de aquí.
how Far, Quanto de aquí; Que tan Léxos.
Farther, Mas Léxos.
to Farm, Arrendar.
a Farmer, Grangero, Grangeador, Arrendador.
a country Farm, Casería, Alquería, Granja.
a Farrier, Albeytar, Alvértar.
a Farrier's forge, Albeytería, or Alvértaria.
the Farriers Art, Idem.
to Farrow, Parir.
to Fart, Peér.
a Fart, Pédo, Viento de culo.
one that Farts, Pedorero.
a Farthing, Medio cuarto.
to Fashion, or form, Faycionar. Formar.
a Fashion, Abito, Conumbre, Forma. Fayción.
the Fashion, or custom, Uso.
the Fashion of piere, La hechura.
Fashion'd, Abituado, Formado, Faycionado.
Fast, Firme.
to be Fast asleep, Dormir a sueño suéto.
to walk Fast, Andar aprisa.
to Fast, Ayunar.
to break ones Fast, Desayunarse, Almorzar.
to Fasten, Apegar, Amarrar, Hincar, Afixar, Fixar, Afirmar.
Fastened, Apegado, Amarrado, Enclavado, Fixado, Hincado.
Fastening, Apegamiento, Fixamiento, Amarradura, Fixadura.
a Fasting, Ayuno.
Fasting, or that has not dined, En ayunas.
Fate, or destiny, Hado, Hadás, Suécie.
Fatal, Fatál, Hadado.
a Father, Padre.
a god Father, Padrino.
a fore Father, Antepasado.
a Father-in-law, Padrastro, Padrastro.
Fatherly, Paterno.
a Fatherless child, Huérfano, Huérfana.
a Fachon, Braza, or Bracada.
to Fatigate, or weary, Canfar, Fatigar.
to feed fat, or cram, Cevár, Engordar, Saynar.
Fatted, or fed fat, Cevado, Engordado, Saynado.
Fat, or grease, Sayn Gordura, Grasa.
Fat, Cebó; Cevó; Cevón, Gordó.
grown Fat, Engordado.
Fatness, or grossness, Gordura, Sayn.
some what Fat, Gordillo.
to Fatten, Engordar.
Fatten'd, Engordado.
a Fauce where they put the spigot, Canilla de cuba.
a Fauchion, Cimitarra, Cuchilla, Alfange.
a Faulcon, Halcón.
Faulconry, or skill to keep hawks well, Cetrería, Alcanería.
a Faulconer, Cetrero, Falconero, Halconero.
a Faulket, or piece of Ordinance so called, Falconete.

to commit a Fault, Cometér un delito, Delinquir.
to find Fault, Tachar.
a Fault, or offence, Crimen, Culpa, Delito.
a Fault, or error, Tacha, Error, Yerro, Culpa.
Faults escap'd, Erratas.
full of Faults, Criminoso.
Faulty, Criminal.
Faultily, Culpadamente.
Faultless, Inculpable.
to Faulter, or stumble, Tropezar.
to curry Favour, Amigar.
to Favour, Favorecer.
Favour, Favor.
Favourable, Favorable.
Favourably, Favorablemente.
a Favourer, Favorecedor.
Favour'd, Favorecido.
well Favour'd, De buen rostro, De buena cara, Hermoso de rostro.
ill Favoured, Feo.
ill Favouredly, Malamente, Feamente.
a Favourite, Privado.
to Fawn, or flatter, Lisongear.
a Fawne, Coga.
a Fawne of a red deer, Cervatillo.

F E

Fealty, Lealtad, Fidelidad.
to Fear, Temér, Recelar, Tener miedo.
afraid, Temeroso, Medroso.
Fear, Espanto, Recelo, Temor, Miedo.
Fear'd, Temido.
Fearful, or dreadful, Espantoso, Receloso, Temeroso, Medroso.
Fearfully, or dreadfully, Espantosamente, Medrosamente, Temerosamente.
Fearfulness, Miedo, Temor.
Fearless, Intrepido.
Fearlessness, Intrepidéza.
Fearlessly, Intrepidamente.
Fearn, Helécho.
Feasible, Aparénte, Verisimil.
Feasibly, Verisimilmente.
Feasibleness, Verisimilitud.
to Feast, Festejar.
Feasted, Festejado.
a Feast, or banquet, Combite, Fiesta.
a Feaster, or banketer, Festejador, Combidador.
Feasting, or banquetting, Fiesta, Combite.
a Festival day, Festividad, día de fiesta.
Fear, Feo.
Feazly, Feamente.
a Feather, Pluma.
a Feather-bed, Plumero, Cama de plumas.
Feather'd, Emplumado.
to Feather, Emplumar.
to begin to have Feathers, Emplumecer.
to pluck off the Feathers, Desplumar.
plucking off of Feathers, Desplumadura.
the Feathers being pluck'd off, Desplumado.
Features of the face, Fayciones.
a Fever, Calentura.
February, Febrero.
a Fee, or reward, Galardón.
to be Feeble, Flaquecer.
Feeble, or weak, Endéble, Fèble, Flaco.
Flóxo, Frágil.
Feebleness of old age, vide *Comandise*.
Feebleness, Fecedad, Flaquieza, Falta de fuérças.
Feebly, Fecedamente, Flacamente.
to Feed, Apacentar, Aliméntar, Pacer, Dar de comer.
Feed, or nourish, Apacentado, Arrepañado, Pacido.
a Feeder, Apacentador.
Feeding, Apacentamiento, Pacedura.
to Feed, Tentar, Palpar.
a Feeling, Tacto, Tiento.
without Feeling, Sin tiento.
Felt, Tentado, Palpado.
a Fend, Fúta interna.
a Fend, or Fend, Cón po.

Felfare, Zorzá. *Felicity*, Felicidad, buena Dicha.
a Fell, or skin, Pellejo.
a Fell-monger, Pellejero.
to be Fell or Cruel, vide *Cruel*.
to Fell down, Achocar, Aterrar, Echár por tierra.
Fell'd, Achocado, Aterrado, Echado por tierra.
one that Fells, Achocador, Aterrador.
Felling, Achocadura, Aterradura.
a Fellow, or fore in the body, Panarizo.
a Fellow, or thief, Robador, Ladrón.
a Fellow, or companion, Compañero, Camarada.
a Fellow helper, Coadiutor.
a Fellow in Office, Compañero en oficio.
a chamber Fellow, Compañero, Camarada.
a bed Fellow, Compañero de Cama.
a Fellow servant, Compañero.
a base Fellow, un Infame.
a good Fellow, Hombre de buen gusto.
to play the good Fellow, Darse buena vida.
Fellowship, Compañía, Amistad.
Fellow like, Amigablemente.
a Felt, or bat, Fieltro.
Felt, from feeling, Sentido.
Fennel, Hinojo.
Fennel giant, Cañahéja.
the Female, Hembra.
to Fence, or fortify, Fortificar.
Fenc'd, Fortificado.
a Fencing master, Esgrimidor, Maestro de Esgrima.
Fencing, Esgrima.
the art of Fencing, Esgrima.
Fenc'd with any kind of fence, buckler, shield, or target, Escudado.
to Fence, Esgrimir.
a Fencing school, Escuela de Esgrima.
Fenestre, Alforras, Alfólvos, Fálóles.
a Fen, Pantano.
Fennish, Pantanoso.
a Feodary, Feudatario.
a Feofer, Fide comissario.
a Ferny ground, Tierra llena de Helécho.
Fern, Helécho.
a Ferrer, Hurón.
a Ferry, Passage, Passaje.
a Ferry man, Barquero.
a Ferry boat, Barca de passage.
a Ferrying, Passaje.
to make Fertile, Fertilizar.
Fertile, Fértil.
to be Feruent, Sér serviénte, or fervoroso.
Ferency, Fervor, Hervor.
Fervently, Ardientemente, Fervientemente.
a Ferula, Palmatoria.
to Fester, or putrify, Podrir, Putrificar, Corrompér, Enconar.
Fester'd, Enconado, Corrompido.
a Fettering, Enconadura, Apoltemadura.
a Fetch, or contrivance, Traça, Rodéo.
to Fetch, Traer.
Fetch'd, Trýdo, Traído.
a Fetcher, Traedor.
a Fetching, Traedura.
a Feather-bed, Cama de plúmas, Plumero.
to Fetter, Echár un par de grillos, Echár grillos, Ponér grillos.
Fetters, Grillos.
Fetter'd, Aprisionado con grillos.
Fettering, Prisión de grillos.
to be sick of a Fever, Tener calentura.
a Fever, Fiebre, Calentura.
a Few, Pocos.
very few, muy Pocos.

F I

Fickle, Variable, Inconstante, Vario, Mudable.
Fickley, Variablemente, Inconstantemente, Mudablemente.

Fickleness, Variedad, Inconstancia.
a Fiction, Ficción, Invención.
a Fiddle, Rabel.
a Fidler, Menestral.
a Fidle stick, Arquillo.
to play on the Fiddle, Tocár el rabel.
Fidelity, Fidelidad.
a Field, A'gro, Campo.
of, or pertaining to the Field, Campestre, Campesino.
an open Field, Campo escueto.
a plain Field, Campo raso.
a common Field, Campo conegil.
to be Fierce, cruel, or terrible, Brabeár, or Braveár, Embravecér.
to grow Fierce, or wild, Acorarse.
Fierce, or mild, Acorado, Brábo, or Brávo, Embravecido.
Fierce, cruel, or terrible, Apitonado, Atroz, Feróz.
most Fierce, Atrocísimo, Bravísimo, Ferocísimo.
Fierceness, Apitonamiento, Brabeza, or Braveza, Ferocidad.
Fiercely, Bravamente, Embravecidamente, Ferózménte, Apitonadamente, Fieramente.
a Fife, or a player on a fife, Pifano, Pifaro.
Fifty, Cinquenta.
Fifteen, Quince.
the Fifteenth, Quinzéno.
a Fig, Higo.
a Fig-tree, Higuera.
a Fig-garden, Higueral.
a Fig soon ripe, Bréba, or Bréva.
a frail of Figs, Séra de higos.
to Fight, Peleár, Pugnár, Combatir, Reñir, Dar batalla.
to Fight with the fists as boys do, Acachetarse, Reñir a puñadas.
Fighting, Pelea.
Fights in a galley or ship, Batallólas.
a Fight, Pelea, Combate, Batalla, Riña.
a sea Fight, Batalla naval.
a land Fight, Batalla Campal.
a Fighting Man, Campeador, Batallador, Peleador.
Fought, Combatido, Peleado, Reñido, Batallado.
to Figure, Figurár, Formar.
a Figure, form, or fashion of any thing, Figura, Forma, Hechura.
a Figure, or ornament in speech, Figura, Flor.
a Figure, or character, Carácter, Número.
Figured, Figurado.
Figurative, Figurativo.
Figuratively, Figurativamente.
to Fish, or steal, Hurtar.
Fish'd, Hurtado.
a Fishing, Hurto.
to Fish, Limar.
a File of men, Hilera, Fila.
a File, Lima.
Fil'd, Limado.
Filing, Limadura.
to Fill, Llenar.
to Fill full, Henchir, Rellenar, Llenar hasta la táco.
Fill'd, Rellenado, Henchino, Llenado, Llénno.
Filling, Henchimiento, Llenadura.
a Fillet, or hair lace, Filéte, Colonia, Cinta.
to Fillip, Dar Papirótes, Papirotear.
a Fillip, Papiróte.
Filth, Suziedad, Porquería.
Filthy, Súcio, Puérco, Asqueroso.
somewhat Filthy, Suzuelo.
Filthiness, Suziedad.
Filthily, Suziaménte.
Final, Final.
a Final sentence, Senténcia enaltiva.
Finally, Finalmente.
to Find, Hallar.
a reward for Finding, Hallazgo.
to Find or maintain, Mantener.
Found, Hallado.

to Fine, or punish by the purse, Multar.
Fin'd, Multado.
a Fine, Multa.
to Fine, settle, or clarify as wine does, Acendrar, Aclarar, Afinar.
most Fine, clear, or pure, Cendradísimo, Purísimo.
a Fine matter, Apuesta cosa.
Fined Silver, Cendrada plata.
Fined, clarified, or cleansed, Cendrado.
Fine, Apuesto, Fino, Lindo, Sotil.
Finely, Lindamente.
a Finer of metal, Cendrador.
Fine or smooth, Lizo.
Fine or neat, Elegante.
Finely, Elegantemente.
most Fine, Elegantísimo.
Fineness, Finéza.
Fine, Bonito, or Bonico.
very Fine, Esmerado, muy Bueno.
a Finger, Dedo.
the fore Finger, Dedo índice.
the middle Finger, Dedo de en medio.
the ring Finger, Dedo del corazón.
the ear Finger, or little Finger, Dedo menique.
the Fingers ends, Púntas de los dedos.
to Finger, Manosear.
Finger'd, Manoseado.
to Finish, Acabar, Fenecer, Finar, Perficionar.
Finish'd, Acabado, Fenecido, Finado, Perficionado.
a Finisher, Acabador, Fenecedor, Perficionador.
Finishing, Acabamiento, Cabo, Finecimiento, Perficionamiento.
Rinned, or that hath finnes, Alado.
a Fin of a fish, A'la de pescado, Aléta de pez.
Fire, Fuégo.
to Fire, or set on fire, Abrasar, Encender, Quemar, Pegar fuégo.
a setter on Fire, Abrasador, Quemador, Encendedor.
Fired, Abrasado, Quemado, Encendido.
a Fire spark, Centélla de Fuégo.
a flame of Fire, Llama.
a Fire brand, Tizon.
wild Fire, Fuégo artificial.
a Fire fork, Urgador de Fuégo.
a Fire lock, Escopeta.
a Bone Fire, Hoguera.
St. Antony's Fire, Fuégo de St. Antón.
Fiery, Fogoso.
balls of Fire, Bombas, Alcañías de Fuégo.
a Fire shovel, Badil.
the Firmament, Firmamento.
to make Firm or strong, Afimar, Hazer firme.
made Firm, steadfast, and sure, Afimado, or Hécho firme.
Firmness, Firméza.
Firm, Firme.
Firmly, Firmemente.
a Fir tree, Abeto.
the First, Primero.
First of all, En primér lugar.
at the First sight, A la primera vista.
First fruits, Primicias.
to Fish, Pescar.
a Fish, Pécce, Pescado, Péz.
a little Fish, Pecezico, Pescadillo.
Fish in pickle, Pécce en escabéche.
a Fisher, Pescador.
a Fisher boat, Barca de Pescador.
a Fishmonger, Pescadero.
poor Jack Fish, Abadéjo.
a Fish pond, Pesquera, Piscina.
Fishing, La pesca.
a Fish market, Pescaderia.
a Fishing hook, Anzuelo.
to strike with the Fist, Apuñetear.
a Fist, Púño.
a blow with the Fist, Puñete.
a Fistick nut, Alhócido.
the Fistick tree, Alhócido.
a Fistula, Fístula.

having

having a *Fistula*, Afistolado.
to Fit, Hazer a medida, Proporcionar, Acomodar.
a Fit of an Ague, Cición de Calentura.
Fit, Abil, Apto.
made Fit, Abilitado, Ataviado, Hécho a medida.
a Fitter, or one that makes fit, Alñador, Proporcionador.
Fitted, Acomodado, Proporcionado.
Fitness, or fitting, Acomodamiento, Proporción.
Fitly, Ataviadamente, Comodamente, Proporcionadamente.
by Fits, Arátos, A vézes.
a Fitch, or Vetch that grows amongst corn, Albérja, or Alberjána.
Five, Cinco.
Five leaf'd grass, Cinco en rama.
to Fix, Fixar.
Fix'd, Fixado.
Fixedly, Fixamente.

F L

a Flag, banner, ensign, or streamer, Bandéra, Vandéra, Banderola.
Flags, Espadánas.
a place full of Flags, Espadanál.
to Flag, Descaecer, Desmedrar, Caerse, Hazerse lázio.
Flaggy, Lázio, Cído.
Flagginess, Laziedad.
a Flagon, Jarro.
Flagrant, Ardiénle.
a Flake of snow, Cópo de nieve.
to Flame, Ardér.
a Flame of fire, Lláma.
a Flaming, or burning, Llamrada.
to pant in the Flanks, Hijadeár.
the Flank, Hijada.
Flanders, Flándes.
a Flap to kill flies, Moscadór.
a Flash of lightning, Relámpago.
to Flash with lightning, Relampagueár.
a Flask, Frásko, or Flásko.
a Flasket, Canálta.
to make Flat, Remachár, Achatár.
Flat, Remachado, Achatado, Cháto.
Flat, or prostrate, Prostrado.
Flat nosed, Rómo.
Flats in the sea, Baxos, or Baxios.
Flatly, Chatamente.
Flatness, Chatéza.
Flatned, Achatado.
to Flatter, Lifongear.
Flatter'd, Lifongeadó.
a Flatterer, Adulador, Halaguéro, Lifongéro.
Flattering, Halaguéro.
Flattery, Lifonja, Adulación.
Flattering speeches, Aduladoras palábras, Lifonjas.
Flax, Lino.
a bundle of Flax, Cópo de lino.
a Flax bed, Linár.
a Flea, Púlg.
to Flea, or catch fleas, Espulgár.
cleans'd from Fleas, Espulgado.
full of Fleas, Pulgoso.
Flea bites, Picaduras de púlgas.
Fleabane, herb so called, Atadégua, Zargatóna.
to Flea, or take off the skin, Deshollar, Despellejar, Quitár el pelléjo.
Flea'd, Deshollado, Despellejado, Quitado el pelléjo.
Flegm, Fléma.
to purge Flegm, Desflemar.
full of Flegm, Flemoso.
Flegmatick, Flemático.
Fled, Volado, Huydo.
to Fledge, Emplumecér.
Fledg'd, Emplumecido.
to Flee, or fly, Huyr.
the golden Fleece, Tufón de oro.
to Fleece, Tresquilar.
Fleec'd, Tresquilado.
a Fleece of wooll, Vellocino.

a Fleet of ships, Flóta.
a Fleet of ships for fight, Armada.
a Fleming, Flaménco.
Fiest, Carne.
a Flesh-hook, vide Hook.
Fleshy, Carnoso.
Fleshiness, C mosidad.
Feshly, or lustful, Carnal, Luxurióso.
Fleshly, Carnalmente.
to Flesh one, Animar.
to take off the Flesh, Descarnar.
to go the way of all Flesh, Pagar la deuda general, Morirse.
a Fletcher, Flechéro.
a Flick on the cheek, Chirlo.
a Fly, Volar.
a Flier, Volador.
Flight, Huyda, Buélo.
to put to Flight, Ahuyentar, Desbaratar, Ponér en huyda.
a putter to Flight, Desbaratador.
put to Flight, Ahuyentado, Desbaratado, Puésto en huyda.
putting to Flight, Desbarato.
Flying, Boladéro, or Voladéro.
Fled or escap'd, Huydo.
Flickering, or fluttering, Volapie.
a Flie, Mósca.
a little Flie, Mosquilla.
a Flie that flies about the candle, Matacandil, Maripóla.
a horse Flie, Moscarda.
a kind of green and blue Flie called Cantharis, Abadéjo.
a Flie stop, Moscadór, Mosqueador.
to Fling, Arrojar, Tirar.
Flung, Arrojado, Tirado.
one that Flings, Arrojadór, Tirador.
Flung away, Arrojado.
Flung against the wall, Abarrado.
a Flint stone, Pedernal.
Flitting, or uncertain, Variable, Incierto, Mudable, Perecedéro.
the Flix, or lusk, Flúxo de Viénle, Cámaras, Disenteria.
the Flux of the belly, Flúxo de Viénle, Desconcierto.
the bloody Flux, Cámaras de Sangre.
the monthly Flux of womens flowers, La Réglá de mugéres, Costumbre de mugéres.
to Flock together, Juntarse, Aunarse.
a Flock, Háto, Manada.
a Flock bed, Cáma de bórra.
a Flock, or multitude of people, Catérva, Multitud de gente.
a Flock of sheep, Manada de ovéjis.
a Flock or herd of cattle, Háto de Ganado.
Flood'd, Solado.
Flooring, Suélo.
a Floor, Suélo.
to Floor, Solár.
a Florin, or piece of two shillings, Florín.
to Flore, or fleet upon the water, Flotar, Sobre aguar, Nadar.
a Flood, Inundación, Dilúvio, Avenida.
the Flood, or flowing of the tide, Hinchente de maréa.
a Flood-gate, Esciúta.
Flooded, Inundado, Anegado.
to Flourish, or prosper, Prosperar.
to wax green, or begin to Flourish, Reverdecér.
Flourishing, Reverdecimiento, Florecimiento.
a Flour, Flór.
the Flour of grapes, Ciérne.
to Flourish as they do with weapons, Florear, Hazer silva.
to Flourish, Florecér.
Flourishing of weapons, or colours, Floréo.
Flourishing, Florido.
to Flour, Motar, Burlar, Escarnecér, Dar matraca.
a Flout, Matraca, Mofa, Búrla, Escarnio.
a Flouter, Morador, Burlador, Escarnecedor.
Flouting, Mofa, Búrla, Matraca, Escarnio.
to Flow, Manar.
to Flow as the tide does, Hinchir la maréa.
to Flow in plenty, Abundar.

Flowing water, Agua manancial.
a Flower, Flór.
a Flower-de-luce, Cárdeno lírio, Flór de lis.
Flowers of Oranges, Azaár.
an herb call'd Saint Katherines Flower, Azenúz.
a Flower pot, Albahaquéro.
made of Flowers, Hécho de Póres.
to be in the Flower or prime of his age, Estár en la Flór de su edad.
Flower of meal, Aceánte, Flór de la harina.
Flowery, Harinoso.
Flown, Volado.
Flung, Tirado.
a Flurt with the hand, Manotída.
Flush at cards, Flúx.
a Flute, Albóque, Fláuta.
a player on the Flute, Alboguéro, Flautador, Tocado de Fláuta.
Fluted, as Columns are, Acanalado.
a Fluting, Acanalamiento.
to Flutter, Aleár.
Flux, Flúxo, Cámaras.
a Bloody Flux, Cámaras de sangre.
Fly, vide Flie.

F O

a Foale, Pollino.
to Foale, Parir la yégua.
Foulfoot herb, Polédro.
Foam, Espúma.
to Foam, Levantar espúma.
Foamy, Espumoso.
Fodder for cattle, Forrage.
to Fodder, Dar paji, y cebada.
a Foe, or enemy, E. enígo.
a Fog, Niebla.
Foggy, or misty, Nieblóso.
Foggy, or fat, Gruéllo, Pesado.
Foggily, Pesadamente.
a Foile to fence with, Espada negra.
a Foile in wrestling, Zancadilla.
to Foile, Dar zancadilla, Descomponér.
Foild, Descompuesto.
Foiling, Descompostura.
a Foist, or sort of boat so call'd, Fústa.
to Foist in, Encaxar.
Foisted, Excaxado.
a Foisting, Encaxe.
to Fold, Doblar.
a Fold, Dobléz.
Folded, Doblado.
a Folder, Doblador.
Folding, Dobladura.
a sheep Fold, Aprisco, Majada, Corral de ovéjis.
to Fold sheep, Acorralar las ovéjas.
Folded sheep, Ovéjis acorraladas.
a Fole, Pótro.
a Fole of an ass, Pollino.
Folk, Gente.
Folly, Necedad, Stulticia, Insipicencia, Boveria, Ignorancia.
to Follow, Seguir.
to Follow, or pursue, Seguir, Pesequir.
to Follow the Examples of other men, Seguir las pisadas de otros.
it Follows, Siguese.
Follow'd, Seguido.
a Follower, Seguidór.
Followers, Secáces.
Following, Seguimiento.
Fome, Espúma.
to Fome, or froth, Espumar.
Fome of the sea, Espúma de la mar.
full of Fome, Espumoso, Espumajoso.
Fomy, Espumoso.
Foming, Espumante.
Fomentation, Fomentación.
to Foment, Fomentár.
Fomented, Fomentado.
Fond, or mad, Lóco.
Fond, or kind, Enamorado, Halaguéro.
Fondness, or folly, Necedad, Locura.
Fondness, or love, An ór, Amittad.
Fondly, or madly, Neciaménte, Locaménte.
Fondly, or lovingly, Amorosamente.

F.fff a Font

a Font in a Church, Pila, Bautistério.
a little Font, Pilica.
Food, Nutrimiento, Comida, Vianda, Sustento.
a Fool, A burlán, Atrochado, Bóvo, Tonto, Loco, Simple.
to play the Fool, Necear, Bovear.
to become Foolish, Abovar, Embobescer, Embobecer, Entontecer.
becoming Foolish, Embobecimiento, Embobecimiento.
a little Fool, Bobillo, Boviolo, Necezuco, Tonillo.
Fools, Necedad, Patachada.
become Foolish, Abovado.
the Fool in a play, El gracioso.
to let one self be made a Fool of, Dejarle meter el dedo en la boca.
a Fool's jest, or fond jest, Dislate.
Foolishness, Disparate, Locura, Necedad, Simplicidad, Boberia, Tonteria.
Foolishly, Simplemente, Neciamente, Bobamente, Tontamente.
a Ford, or shallow place, Vado.
full of Fords, Vadoso.
to Ford a River, Vadear, Elguzar.
Forded, Vadeado, Elguzado.
to go a Ford, Andar a pie, Caminar a pie.
a Foot, Pie.
a Foot in measure, Un pie.
the Foot of a pillar, Baza de Columna.
a Foot-bull, Pelota de viento.
Foot soldiers, Infantes, Infanteria.
a Fortunian, or lucky, Lacayo, Mogo de Espaldas, Mogo de a pie.
a Foot-cloth, Gualdrapa.
the sole of the Foot, Planta del pie.
to be footed, Patineto.
a Foot-step, Pilica.
a Foot-stone to a woman to be set, Angilla a la quilla.
a Foot-stone, Medio pie.
at the Foot, Al pie.
a Fop, Un fardo, Guapo, Narciso.
to play the Fop, Guapear, Narciscar.
Foppish, Aguardado, Anarcisado.
Foppishly, Guapamente, Anarcisadamente.
For, Por, Para.
For that, or for as much, Por tanto.
For ever, Por siempre, Para siempre.
For all that, Con todo.
to Forbear, Sufir, Esperar, Tener paciencia.
Forbearance, Sufimiento, Espera, Paciencia.
to Forbid, Defender, Vecar, Contradecir, Prohibir.
Forbidden, Defendido, Vecado, Contradicho, Prohibido.
a Forbider, Contradición, Defendedor, Vedador, Prohibidor.
Forbidding, Defendimiento, Contradición, Vedamiento, Prohibición.
Forborn, Abstenido.
to Force, Forzar, Compeler, Apremiar, Obligar.
Force, Vigor, Fuerza, Impetu, Aprémio, Violencia.
Forced, Forzado, Apremiado, Compelido, Violentado, Obligado.
Forcing, Forzando, Compulsión, Aprémio, Violencia.
Forceful, Forzoso, Fuerte, Impetuoso, Violento, Obligatorio.
Forcefuly, Forzosamente, Impetuosamente, Violentamente.
by Force, Por fuerza, A pura fuerza.
Forceless, Destortado.
a Forcer, Forzador.
to Forceful, Prover, Prevenir.
Forcefully, Proverno, Prevenido.
Forcefuling, Prevencion.
the Forceful of a flap, Castillo de Pico.
Forcefuly, Prelo.
Forcefulness, Antepulsados, Palsados, Apuñados.
the Fore-foot of a beast, Mano de bestia.
the Fore-front of any thing, Frente, Frontispicio.
a Forger, Precursor.

a Forehead, Frente.
Foreknowledge, Precidencia.
the Fore-part, Delantera.
a Forerunner, Precursor.
to Foresee, Antever.
Foresee, Antevisto.
a Foresight, Antevista.
to Foreflow, or linger, Tardar, Detenerse.
to Forepeak, vide Bewitch, Charm or Enchant.
to Foresee, vide Overseer.
to Foretell, Prevenir, Anticipar.
Foretelling, Prevenido, Anticipado.
Foretelling, Anticipación.
a Foreteller, Anticipador.
the Fore teeth, Dientes.
to Foretell, vide Prophecy.
to Forebink, vide Foresee.
the Fore ward, Vanguarda.
to Forfeit, Confiscar, Sequestrar.
Forfeited, or taken as a forfeit, Confiscado, Sequestrado.
Forfeit of ones goods, Confiscación, Sequestración.
a Forfeit, fine or penalty, Multa, Pena.
to Forge as Smiths do, Forjar.
a Forge, Forja, Forja.
Forged, Forjado.
a Forger, Forjador.
Forging, Forjadura.
to Forget, Desacordar, Olvidar.
Forgetful, Olvidando, Desacordando.
Forgotten, Olvidado.
Forgetfulness, Olvido, Desacuerdo.
Forgetful, Desacordado, Desmemoriado, Olvidadizo.
Forgetfully, Desacordadamente.
to Forgive, Perdonar.
Forgiven, Abuelto, Perdonado.
Forgiveness, Perdón.
a Forgiver, Perdonador.
to Forge, Ceder.
Forgone, Cedido.
a Fork to eat with, Tenedor.
a Fork, Horcaja, Horcálo.
a little Fork, Horqueta, Horquilla.
a pitch Fork, Horca.
a dung Fork with three prongs, Arreque.
Forked, Ahorcado.
Forkedness, Ahorcadura.
a Forked arrow, Saeta barbuda.
Forlorn, Desamparado.
a Form, or fashion, Forma, Feción, Hechura.
to Form, Formar.
Formed, Formado.
the Foreman in rowing, Bogavante.
Formal, Formal.
Formally, Formalmente.
a Form-mast, Arbol de proa.
the Form, Anterior.
the Foremost, El delantero.
to commit Fornication, Fornicar.
Fornication, Fornicación.
a Fornicator, Fornicario.
Forreign, Estrano, Forastero.
a Forreigner, Forastero.
a Forrester, Florentino.
a Forrest, Arcabuco, Alcibuco, Floréla, Selva.
to Forsake, Abandonar, Dejar, Dejar, Desamparar.
Forsaken, Abandonado, Desamparado, Desierto, Dexado.
a Forsaker, Desamparador, Abandonador.
a Forsaking, Desamparo, Abandonamiento.
Forsooth, En verdad, De verdad, De veras, Miente.
to Forswear, Perjurar.
a Forswearer, Perjurador.
Forswearing, Perjura.
Forsworn, Perjurado.
a Fort, Fuerte, Fortaleza.
Fort, Fuera.
Fortwith, Incontinente, Luego, Al punto.
Forty, Cuarenta.
the Fortwith, Cuarenteno.
to Fortify, or fence, Fortificar, Fortalecer.

Fortify'd, Arreziado, Fortalecido, Fortificado.
Fortification, Fortificación.
Fortifying, Fortificación.
a Fortress, Fortaleza.
Forty, Fuera.
Fortitude, Fortaleza.
to be Fortunate, Ser afortunado.
Fortune, Caso, Fortuna, Ventura, Suerte.
by Fortune, or chance, Fortuito, Acaso.
Fortunate, Afortunado, Aventurado, Bienaventurado, Dichoso.
Fortunately, Bienaventuradamente, Dichosamente, Venturosamente.
a Fortune-teller, Astrologo, Adevino.
to tell Fortunes, Adivinar, Decir la buena ventura.
to be Fortunate, Tener ventura.
to put Forward, Adelantar, Poner adelante, Pasar adelante.
set Forward, Adelantado, Puesto adelante.
a Fossil, or little Chest, Arquilla.
to Foster, Abrigar.
a Fostering, Abrigo.
a Foster father, Almo padre.
a Foster-brother, Colazo, Hermano de leche.
a Foster mother, Madre de leche.
Foul, Pelado, Ruido.
Foul, or ugly, Fec.
Foul, or dirty, Sucio.
Foully, or uglyly, Fecmente.
Foully, or dirtyly, Suciamente.
a Foulness, Afeamiento, Enfucamiento.
Foulness'd, Malhablado.
Foul weather, Mal tiempo.
to make Foul, or filthy, Afear, Enfuciar.
Fouted, Afeado, Enfucado.
Foutely, or filthyly, Fecmente, Suziamente.
Foutely, or dirtyly, Suciamente.
Found, Hallado.
to Found, or cause to be built, Fundar.
to Found, or cast, Fundir.
Founded, Fundado, Fundido.
a Founder, Fundador, Fundidor.
Founding, Fundación, Fundición.
to lay a Foundation, Cementar, Fundar, Echár cimientos.
a Foundation, Fondo, Fundación, Fundamento, Cimiento.
he that lays a Foundation, Cementador, Fundador.
a Fountain, Fuente.
a little Fountain, Fuentezuela.
Four, Quatro.
Fourfold, Cuadruple.
Fourfold, Ochenta.
Four times as much, Cuatro tanto.
four square, Cuadrado.
Four millions, Cuatro millones.
the Fourth, Cuarto.
a Fourm, or bench to sit on, Banco.
Fourteen, Catorce.
Fourteen times, Catorce veces.
the Fourteenth, Catorzén.
Fowl, or birds, Aves.
same Fowl, Aves caseras.
wild Fowl, Aves de caza, or, Salvajes.
a Fowl, Ave, Pájaro.
a Fowler, Cazador de Pájaros.
a Fowling piece, Escopeta.
to go a Fowling, Ir a caza de aves.
to play the Fox, Zorrear.
a Fox, Raposa, Raposo, Zorra, Zorro.
fox tails, Alfiler.
fox holes, Raposeras.
a Fox's cub, Reposilla.

F R

a Fraction, Quebrado.
a Fraction, Quebradura.
a Fragment, Escamoteo, Relieve, Fragmento.
fragments of meat, Escamoteos, Relieves.
Fragility, Fragilidad.
fragrant, Fragante, Oloroso, Olorífero.

to begin

to begin a Fray, Començar ríña, Començar Questión, or Travar Questión, or Pendência.
 a Fray, Questión, or Quistión Cuchilladas, Pendência, Ríña.
 to grow Frail, Enflaquezér, Perdér fuérças.
 Frail, Frágil, Fláco.
 Frailty, Flagilidad, Flaquéza.
 a Frail of figs, Cofín de higos, Séra, or Serón.
 the Freight paid for passage on the water, Fléte, Fletamiénto.
 to Freight, Cargár, Fletár, Fretár náve.
 Freight money, Fléte.
 one that pays Freight, or freights a ship, Fletador.
 Freighted, Cargádo, Fletádo.
 to Frame, Fabricár, Formár.
 a Frame, Argadíjo, Márco, Bastidór.
 Framed, Fabricádo, Formádo.
 a Frammer, Fabricadór, Formadór.
 Framing, Fábrica.
 to Franchise, or make free, Libertár, Ahorrár esclavo, Ponér en Libertád.
 a Franchising, or making of a bondman free, Ahorramiénto, Libertamiénto.
 Franchises, or Liberties, Fuéros, Privilegios, Inmunidades.
 Frank, Líbre, Fráncó.
 a Frank giver, Fráncó.
 Frankly, Francaménte, Libreménte.
 Frankensence, Enciénto.
 to perfume with Frankinsence, Encensár, Sahumar con enciénto.
 Perfum'd with Frankincense, Encensádo.
 Frantic, Alocádo, Frenético, Santochádo, Lóco.
 a Frantic fool, Atreguádo loco.
 Frantickly, Freneticaménte.
 Frantickness, Frenesí, Locúra.
 Fraternity, or brotherhood, Cofradía, Ermandád.
 brothers of Fraternity, Confrádes, Hermanos.
 Fraud, Engaño, Fraúde.
 Fraudulently, Engañosaménte, Fraudulentaménte, Tramposaménte.
 Fraudulent, Engañoso, Fraudulénto, Trampóso.
 Freckles in the skin, Pécas.
 Freckly, Pecóso.
 to Free, or enfranchise, Ahorrár, Libertár, Dar carta de hórro.
 to Free from bondage, Emancipár.
 making Free, Ahorramiénto, Libertamiénto.
 Freed from, or exempt, Esénto. Líbre.
 Freeing from bondage, Emancipación, Ahorramiénto.
 Freed from ordinary tax and subsidy, Enfontádo.
 Freed, Ahorrádo, Emancipádo, Franqueádo, Libertádo.
 Free, Fráncó, Líbre.
 a Free mason, Pedréro.
 Freely, Francaménte, Libreménte.
 Freedom, Alfortía, Alhorría, Emancipación, Libertád.
 a Free booter, Aventuréro.
 a Free-hold, Hazienda líbre, Señorío.
 Free-cost, Debáilde.
 Free-will, Alvedrío.
 a Freckle in the face, Péca.
 Freely, Libreménte.
 of Free-cost, De valde.
 to Freeze, Congelár, Elár.
 a Frost, Yélo.
 Frozen, Eládo, Congeládo.
 to speak French, Hablar Francés.
 a Frenchman, Francés.
 the French pox, Búbas, Búvas.
 Pedlers French, Gerigónça.
 to make his Friend, or to get friendship, Amigar, Aquittár amistad.
 a Friend, Amigo.
 a Free Friend, Amiga.
 Friendship, Amistád.
 Friendly, Amigableménte.
 Friendliness, Amistád.

the Frensie, Frenesí.
 Frentick, Frenético.
 to Frequent, Frequentár.
 Frequented, Frequentádo.
 Frequently, Frequenteménte.
 to make Fresh, Rezentár.
 a Fresh colour, Colór vivo.
 Fresh, Frésko, Reziénte.
 Fresh, unsalted, Frésko.
 Freshly, Frescaménte.
 Freshness, Frescura.
 to Fret, Amohinár.
 Fretted, Amohinádo.
 Fretting, Amohinamiénto.
 bent to Fretting, Mohino.
 Friday, Viérnes.
 Good Friday, Viérnes Santo.
 a Friar, Fráyle.
 a white Friar, Fráyle del Carmén, Carmelita.
 a black Friar, Fráyle Dominico.
 a grey Friar, Fráyle Francísco.
 a crouched Friar, Fráyle de San Antón.
 a capucin Friar, Fráyle Capúcho, Capuchino.
 a Friary, Monásterio, Convénto.
 Fringe, Flocadura. Fránjas, Flucúque.
 Fringing, Flocadura.
 round Fringe, Bórla.
 a maker of Fringe, Flucúero.
 Frying, Friéndo.
 Frighted, Atemorizádo, Espantádo, Asustádo.
 Frighting, Espánte Temór, Sústo.
 to Fright, Espantár, Atemorizár, Asustár.
 a Fright, Sústo.
 Frightful, Espantóso.
 Frightfully, Espantosaménte.
 a Frigate, Fragata.
 to Frizzle, Crespár, Enrizár.
 Frisled, Crespádo, Enrizádo.
 Frizzling, Crespadúra, Enrizadura.
 a Fritter, Frúta de Sartén.
 Frivolous, Frívolo.
 Frivolously, Frivolaménte.
 Frize, Frísa.
 a Frizeland horse, Caválla Frizón.
 Fro, or from, Dé.
 From this day forward, De aquí en Adelante.
 From door to door, De puértá en puértá, De casa en casa.
 From one place to another, De un lugar, a otro, De una parte a otra.
 to croak like a Frog, Cantár como Rána.
 a Frog, Rána.
 a little Frog, Ranilla.
 the spawn of Frogs, Ranquájo.
 belonging to Frogs, Ranído.
 Frolick, Loçano.
 Frolicky, Leçanaménte.
 the Front of an Army, La frente de una batalla.
 a Frontier, Frontéra.
 Frofen, Eládo.
 Frost, Eládo, Yélo.
 Froth, Espúma.
 to Froth, Espumar.
 Frothy, Espumóso.
 Forwardness, Protérvia, Mal humor, Mala condición.
 Forward, Protérvo, Mal humorádo, Mal a condicionádo.
 Forwardly, Protervaménte, Mal a condicionadaménte.
 to Frown, Encapotárse, Ponér cenó.
 Frowning, Capóte, Cenó.
 a Frown, Cenó.
 Frozen, Eládo.
 to Fruel-sie, or bear fruit, Frutificar, Hazer frúto.
 to gather, or take, the Fruit of any thing, Desfrutár.
 Fruit, Frúto, Frúta.
 Fruit and profit of a vineyard, or cattle, Sec Esquilmo.
 to gather in Fruit, or profit of his cattle or corn, Esquilmar, Tomar el esquilmo.
 a Fruiterer, Frutéro.

a woman Fruiterer, Frutéra.
 the Fruit of cattle or corn gathered in, Esquilnado.
 a place where Fruit grows, Frutál.
 to make Fruitful, or fertile, Hazer fértil, Hazer frutífero, or Frutuóso.
 Fruitfulness, Fertilidad.
 Fruitful, or fertile, Fecúndo, Fértil, Frutífero, Frutuóso.
 Fruitless, Inútil, Desaprovechádo.
 Fruitlessly, Desaprovechadaménte.
 Fruition, Fruición.
 to Frump, or mock, Mofár, Burlár, Escarnecer.
 a Frump, or mock, Mófa, Búrla, El carnio.
 a Frumper, Mofador, Burlador, Escarnecedor.
 to Frustrate, Frustrár, Desvanecer, Dexár en blanco.
 Frustrate, Frustrádo, Desvanecido.
 to Fry Freyr.
 Fry'd, Fríto.
 Frying, Freydúra.
 a Frying pan, Sartén, Freydéra.

F U

to Fuddle. Beborroteár, Emborrachár.
 Fuddled, Emborrachado.
 a Fugitive, Fugitivo.
 to be Full, Estár lléno.
 Full, Lléno.
 Fullness, Abundancia, Cópia, Llenúra.
 Full fed, Repléto.
 Fully, Complidaménte.
 to Full cloth, Batanar.
 a Fulling mill, Batán.
 a Fuller of cloth, Batanéro.
 Fullered or thicked woollen cloth, Batanado, Abatanádo.
 a Fulling, Batanadura, Abatanadura.
 Fully, De lléno.
 to Fulfil, accomplish or perform, Cumplir.
 Fit to be fulfill'd, Cumplidéro.
 Fulfilled, Cumplido.
 Fulfilling, Cumplimiénto.
 Fulsome, Empalagádo, Hastióso.
 Fulsomeness, Hastiosidad.
 Fulsomely, Hastiosaménte.
 to Fumble, Ser desmañado.
 a Fumbler, Desmañado.
 to Fume, or fret, Amohinárse, Atufárse, Desnacérse de cólera.
 to let the Fuming or smoaking of any thing get out, Desabahr.
 cleared from Fuming or smoaking, Desabahado.
 a Fume, or breath rising up, Báho.
 to stop in the Fume, Abahr.
 Fumitory herb, Palomita.
 a Fumigation, Sahumerío.
 to Fumigate, Sahumar.
 Fumigated, Sahumádo.
 a Function, Funcion.
 the Fundament, El cúllo, Las nálgas, El trasléro.
 Fundamental, Fundamental.
 a Funnel through which liquor is poured into a vessel, Embasador, Emvasador, Embúdo.
 the Funnel of a chimney, Cañón de Chimenea.
 a Funeral, Eséquias, Mortuorio.
 a Funeral song, Respónso.
 to Furr, Aforrar, con pelléjos, o mirtas.
 Furr'd, Aforrado, con pelléjos, o mirtas.
 Fur, Pelléjo, Mirta.
 the Fur of a chamberpot, Súrro.
 to Fur or lining about the skirts of a garment, Cortapiza.
 a Furrer, Pelejero.
 to be Furious, Embravecér.
 Fury, Furia, Rabia, Apitonamiénto.
 Furious, Apitonado, Embravecido, Furibúndo, Furioso, Rabioso.

Furiousness, Apitonamiento, Furor, Rábia, Fúria.
Furiously, Furiosamente, Rabiosamente.
a Furnace, Hornazo.
to play the Furner, Hornear.
a Furners trade, Hornería.
a Furner that sees bread in the Oven, Hornero.
a woman Furner, Hornera.
to Furnish, Abastecer, Aparejar, or Ballecer, Cumplir, Fornecer, Fornir.
Furnish'd with trappings like a horse, Enjeazado.
Furnish'd, Aparejado, Fornecido, Fornido, Abastecido.
Furnish'd sufficiently, Bastecido.
Furnish'd with store, Abundoso.
Furnishing, Aparejo, Aparato, Cumplimiento, Abastecimiento.
Furniture, Aparejo.
Furniture for a house, Alhajas.
Furniture for a horse, Jaeces.
to make Furrows, Allucár, Sulcár.
a Furrier, or provider of lodgings, Furiel.
divided by Furrows, Allucado, Sulcado.
a Furrow, Súlco.
Further, or farther, U'ltra, de mas.
Furthermore, Mas adelante, Aliende de ello.
to Further, Favorecer, Ayudar.
Further, or farther off, Mas léxos.
Furtherance, Ayuda, Favor.
a Furtherer, Ayudador, Favorecedor.
Fustian, Fustán.
Fusty, Mohoso.
Fustiness, Móho.
Fustily, Mohosamente.

G.

a G *Abardine*, Capote.
to Gabble, Chicharreár, Garlar, Irse de lengua.
a Gabbler, Chicharra, Chicharrero.
the Gable end of a house, Campaña.
to Gad up and down, Vaguear, Vagamundear, Andar de céca en méca.
a Gadder abroad, Vagamundo, Callejero, Andarriego.
a Gadding gossip, Callejera Andarriega.
a Gad of steel, Barréta de Azéro.
a Gad Bee, Moscarda.
a Gage, or Pledge, Rehén.
a Gage, or mager, Apueta.
to Gage, or measure, Medir, Tanteár.
Gag'd, or measur'd, Medido, Tenteado.
a Gager, or measurer, Medidor, Tenteador.
to Gage, or mager, Apollar.
to Gage, or engage, Dar en rehén.
a Gay, Mordaza.
to Gag, Mordazar.
Gagg'd, Mordazado.
to Gaggle like a goose, Grafnár, Graznár.
Gagging geese, Grafnadóres.
Gagging of geese, Grafnido.
to make Gay, or gallant, Engalanár.
to Gain, Ganár, Adquirir.
Gain, Ganancia.
Gain'd, Adquirido, Ganado.
Gaining, Ganancia.
Gainful, Ganancioso.
to Gainsay, or resist with words, Contradezir.
Gainsay'd, Contradicho.
a Gainsayer, Contraditor.
a Gainsaying, Contraditóra cosa.
to Gainstand, vide to Resist.
a Gale, or blast of wind, Ayrecillo.
a Galeass, Galeaza.
Galgascoines, or wide breeches, Greguécicos, Calçones.

Galingale, Acóro, Juncia, Avellanada, Juncoloroso.
the Gall, Hiél.
a Gallnut, Agálla, Gálba, Bugallas.
a Gallamaufry, or hotchpotch, O'lla podrida.
Gallantness, or gayness, Galantería, Bizarría.
Gallantly, or gayly, Galantemente, Galanamente, Bizarramente.
a Gallery, Galería, Corredor.
a Galley, Galéra.
a master of a Galley, Patrón de la galéra.
a Galley slave, Remero, Forçado, Galeote.
a Galley-port, Botezillo.
a Gallon, vide Measure.
a Galleon, Galeón.
a Galliot, Galeota.
to Gallop, Galopeár.
a Gallop, Gallope.
a Gallows, or gibbet, Hórca.
a Game, Juégo.
Gamesome, Alégre.
a Gamester, Jugador, Tahúr.
Gaming, Juégo.
a Gaming house, Casa de entretenimiento, Tablajería.
one that keeps a Gaming-house, Tablajero.
a Gamon of Bacon, Jamón de Tocino, Pernil de Tocino.
a Gander, Ganso, Páto.
a Gangrene, Gangréna, Amortecimiento.
a Ganymed, Púto.
a Gantlet, or gauntlet, Manópla, Guante de Malla.
a Gaoie, or Fayl, Cárcel, Prisión.
to Gape, or yawn, Boltezar.
to Gape, or open as a tree or the ground does, Resquebrajar, Abrir, Hendir.
to Gape after, Anclar, Anhelar.
a Gaper, Bostezador.
Gaping, Bolezo.
a Gap, as of an hedge or wall, Portillo.
Garb, Veltido, Tráge.
the Garbage, Inteltinos.
to Garble, Rebolvér.
Garbled, Rebuélto.
a Garbler, Rebolvedor.
a Garboste, Pendencia.
to Gard, or defend, Guardár, Defendér.
Garded, or defended, Guardado, Defendido.
a Gard, Guarda.
a Gard, hem, or welt of a garment, Guarnición de ropa, Ruédo, Brahón.
a Garden, Jardín, Vergel.
a Gardener, Hortelano, Ortelano, Jardínero.
the art of Gardening, Jardinería.
a Gardian, or tutor, Tutor, Curador, Guardian.
to Gargle, or gullet with the throat, Gargarizar.
Gargled, Gargarizado.
Gargling, Gargarismo.
a Garland, Guirnálda.
a Garland of flowers, Guirnálda de flores.
Garlick, Ajo.
sauce made of Garlick, Ajáda.
a bunch of Garlick, Hórca de A'jos.
a clove of Garlick, Diénte de ajo.
a Garment, Rópa, Veltido.
a Garner for corn, Alhóndiga, Granera, Granero, Silo.
to put in a Garner, Ensilár.
put in a Garner, Ensilado.
to Garnish, Guarnecer.
Garnish'd, Guarnecido.
Garnishing, Adórno.
Garnishing in Masons or Joiners Art, Corniza.
a Garret in the top of an house, Sobrado, Desván.
a Garrison, Guarnición de Gente.
to Garter, Ligár, Atár con ligas.
Garters, Ligas, Cenogiles, Ligagámbas.
the Knights of the honourable Order of the Garter, Cavalleros de la Orden de la Jarretéra.

Gartered, Atádas las ligas.
Gascoign breeches, or Venetian hose, Balones, Calçones, Greguécicos.
a Gash, Cuchillada.
to Gasp for breath, Boqueár, Acezár, Anhelar.
the last Gasp, La última boqueada.
Gastly, Espantoso, Féo.
Gastly, Espantosamente, Feamente.
Gastliness, Fealdad, Horrór.
a Gate, Puérta.
Gate in going, Andadura, Ademán.
a postern Gate, or back door, Postigo, Puérta falsa.
a Gate keeper, or porter, Portero.
to Gather together, Coger, Congregar, Colegir, Juntar.
to Gather or pluck fruit, Desfrutar.
Gather'd together, Allegado, Cogido, Juntado.
a Gatherer together, Cogedor, Allegador, Juntador.
a Gathering of fruit, Desfrutamiento.
Gathering together, Cogimiento, Allegamiento.
a Gauling in a man or beast by long going, or such like, Desolladura.
a Gaule, Desolladura.
a Gaul'd back of a horse, Mataduras de Cavallo, Cavallo matado.
a Gauntlet, Guante de Hierro, Manópla.
Gay, Alégre, Vivo.
Gayly, Alegreménte, Vivaménte.
to Gaze, Mirár como espantado.

G E

Geere, Aparejos.
Geese, Gansos, Pátos.
to Geld, Capár, Caltrár.
Gelded, Capado, Caltrado.
a Gelder, Capador, Caltradór.
a Gelding of any creature, Capadura, Caltradura.
a Gelding knife, Caltradera.
Gelly, Jalea.
a Gem, or precious stone, Joya, Piedra preciosa.
a Genealogy, Genealogía, Abolório, Abolingo.
Generality, Generalidad.
General, or universal, General.
Generally, or universally, Generalmente.
to Generate, Engendrar.
Generative, Generativo.
Generated, Engendrado.
Generation, or lineage, Generación.
Generosity, Generosidad.
Generous, Generoso.
Generously, Generosamente.
the Genitals, or privy members, Genitivos, Natúra.
a Genitor, or begetter, Engendrador.
Gentile, Gentil.
to make Gentle, Amanfár.
Gentle, Mánfo.
made Gentle, or tame, Amanfado.
one that makes Gentle, or tame, Amanfador.
Gentleness, Blandura, Mansedumbre.
Gentle, Mánfo.
Gently, Mansamente.
Gentility, Hidalguía.
a Gentleman, Cavallero, Hidálgo, Hijo de álgo.
a Gentlewoman, Hijadálgo, Hidálga.
Gentlemen, or Gentlewomen, Hidálgos, Hidálgas.
Gentlemanlike, Hidalgaménte.
a Geographer, Geógrafo.
Geography, or the description of the earth, Geografía.
Geometry, Geometría.
a Geometrician, Geómetra.
a Gerfaulcon, Girifálte.
a German, or high dutch man, Alemán, Tudésco.
Germaunder, or english Treacle, Camedíeos, Chamedríeos.

Geſſemine, Jazmín.
a Geſture, Ademán.
to Get, Adquirir, Alcançar, Aquiftár, Ganár.
to get aſide, Apartárſe.
to Get away, Eſcapárſe, Auſentárſe.
to Get, or beget, Engendrár.
to Get upon, Montár.
to Get before, Adelantárſe.
a Getter, Alcançador, Aquiftador.
a Geſting, Adquirimíento, Alcançamiénto, Ganancia.
Gotten, Alcançado, Adquirido, Aquiftado, Ganado.
Gotten, or begotten, Engendrado.

G H

a Ghoſt, Eſpíritu, Aníma, Fantáſma.
giving up the Ghoſt, Dar el alma.
Ghoſtly, Eſpiritual.

G I

a Giant, Gigánte.
a Gibbet, Horca.
to Gibe, or jeſt, Triſcár, Burlár.
a Gibe, Búrla, Triſca, Móſa.
Giblets, Menuillos, Pepitoria.
Giddy, Aturdido.
a new-years Gift, Aguinaldo, Aguilando.
a Gift, or preſent, Dádiva, Dón.
Gifts, Dádivas, Dónes.
a Gig, or top, Trómpo.
to Giggle, or laugh, Reír.
to Gild, Dorár.
Gilded, or gilt, Dorado.
a Gilder, Dorador.
Gilding, Doradura.
Gile, or guile, Engaño, Dólo.
Gills of fiſh, Agallas de peſcado.
Gillflowers, Clavellinas.
full of Gillflowers, Enclavellinado.
a clove Gillflower, Clavellina.
to be Guilty, Sér réo, or Culpádo.
Gilt, Dorado.
a Fiſh called a Gilt-head, Dorado.
Guilty, Réo, Culpádo.
Guiltineſs, Cúlpa.
Guiltleſs, Inocente.
a Gimlet, or pearſer, Taladro, Barréno.
Ginger, Gingibre.
to move Gingerly, Obrár con recato.
to Gingle, Sonar.
to ſet Gins for birds, or conies, Armár laços pára paxáros, or Gaçápos.
a Gin, Trampa, Laço.
a Ginnet horſeman, Ginete.
a Gipsy, Gitáno, Gitána.
to Gird, Ceñir, Cinchar.
Girded, Ceñido.
Girding, Geñidúra, Cinchadura.
a Girdler, or girdle-maker, Talabartero.
a Girdle, Pretina, Cinto.
a Girk, or yerik of a rod or whip, Açotazo, Açote.
a Girl, or Wench, Móça, Muchacha.
to Girn, or grin, Regañár.
a Girth, Cincha.
to Girt, Cinchar.
Girt, Cinchado.
a Giſard, Molléja.
Gives, or fetters, Grillos.
to Give, Donár, Dár.
to Give up or over, Abandonár, Deſiſtir, Cedér.
to Give alms, Dár limóſna.
to Give ear, Eſcuchár, Atendér.
to Give back, Bolyér.
to Give place, Dár precedéncia.
to Give to underſtand, Dár a entender.
Given, Dádo.
Given over, Abandonádo.
a Giver, Dadór.
Giving, Dádo.

G L

to be Glad, Alegrárſe.
Glad, Alégre, Gozóſo.
Cladneſs, Gózo, Alegría.
Gladly, Alegremente, de buena gana, Gozadamente.
an herb called Gladen, Eſtóque yérva.
to Glaſs, or glaſe, Ponér vidrieras, vidriar.
a Glaſier, Vedriero.
Glaſſy, Vidrióſo.
Glaſſed, Vidriádo.
Glaſs, Vidrio, Vidro.
a looking Glaſs, Eſpéjo.
a drinking Glaſs, Cópá de vidrio, Táça de vidrio.
a Glaſs, or vial, Redóma.
the Glaſs, or varniſh of a colour, Verníz, or Berníz.
a Glaſs houſe, Hórno de vidrio.
a Glaſs window, Vidriera.
the Glaunders, Muérmo.
troubled with the Glaunders, Muermóſo.
to Glean, or leaſe corn, Eſpigar Coger eſpigas.
a Gleaner of corn, Eſpigarador.
Gleaning corn, El eſpigar.
a Glimmering of the Sun, or other light, Reſplandór, Viſo, Viſlumbre.
a Gliſter to purge with, Criſtél, Ayúda.
to Gliſter, Relucir, Reluzir, Luſtrár, Relumbrár.
full of Gliſtering, Luſtroſo.
a Gliſtering of the Sun, Reſplandór del ſol.
a Gliſteriog ſhew, Luſtre.
to Gliſter or to ſhine, Reſplandecér, Relumbrár.
a Globerd, or glow-worm, Luciérnaga.
a Globe, Glóbo.
Gloomy, Oſcúro.
Gloomineſs, Oſcuridad.
to Glory, or brag, Gloriárſe.
Glory, Glória.
Glorying, Gloriádo.
Glorious, Glorióſo.
vain Glorious, Vanaglorioſo, Jatancioſo.
Gloriouſly, Glorioſamente.
to Glorify, Glorificár.
Glorify'd, Glorificádo.
Glorification, Glorificación.
to Gloſe, Gloſár.
a Gloſer, Gloſador.
Gloſing, Glóſa.
to grove a Gloſi, Dár luſtre.
a Gloſi, Luſtre.
a Glove, Guante.
a little Glove, Guantezillo.
a Glover, Guantero.
the finger of a Glove, Dédo de guante.
Gloved, or having gloves, Enguantádo.
to Glow, Ardér.
a Glow-worm, Luziérnaga, Luciérna ga.
to Glue, Pegár, Encolár, Engrudar.
Glue, Cola.
Glued, Pegádo, Encoládo.
a Gluer, Encolador, Pegádór.
Gluing, Pegadura, Encoladura.
a Glutton, Glotón, Comilón, Golóſo.
Gluttony, Glotonía, Golosina.
to eat like a Glutton, Glotoncár, Golofcár, Golofinar.
Gluttonous, Golóſo.
Gluttonouſly, Como golóſo, Como glotón, Golofamente.

G N

to Gnaſh as with the teeth, Batir los diénteſ, Deſgañar, Regañár, Rechinár los Diénteſ.
one that Gnaſhes his teeth, Rechinador de diénteſ.

Gnaſhing of the teeth, Rechinatriento de diénteſ.
a Gnat, Moſquito.
a little Gnat, Moſquitillo.
to Gnaw, or bite, Roer.
Gnaw'd, or gnawen, Roydo.
a Gnawing, Ruedúra.
he that Gnaws, Ruedór.
to Gnibble or gnaw a little, Mordifcár.
Gnibbled, Mordifcádo.

G O

a Goad, Aguijada, Aguijón.
a Goal, or priſon, Carcel.
the Goal to run to, El cábo de la carrera.
to cry like a Goat, Balár, Berrar.
a ſhe Goat, Cábra.
a he Goat, Cabrón, Chibáto, Chibo.
a little Goat, Cábrillo, Cabrilla.
a wild Goat, Cábra montes.
belonging to a Goat, Cabriúno, Cibriúno, Chibatúno.
a Goats ſkin, Cabrúna.
a Goat-herd, or keeper of Goats, Cabrero, Cabrerizo.
a place for Goats, or goat houſe, Chibitál, Corral de cabras.
a Goats beard, Bárva de Chibo, Bárva de Cabra.
Goats dung, Cagarrútas.
a Goats hair, Pélös de Cabra.
Goats leather, Cordovan.
Goatiſh, or ſtinking like a Goat, Cabriúno, Cabritúno.
a Gobber, or wit, Bocado.
a Goblet, or little bowl to drink in, Copa, Taça, Coſón, Váſo.
Goblins, or Ho-goblins, Tráſgos, Viſiones.
God the Creator and Governor of all Things, Díos.
a Goddeſs, Dóſa.
the God-head, Deidad, or Deydad.
ſeign'd Gods of the fields and woods, Faunos.
Godleſs, Impío, Sin Díos.
Godly, Pío.
moſt Godly, Piíſimo.
Godineſs, Piedad.
Godliſy, Piaménte.
a Godfather, Padrino.
a Godmother, Madrina.
a Goſſon, Ahijado.
a God-daughter, Ahijada.
a Gods penny, Don adios.
to Go, Andar.
to Go naked, Andár en puras carnes, Andar en cueros.
to Go away or part, Partirſe, Irſe.
Going away, Partida.
to Go up, Subir.
to Go ſide by ſide, Andár a paréjis.
to Go without a cloak, Andár en cuérpo.
to Go in readineſs, Andár a la máno.
to Go before, Antecedér, Precedér.
to Go creeping, Andár a gátas.
to Go with, Acompañar.
a Goer before, Antecelſór.
to Go back, Bolyér atrás.
to Go out, Salir.
to Go aſtray, Andár perdido.
to Go in, Entrár.
to Go from, Apartárſe.
to Go a foot, Andár a pié.
to Go to bed, Acotárſe.
Go to, Ora ſus.
Going before, Antecedente.
Gone before, Precedido.
let it Go, A'nde, Páſe.
a Going up, Subida.
a Going down, Bajada.
Going forward, or proceeding, Andança, Procedimíento.
Gone, Andado.
Goggle eyes, Ojos reſaltádos, or Ojos de eſpantajo.
Gold, O'ro.
Gold thread, O'ro Hilado, O'ro tirádo, Hilo de oro.
a Gold mine, Mina de oro.

a Goldsmith, Platéro.
the Goldsmiths street, Platería.
Golden, that is of Gold, Aúreo.
to do Good, Hacer bien.
Goodness, Bondad.
somewhat Good, Bonito, or Bonico.
most Good, Bonísimo.
Good, Bueno.
Good luck, or fortune, Buena Ventúra,
Dicha, Buena fortuna.
Good will, Bienquerencia, Buena volun-
tad, Benevolencia.
a Good turn, Beneficio.
Good Friday, Viernes santo.
the Goodman of the house, Duño de cá-
sa, or Señor de casa.
the Good wife of the house, Duña de cá-
sa, or Señora de casa.
Goods or substance, Hazienda, Bienes, Su-
stancia.
a joiners Gage, Gúrbia.
the Gooms, or gums, Encías.
to cry like a Goose, Grafnár, Graznár.
a Gosling, Patíco, Patillo, Anfaroncillo,
Ganzillo.
a Goose, A'ncar, or A'nsar, Páta, Gánfa,
Páto, Gánfo.
a great Goose, Anarón.
Gooseberries, Crespinas, V'vas créspas, V'vas
de ólla, V'vas espínes.
Gore, or corrupt blood, Sangre corrupta,
Sangre quaxada.
Gor-bellied, Barrigúdo, Pançúdo, Tri-
pón.
to Gore with the horns, Acorneár.
Gored with the horns, Acorneado.
the Gorge of a bird, Pápo.
a Gorget for a soldier, Góla.
a Gorget of a male, Gorjál.
to Gorge ones self, Llenárse, Retesárse.
Gorg'd, Retesádo.
Gorgeous, Sumptuoso.
Gorgeousness, Sumptuosidad.
Goriously, Sumptuosamente.
to Gormandise, or over-charge ones sto-
mach, Golofineár, Golofear, Glotoneár.
a Gormandizer, or great eater, Glotón,
Comilon, Goloso.
the Gospel, or good tidings, Evangélio.
a Goshawk, Açór.
a he Gossip, Compadre.
a she Gossip, Comadre.
a gadding Gossip, Andarriéga, Comadrera,
Callejera.
to Gossip, Comadrear.
Gossiping, Comedrería.
a Ghost, or spirit, Espiritu.
the Goths, Gódos.
Cot, or gotten, vide Get.
Green, Adquirido, Aquistádo.
Green, or begotten, Engendrádo.
to Govern, or rule, Governár, Regir, Man-
dár.
Government, or rule, Góviérno, Regimien-
to. Mándó.
that may be ordered by Government, Ad-
ministradora cosa.
Govern'd, Governado, Regído, Mandádo.
a Governour, Governador, Regidór.
a Governess, Gobernadora.
Governing, Góviérno, Gobernación, Regi-
miénto.
Governance, Gobernación, Góviérno, Re-
gimíento.
a Gourd, Calabáça, Calabáza.
the Gout, Góta.
Gouty, Gotoso.
a Gown, Tóga, Rópa, Ropón.
a frieze Gown, or seamans gown, çamar-
ra.
a morning Gown, Rópa de levantár.
Gown'd, Togádo.

G R

Grace, Grácia:
to say Grace, Dár Grácias.
to Grace, Adornár.
Graceful, Agraciádo.
Gracefully, Agraciadaménte.

Gracefulness, Grácia.
Gracious, or favourable, Gracióso, Fa-
vorable.
Graciousness, Grácia, Favór.
Graciously, Graciosamente.
a Graduate, or any one that has taken
a Degree in an University, Gradu-
ádo.
to Graff, Engerir, Enxerir.
a Graff, Púa.
Graffed, Engerido, Enxerido.
a Graffer, Enxeridór.
to grow Gray, or to have gray hairs, as
men in old age, Encanecér.
a Gray colour, Párdo.
a Gray horse, Cavállo rúzio.
a dapple Grey, Rúzio rodádo.
Grayish, Pardisco, Pardillo.
Gray, badger, or brocke, Castór, or Biva-
ro.
a Gray hound, Galgo, Lebrél.
a Grain of corn, Gráno.
Grain wherewith cloth is grained, or
scarlet is died, Grána.
a Grain in weight, Gráno.
the Grain of leather, La flor del cu-
ero.
the Grain of wood, Las vénas del pá-
lo.
a Grainer, or garner, Cilla, Sílo.
the art of Grammar, Gramática:
a Grammarian, or teacher of grammar,
Gramático.
Gramercy, Agradéscó.
a Grandfather, Abuelo, or Aguélo.
a great Grandfather, Bisabuelo.
a great Grandfathers father, Tatarabue-
lo.
a great Grandfathers grandfather, Choz-
no.
a Grandson, Nieto.
a great Grandson, Bisnieto.
a great Grandson's son, Tataranieto.
a Grandmother, Aguéla, or Abuelá.
a great Grandmother, Bisabuelá.
a Grange, Gránja.
to Grant, Concedér.
a Grant, Concesión.
Granted, Concedido.
to gather Grapes, Vendimiár, Cogér
úvas.
a kind of hard Grapes, Alvilas.
a Grape, U'va
a bunch, or cluster of Grapes, Racimo
de úvas.
Grape gleanings, El rebúscó.
Grape gathering, Vendimia.
a Grape stone, a kernel in Grapes, Gra-
nillo.
to Grapple, Aferrár, Garfiár, Garra-
lar.
to catch with a Grapple, Engarratár.
Grappled, Aferrado, Garratádo.
a Grapple, or grappling iron of a ship,
Garho.
to Grasp, Apacentár.
Gras'd, Apacentádo.
a Grasper, Apacentador.
Grasping, Apacentamiento.
to Grasp, Abarcár.
Grasp'd, Abarcado.
Grass, Yérva, Verde.
three leav'd Grass, or clover Grass, Al-
falfa, Tres en rama.
Grassy, or full of Grass, Yervaçal.
swines Grass, Correhucla.
a Grassopper, Chicharra, Cigarra, Gríl-
lo.
to Grate, Rallár.
Grated, Ralládo.
a Grater, Ráilo.
Grating, Rallamiento.
a Grate of iron or wood, Réja.
to Gratify, Gratificar, Remunerár, Re-
compensár.
Gratified, Gratificado, Remunerádo, Re-
compensádo.
Gratifying, Gratificación, Remuneración,
Recompensa.
Gratitude, Agradecimiento.

Grateful, or acceptable, Agradable.
Grateful, or thankful, Agradecido.
Gratefulness, or acceptableness, Agrá-
do.
Gratefulness, or thankfulness, Agradeci-
miénto.
Gratefully, or acceptably, Agradecidamén-
te.
to Grave, or engrave, Sincelár, Escul-
pír.
a Graver, or engraver, Sincelador, Escul-
tór.
a Graver, or graving tool, Buril, Sin-
zél.
a Graving tool, Buril.
Grave, Gráve.
Gravelly, Gravemente.
Gravity, Cordúra, Gravedád.
a Grave, Sepultura.
Graved, Esculpido.
Gravel, Calcajo.
a Gravel pit, Calcajal.
a Gravel stone, Guijuélo.
Gravelly, Calgajoso.
to be Gravelled, Quedár en seco, Hal-
larse atajádo.
the distemper of the Gravel, Gravela,
Aréna.
to Grant, Otorgár, Concedér.
a Grant, Otorgamiento, Concesión.
Granted, Otorgádo, Concedido.
a Granter, Otorgante.
Granting, Otorgamiento.
to Grease, Engrasár.
Grease, Enxúndia, Unto, Gráça, Cébo,
Gordo.
Greased, Engrasádo.
Greasy, Mugroso, Untoso, Graciénto.
Greasiness, Untosidad, Múgre.
made Great, Engrandecido.
to make Great, Engrandecér.
making Great, Engrandecimiento.
one that makes Great, Engrandecedór.
Greatness, Grandéza.
Greatness of personage, Grandéza.
Greatness of honour, Altéza, Mayorásgo,
Mayoría, Grandéza.
Great, Grán, Grande.
very Great, Grandázo.
somewhat Great, Grandezillo.
Greater, Mayor, mas Grande.
Greatly, Grandemente.
Greaves, or armor fit for the thighs, Gré
vas.
a Grecian, Griégo.
Greedy, Avarariento, Codicióso, Golóso,
Comilon.
Greedily, Codiciosamente, Golosamente.
Greediness, Codicia, Avaricia, Gúla
Grief, Pesár, Péna.
to grow Green, Verdecér.
a Green place, Lugar verde, Verdúra.
a dark Green, Verde oscuro.
Green, Verde.
Greenness, Verdúra.
Green, or fresh, Verde, Fréscó.
sea Green, Verdemar.
the Green sickness, Opilación.
a Greefe, or stair made with Greefes,
Grádas, Escalones.
to Greet, Saludár.
a Greeting, Salutación.
to Grieve, Agravár, Apassionár, Apefa-
rár, Angustiár, Atribulár, Lastimár,
Molestár.
Griev'd, Agravádo, Apasionádo, Apefara-
do, Angustiádo, Atribuládo, Dolién-
te.
full of grief, Lastimoso, Lastimádo, Pe-
saroso.
Grief, Pesadumbre, Pesár, Dolor, Affi-
ción.
a heart Grief, Cordójo.
Griefs, Congóxas, Pelares.
Grievous, Angustioso, Doloroso, Molésto,
Lastimoso, Pesaroso.
Grievously, Tristeménte, Dolorosamente,
Dolorosamente.
Grey ey'd, Gáfo de ojos.
Grey, vide Grey.

a Gridiron, Parrilla.
 a Griffon, Grifo.
 a Grig, Anguilla.
 a merry Grig, Placentero.
 Grim, or austere in countenance, Austero, Severo.
 Grimly, or austere, Austeramente.
 to Grind in a mill, Molér.
 to Grind edge tools, Amelar, Aguzar.
 a Grinder, Amolador, Aguzador, Moler.
 Grinding, Amoladura, Moledura, Aguzadura.
 a Grindstone for a mill, Muña.
 a Grindstone for edge tools, Piedra de amolar.
 a Grin, Regañar, Mostrar los dientes.
 a Grinning, Regañio.
 a Grinning fellow, Regañón.
 to Grin, or grin, Araucio.
 to Grip, Empuñar, Tomar empuñado, Coger con el puño.
 a Grip, or handful, Puñado.
 the Gripping of the belly, Púxo.
 a Gristle, Ternilla.
 Gristly, or full of gristles, Ternilloso.
 a Grist, Molienda.
 Grizy colour, Ceniciento.
 a Grocer, Especiero.
 a Grocers shop, Especería.
 Gr grain, Gorvaran, or Gorvorán, or Gorgorán.
 the Groin, Yngle.
 to Groan, Gemir.
 Groaning, Gemido.
 one that Groans, Gemidor.
 a Groom, Mógo de niñas, Mógo de cavillos.
 to Grope, or feel softly, Palpar, Tentar.
 a Groper, Palpador, Tentador.
 Gropping, Palpamiento, Tiento.
 to make Griss, or fat, Engordar, Engrosar.
 become Gross, Engordado, Engrosado.
 Griss, Bisto Gódo, Gruello.
 somewhat Gross, Gordillo.
 Grossness, Gordura Grosiera.
 Gristly, Gruellamente.
 a Groe, Gruta.
 a Grove, Arbolada.
 a Grove of high trees, Arcabúco.
 a Grove of box trees, Boxedal.
 Groveling, or lying upon the face, Boca abajo, Brúces, De Búzes.
 to Ground upon, Fundar.
 Grounded, or settled, Fundado.
 the Ground, El suelo.
 the Ground work, or foundation of any thing, Fundamento, Principio, Comienzo, Bási, Cimiento.
 a general Ground, or rule in any art, Régla general.
 Grounded, Fundado.
 the Ground, Hézes, Asiento.
 Ground worms, Lombrices.
 Ground pine, Chamepíneos.
 Groundsel, an herb, Bonvarón.
 to Grow, Crecer.
 to grow to a tree, Arbolesc.
 Grown, Crecido.
 a Growing, Crecimiento.
 to Grow out of kind, Dejenar, Degenerar.
 to Grub up by the roots, Desmontar, Roçar.
 Grubbed, Desmontado, Roçado.
 a Grubbing tool, Roçador.
 Grubbing, Desmontadura, Roçadura.
 to Grudge, Malinár, Invidiar, Mirar de mal ojo.
 Grudg'd, Malinado, Invidiado, Mirado de mal ojo.
 a Grudge, Mala voluntad, Invidia, Aborrecimiento.
 Gruel, Cálido de avena.
 Barley Gruel, Cálido de cevada.
 to Grumble, Rezonglar.
 a Grumbler, Rezonglón.
 a Grumbling, Rezonglo.
 to Grunt, Gruñir.
 a Grunter, Gruñidor.
 Grunting, Gruñido.

G U

a Guard, Guarda.
 to Guard, Guardar.
 Guarded, or garded, Guardado, Puerto a recado.
 Gubbins, or fragments, Escaróchos, Escaramujos.
 a Gudgeon fish, Góbio.
 a Guerdon, or reward, Galarcón.
 a Guest, Huésped.
 to Guess at, Conjeturar, Ainar, Adivinar.
 Guess'd, Conjeturado, Adivinado, Ainaído.
 a Gusser, Conjetrador, Adivinador, Conjeturado.
 to Guide, or conduct, Conducir, Guiar.
 a Guide, Guía.
 Guided, or conducted, Conducido, Guiado.
 a Guider, guide, or conductor, Adalid, Guía.
 Guiding, or conducting, Conducir.
 a Guider, or corner of longines, Guider.
 Guile, or fraud, Fraude, Engaño, Dolo.
 Guileful, Engañoso, Fraudulento, Doloso.
 Guilefully, Engañosamente, Fraudulentamente, Dolosamente.
 Guilty, Reo, Culpado.
 a Guise, Guisa, Manera.
 Guise, red in Heraldry, Góles.
 a Guise, Gólo, Voragine.
 to Guise, or cheat, Engañar.
 Guised or cheated, Engañado.
 the Guise, Tragedia.
 a Guilty gut, or gutters, Gloton, Comilón, Gólo.
 the Gum of trees, Goma.
 Gums of the mouth, Ezias.
 Gum, or full of gum, Gomoso.
 Gum of Arabia, Gomatadiga.
 a Gum, or fowling piece, Escopeta.
 to shoot with a Gun, Escopetear.
 Gun-shot, or the stroke of a Gun, Escopetazo.
 a Gun stick, V queta.
 Gun powder, Pólvora.
 a Gunner, Artillero.
 a shooter in a Gun or fowling piece, Escopetero.
 a Musqueteer, Mosquetero.
 a Gunner, Artillero.
 a Gunner's fish, Cabra peca.
 to Gush out, Salir de golpe.
 a Gushing out, Salir de golpe.
 Gush'd out, Salido de golpe.
 a Gusher of a font, Cuadrado de cana.
 a Gun of wind, Sople, or Gópe de viento.
 the Guts, Tripas.
 the Gut of the fundament, Cular.
 a greedy Gut, Goloso, Comilón.
 a Gutter, Canal.
 by Gutters, A canales.
 a Gutter made of tiles, Canal de tejado.
 Gutter'd, Acanalado.
 to Guzzle, B.borrotear.

G Y

to Gybe, Mofar, Burlar.
 a Gybe, Mofa, Burla.
 a Gypse, Gitano, or Gitina.
 Gyves, Grillos.

H.

a Haberdasher of small wares, Mercero.
 a Haberdasher of hats, Sombrerero.
 armed with an Habergion, Lorigado.
 a Habergion, or habergen, Loriga.

Habitus, or ability, Abilidad, Habilidad.
 an Habitation, or dwelling, Habitación.
 Morada, Bivienda.
 Habitab e, Habitáble.
 an Habit, A'bito, Hábito.
 a little Habit, Abitillo.
 grown to a Habit, Abituado.
 Habitual, Hecho hábito.
 to Hack, Contar, Acuchillar.
 Hack'd, Cortado, Acuchillado.
 a Hacker, Acuchillador.
 a Hackney Horse, Cavallo de A'quile.
 a Hackney whore, Puta Burdesca.
 Had, Avido.
 a Hafe or handle, Cabo, Púxo.
 the Haft of a knife, Cachas de cuchillo.
 Mango de cuchillo, Cabo de cuchillo.
 the Haft or handle of a rapier, Púxo de espada.
 a Hag, Brúja, Bruja.
 Hay, Héno.
 a Hay lost, Almeár de héno.
 a neck of Hay, or a stack, Almiar.
 a Hay, or net to take combs with, Atar ga, Red de canéjes.
 a Hayer, B.zena, Vaquilla.
 to Haul, Granizar.
 Haul, Granizo.
 a Haul stone, Granizo.
 Hair, Cabellos, Crines, Péllos.
 Hair of the head, Cabellos.
 Hair of man's body, Vello.
 Hair of horse or beast, Crines.
 Hair of the beard, Péllos.
 to pull off the Hair, Desgrañar.
 one that plucks away Hair, Desgrañador.
 the Hair pluck'd away, Desgrañado.
 to dress the Hair, Tocar el cabello.
 Hair dress'd, or set, Cabello tocado.
 a lock of Hair curled, Guedejazada.
 an instrument to pull Hair from the head, or eye-brows, Acordéjo.
 long haired, Guedejudo.
 full of Hair, Cabelloso, Cabellado.
 hoary Hairs, Canas.
 false Hair, Cabelledura agéna.
 by a Hair, A pelo.
 a lock of Hair, Guedeja.
 to set up the Hair like bristles, Erizar.
 Hair comb, Cuico.
 up the Hair, A pelo arriba.
 down the Hair, A pelo ayuso.
 a comb of Hair, Capete.
 flaring up of the Hair, Espeluzamiento.
 to comb the Hair, A peo.
 the locks of women tussled out before, Capete de los Cabellos.
 the partition of the Hair, Créncha.
 young messy Hair on the chin, Filico, Vello.
 a Hair lace, Cinta de trenzado.
 Hairless, Calvo.
 to Hair, or drag, Arrastrar.
 Hair'd, Arrastrado.
 Hairing, Arrastradura.
 an Hairer, Alabarda.
 a Halberdier, Alabardero.
 the Half, or moiety, Mitad.
 a Hall, Sala.
 a great square Hall, Quadra.
 the guild Hall, Cabildo, Casa de ayuntamiento.
 a little Hall, Saléta.
 the Halm, the stem or stalk of corn from the root to the ear, Paja.
 to Hallow, Sagrar, Bendezir, Consecrar.
 Hallow'd, Sagrado, Bendezido, Consecrado.
 to Hale, Coxear.
 Haling, Coxando.
 to Halter, Encabestrar.
 Haling, Cabestrage.
 an Halter, Cabestro.
 a little Halter, Cabestrillo.
 Halted, Encabestrado.
 a maker of Halters or ropes, Cabestrero.

the Ham, or part against the knee, Córva de la pierna.
to Hammer, Martillar.
a Hammer, Martillo.
a little Hammer, Martilleja.
Hammer'd, Martillado.
one that works with Hammers, Martillador.
to Hammer a man, Castigar. Enojár, Dar en que entender.
Hamper'd, Enojado, Castigado.
a Hamper, Celta, Canasta.
to tie the hands, Maniatár.
to be nigh at Hand, Estár cerca, Junto, a Pár.
to lay Hands on, Cogér, Echár mano.
to give money in Hand, Dar adelantado.
to go Hand in hand, Andár parejas.
to bear in Hand, Entretener.
to take in Hand, Empezar.
to Hand a thing from one to another, Passár de mano en mano.
a Hand, Máno.
a Handful, Manójo.
the right Hand, Máno derécha.
the left Hand, Máno yquicida.
on the right Hand, A mánderécha.
on the left Hand, A mán yquicida.
a Hand gun, Escopeta.
a Handle, or haft, Cábó Cáchas.
a Handkerchief, Pañuelo, Lienço.
a Handmaid, Criada, Móça.
a Handycrafts man, Artífice, Artesano, Oficial.
a Handy craft, Ofício, A're mecánica.
at Hand, or ready, A la máno.
at Hand, or hard by, Junto, Cerca, a Pár.
a Hand-basket, Espuérta, or Esportillo de máno.
right Handed, Derécho.
left Handed, gúrdo.
at no Hand, En ninguna manera, De ninguna forma, Porningúnavía.
a Handle of any thing, A'fa.
to Handle, or feel, Palpar, Manoseár.
to Handle, or manage, Manejar.
to Handle, or treat of, Tratar.
to Handle briefly, Tratar brevemente.
Handling, Manoseadura.
Handling, or managing, Manéjo.
the Handle of a Buckler, Mángo de Broquel.
the ear or Handle of a pitcher, A'fa.
Handled, Monoseado, Tratado, Manejado.
Handful, Eltréva.
to Handful, Eltrenár.
Handful'd, Eltrenado.
to make Handsom, Acomodár, Compenér, Ataviár, Adornár.
made Handsom, Acomodado, Ataviado, Compuélto, Adornado.
Handsome, Apuélto, Ataviado, Acomodado, Adornado.
making Handsome, Atavío, Apostura, Adorno.
Handsomest, Apostura Atavío.
to Hang, Colpar.
to Hang by, Dependér.
to Hang upon the gallows, Ahorcir, Colgar.
Hang'd, Ahorcado, Colgado.
Hangings hanging down, Colgado, Colgado, Colgado.
at Hangman, Sayón, Verdugo.
Hangings of houses, Paramentos, Tapices, Colgaduras.
ward Hangings, Talabartes, Tiros.
a Hanger, or short sword, Alfange.
pot Hangers, Lláres, or Ollares.
to Happen, Acaecer, Acontecer, Suceder, Avenir.
to Happen by the way, or in the mean while, Intervenir.
Hap, or chance, Acaecimiento, Acontecimiento, Suceso.
Happen'd, Acaecido, Acontecido, Sucedió, Avenido.
Happening, Acaeciéndolo, Aconteciéndolo, Sucediendo.

Happily, or by hap, Por ventura, Por caso, Por dicha, A caso.
to make Happy, Hazér felice, or Dichoso.
Happy or blessed, Felice, Bienaventurado, Feliz Dichoso.
Happy or lucky, Venturoso, Dichoso, Felice, Feliz.
Happiness, Bienaventurança, Dicha, Felicidad, Ventura.
Happily, Bienaventuradamente, Dichosamente, Venturosamente.
a Harbinger that goes before and provides Lodgings, Friel Apoyentador.
to Harbinger, Acogér, Hosp dar, Albergar. Alojarse.
an Harbour for ships, Puerto.
Harbour'd, Acogido, Hospedado, Albergado.
an Harbinger, Acogedor.
to come to Harbour, Arribar.
come to Harbour, Arribado.
a coming to Harbour, Arribada.
to make Hard, Dificultar, Endurecer, Endurar.
Hard to be done, A'rduo, Difícil, Dificultoso, Duro.
to grow Hard skinned, Hazér callos, Endurecer el cuero, Endurecer el pellejo.
Harden'd, Endurecido.
Hardening, Endurecimiento.
Hardhearted, Desapiadado.
Hardheartedness, Rigor, Tyranía.
Hardness, Dificultad, Duréz.
Hardness of hearing, Sordéz.
Hard by, Cerca, Junto, a Pár, No léxos.
Hard to compass, A'rduo de hazér.
Hardy, or with much ado, Apénas, Dificultosamente, Dificilmente.
to be Hardy, Atreverse.
Hardy, Osado, Arriesado, Audáz, Atrevido, Animoso.
Hardiness, Osadía, Anímo, Atrevimiento.
Hardly, Atrevidamente, Osadamente, Animosamente.
a Hare, Liébre.
a young Hare, or Leveret, Debrafilla.
a Hares form, Cubil.
Hare-brain'd, Alebrado, Alocado.
Hare-broth, Lebrada.
Hares-foot herb, Pie de liébre.
Hares ear herb, Oreja de liébre.
to Harken, Escuchar.
a Harkening, Escucha.
a Harlot, Púta.
to become a Harlot, Emputecer.
Harm, Daño.
to Harm, Dañar.
Harm'd, Dañado.
Harmful, Danoso.
Harmfully, Danosamente.
Harmless, Inofensivo.
Harmlessly, Inofensivamente.
Harmony, Armonía.
Harness, Aparéjos de cavallos.
to Harness, Aparejar.
Harness'd, Aparejado.
Harnessing, Aparejadura.
to play on the Harp, Tánér harpa, Tocar harpa.
a Harp, Harpa, Lira.
a Harper, Tánedor de harpa.
a Harquebuse, Arcabúz.
a Harquebuse of crack, Arcabúz de pólla.
a blow, stroke, or shot with a Harquebuse, Arcabuzazo.
a Harquebussier, Arcabuzero.
to Harass, Canlar, Fatigar, Molér.
Harass'd, Fatigado, Canlado, Molido.
a Harrow, Rastrillo.
to Harrow, Rastrillar.
Harrow'd, Rastrillado.
Harsh, A'pero, Desplacible.
Harshly, Asperamente, Desplaciblemente.
Harshness, Asperéz, Desplacibilidad.
a Hart, or stag, Ciervo.
a Hart, Fogon, Hogar.
Harts thorn, Cambromera máta.
Hartshoke, or Arcechoke, Alcarchósa, Alcaucí.
Hartwort, an herb so tall'd, Aristológia, Aristolochia.

the Harvest, Miéffe, Miés, Segazón, Segada, Agosto.
a Harvest man, Segador.
Hazard, vide Hazard.
Hastenuts, Avellanas.
a Hask, Broche.
to Hask, Abrochar.
Hask'd, Abrochado.
Haste, Aquexamiento, Priélla, Aceleramiento.
to make Haste, Acelar, Aquexar, Dar priélla.
Hastening, Aceleramiento.
Hasty, Apitonado, Presuroso, Aquexoso, Fervoroso, Hervoroso.
Hasten'd, Acelerado, Aquexado.
Hastiness, Aceleramiento, Fervor.
Hastily, Apriélla, Aquexadamente, Aceleradamente.
to Hatch, Sacar pollos.
Hatched, Pollos sacados.
a Hatching, Sacadura de pollos.
Hatches or a ship, Escotillas.
a Hatcher, A'cha, or Hácha, Desraléja, Hachucla, Azucla.
a Hatches helm, Aníl de hácha.
to Hate, Aborrecer, Desamar, Odiar, No poder ver.
Hated, Aborrecido, Desamado, Odiado, Malquisto.
Hatred, Desamor, Enemistad, O'dio, Aborrecimiento.
a Hater, Aborrecedor, Odiador.
Hateful, Aborrecible, Enemigable, Enojoso, Enojadizo, Odioso.
Hatefully, Enemigablemente, Enojosamente, Odiosamente.
to bear Hatred, Guardar rencor, Guardar odio.
a Hat, Sombrero.
to put off the Hat often, Gorrear.
a Hatband, Toquilla.
a Cardinal's Hat, Capelo de Cardenal.
a Hat-maker, Sombrerero.
a Hatter, or seller of hats, or the maker, Sombrerero.
to Have, Avér, Tenér, Posseer.
I Have, Yo he, Yo tengo.
we Have, Hemos, or Tenemos.
Having, Aviendo, Teniendo.
a Haven, Puerto.
Haughty, Altivo, Arrogante, Presumido, Sobervio.
Haughtily, Altivamente, Arrogantemente, Presumidamente, Soberviamente.
Haughtiness, Altiveza, Arrogancia, Presunción, Sobervia.
to grow Haughty, Ensobervecer, Hazérse, Sobervio, or Presumido.
a Haunch, A'nea.
to Hunt, Seguir, Perseguir, Frequentar.
Hunted, Seguido, Perseguido, Frequentado.
a Hunter, Seguidor, Perseguidor, Frequentador.
Hunting, Seguimiento, Perseguimiento, Frequentacion.
a Hawk, Halcón.
a gosh Hawk, Agor.
a Hawks hawk, Capiróte.
a Hawks gesses, Piguélas, Pihuélas.
a Hawks bell, Calcabél.
Hawking, Cetrería.
Hav, Héno.
a Hay-maker, Segador.
a Hay-mow, or Hay-reek, Montón de héno.
Hay-tune, La tiéga del héno.
to Hazard, Arriesar, Aventurar, Arriesgar.
a Hazard, Riesgo, Peligro.
one that puts to Hazard, Aventurero, Arriesgador.
a Hazard in a tennis court, Azac.
a Hazel nut, Avellana.
a Hazel tree, Avellano.
a grove of Hazels, Avellanedo.

H E

He, Aquél, él, éllé, étte, aquélla.
to cut off ones Head, Descabezar, Cortar la cabeça.

a Head,

a Head, Cabeça.
a great Headed man, Cabeçón.
a little Head, Cabeçuela.
at the Head or end, Al cabo, Al cavo.
Head-strong, or great headed, Cabeçudo.
the temples of the Head, Siénes.
a Head of garlick, Espigón de ajo.
an Arrow Head, Calquillo de saeta, Cax quillo de saeta.
to Head with iron, Enastár, Enhastár, Herrár.
Heading with iron, Enastadura, Enhastadura, Herradura.
Head with iron, Enastado, Enhastado, Herrado.
to bring to a Head, Cumplir, Perficionar.
to give a horse his Head, Soltar la rienda al caballo.
Heady, Cabeçudo, Pertináz.
Headily, Con pertinácia, Cabeçudamente.
a Head land, Cabo de tierra.
to cast down Headlong, Despenár, Precipitar.
cast or thrown down Headlong, Despenado, Precipitado.
Headlong, Precipitoso.
a Headpiece, or helmet, Yélmo, Capacete, Morrión.
the Headstall of a bridle, Cabeçada, or Cabezado.
a Headstall, or halter, Cabestro.
a kind of Headstall trimm'd, gilt and imbroider'd, Almartaga.
Headstrong, Cabeçudo, Pertináz.
to Heal or cure, Guarecer, Sanar.
Healed, Guarecido, Sanado.
Healing, Guarecimiento.
to recover Health, Convalecer.
Health, Salud, Sanidad.
Healthful, Bien dispuesto, Sano.
Healthy, idem.
Healbsfully, Sanamente, Con sanidad, Con salud.
to Heap up, or gather in heaps, Acumular, Amontonar.
a Heap, Montón.
a little Heap, Montoncillo.
Heap'd, Acumulado, Amontonado, Juntado en montones.
a Heaper, or one that heaps together, Amasador, Amontonador.
Heaping, Amontonamiento.
by Heaps, A montones.
to Hear, Oír.
a Hearer, Oydór, Oyente.
Hearing, Oído.
to be or that may be Heard, Auditivo.
Heard, Oído.
hardness of Hearing, Sordéz.
the Heart, Coraçón.
of great Heart and courage, Animoso.
without Heart, Cobardemente, Abatidamente.
Heartless, Cobarde.
grief of Heart, Cordójo.
Heartily, Entrañable.
Heartily, Entrañablemente.
by Heart, or without book, De córo.
a Heard or flock of cattle, Rebaño, Hato, Manada.
a Heardsman, Ganadero, Pastor.
a cow Heard, Vaquero.
a swin-Heard, Porquerizo, Porquero.
a sheep-Heard, Pastor.
a Hearon, Garça.
a Hearth, Fogón, Hogar.
to Heat, or make hot, Calentar, Hazer caliente, Escalentar.
that Heats, Calentador.
to Heat a ship with burning reeds, Bruscár.
Heat, Calór, Ardór, Hervór.
burning Hot, Ardiente.
Hot weather, Tiempo, Caluroso.
Hot, Calido, Caloroso, Caluroso, Herviente, Hervoroso.
Heating, Calentamiento.
to be Hot, Sér caliente.
made very Hot, Acalorado.

Hetly, Ardientemente.
a Heathen, Gentil, Pagano.
Heathenism, Gentilismo, Paganismo.
Heathenish, Gentílico.
to Heave up, Levantar, Alçar.
Heav'd, Levantado, Alçado.
Heaven, Cielo.
Heavenly, Celestial.
after a Heavenly manner, Celestialmente.
from Heaven, Del Cielo.
to make Heavy or pensive, Entuilecer, Apesarar.
Heaviness of the head, Arromadizo.
Heavy, or drowsy, Sonoliento.
Heavily, or sorrowfully, Tristemente.
to make Heavy in weight, Poner peso.
Heavy, or weighty, Pesado.
Heavily, Pesadamente.
Heaviness, Peso.
Hebene tree, the wood whereof is black as jeat, and it bears neither fruit nor leaves, Abenús, Ebano.
to Hedge, Cercar.
a Hedge, Soto, Séto.
Hedg'd, or inclos'd, Cercado.
a Hedghog, Erizo.
to take Heed, Guardarse, Recatarse.
Heed, Recato.
Heedful, Atento, Recatado.
Heediness, Recato, Atención.
Heedfulness, Atención, Recato.
Heedily, or Heedfully, Advertidamente, Recatadamente.
a Heel, Calcañar, Calcañal.
the Heel of a shoe a man stands on, Talón.
the Heel of the shoe that draws up over the heel of the foot, Tacón.
to trip up the Heels, Dar zancadilla.
a Heifer, Vaquilla, Bezerra.
Height, Altura.
Hemons, Nesando, Horrando.
to make an Heir, Instituir heredero.
an Heir, Eredero, Heredero.
an Heritage, or inheritance, Erência.
Held, Tenido.
to put to Hell, Infernar.
Hell, Huérco, Inferno.
Hellish, Infernal.
the Helm of a ship, Timón.
to put on a Helmet, Enlazar el yélmo.
a Helmet, Yélmo.
to Help, Acorrer, Ayudar, Socorrer, Asistir, Favorecer.
Help, or aid, Acórro, Ayuda.
Help'd, Ayudado, Socorrido, Acorrido, Asistido.
a Helper, Ayudador, Socorredor, Asistidor.
Helping, Ayudando, Socorriendo.
as god Help me, Así Dios me ayude, Asime favorezca Dios.
the Helve of an axe, Mánga, or Astil de Hacha.
a Hem in sewing, Doblado.
to Hem, Repulgar.
the Hem of a garment, Orla, Bóde.
Hemlock, Cicuta.
the Hemisphere, Emisferio.
the Hemorrhoids, Almorranas.
Hemp, Cáñamo.
a Hempen cord, Cuérda de Cáñamo.
Hempseed, Cáñamon.
a Hen, Gallina.
a clock Hen, Gallina clueta.
a Hen that lays eggs, Gallina ponedera.
a pea Hen, Páva.
a Hen-market, Gallinería.
a Hen roost, Gallinero.
a seller of Hens, Gallinero.
a Guinea or Tinky Hen, Páva.
a moor Hen, Gallina del río.
a Hens nest, Ovéra.
a young Hen or pullet, Pólla.
a little Hen, Gallinita.
a brood Hen, Gallina alentadera.
a Hen that has laid all her eggs, Desovada gallina.
Henbane, Cicuta.
Hen-dung, Gallinaça.

from Hence, De Aquí.
Henceforth, de Aquí en adelante.
Henry, a proper name, Enrique.
a Herald, Faraute.
an Herb, Yérba.
a small Herb, Yerbecica.
pot Herbs, Ortalizas.
an Herbal, Erbolario.
one that gathers or sells Herbs, Erbero.
to grow to an Herb, Erbolecér, Ervecér.
Here, Aquí.
Here and there, Aquí y acúlla.
Hereby, Cerca, Junto, a Pár.
Hereafter, Después, De aquí en adelante.
Here-bence, or hereafter, de Aquí.
Heretofore, En tiempos passados.
an Heritage, Herência.
an Hermit, Ermitano.
an Hermitage, Ermita.
an Heresy, Eregia, Heregia.
an Heretick, Eréje, Eréje, or Heréje.
to become an Heretick, Ereticar, Hacérse heréje.
a Hero, Heroe.
Heroical, Erótico, Heroico.
a Heron, Garza.
a Herons feather, Airón.
a Herring, Arénque.
to Hesitate, Helitér, Dudar.
Hesitation, Dúla.
to Hew, Cortar.
Hew'd, Cortado.
a Hewer, Cortador.
Hewing, Côte.
Hey, Héno.

H I

a Hitchell to hem flax or hemp, Rastillo.
the Hicough, Hipo.
to Hide, Alcondér, Celár, Escondér, Ocultar, Solapar.
Hidden, Celado, Escondido, Oculto, Solapado.
a Hider, Celador, Escondedor.
Hiding, Celamiento, Escondimiento, Escondidura.
Hidden, or unknown, Oculto, Escondido, Desconocido.
a Hide, or skin, Cuéro, Pelléjo, Pelléja, Pél.
to dress Hides, Curtir, or Curar pelléjos.
a raw Hide of a beast, Pelléja por curtir, Pelléjo por curar.
a Hiding-place, Escondrij.
Hideos, Espantoso, Espantable, Féo, Pavoroso.
Hideosly, Espantablemente.
to Hie, or make speed, Apresurar, Dar priésia.
Highness, or height, Altura.
Highness of estate, Alteza, Celitud.
a Highway, Camíno real.
High-minded, Altivo, Arrogante, Supérbo, Sobervio, Presunido.
Highly, Altamente.
a Hill, Cérró, Cabeço, Monte, Cuésta.
a Hillock, or little hill, Cérró, Collado, Montezillo, Montecillo, Cuéstecilla.
a place full of Hillocks, Berrocal, Berrugoso.
up the Hill, Cuésta arriba.
down the Hill, Cuésta abaxo.
the side of a Hill, Ladéra.
an Ant Hill, Hormiguero.
Hilly, or full of hills, Montoso, Montuoso.
the Hilt, or handle of any tool, Cacha, Cabo, Mano.
the Hilt of a sword, Fúdo.
to Him, or them, A él, A ellos.
to Hinder, A el nroo.
a Hind, Céva.
a young Hind, Céga.
a Hind, or fawn, Zagal.
to Hinder, Atojar, Embargar, Embargar, Embazar, Empachar, Impedir, Entorvar.
Hindered, Atajado, Embargado, Embargado, Empachado, Impedido, Entorvado.
a Hinderer, Impedidor, Entorvador, Empachador, Embargador.
a Hindering, Embargo, Entorvo, Impedimiento, Embargo.

H O L

H O O

H O S

H O

great Spanish *Hofe*, Calções, Çaraguélles, Çirahuélles.
Hos'd, Calçado.
Hosing or shooing, Calçamiénto.
a Hoſier, Calçetéro.
an Hoſpital, Enfermería, Hoſpedál, Hoſpitál, Oſpitál.
a maſter of an Hoſpital, Hoſpitaléro.
to keep Hoſpitality, Hazér pláto.
one that keeps Hoſpitality, El que háze pláto.
an Hoſtage, Rehén.
an Hoſt that receives ſtrangers, Huésped.
an Hoſteſs, or the good wife of an Inn, or ſuch like place, Huéspedá.
an Hoſtry, or Inn, Meſón.
an Hoſt of ſoldiers, Huéſte.
Hoſtility, Enimiſtád.
an Hoſtler, Móço de cavállos.
Hoſtility, Hoſtilidad.
Hot, Caliente.
Hotly, Calientemente.
a Hot-house, or ſtew, Eſtúfa.
a Hovel, or covering for beaſts made abroad, Cobertizo de beſtias.
a Hovel, or ſtack of corn, Gavila, or Gavilla.
to Hover, Aleár, Batir los álas, Eſtár ſuſpenſo.
a Hough, Jarréte.
to Hough, Deſjarretár.
a Houk ſter, Regatón.
a Hound, Pérró ſabuélo, Pérró ventór.
a blood Hound, Pérró de ráſtro.
an Hour, Hóra.
in a good Hour, or happily, En hóra buena.
an Hour glaſs, Rélox de aréna.
Hourly, Cada hóra, Por hóras.
a Houſe, Cáſa.
a little Houſe, Caſilla.
to Houſe, or lodge, Alvergár.
Houſ'd, or lodg'd, Alvergádo.
a Houſe of office, Secrétá, Caſilla.
a ſtore-Houſe, Almazén.
a town Houſe, Cáſa de la villa.
a country-houſe, Caſa de cámpo, Quínta.
a king's houſe, or palace, Palácio, Alcáçar.
to keep open houſe, Tenér méſa franca.
to throw the Houſe out at the windows, Rebolvér, or Alborotar la cáſa.
a Houſe-keeper, Padre de familia, Hómbre de ſu cáſa.
a Houſe-keeper, or ſervant to overlook others, Mugér de Llaves.
a Houſewife, Mugér de ſu cáſa.
a Houſehold, Familia.
one of the Houſehold, Doméſtico.
Houſehold folks, Paniaguádos.
Houſehold ſtuff, Alhajas, Axuár de cáſa.
Houſe-leek herb, Siempreviva.
How, Cómo.
Howſoever it be, En qualquier manéra.
Howſoever, Cómo quier.
Howbeit, Cómo quiera.
How much, Háſta cuánto.
How ſmall, or how little, Quán póco, Que tantico.
How many, Quántos.
How often, Quántas vézes.
How manyſoever, Quántos quiera.
How ſo? Cómo aſí, De cuándo adónde.
How now? Cómo es eſſo.
Howſoever, Cómo quiera que.
to Howl, or yell, Aullár.
one that Howls, Aullador.
a Howling, Aullido.
a Howler, Lechúza.
a bird call'd a Hoop, Abubilla, Abuvilla, Habubilla.

H U

a Huſk ſter, or Houk ſter, Regatón.
a Huddle, Confuſión, Baraja.
to Huddle, Confundir, Barajar.
Huddled, Confuſo, Barajado.
Hue of any thing, Colór, Parecér.
to Huff, or puff, Buſtár.
Huffing, or puffing, Buſido.
Huge, or big, Gránde.
to be Huge, or big, Abultár.

to Hug, Abraçár.
Hugg'd, Abraçádo.
Hugging, or embracing, Abráço.
a Hulk, or great ſhip, Náó, Náve.
Humanity, Humanidad.
Human, Humáno.
Humanly, Humanamente.
to Humble or ſubmit himſelf, Humillár, Umillár, Sujetárſe.
Humble, Humilde, Umilde.
Humbled, or brought down, Abaxádo, Humilládo, Sujetádo.
Humbleneſs, Umildád, Humildád.
an Humbling, Abaxamiénto.
Humbly, Humilamente.
Humidity, or moiſtneſs, Humedád.
to Hum, as Bees do, Çurreár.
a Humming, Çurrío.
an Humour, Humór.
to be Humorous, Antojárſe, Ser Antojadizo.
Humorous, Apañionado, Antojádo, Antojadizo.
an Hundred, Ciento.
Of or belonging to an Hundred, Centenário.
the Hundredth, Centéſimo.
a Hundred weight, Quintál.
a company of an Hundred, Centúria.
a Hundred times, Cien vézes.
the Hundredth ſpeech, Centilóquio.
to be Hungry, or to hunger, Hambreár, Tenér hambre.
Hunger, Hámbré.
Hungerbitten, Famélico.
Hungry, Hambriento.
Hungryly, Hambrientamente.
to Hunt, Caçar, Monteár.
Hunted, Caçado.
a Hunter, Caçador, Montéro.
a Huntreſs, Caçadora.
Hunting, Cáça, Montería.
a Hunter's bar, Montéra.
Hurdes of flax, Eſtópá.
a Hurdle, Çarço.
to Hurdle, Ençarçar.
Hurdled, Ençarçádo.
to Hurl, or caſt, Arrojár.
Hurled, Arrojado.
Hurling, Arrojo.
a Hurtsburly, Contiéndá, Ruído.
to Hurt, Empecér, Ofendér, Dañar, Hazér mal.
that may be Hurt, Empecible.
Hurt or marr'd, Ofendido, Dañado, Empecido.
Hurt, or damage, Dáño, Empecimiento, Detriménto.
to Hurt with hail, or with caſting ſtones, Apedrear.
Hurling, Ofendiéndó, Empeciéndó Dañándó.
Hurtful, Empeciénte, Nocible, Ofenſivo, Dañoſo.
Hurtfully, Dañoſamente.
Hurtleſs, Sin ofénſa, Sin mal hazér, Inofenſivo, Inocénte.
a Huſband, Marido.
an ill Huſband, or an unthrif, Diſſipador de ſus biénes, Gaſtador.
to play the good Huſband, Grangeár, Vivir con recáto, Ahorrár.
a good Huſband, Grangeador, Grangéro, Ahorrador.
good Huſbandry, Grangería, Ahórro.
to praçtiſe Huſbandry, Labrar la tierra.
to Huſband as men do huſband their ground, Labrar la tierra.
a Huſbandman, Agricultór, Labradór.
Huſbandry, Agricultura, Labrança.
to Huſh, or keep ſilence, Callár, Guardár ſilénzio.
Huſh'd, Calládo.
the Huſk of a Cheſtnut, Eriço de Caſtaña.
a Huſk, Cortéza, Mondadúra, Pelléjo.
the Huſk of a Grape, Orújo, Borújo.
Huſky, Grançóſo.
a Huſwife, Mugér de ſu cáſa.
a good Huſwife, idem.
a Hutch or bin to put in bread, A'rcá de Pán.

to put in a Hutch, Abuchár.
to Huſ as Bees do, Çurreár, Zurreár.

H Y

Hyacinth ſtone, or flower, Jacinto.
Hydrography, Hidrographía.
to Hye, vide Hie.
to ſing Hymns, Cantár hymnos.
a Hymn, Hýmno.
a Hyperbole, Hiperbóle.
Hyperbolical, Hiperbólico.
Hypochondriack, Hipochondriaco.
Hypocreſie, Hipocreſía.
an Hypocrite, Hipócrita.
Hypocritical, Hipocritico.
Hyſſop, Iſopo.

I.

Yo.
a Jack, a coat of mail, Jáco, Cóta de malla.
a Jack, or jug of leather, Copón de cuero, Cantáro de cuero.
a ſaucy Jack, Preſumptuoſo.
Jack, diminutive of John, Juanillo.
a Jackanapes, Monillo.
a Jack daw, Grájo.
a Jacket, Sayuélo.
a jade, Rocín Zaharrón.
a foggy Jade, Hobachón.
a Jag, Tajáda, Cortadúra.
to Jag, Tajár, Cortár.
Jagg'd, Tajádo, Cortádo.
a Jakes, Letrina, Secrétá.
a Jail, Cárcel.
a Jailer, Carceléro.
James, Diégo.
to Jangle, Repicár, Dar badajádas.
a Jangler, Uno que de badajádas, Badajero.
Jangling, Badajádas.
January, month, Enéro.
to Jar, or diſagree, Deſacordár, Deſconcertar, Reñir.
Jarring, Deſacuerdo, Deſconciérto, Rña.
Jasmin, Jasmín.
a Jasper ſtone, Diáſpero, Jáſpe.
trimm'd with Jasper, Jáſpeado.
a Javelin, or Moors weapon, Azagáya, Venáblo.
Jaumes of a door, Batiéntes de puerta.
the Jaundice, which is the overflowing of the gaul over the whole body, Itericia, Atericia, Tiricia.
one ſick of the Jaundice, Itérico, Atérico, Que tiene Tiricia.
a Jaunt, Camíno.
to Jaunt, Andár.
the Jaw, Quixáda.
the Jaw teeth, Muélas.
a Jay, Picáça.
Jayl, vide Jail.

I C

Ice, Yélo.
a ſlake of Ice, Carámbano.
Icy, Heládo.

I D

an Idea, or notion, Idéa.
the Ides of every month, Los I'dus.
an Idiom, Idioma, Dialéto.
an Idiot, Idióta.
to be Idle, Sér ocioſo, Hazér ráda, Poltroneár.
Idle, Ocioſo.
an Idle ſervant, Holgaçín, Holgazan, Un perdido.
Idleneſs, Ocioſidad.
Idly, Ocioſamente.
an Idol, Ido'o.
to worſhip Idols, Idolatrár.
 G g g g 2 *an Idolater*.

an Idolater, Idolátra.
Idolatry, Idolatría.

I E

to be Jealous, Tener zélos.
to make Jealous, Dar zélos.
Jealous, Zeloso.
Jealously, Zelosamente.
Jealousy, Zélos.
Feat, Azabache.
like Feat, or adorn'd with Feat, Azabachado.
Jelly, Jalea.
a Jennet horse, Cavallo ginete.
to be in Jeopardy, Peligrar, Estár en peligro.
being in Jeopardy, Peligrando, Estándo en peligro.
Jeopardy, Peligro, Riesgo.
a Jerk, Açote, Latigazo.
to Jerk, Açotar.
Jerk'd, Açotado.
a Jerker, Açotador.
a Jerkin, or Jacket, Sayuelo.
Jesses for a hawk, Pihuélas.
to Jest, Burlár, Chocarrear, Truhaneár, Mofar, Hazer burla.
a Jest, Burla, Chiste, Trufa, Mofa.
a pretty Jest, Burlilla.
a fond Jest, Chocarrería.
a Jester, Bufón, Burlador, Burlón, Chocarrero, Truhan.
a cunning Jester, Pantamíno.
Jesting, Burla, Truhanería.
a Jewel, Joya.
a Jeweller, Joyero.
a Jew, Judío.
a Jewish woman, Judía.
Jewish religion, Judería.
belonging to a Jew, Judiégo.

I F

If, Si.
If not, Si no.

I G

Ignoble, VÍl, Baxo.
Ignominy, Ignominia.
Ignominious, Ignominioso.
Ignominiously, Ignominiosamente.
to be Ignorant, Ignorar, No saber.
Ignorant, or unskilful, Ignorante.
Ignorance, Ignorancia.
Ignorantly, Ignorantemente.

I L

an Island, or Island, Y'íta.
Ill, or Evil, Málo.
Illegal, Ilegítimo.
Illegally, Ilegítimamente.
Illegitimate, Ilegítimo.
Illiterate, Ignorante.
Illiterately, Ignorantemente.
to illuminate, Iluminár.
an Illusion, Ilusión.
Illustrious, Ilústre.
to illustrate, Ilustrár.
illustrated, Ilustrado.

I M

an Image, Estátua, Imágen, Ymágen, Figúra.
an Image-maker, Estatuario.
to make Images, Hazer ymágenes.
to Imagine, or conceive in ones mind, Fantaseár, Imaginár, Ymaginár.
Imagination, Fantasia, Imaginación, Aprehensión.
full of Imaginations, Fantástico, Imaginativo.
Imagined, Imaginado.
Imagining, Imaginando.
to embark, or lay on shipboard, Embarcár.
embark'd, Embarcado.
embarking, or putting into a ship, Embarcadura.
to Imbalm, Embalsamar.

Imbalm'd, Embalsamado.
an Imbalmer, Embalsamador.
to Imbellish, Hermoseár.
Imbellish'd, Hermosado.
Imbecility, Flaquieza.
hot Imbers, A'cuas.
Imboss'd, Relevado.
Imboss'd work, Relieve.
to Imboss, Relevár.
Imbossing, Relieves.
to Imbrace, vide Embrace.
to Imbroder, or Embroder, Bordár, Boslar.
Imbrodery, Bordadura.
Imbroder'd, Bordado.
an Imbroderer, Bordador.
an Imbrodered border, Bórde.
Imbrodering gold, Oróde canutillo.
to Imbrue, or embue with blood, Enfangrentár.
Imbrued with blood, Enfangrentado.
Imbruing with blood, Enfangrentamiento.
to Imitate, or follow, Imitár.
Imitation, Imitación.
an Imitator, Imitador.
Imitated, Imitado.
Immaculate, Immaculado.
Immediate, Inmediato.
Immediately, Luégo, Préstó, Incontinenté, Al punto.
Immensé, Imménso.
Immensely, Immenidad.
Immensely, Immensamente.
Imminent, Inminente.
Immoderate, Sin moderación.
Immoderately, Sin moderación.
Immodest, Immodesto.
Immodestly, Immodestamente.
Immortality, Inmortalidad.
Immortal, or everlasting, Inmortal.
to immortalize, Inmortalizar.
Immortaliz'd, Inmortalizado.
Immoveable, Inmóvil.
Immovably, Inmoviblemente.
an Immunity, Inmunidad.
to Immure, Emparedár.
Immur'd, Emparedado.
Immutable, Inmutable, Inmutáble.
to Impair, or empair, Empeorar.
Impair'd, Empeorado.
Impairing, Empeoramiento.
to Impart, Contribuýr, Impartir.
Imparted, Contribuído, Impartido.
an Imparting, Contribución.
Impatience, Impaciencia.
Impatient, Impaciente.
Impatiently, Impacientemente.
an Impediment, or let, Impedimento.
Impetent, Impenitente.
Impenetrable, Impenetrable.
Imperfect, Imperfeto.
Imperfected, idem.
Imperial, Imperial.
Impertinent, Impertinente.
Impertinently, Impertinentemente.
Impetuous, Impetuoso.
Impetuoufness, Violencia.
Impiety, Impiedad.
Impious, Impío.
Impiously, Impiamente.
Implacable, Implacable.
Implacably, Implacablemente.
Implement, Instrumentos, Herramientas.
to Implicate, Implicár.
Implication, Implicación.
Implicite, Implícito.
Implicitly, Implícitamente.
to Implore, Implorar.
Implo'r'd, Implorado.
to Employ, or employ, Empleár.
Employ'd, Empleado.
Employment, Empleo.
to Import, Importár.
an Importance of a thing, Importancia.
of most great Importance, Importantísimo.
Importunity, Importunidad.
Importunate, Importuno.
Importunately, Importunamente.
to Imposé, Imponér.
Impos'd, Impuesto.
Imposing, Imposición.

it is impossible, Es imposible.
Impossible, Imposible.
Impossibility, Imposibilidad.
an Impost, Alcabala, Alcavala.
to breed an Impostume, Apostemár, Criár Apostéma.
an Impostume, Apostéma.
Impotency, or want of strength, Impotencia, Flaquiza.
Impotent, Impotente.
to Impoverish, or impoverish, Empobrecér, Empobrecer.
Impoverish'd, Empobrecido.
Impregnable, Impugnabile.
an Impression, Impresión.
to Imprint, Imprimír.
Imprinted, Impreso.
to Imprison, Encarcelár.
Imprison'd, Encarcelado.
Imprisonment, Encarcelamiento, Enprisionamiento.
Improper, Improprio.
Improperly, Impropiamente.
Imprudence, Imprudencia.
Imprudent, Imprudente.
Imprudently, Imprudentemente.
Impudent, or shameless, Desvergonzado, Descarado.
to Impugn, Impugnár.
Impugn'd, Impugnado.
Impulse, Impulso.
Impure, or unclean, Impuro.
Impurity, Impuridad.
to Impute, attribute, or ascribe, Atribuýr, Imputár.
Imputed, Imputado.
Imputation, Imputación.

I N

In, En.
Into, En.
Inaccessible, Inaccesible.
to Inamel, or enamel, Esmaltár.
to Incamp, Acampár.
Incamp'd, Acampado.
Incantation, Encanto.
Incapable, Incapaz.
Incapacity, Incapacidad.
to Incarnate, Encarnár.
Incarnated, Encarnado.
Incarnation, Encarnación.
to Incense, Intigár, Irritár, Provocar, Amohinar.
Incensed, Provocado, Irritado, Amochinado, Intigado.
Incensing, Instigación, Provocación, Irritación.
to burn Incense, Quemar incienso, Incensar.
Incessant, Continuo.
Incessantly, Continuamente.
Incest, Aparentamiento con pariente, Incesto.
Incestuous, Incestuoso.
an Inch, Pulgada.
to Enchant, or Euchar, Encantár.
an Incident, Accidente.
to Incircle, Cercar.
Incircled, Cercado.
an Incision, Cortadura, Abertura, Lanceada.
to Incite, or provoke, Incitár, Provocar, Animar.
Incited, Incitado, Provocado.
Incitement, Incitamiento, Provocación, Animación.
to Incline, Inclinar.
Inclination, Inclinación.
Inclin'd, Inclinado.
Inclining, Inclinación.
to Include, Incluir.
Includ'd, Incluido.
an Inclosure, Clausura.
to Include, Encerrar, Incluir.
Inclusive, Inclusivo.
Inclusively, Inclusivamente.
Incombustible, Incombusto, Que no se quede quemar.
Incommodious, Incómodo, Desacomodado.
Incommodiously, Incomodamente, Desacomodadamente.

Incommodity.

Incommodity, Incomodidad.
Incomparable, Incomparable.
Incomprehensible, Incomprehensible.
Incongruity, Incongruencia.
Inconsideracy, Inadvertencia, Inconsideración.
Inconstant, or *unconstant*, Inconstante, Mudable, Variable.
Incontinency, Incontinencia.
Incontinent, Incontinente.
Incontinently, Incontinentemente.
Incontinently, or *out of hand*, Incontinente, Lucgo, Al punto.
Inconveniency, Desconveniencia, Descomodidad.
Inconvenient, Desconveniente, Inconveniente.
to Incorporate, Incorporar.
Incorporated, Incorporado.
Incorrect, Erróneo.
Incorrigible, Incorrigible.
Incorruptible, Incorruptible.
to Incounter, or *encounter*, Encontrar, Topar, Batallar.
to Incur, or *encourage*, Animar, Alentar.
Incurag'd, Animado.
to Increase, Crecer.
Increase'd, Crecido.
Increase, Aumento.
Incredible, Increíble.
Incredible, Increíblemente.
Incredulity, Incredulidad.
Incredulous, Incredulo.
Incurable, or *uncurable*, Incurable.
to Incur, Incurrir.
Incurr'd, Incurrido.
to Indamage, vide *Endamage*.
to Indanger, Arriesgar.
Indanger'd, Arriesgado.
to Indavour, Provar, Procurar, Hacer su poder, Tentar.
Indavour, Pruéva, Tentativa.
Indavour'd, Provado, Procurado, Tentado.
to be Indebted, vide *Debt*.
Indeed, Cierito, de Veras, en Verdad.
Indefatigable, Incansable.
Indefinite, Indefinito.
Indelible, Que nose puede borrar.
to Indemnify, Sacar libre sin daño.
to Indent, Capitular.
Indented, Capitulado.
an Indenture, Escritura.
an Index, Índice, Tabla.
an Indian, Indio.
to Indict, Acriminar.
an Indictment, Criminación.
Indifferent, Indiferente.
Indifferency, Sin diferencia.
Indignation, Indignación.
Indignity, Indignidad.
to Indite, or *pen a letter*, &c. Notar cartas.
to Indow, or *give a dowry*, Dotar.
Indow'd, Dotado.
to Induce, draw, or *lead*, Induzir.
Induc'd, Induzido.
an Inducement, Induzimiento.
an Inducer, Induzidor.
Indulgence, or *pardon*, Indulgencia, Perdón.
Industry, Industria.
Industrious, Industrioso.
Inequality, or *unequalty*, Desygualdad.
Inevitable, Inevitable.
Infallible, Infalible.
Infallibility, Infalibilidad.
Infallibly, Infaliblemente.
to Infame, Infamar.
Infamy, Infamia.
Infamous, Infame.
Infamously, Infamemente.
an Infant, Infante, Niño.
Infancy, Infancia.
Infantry, Infantería.
to Infect, Inficionar.
Infected, Inficionado.
Infection, Infición.
Infectious, Inficionado.

Infelicity, Infelicidad, Desventura, Desdicha.
an Inferiour, Inferior.
Inferiority, Inferioridad.
Infernal, Infernal.
to Infer, Inferir.
Infer'd, Inferido.
to Infest, Infestar, Molestar.
Infested, Intestado, Molestado.
an Infidel, Infiel.
Infidelity, Infeldad.
Infinite, or *endless*, Infinito.
Infinity, Infinidad.
Infinitely, Infinitamente.
Infinitive mood, Infinitivo modo.
Infirmity, Enfermedad, Dolencia, Malatia, Flaqueza.
to Inflame, Inflamar, Encender, Escalentar, Abrasar.
Inflammation, Inflamación.
Inflamed, Inflamado.
Inflaming, Inflamación.
Inflexible, Duro, Inexorable.
to Infract, Infringir.
Infracted, Infrigido, or Infruto.
Influence, Influencia.
to Inforce, or *enforce*, Forzar, Apremiar, Constreñir.
to Inform, Informar.
Inform'd, Informado.
an Informer that enquires of trespasses or faults done against the law, Delator.
an Information, Información.
Unfortunate, or *unlucky*, Intortunado, Desdichado, Desventurado, Desgraciado.
to Infuse, Infundir.
Infus'd, Infundido.
to Ingender, or *engender*, Engendrar.
Ingenious, Ingenioso.
Ingeniously, Ingeniosamente.
to Ingraff, Ingerir.
Ingrate, Ingrato.
Ingratitude, Ingratitud.
to Ingrave, vide *Engrave*.
Ingress, or *entrance*, Entrada.
to Ingross in writing, Sacar en limpio.
Ingross'd in writing, Sacado en limpio.
to Ingross goods, Eitancár.
Ingross'd goods, Eitancado.
to Inhabit, or *dwell in*, Abitar, Morar, Bivir, Residir.
an Inhabitant, Abitador, Morador.
Inhabited, Abitado.
Inhabiting, Morando, Abitando, Biviendo.
to Inherit, Heredar.
Inheritance, Herencia.
Inhibit, or *forbid*, Inhibir, Prohibir, Vedar.
Inhibited, Inhibido, Prohibido, Vedado.
Inhibition, Inhibición, Prohibición, Veda.
Inhumanity, Inhumanidad.
to Injoy, or *enjoy*, Gozar.
Iniquity, Iniquidad.
to Injure, Injurar, Agraviar, Ultrajar, Dañar.
an Injury, Injuria, Sinrazón, Sinjusticia, Agravio, Ultraje.
Injur'd, Injurado, Agraviado, Ultrajado, Dañado.
Injurious, InjuriOSO.
Injuriously, InjuriOSamente.
Ink, Tinta.
an Inkhorn, Tintero.
an Inkling, Vistumbre.
to Inlarge, or *enlarge*, Alargár, Enfanchar, Estender, Libertar.
Inlarg'd, Alargado, Enfanchado, Estendido, Libertado.
to Inlay, Embutir.
Inlay'd, Embutado.
to Inn, or *lodge*, Albergar.
an Inn, Albergue, Mesón.
an Inn-keeper, Mesonero.
Inner, or *more within*, Mas a dentro.
Innocency, Inocencia.
Innocent, Inocente.
Innocently, Inocentemente.
to Innovate, Inovar.

Innovated, Inovado.
an Innovator, Inovador.
to Invoke, Invocar.
Invoked, Invocado.
an Invocation, Invocación.
Innumerable, Sin número, Sin cuento, Innumerable.
Inordinate, Inordinado.
Inordinately, Inordinadamente.
to Inquire, ask, or *demand*, Preguntar, Inquirir, Demandar.
Inquired, Inquirido, Preguntado.
an Inquiry, Pregunta, Inquisición, Demanda.
the Inquisition, Inquisición.
an Inquisitor, Inquisidor.
to Enrich, or *enrich*, Enriquecer.
an Inroad, Entrada, Excursión.
to Enroll, or *register*, Registrar, Alistar, Encabezar.
Enrolled, or *register'd*, Alistado, Registrado, Encabezado.
Insatiable, or *unsatiable*, Infacible, Inhabitable.
Insatiably, Infaciblemente.
an Inscription, Inscripción.
Inscrutable, Inscrutable.
an Insect, Animal cenido.
Insensibleness, Insensibilidad.
Insensible, Insensible.
Inseparable, Inseperable.
Inseparably, Inseperablemente.
to Insert, Insertir, Entremeter.
Inserted, Inserto, Interido, Entremetido.
the Inside, Envés.
to Insinuate, Insinuar.
Insolent, Insolente, Arrogante, Superbo, Atrevido.
Insolency, Falso, or Falso, Insolencia, Superbia, Atrevimiento.
Insolently, Insolentemente.
Insomuch, En quanto.
to Inspire, Inspirar.
an Inspiration, Inspiración.
Inspir'd, Inspirado.
Instable, or *unstable*, Instable.
to give an instance, or *exemplify*, Exemplificar.
an instance, or *particular example*, Ejemplo.
to be Instant, or *earnest*, Instar.
Instant, Instante.
Instantness, Instancia.
Instantly, or *earnestly*, Con instancia.
to Instigate, Intigir.
Instigated, Intigado.
to Instill, or *drop in by little and little*, Destilar, Instilar.
an Instillation, Destilación.
an Instinct, Instinto.
to Institute, or *ordain*, Instituir.
Instituted, Instituido.
an Institution, Institución.
to Instruct, or *teach*, Avezar, Amaestrar, Disciplinar, Dotrinar, Enseñar, Instruir.
Instructed, Avezado, Amaestrado, Disciplinado, Dotrinado, Enseñado, Instruido.
Instruction, Disciplina, Institucion, Instrucción, Doctrina, Enseñanza.
an Instructor, Maestro, Enseñador, Instructor, Dotrinador.
an Instrument, Instrumento.
an Instrument of music, Instrumento de música.
an Instrument of war, Instrumento de guerra, or Instrumento bélico.
Insufficiency, Insuficiencia.
Insufficient, Insuficiente.
Insufficiently, Insuficientemente.
to Insult, Insultar.
an Insurrection, Insurrección, Levantamiento, Rebelión.
to Intangle, or *entangle*, Enhetrar, Enlazar, Entrampar, Entricar, Marañar.
Intangled, Enlazado, Entricado, Intricado, Marañado.
Intangling, Entricamiento, Enhetradura, Maraña.
an Intangler, Marañador.
Integrity, Integridad, Enterceza.

Intellectua', Intelectual.
Intelligence, Intelligencia.
Intelligible, Inteligible.
Intelligibly, Inteligiblemente.
Intemperance, Intemperancia, Destemplanza.
Intemperately, Destempladamente.
to Intend, or purpose, Proponer.
Intended, Propuesto.
an Intent, Propósito, Inténto.
to Intercept, Interceptar.
to make Intercession, hazer Intercepción, Interceder.
Intercession, Intercepción.
an Intercessor, Intercesor.
to Interchange, Entretrocár.
Interchanged, Entretrocado.
Intercourse, Comercio.
an Interdict, Entredicho.
Interest, or usury, Intéres, Interésse, Usura.
to have Interest in a thing, Tener Intéres.
to Interlace, or enterlace, Entrelazár, Entremeter.
to Interline, or enterline, Entrelineár, Poner entre renglones.
to Intermeddle, or intermingle, Entremeter.
Intermeddled, Entremetido.
Intermeddling, Entremetimiento, Entre mixtura.
Intermission, Intermisión.
to Interpose, or put between, Entreponer, Metérse entre medias.
Interposed, Entrepuesto.
an Interposition, Entrepuesta.
to Interpret, or translate, Interpretár, Traducir.
an Interpretation, Interpretación.
an Interpreter, Faraute, Intérprete, Traducir, Traductor.
to Inter, or to bury, Enterrar, Sepultár, Soterrar.
an Interrogation, Interrogación, Preguntar.
to Interrupt, Interrumpir.
Interrupted, Interrumpido.
to Intertain, or entertain, Entretener.
to Inthrone, Entronizar.
to Intice, Incitar.
to Intimate or signify, Intimar.
Intimated, Intimado.
Intimate, Intimo.
to Intitle, Intitular.
Intituled, Intitulado.
Intolerable, Insufrible, Intolerable, Insufrible.
to Intoxicate, Entoxicar.
Intractable, Intratable.
Intrales, or entales, Entráñas.
to Intrap, or entrap, Entrampár, Enlazar, Enredár.
to Intreat, or entreat, Suplicár, Rogár.
Intricate, or that can hardly be unfolded, Enricado.
to make Intricate, Enricar.
Intricately, Enricadamente.
Intrinsic, Intrínseco.
Intrinsically, Intrínsecamente.
an Introduction to a matter, Introducción.
to Introduce, Introducir.
Introduced, Introducido.
to Intrude, Entremeterse.
Intruded, Entremetido.
an Intruder, idem.
to Inveigle, or entice with fair words, Atraer a sí con blándas palabras.
to Invent, or find out, Inventar.
Invented, Inventado.
an Inventor, Inventor.
an Invention, Invención.
an Inventory, Inventario.
to Invest, Envestir, Invertir.
Invested, Invertido.
Investing, Invertidura.
Investigation, or searching out of divers things, Investigación.
an Investiture, Investidura.

Inveterate, Obstinado.
Invincible, that cannot be overcome, Invencible.
Invulnerable, Inviolable.
to Invireon, Cercar, Rodear.
Invisible, Invisible.
to Invite, Combidar.
Invited, Combidado.
Inviting, Combite.
to Invoke, or call upon, Invocar.
an Invocation, Invocación.
an Inundation, Inundación.
Inward, Interior, Intrínseco.
Inwardness, Interioridad.
Inwardly, Adentro, Interiormente.

J O

to be Jocund, Alegrarse, Estár alegre.
Jocund, or merry, Alegre, Jocundo.
Jocundly, Alegreménte.
to Jog, Dar embién, or Empuxón, Meneár, Empuxar.
a Jogging, Embián, Empuxón.
John, Juan.
to lay Joices of timber on a wall, Bardar.
to be Joyful, Sér alegre.
Joyful, Alegre, Regozijado, Conténto, Placentéro.
Joyfulness, Alegría, Conténto, Regozijo, Plazer.
Joyfully, Alegreménte, Regozijadamente, Contentaménte.
Jolly, Lozano.
Jolly, Lozanía.
to Join, Juntar, Unir.
to Join in one, Apinar.
Join'd together, Apretado, Junto, Juntado, Unido, Unido.
a Joiner, Caxero, Ensamblador.
to use Joiners trade, Ensamblar.
Joining, Coyuntura, Conjuntura, Juntura.
a Joint, Artéjo, Juntura, Coyuntura.
to put bones out of Joint, Desencafar huesos, Descoyuntar.
putting out of Joint, Desencafadura, Descoyuntadura.
one that has a bone out of Joint, Desencafado, Descoyuntado.
the Joint of reeds, or cane, Cañuto.
Jointly, Juntaménte.
a Jot, Jota.
Jovial, Alegre, Regocijado.
Jovially, Alegreménte, Regocijadamente.
to Joust, Empujar, Sacudir.
a Joust, Empuxón.
a Jowler-head, Cabezudo, Cabeza de asno.
a Journal, Diario.
a Journey, Jornada, Camino.
a Journey-man, Jornalero.
Joy, Alegría.

I R

Ire, vide Anger.
an Irish rug, Bérria.
Irksome, Fastidioso.
Iron, Hierro.
Iron work, Herrería.
bound with Iron, Herrado.
Iron tools, Herramientas.
Irreconcilable, Irreconcilable, Implacable.
Irreconcilably, Irreconcilablemente, Implacablemente.
Irregularity, Irregularidad.
Irregular, Irregular.
Irregularly, Irregularmente.
Irreligious, Sin religión, Impío.
Irreparable, Irreparable, Irremediable.
Irreparably, Irreparablemente, Irremediablemente.
Irreprehensible, Irreprehensible.
Irreprehensibly, Irreprehensiblemente.
Irreverent, Irreverente.
Irreverently, Irreverentemente.
Irrevocable, Irrevocable.

to Irritate, or provoke, Irritar, Provocar, Instigar.
Irritated, Irritado.

I S

Is, Es.
Is it not so? No es así?
Isle, Yélo.
an Isle, Yéla, Yélla.
compassed with water, or made an Isle, Yélado, Islado, Aislado.
an Island, or Isle, Yéla, Yélla.
a little Isle, Isleta.
an Islander, Isleño.
the Issue, or event, Exito, Suceso.
an Issue in the body, Fuente.
Issue, or posterity, Decendencia, Hijos.
to Issue, Salir, Manar.
Issued, Salido, Manado.

D U

an Italian, Italiano.
the Itch, Começon, Sarna, Picazón.
Itchy, or full of the Itch, Sarnoso, Sarniento.
an Itching, Picazón.
to Itch, Picar, Comer.
to Iterate, Reiterar.
Iterated, Reiterado.
an Itinerary, Itinerario.

J U

Jubilation, Júbilo, Alegría.
Jubile, or time of mirth and rest from labour, Jubileo.
to rest from labour, or keep Jubile, Jubilár, Holgar.
to Judge, Juzgar, Pensar, Estimar, Sentenciár, Creer, Opinár.
a Judge, Juéz.
Judg'd, Juzgado, Sentenciado, Creído.
Judgment, Juizio.
Judicial, Judicial.
Judicially, Judicialmente.
Judiciary, Judicialio.
Judicious, Judicioso.
Judiciously, Judiciosamente.
a Jug to drink in, Cantárra, Jarro.
a Jug maker, Cantarero, Jarrero.
to Juggle, Jugár de manos.
a Juggler, Jugador de manos, Juglar, Maestre coral.
Juice, or moisture, zumo, Xugo.
full of Juice, zumoso, Xugoso.
Juy, Yedra.
a Fruit called by the Apothecaries Jujubs, Açúcar, or Azúcar.
Julep, Julépe.
July, Júlio.
to Jumble together, Confundir, Mezclar.
Jumbled together, Confundido, Mezclado.
to Jump, or leap, Saltar.
Jump or just, A pélo.
a Jump, Salto.
June, Junio.
a Junket of wicker wherewith eels are taken, Bueytrón.
Juniper, Enebro.
Ivory, or the Elephants tooth, Marfil.
a Jurisdiction, Jurisdicción.
made Just, even, or plain, Ajustado, A pélo, Yguallado, Allanado.
Just, Jústo.
to Just, or run together, Justar.
Just by, Apár, Cerca.
to Justify, Justificar.
a Justifying, Justificación.
to do Justice, Justiciár, Hazer Justicia.
Just, or right, Cabal, Jústo.
a Justice, Justiciero, Juéz, Justicia.
Justice, or equity, Justicia.
the Lord Chief Justice, Alcalde mayor de Justicia.
Justing, or tilting, Jústa.
Justness, Justicia, Equidad.
Justly, Cabalmente, Justamente.

Justies

K I N

Juties in a house, Aximézes, Salidízos, Sobresaliéntes.
to jut out, Sobresalir.
Jutting out, Sobresaliénte.

K.

K *Ailes, or Ninepins*, Birlos, Bólos.
to play at Kailes, Birlar.
a Kalender, or Calender, Calendário.
a Kanker, or Canker, Cáncer.
a Kastrel, Cernícalo.

K E

the Keel of a ship, Quilla.
Keen, Agúdo.
Keenly, Agudamente.
Keennes, Agudéza.
to Keep, or preserve, Guardar, Conservar, Alçar.
to Keep in the smoke, Abahar.
a Keeper, El que guarda.
a Keeper of a prison, Alcáyde de cárcel, Carcelero.
Keeping, Guarda.
Kept, Guardado.
a Key, Llave.
a Key of virginals, or peg of other instrument, Clavija.
a Key clog, Llavéra.
a Key hole, Llavero.
a Key bearer, Clavero, Llaverizo.
to Kemb, or comb, Peynar.
to Kindle, set on fire, or make burn, Atizar, Encender.
Kindling, Encendimiento.
Kindled, Encendido.
one that Kindles fire, Atizador, Encendedor.
a Kennel, or chanel, Canal, Albañal.
a dog Kennel, Parrería.
a Kerchief, Cólpa, Tóca.
a hand-kerchief, Pañuelo, Pañuelo, Liénço.
a Kernel, Títo, Grano, Meollo.
Kernels in the flesh, Agallas.
Kersey, Catifea.
a Kettle, Tóca.
a Kestrel, Cernícalo.
a Kettle, Caldera.
a great Kettle, Calderón.
a little Kettle, Caldereta, Calderita.
a copper Kettle to keep water in, Acetre.
a Kettle maker, Calderero.

K I

a Kibe, or Chilblain, Friera, Savañón, Sahanón.
to Kick, Acocear, Calcár, Cocéar, Tirar cóces.
Kicking, Acoceamiento, Acoceadura.
Kick'd, Acoceado, Cocéado.
a Kicker, Acoceador, Cocéador.
a Kid, Cabrito, or Cabritico.
Kids leather, Cabritilla.
a Kidney, Riñón.
to Kill, or slay, Matár.
to Kill the desires, Amortiguár.
Kill'd, Matado.
a Killer, Matador.
Killing, Matança.
a lime Kill, Calera.
a brick Kill, Horno de ladrillos.
one that Kills his Father, Paricida.
one that Kills his Mother, Matricida.
one that Kills his Brother, Fratricida.
a Kilderkin, Barrilete.
a Kind, or sort, Género, Suerte.
a Kind, or sex, Sexo.
Kind, loving, or courteous, Benigno, or Benino, Cortés, Apacible.

K N I

most Kind, Benignísimo, muy Cortés, muy Apacible.
Kind, or grateful, Grato, Agradable.
Kindly, Benignamente, Cortesmente, Apaciblemente.
Kindness, Benignidad, Cortesía.
to Kindle, Encender.
a King, Rey.
a Kingdom, Réyno.
Kinglike, Como Rey, Realménte.
Kingly, idem.
Kindred, or kin, Parentesco, Afinidad, Consanguinidad.
Kindred by blood, Consanguinidad.
Kindred by marriage, Afinidad.
to break off Kindred or Friendship, Descompadrar.
a Kinsman, Déudo, Pariente.
a Kinswoman, Déuda, Parienta.
near of Kin, Parientes cercanos.
to become of Kin by marriage, &c. Emparentar.
of Kin, Emparentado.
a Father, Padre.
a Father in law, Suegro.
a Mother, Madre.
a Mother in law, Suegra.
a Grandfather, Abuelo.
a Grandmother, Abuela.
a Great Grandfather, Bisabuelo.
an Uncle, Tío.
an Aunt, Tía.
a Nephew, Sobrino.
a Niece, Sobrina.
a Cousin-german, Primo hermano.
Cousin-germans once remov'd, Primos segundos.
to Kiss, Besar.
a Kiss, Bésa.
Kiss'd, Besado.
a Kisser, Besador.
Kissing, Bésa.
a Kitchen, Cocina.
a Kitchen wench, Moça de coçina, Moça de Fregar.
a Kite, Milano.
a Kit, or little Fiddle, Rabelillo.
a Kibling, Gatillo.

K N

a Knack, Arte, Maña.
to Knack a nut, or to crack, Partir nueces.
Partir avellanas, Calcar.
to play the Knave, Vellaquear, Hazer como vellaco, Hazer vellaquerias.
a Knave, Vellaco.
Knavery, Vellaqueria.
Knaveish, Vellaco.
Knaveishly, Vellacamente.
to Knead, Hincar, Sovajar.
Kneaded, Amasado, Sovajado.
a tub wherein they knead dough, Amassadera, Artésa.
a Kneader, or one that kneads, Amassador, Sovajador.
Kneading, Sovajadura, Amassadura.
a Kneading trough or tub, Artésa, Amassadera.
a Knee, Hinojo, Inojo, Rodilla.
to bow the Knee, Inclinar la Rodilla, Hazer reverencia, Hincar la Rodilla.
to Kneel, Ahinojar, Arrodiillar, Hincar de Rodillas.
a Kneeler, El que Arrodiilla, El que Hincade Rodillas, Arrodiillador.
Kneeling, Arrodiilladura, Arrodiillamiento, Hincamiento de rodillas.
Kneebolm, or butchers broom, Jusbárba.
a Knife, Cuchillo.
a Knife-maker, Cuchillero.
a Pen-knife, Cuchillo de cortar Plumas.
Ganivete, Tajapúmas.
a great Knife, Cuchillón.
a little Knife, Cuchillito.
a pruning Knife, Cuchillo de vendimiár.
a wood Knife, Cuchillo de monte.
to dub a Knight, Armár caballero, Hazer caballero.

L A D

a Knight of such an Order, Cavallero de tal abito.
a Knight, Cavallero.
a Knight of the Garter, Cavallero de la jarretéra.
a Knight Batchelor, Cavallero de espuelas doradas.
a Knight Errant, Cavallero Andante.
Knighthood, or Chivalry, Cavallería.
to Knit, or eye, Añudar.
Knit, or tied, Añudado.
one that Knits, Añudador.
a Knitting, Añadadura.
to Knit Stockings, Hazer media.
a Knob, or bunch, Chichón, Tolondrón, Bóllo, Núdo.
Knobby, Llénno de chichónes, Tolondrones, or Bóllor.
to Knock, Golpear.
a Knock, Golpe.
Knocked, or buffeted, Golpeado.
Knocking, Golpeando.
to take out Knobs out of cloath with pincers, Despinfar.
the Knobs of cloath taken out with pincers, Despinfado.
the taking away the Knobs of cloath with pincers, Despince.
to make Knots, Añudar, Anudar.
Knot-grass, Cien nudillos.
a Knot, núdo, Núdo.
a sliding Knot, Núdo Corredizo.
to grow in Knots, Enudecer.
Knotty, Llénno de nudos.
Knottiness, Nudotidad.
to Know, Saber.
Known, Sabido.
Knowing of it, A sabiéndas.
a Knower of many things, El que Sabe, Sabedor.
Knowing, Sabiendo.
to Knowledge, or acknowledge, Reconocer.
Knowledge, Noticia.
Knowledge, or skill, Sabiduría.
Knowledge in Learning, Sabiduría, Sciéncia.
a Knuckle, Articulo, núdo de la mano, Artéjo, Coyuntura.

L.

L *to Labour, travail, or take pains*, Trabajar, Trabajar.
to be in Labour with Child, Etlar de parto.
Labour, Afán, Labor, Trabajo, Trabajo.
Labour with Arms, Bracedaje.
Labourer, Trabajador.
Labouring, Trabajando.
Labourous, Trabajoso, Laborioso.
Labourously, Trabajosamente, Laboriosamente.
a Labyrinth, Laberinto.
to Lace, Abrochar, Atacar.
a Lace, Cordón, Atacadór.
Lace, Púntas, Rindas, Guarniciones.
Laced, Atacado.
Lac'd, Guarnecido con púntas.
Lacing, Atacadura, Atacamiento, Guarnecimiento.
a Lace-maker, Cordonero.
a Lace-maker, Randero, Randera.
to Lack, Carecer, or Careseer, Faltar, Menguar, No tener.
Lack, or want, Falta, Mengua, Carecimiento.
Lack'd, Faltado, Menguado.
Lacking, Faltando, Menguando.
a Lackey, Lacayo.
a Lad, or young stripling, Móço.

a little.

a little Lad, Moquelo.
a Ladder, Escala.
scaling by a Ladder, Escalada.
to Load, or to Load, Cargar.
Laden, Cargado.
a Lady, Señora, Dama.
a Ladle, Hatáca, Cucharón.
Laz, or last, Postrero, Último.
to Lay as one lays a foundation, Echár cimiento, or Fundar.
to Lay waste, Destruir, Asolar.
to Lay aside, or leave, Ponér a parte.
to Lay down, Deponér.
to Lay a wager, Apostar, Hazér apuesta.
to Lay up safe, Ponér en Cóbbo, Guardar, Alçar.
to Lay wait, Acechar, Aflechár.
to Lay eggs, Ponér huevos.
Laid down, Depuesto.
a Lay man, Légo, Seglar.
a Lake, Lago, Laguna.
a Lamb, Cordera, Cordero, Borréga, Borrégo.
a young Lamb, Corderico, Corderillo, Borreguillo.
a Lamb of a year old, Borrégo.
to go Lame, Coxear.
to Lame, or make Lame, Estropear, Hazér coxo.
Lame, Còxo.
Lament, Lamentar.
to Lament, bewail, or mourn, Lamentar, Planir, Llorar.
Lamentable, Lamentable.
Lamentably, Lamentablemente.
Lamented, Lamentado, Planido, Llorado.
Lamenting, Lamentando, Planiendo, Llorando.
a Lament, Lamentador, Planedor, Llorador, also Llorón.
Lamentation, Lamentación, Planimiento, Lloro.
Lampass in the mouth of a beast, Háva de bestias.
a Lamp, Lámpara.
a little Lamp, Lámparilla.
a Lamprey, Lamprea.
a Lance, Lanza.
a Lancet, Lanceta.
Lancelot, Lançarote.
to Land, or arrive, Arribar, Arrivar, Aportar, Salir a tierra.
Land, Tierra.
a Landskip, Pais.
a Landers, Lavandera.
a Lane, Calleja.
a narrow Lane, Calleja estrecha.
a little Lane, Callejuela.
a Language, Lenguaje, Lengua.
to Languish, consume, or pine away, Consumirse, Enflaquecerse, Desahazarse.
Languishing, Consumiendo, Enflaqueciendo.
Lank, slender, or thin in body, Cenceno, Sutil, Flaco.
a Lantern, Linterna.
the Lantern in the admiral ship, Fanal, Farol.
a Lapidary, Lapidario.
a Lap, Falda, Grémio, Regazo.
Lapping, or folding, Plegando.
to Lap, or lick, Lamer.
a Lapping, Habubilla.
Lashboard, or the left side of a ship, Bahorda.
to Lard, Enlardar, Pringar.
Lard, Pringue, Lardo.
Larded, Enlardado, Pringado.
a Larder, or lard house, Despensa.
to make Large, Enfanchar.
Large, Ancho, Largo, Prolixo.
somewhat Large, Larguillo.
Largeness, Anchura, Largura, Largor, Prolixidad.
Large, Anchamente, Largamente, Prolixamente.
most Large, Anchísimo, Larguísimo, Grandísimo.

at Large, Por estenso.
Large, or *liberality*, Liberalidad, Muni-
 ficencia.
a Lark bird, Congujada.
Lasciviousness, Lascivia, Luxuria.
Lascivious, Lascivo.
Lasciviously, Lascivamente.
to Lash out, or lash, Gastar, Spendér, Destruir.
to Lash, or whip, Azotar.
Lash'd, Azotado.
a Lasher, Azotador.
a Lash, or stripe, Azote, Azotazo.
the Lask, Cámara, Flúxo.
a Lash, Mocha.
a young Lash, Moquela.
a Last for shoe-makers, Hórma de zapatos.
to Last, Durar, Turar.
the Last, Cabero, Postremero, Postrero, Último.
Last of all, Último.
Last save one, Penúltimo.
Lasting, Duradero, de mucha dura.
Lastly, or finally, Finalmente, Ultimamente.
at the Last, Al cabo, A la póstre, Al fin.
Lastage, or balast, Lástro.
a Latchet of a shoe, Oréja de zapato, Córrea.
to wax Late, Hazérse tarde.
Late-ward, Tarde.
Late, idem.
very Late, muy Tarde.
Latently, Poco ha.
a Lath, Astilla, Rája.
to speak Latin, Hablar latín.
the Latin tongue, Lengua latina.
Latin, Latín.
Latitude, or breadth, Latitud.
Latin metal, Latón.
to Lattise, Enrexar, Ponér celosías.
Lattis'd, Enrexado, Que tiene celosías.
a Lattise, celosía.
Laud, Loor.
Laudable, Laudable.
Laudably, Laudablemente.
Laudanum, Láudano.
Lavender, Albuzema.
a Laver, or ewer, Aguamanil.
to Laugh, Reír.
Laugh'd, Reído.
Laughter, Risa, Risada.
Laughing, Risa.
to Laugh extremely, Dir Carcajadas.
extream Laughter, Carcajada de risa.
Laughter, Risa.
to Lavish, or lash out, Gastar, Spendér, Destruir.
Lavish, Gastador, Pródigo.
Lavishly, Prodigamente.
to Lance, or open a sore, Abrir herida, Sajar, Lancetar.
Launched into the deep, Engolfado, Echado a lo largo.
a Launcher, Lancetta.
a Lance or spear, Lanza.
the staff of a Lance or spear, Asta.
to hurt or wound with a Lance, Alancear.
a small Lance, Lançuela.
hurt or wounded with a Lance, Alanceado.
a Lance man, or lancier, Lança.
the rest of a Lance, Ristre.
to couch a Lance to the rest, Enristrar.
to Launch into the deep, Engolfarse, Echár a lo largo.
a Laundress, Lavandera.
a Laundry, Lavadero.
a Laurel tree, Laurel.
a place of Laurel trees, Lauredal.
a Poet Laureat, Laureado.
to make Lawful, Legitimár.
Lawful, Lícito.
Lawfulness, Legalidad.
made Lawful, Legalizado, Legitimado.
Lawfully born, Legítimo.
Lawfully, Licitamente.
Law, Léy.
the Law of Nature, Derécho Natural.
the Civil Law, Derécho Civil, or Imperial.
the Canon Law, Cánones.
Lawless, Sin Dios y sin léy.

to go to Law, Lidiar, Ponér pléyto.
a Counsellor at Law, Jurisconsulto, Letrado, Abogado.
a man skilful in the Law, Jurisperito.
a Lawyer, Jurista, Legista, Letrado, Abogado.
a Law-maker, Legisladór.
Law, or *fine linen*, Cambray.
Laxative, Solutivo.
Lay, vide Laie.
a Lazer, Leproso.
the disease of a Lazer, Lépra.
to be Lazy, Haranganeár, Emperezár, Perezeár, Floxonear.
Laziness, Peréza, Roncería, Haraganía, Floxonería.
a Lazy fellow, Haragán, Lérido, Perezoso, Floxón.
Lazy, Lérido, Ronçero, Perezoso.
Lazyly, Perezosamente, Floxamente.

L E

to Lead, or solder together, Soldar.
Lead, Plomo.
red Lead, or red oaker, Almagre.
a Brewers Lead, Caldéra.
Leaded over, Cubierto de plomo.
to Lead over, Cubrir con plomo.
to Lead or head soldiers, Acaudillár, Capitaneár.
to Lead the way to others, Adelantar, Guiar, Conduzir.
a Leader of soldiers, Acaudillador, Caudillo.
a Leading of soldiers, Acaudillamiento, Capitanazgo.
a Leaf, Hoja.
to pluck off the Leaves, Deshojar.
to bear leaves, Echar hojas.
to turn over leaves, Hojeár.
a ragged Leaf, Hoja rayada.
full of Leaves, Hojoso.
Leafed, or having leaves, Con hojas.
to enter into League, Concertár, Convenir, Acordár, Hazér liga.
a League, Liga, Acuerdo, Concierto, Conveniencia.
a League in measure, Légua.
to Leak, or run, Regumar.
the ship Leaks, El navio háze agua.
a Leam for dogs, or leash, Trailla.
to be Lean, Ser Flaco.
to grow Lean, Abilar, Enflaquecer, Enmagrecer.
Lean, Enmagrecido, Mágro, Flaco, Delgado.
Leanness, Magreza, Flaqueza.
to Lean, lye, or stay against, Arrimar.
to Lean on one side, Acostár, Ladeár.
Leaned, Arrimado.
Leaning, Arrimadura.
Leaning on one side, Acostamiento.
one that Leans, Arrimador.
a place to Lean the breast on, Antepécho.
to Leap, Brincár, Saltár.
a Leap, Brinco, Salto.
a little Leap, Brinquillo.
Leaped, Brincado, Saltado.
a Leaper, Saltador, Brincador.
Leaping, Salto, Brinco.
to Leap, beat, or pant as the heart does, Latir, Batir, Saltar.
a Leap, or wheel to take Fish in, Buytrón.
the Leap Year, Bisiesto.
to Learn, Deprender, Aprender.
Learned, Deprendido, Aprendido.
a Learner, Discipulo, Aprendiz.
Learning, Deprendiendo, Aprendiendo.
Learning, Subst. Ciencia, Sabiduría.
to Lease after reapers, Espigar.
Leasing after reapers, Espigamiento.
Leasing, or lying, Mentira.
to draw in a Leash, Atrayllar.
drawn in a Leash, Atrayllado.
a Leash, Trailla, Trailla.
the Least, Mínimo.
at the Least, Alomenos.
Leasure, Espacio.
Leisurely, De espacio, Espaciosamente.

to take Leisure, Tener Espacio, Tiempo, or Lugar.
 Leather, Cuero.
 a little Leather Jerkin, Coletico.
 sheep's Leather dress'd or tann'd, Badana.
 kids Leather, Gamúza, Cabritilla.
 a spanish Leather Jerkin, Cuero, Coléto.
 spanish Leather, Cordován.
 a Leather jerkin, Coléto, Cuera.
 spanish Leather shoes, zapatos de cordován.
 a Leather strap, Látigo.
 a Leatherfeller, Pellejero.
 a Leather bottle, Borracha.
 to Leave, Dexar, Desamparar.
 to Leave the use of the lawful husband or wife and follow whoredom, Abarraganar.
 to Leave work, Alzar de obra.
 to Leave out, Omitir.
 to take Leave, Despedirse.
 to give Leave, Dar licencia.
 by your Leave, Con licencia.
 Left, Dexado, Desamparado.
 a Leaving, Desamparo, Dexamiénto.
 Leave, Licencia.
 to Leaveen, Fermentar, Lleudar.
 a Leaveen, Levadura.
 Leaveen'd, Lúdo.
 Leaving, Dexando.
 a Leaving out, Omisión.
 Leaves, Hojas.
 Leavy, Llano de Hojas.
 a Leaver, or bar to lift timber, Espéque, Palanca, Palanco.
 a Leveret, or young Hare, Lebrafillo.
 to play the Lecher, Luxuriar.
 Lechery, Luxuria.
 Lecherous, Luxurioso.
 Lecherously, Luxuriosamente.
 a Lecture, Leciôn, Lectura.
 Led, Guiado.
 Led aside, Desviado.
 Led into, Introducido.
 a Ledger, Cornijal.
 the Leeside, Sotavento.
 a Leech, Sanguijuela.
 a Leek, Puérro.
 a Leek blade, Porréa.
 Lees, Héces, Bórta.
 to Leese, or lose, Perder.
 the Left hand, Mano Ysquierda.
 the Left, Ysquierdo.
 Left handed, Zúrdo, gúrdo.
 Left, Dexado.
 Left in trull, Depósito, Depositado.
 a Legacy, Manda.
 a Legate, or ambassador, Embaxador, Legado.
 a Legend, Legenda.
 a Leg, Pierna.
 Legible, Legible.
 Legierdemain, Juglería, Juego de manos.
 to play Legierdemain, Jugar de manos, Embaucar.
 a Legion, Legión.
 Legionary, or belonging to a legion, Legionario.
 Legitimate, Legítimo.
 to Legitimate, Legitimar.
 Legitimated, Legitimado.
 Legitimation, Legitimación.
 a Lemman, or Concubine, Concubina, Amiga, Manécha, Púta.
 a Lemman, or Concubine that lies with a married man, Abarraganada.
 a Lemon, Limón.
 to Lend, Prestar.
 a Lender, Prestador.
 a Lending, Empréstito.
 Lent, Prestado.
 Lent season, Quaresima.
 to Lengthen, or make long, Prolixar, Alargar, Estender.
 Lengthened, Alargado, Estendido.
 Length, Larguza, Longura, Largura.
 Long, Largo, Luengo, Estendido.
 drawn at Length, Prolongado, Estendido, Alargado.
 at Length, Al fin.
 Lenty, Mandelumbre.
 a Lenty, Lento.
 Lents, Lintéjas.

a Leopard, Leopardo.
 a Leper, Leproso.
 the Leprosie, Lépra.
 one that has the Leprosie, Leproso.
 to Lessen, or make less, Achicar, Diminuir, Apocar, Amenguar.
 Less, Menos.
 a Lessener, Menguador, Achicador, Diminuidor.
 Lessen'd, Diminuido, Apocado, Menguado, Achicado.
 Lessening, Diminución, Achicadura, Mengua.
 a Lesson, or lecture, Leciôn.
 a Lesson, or instruction, Leciôn.
 the Letany, Letanía.
 the Lethargy, or drowsy sickness, Lethargia, Modorra.
 sick of the Lethargy, Amodorrado, Modorro.
 to Let, or hinder, Embarazar, Embargar, Estorvar, Impedir.
 to Let to hire, Alquilár.
 to Let alone, Dexar, Desamparar.
 to Let go, Soltar.
 a Let, or stop, Embarazo, Embargo, Estorvo, Impedimento.
 Letted, Embarazado, Embargado, Estorvado, Impedido.
 a Letter, or binder, Embarazador, Estorvador, Embargador.
 Letting, Embarazo, Embargo, Estorvo, Impedimento.
 full of Lets, Embarazoso.
 a Letter, as A B C, Létra, Carácter.
 a Letter missive or epistle, Carta, Epiístola, Létra.
 a capital Letter, Létra Mayuscula.
 a Letter of attorney, Procuracion.
 Letters patents, Patente.
 a Letter carrier, Portador.
 to indite a Letter, Notar Carta.
 a Lettise window, vide Lettise.
 a Lettise bonnet, or cap for gentlemen, Albanega.
 Lettuce, Lechuga.
 small Lettuce, Lechuguino.
 a curl'd Lettuce, Lechuga crespa.
 a cabbage Lettuce, Lechuga murciána.
 to Level, or take aim, as in shooting, Apuntar, Asestar.
 to Level, or make plain, Allandar, Arrasar.
 Level, Llano, Liso.
 Level'd at, Apuntado, Asestado.
 Level'd, or made plain, Allandado, Arrasado.
 a Leveller that takes aim, Apuntador, Asestador.
 a Leveller that makes plain, Allandador, Arrasador.
 Levelling, Apuntamiento, Asestamiento, Allanamiento, Arrasamiento.
 to Levy, Levantar.
 Levy'd, Levantado.
 Levying, Levantamiento.
 a Levite, Levita.
 Lewd, Deshonesto.
 a Lewd person, Un perdido.
 to live Lewdly, Vivir una vida perdida.
 Lewdly, Perdidamente.
 Lewdness, Dishonestidad.

L I

to Lib, or geld, Capar, Castrar.
 a Libberd, or leopard, Leopardo.
 a Libel, Libelo.
 to give Liberally, Dar con liberalidad, or Con franquiza.
 Liberality, Larguza, Franquiza, Liberalidad, Generosidad.
 Liberal, Liberal, Franco.
 Liberally, Con liberalidad, Francamente, Liberalmente.
 to set one at Liberty, Libertar, Librar, Hacer libre, Dar por libre, Ahorrar.
 a setting at Liberty, Alforria, Libertad, Libertamiento.
 set at Liberty, Libertado, Librado, Hecho libre, Ahorrado.
 Liberty, Libertad.
 a Libertine, Un perdido.
 Libidinous, Libidinoso.

Libra, the constellation, La balanza.
 a Library, Librería.
 Lice, Piojos.
 to Licence, Licenciar.
 a Licence, Licencia.
 Licenc'd, Licenciado.
 Licentious, Licencioso.
 Licentiously, Licenciosamente.
 to Lick, Lamer.
 Lick'd, Lamido.
 a Licker, Lamedor.
 Licking, Lamedura, Lamiendo.
 a Licor sh yellow, Goloso.
 Licorishness, Golosina.
 Licorish, Orosuz.
 Licor, or liquor, Licor.
 a horse Licker, Leter.
 a Lid, or cover, Tapador, Tapadera, Cubierta, Cobertura.
 an eye-Lid, Párpado.
 to Lie round like an Adder, Enroscarse, Revolverse.
 to Lie down, Echarse.
 to Lie in, Estar de sobre parto.
 to Lie in wait, Acachar.
 Lying down, Echado.
 Lying in, Sobreparto.
 Lying in wait, Assechancia.
 Lying round like an Adder, Enroscadura, Revolvimiento.
 a Lier or linker in corners, El que se escondo.
 to Lie, vain or counterfeit, Mentir.
 a Lie, Mentira.
 a Lier, Mentiroso.
 full of Lying, Mentiroso.
 Lying, Falsamente, Mentiroso.
 Lie asbes, or buck asbes, Cernaca.
 Lie made of asbes, Lexia.
 a Lye man, or subject, Subjeto, Súdito, Vásllo.
 a Lieutenant, Lugarteniente, or Lugarteniente.
 the Lieutenantship, Oficio de lugarteniente, Lugartenencia.
 to give Life unto, Animar, Vivificar, Dar vida.
 Life, Vida.
 long Life, Vida larga.
 a dainty Life, Vida regalada.
 cords at the yard arms of a ship call'd the Lifts, Amantillos.
 to Lift up, Alzar, Elevar, Empinar, Levantar, Enhechar.
 Lifted up, Alzado, Elevado, Empinado, Enhechado, Levantado.
 a Lifter up, El que alza, El que empina, Levanta, Léva, or Enhecha, Alzador, Empinador, Levantador, Enhechador.
 Lifting, Elevacion, Empinadura, Enhecho, Levantamiento.
 to Light or settle as birds do, Asentarse.
 to Light or happen, Acaecer, Acontecer, Suceder.
 to Light from his horse, or alight, Apedarse, Descavalgar.
 to Light upon, or find a thing, Dar con una cosa.
 to Light, or kindle, Encender.
 a Light, Luz, Lumbre.
 Lighted, Alumbrado.
 Lights in the night, Luminarias.
 to Lighten, or give Light, Alumbrar, Iluminar, Dar luz, Aclarar.
 Lightened, Alumbrado, Iluminado, Aclarado.
 to Lighten, as lightning from heaven, Relampaguear.
 it Lightens, Relampaguea.
 a flash of Lightning, Relampago.
 Lightning, Relampago.
 to make Light, Aligerar.
 made Light, Aligerado.
 to Lighten, or ease of a burden, Aliviar, Descargar, Aligerar.
 one that Lightens, El que Alivia, Aliviador.
 Lighten'd, or eas'd, Aliviado, Aligerado.
 Light, or ease, Léve.
 Light, or nimble, Ligero.
 Lightness

Ligheness, or nimbleness, Ligeréza:
Lightly, Ligeramente.
Ligheness of heart, Alegría.
Ligheness, or inconstancy, Liviandád, Inconstancia.
Light, or inconstant, Liviáno, Inconstante, Varío, Mudable.
Lightly, Con liviandád, Livianamente.
to make Light-headed, foolish or fantastical, Alivianár, Embaucár.
a Lighter, or boat, Batél.
a Light horseman, Cavallo ligéro.
the Lights, Liviáno, Bófes.
to make Like, or equal, Yguar.
Like, or equal, Ygual.
Likeness, or equality, Ygualdad.
Likeness, or resemblance, Semejança.
Likely, Ygualmente.
Likely, or probable, Probable.
Likely, or probably, Probablemente.
Likelihood, Probabilidad.
Likened, Asemejado.
Like to like, Tal por tal.
to Like, or please, Aplazér, Agradar, Contentar, Dar gusto.
it likes, Agrada, Plaze, Conténta, Da gusto, Aplaze.
Liking, Gústo, Conténto, Plazér, Agrado, Contentamiento.
to the good Liking, Agústo, A conténto, A plazér.
a Lish, Lirio.
to beset with Lillies, Enliriar.
a Limb, Miembro.
a Limbeck, Alquitará.
bird Lime, Liga.
Lime twigs, Varillas de Liga.
Lime'd, Ligado.
Lime to make mortar, Cal.
unslacked Lime, Cal viva.
a Lime-kill, Calera.
a Lime maker, Calero.
washed over with Lime, Enluzido con Cal, Dado con cal.
Limber, Débil, Deleznable.
very Limber, Muy deleznable, Muy débil.
to Limit, bound, prescribe, or appoint, Alindár, Limitár, Circunscribir.
a Limit, or bound, Límite, Línde.
Limited, Limitado.
Limitation, Limitación.
a Lim, Miembro.
large Limb'd, Membrúdo.
a Limmer, a dog engendered between a bound and a mastiff, a mongrel, Metízo.
to Limu, Illuminar, Luminár, Pintár, Retratár.
Limmed, Iluminado, Luminado, Pintado, Retratado.
Limming, Iluminación, Luminación, Pintura, Retrato.
a Limner, or painter, Iluminador, Luminador, Pintór, Retratador.
a Limon, Limón.
a great Limon, Limonázo.
a Limon tree, Limera, Limón.
a place where Limons grow, Li nonár.
to Limp, or halt, Coxeár.
a Linage, or stock, Alcúña, Linaje, Linage, Ralça, Generación.
a Line, or race, Calta, Ralça.
a Line which masons or carpenters use, Línea, Hilo.
a Line, or rule, Línea.
a Line in writing, Renglón.
Lines in the palms of the hands, Líneas, or Rayas de la mano.
an angling Line, Caérda.
Line of flax, Lino.
a Lineal descent, Decendéncia por línea recta.
to Line, Doblar, Aferrar.
Lined, Doblado, Aferrado.
to Linger, or delay, Diferir, Prolongár, Alargár, Tardar.
a Lingerer, El que difiere, El que prolonga, Tardor, Dilatador.
Lingering, Prolongando, Diferiendo, Dilatando, Tardando.
Lingeringly, Tardamente, Espaciosamente.
the Lining of a garment, Aforro.

to Link, or tie together, Unzir, Atár juntos, Unir, Juntár.
Link'd, Unzido, Unido, Juntado.
to Link or join together in band of amity, Juntár en amistad.
a Link of a chain, Enlabón de cadena.
a Link, or torch, Antórcha, Hacha, Hacha de péz.
Linnen, Liénço.
fine Linnen, Liénço fino.
course Linnen, Lenzon.
a place where Linnen is sold, Lenzeria.
a Linnen draper, Lenzéro, Lençero.
a Linnen weaver, Textedór de Liénço.
Linsced, Lináza.
Linsley wolsey, Estaméña.
a garment of Linsley wolsey, Vestidúra de estaméña.
a Lion, León.
a Lions whelp, Leoncillo.
a Lioness, Leóna.
a Lip, Bêço, Lábio.
a great Lip, Gêta.
great Lipp'd, Becúdo, Getón.
the Lips, Lábios, Bêços.
Liquid, Líquido.
to be Liquid, or become liquid or soft, Enliquecer, Resolverse.
Liquor, Licór.
to Liss, Ceceár.
a Lisper, El que cecéa, Ceceador.
Lipping, Ceceoso.
a List or catalogue, Lítta, Catálogo, Arancel.
the List of cloath, Orillo.
certain cords in a ship call'd the Lists, or lites, Amantillos.
Lists to fight in, Estacada.
put into the Lists to fight, Estacado.
to Listen, Escuchar.
Listen'd, Escuchado.
a Listener, Escuchador.
a Listening, Escucha.
Litbargy, Litargio.
Litber, Perezoso.
a horse Litter, Litéra.
Litter laid under beasts, Pája.
Litteral, Literal.
Litterature, Létras.
Little, Chico, Pequeno.
very Little, Pequénico.
to make Little, or less, Achicar.
a Little, Un poco.
Little worth, Apocado.
to Live, Bivir, Vivir.
a Live, Vívo.
Living, or food, Vivienda.
Living, or alive, Viviente.
Livelessness, Vivéza.
Livey, or with life, Brioso, Gallardo, Vívo.
Livelessness, or lustiness, Brío, Gálo, Gallardía, Ligeréza, Vivéza.
the Liver, Hígado.
a little Liver, Higadillo.
a Lizard, Lagarto, Largaritja.

L O

Lo, or Behold, Veis aquí.
a Loach, or thing to lick up, Lamedal.
a Load, Carga.
a Loadstone, Imán, Ymán.
to Load, Cargar.
Loaded, or loaden, Carpado.
to Load a beast, Alastrár el animal.
a Loader, Cargador.
a Loading, Carga.
a Loadman, or guide, Guía.
a Loaf of bread, Hogáça, Pán.
a little Loaf, Pancillo.
to Loath, Empalagar, Enfastidiár, Fastidiár, Tener hastío, Tener asco.
Loath'd, Fastidiado.
Loathing, Entado, Fastidio, Asco.
Loathing of the stomach, Hastío.
one that has a Loathing or queasie stomach, Hastioso.
Loathsome, Asqueroso.
Loathsome, Asquerosamente.
a Lob, or clown, Rústico.
a Loster, Langósta.

Local, Local.
to Lock, Cerrar.
Lock'd, Cerrado.
a Locksmith, Cerragéro, or Cerrajéro.
a Lock, Cerradura.
a Lock of hair, Guedéja de cabéllos.
a Lock of wool, Guedéja de lana.
to Lock in, Encerrar.
Lock'd in, Encerrado.
Locking in, Encerramiento.
to Lock up, Encerrar.
a Locust, Langósta.
to Lodge, Albergár, Alojár, Alvergár, Apofentár.
Lodg'd, Alvergado, Alojado, Apofentado, Albergado.
a Lodging, Alérgo, or Alvérgo, Alojamiento, Apofento.
a Loft, Algórfa, or Sobrado.
a Loft, or room on the top of a house, Camaranchón, Sobrado.
to wax Lofty, Ensobervecerse.
Lofty, Altivo, Arrogante, Supérbo, Sobervio.
Loftiness, Altivéz, Supérbia, Arrogancia, Sobervia.
Loftily, Con supérbia, Con arrogancia, Arrogantemente, Soberviamente.
a Log, Léño.
Logick, or the art of reasoning, Dialéctica, Lógica.
a Logician, Dialéctico, Lógico.
Loyalty, Lealtad.
Loyal, Leál.
Loyally, Lealmente.
to break the Loines, Deslomár.
the Loines, Lómos.
a Loim, Lómo.
to Loiter, Haraganeár, Estár perezoso, Floxeár, Holgazaneár.
a Loiterer, Haragán, Perezoso, Flóxo, Holgacán.
Loitering, Haraganía, Peréza, Floxedad, Holgazanería.
to Loll, or lean, Arrimarse.
a Lombard, Lombardo.
Lome, Ciéno.
Lone, or Usury, Usúra.
to make Long, or lengen, Prolixár, Estender, Alargár.
Long, Prolixo, Largo.
to Long after a thing, Antojarse.
Longed, Antojado.
a Longer, Antojadizo.
Longing, Antójo, Antóxo.
Longing of a woman with child, Antójo.
Longly, Largamente.
Longish, Larguillo.
Longitude, Longitud, Largura.
a Loaf, Un pán, Una Hogáça.
to Look, Mirár.
to Look on, Mirár.
Looked on, Mirado.
a Looker on, Mirador.
to Look for, Esperár, Aguardár.
to Look askew, or awry, Mirár visco, Mirar de réves.
to Look about one, Estár alerta.
Looked for, Esperado, Aguardado.
a Looking, Miramiento.
a Looking-glass, Espéjo.
to Look in a glass, Mirarse al espéjo.
a Loop for a button or such like, Laçáda, Precilla, Alamár.
a Loop-hole to shoot out at, Miradéro, Sactéra, Tronera.
to Loose, loosen or undo, Soltár, Desatár, Absolver.
Loos'd, Soltado.
Loose, Suéto.
a Loosness, Deconciérto, Cámaras.
a Loser, Perdidófo.
Loosness of life, Abarraganamiento.
a Loosener, El que desata.
Loosening, Soltúra, Desatamiento.
to Lop trees, Desramár.
Lopp'd, Desramado.
Loquacity, Loquacidad, Parlería.
a Lord, or master, Señor.
a Lordship, Señorío.
Lordly, Señorilmente.

Lordlike, Señoril, or Cómo señor.
Lordliness, Altivez.
to Lose, Perder.
Loss, Pérdida, Perdimiento.
Lost, Perdido.
a Lote tree, Alméz árbol.
to Loath, or *detest*, Aborrecer, Enfastiár, Tener ásko.
Loathed, Aborecido, Enfastiado.
a Loather, El que aborrece, El que Enfastia, que tiene ásko.
Loathing, Aborrecimiento, Enfastio, Hastio, Ásko.
Loathsome, Aborrecible, Asqueroso.
Loathsome ness, Hastio, Aborrecimiento, Ásko.
to cast Lots, Echár suertes.
Lot, or *chance*, Cáso, Suerte, Fortuna.
a Lot, Suerte.
to Love, Amár, Querér.
Love, Amor, Bienquerencia.
Lov'd, Amado, Querido, Bienquisto.
to be in Love with, Amar, Enamorarse.
a Lover, Amador, Amante, Enamorado, Amoroso.
a she Lover, Amiga, Amorosa, Enamorada, Amante.
a Loving thing, Cosa amorosa.
Lovingly, Amablemente, Amigablemente, Amorosamente.
Lovely, Amable, Amigable, Amoroso.
to make Love, Enamorar.
my Love, Mis amores, Mi vida, Mi alma.
Loveliness, Gracia, Hermosura, Agrado.
Low, Baxo.
Low in stature, *idem*.
Lowliness, or *humbleness*, Humildad.
Lowly, or *humbly*, Humilmente.
to Low, or *bellow like a Cow*, Mugir.
Lowing of beasts, Mugido.
Lowd, Récio, Ruidoso.
Lowdly, Reciaménte, Ruidosamente.
Lower, Mas baxo.
Lowest, Baxísimo.
to Loure, Encapotarse.
one that looks Loureing, Ceñudo, Encapotado de ojos.
a Loureing, Ceño, Encapotadura.
a Lowse, Piojo.
Lowse, Piojento, Piojoso.
to take away Lice, Despiojar.
Lowsebane, or *stavesacre*, an herb so called, Abarráz.
Loyal, Leal.
Loyalty, Lealtad.

L U

a Lubber, Un poltronazo.
Lubberly, Adj. Poltron.
Lubberly, Adv. Poltronamente.
Lucifer, Lucifer.
Luck, or *chance*, Fortuna, Cáso, Suerte, Ventúra.
to make Lucky, Hazer dichoso.
Lucky, Dichoso, Fortunado, Bienaventurado, Venturoso.
Luckyly, Dichosamente, Bienaventuradamente, Venturosamente.
Luck, Dicha, Ventúra.
Lucre, Lógro, Ganancia.
Luke-warm, Tibio.
to Lull, as the Nurse does her child, Arullar el niño.
Lulled asleep, Adormecido, Arullado.
Lumber, or old baggage implements of household stuff worth nothing, Baratijas, Trastos Lumpish, or heavy, Pesado.
to be Lunatick, Estár Lunático, or Frenético, or Loco.
Lunatick, Frenético, Lunático.
a Lunch, or great piece, Lónja.
the Lungs, or *lights*, Bófes, Buectagos, Pulmónes, Livianos.
a Lurcher, or *glutton*, Gargantón, Glotón, Comilón, Goloso.
to Lurk, or *lie hid*, Escondér, Ocultár, Estár oculto.
a Lurker, Escondido, Ocultado.
a Lurking corner, Escondedijo, Escondrijo, Ocultadero.
to Lust, or *long*, Antojarse, Apetecer, Deseár.
Lust, concupiscence, desire, or carnal affecti-

on, Concupiscencia, Luxuria, Carnalidad, Deshonestidad.
Lusty, Robusto.
most Lusty, Robustísimo.
Lustily, Robustamente.
Lustiness, Vigor, Robusta disposición.
a Lute, Laúd.
Luxurious, Luxurioso.

L Y

to Lye, vid *to Lie*.
a Lyon, León.

M.

a Mace, Maza.
a Mace, or *club of iron*, *idem*.
a Mace bearer, Maçero.
Mace, the spice so called, Máças, Flór de espécia.
to Macerate, Macerar, Remojár.
Macerated, Macerado, Remojado.
a Masked fish, Cavalla, Sárda.
Madam, Doña, Señora.
to be Mad, Estár loco.
Mad in love, Muerto de amores.
Mad, or *frantick*, Alunado, Enfurecido, Furibundo, Furioso, Rabióso, Loco.
Madness, Furor, Furia, Rabia, Locura.
Mady, Furiosamente, Locamente.
Madder, Rúvia.
Made, Hécho.
to Muffle, or *stammer*, Tartaxear, Tarta mudar, Tartamudear.
a Maffler, Tartaxoso, Tartamudo.
a Magazine, Almacén.
a Maggot, Lombriz.
Magical, Mágico.
a Magician, Mágico, Encantador, Mago, Hechizero.
Magick, Magica arte.
a Magistrate, Magistrado.
Magnanimity, Animosidad, Magnanimidad, Grandéza de ánimo.
to Magnify, Magnificar, Engrandecer, Agrandar.
Magnified, Engrandecido, Magnificado, Agrandado.
Magnifying, Engrandecimiento.
Magnificent, Espléndido, Magnífico, Grandioso.
Magnificently, Esplendidamente, Magnificamente.
Magnificence, Esplendidéza, Magnificencia, Grandéza.
to May, or *can*, Poder.
a Maid, Donzella.
a Maid servant, Moça de servicio.
a Maid marriageable, Donzella casadera.
Maidenhead, Virgindad, Virgo.
a little Maid, Mochacha, or Muchacha, Donzellita.
a Mer-maid, Seréna.
Majesty, Majestad, Magestad.
Majestical, Magestuoso.
Majestically, Magestuosamente.
a coat of Mail, Cota de Malla.
to Maim, Mancar, Destroncar, Estropear.
Maimed, Mánco, Destroncado, Estropeado.
a Maiming, Manquedad, Destroncamiento, Estropeadura.
Main, or *big*, Grande.
the Main sea, Alta mar.
the Main-mast, Arbol mayor.
the Main-sail, Vela mayor.
to Maintain, or *support*, Mantener, Sostentar, Alimentar.
Maintain'd, Mantenido, Sostentado, Alimentado.
Maintaining, Mantenimiento, Sultento, Alimento.
Maintenance, *idem*.
a Major, Corregidor, Alcalde.
a Major of a Regiment, Sargento Mayor.
a Major General, Sargento mayor de Batalla.
to Make, Hazer.
to make good, Abonar.
to make account, Hazer cuenta, Juzgar.
to make account of, Hazer caso.
to make much of, Acariciar, Regalar.

to Make haste, Darle priésa.
to make a stand, Hazer alto.
to Make use of a thing, Servirse de una cosa.
a Maker, Hazedor.
Malepert, or *saucy*, Presuntuoso.
Malepertly, Presuntuosamente.
the Male kind, Mácho.
a Male, or *budget*, Valsja.
a Malecontent, Malcontento.
a Malefactor, Malhechor.
to bear Malice or hatred, Tener odio, or rencor.
Malice, Malicia.
Malicious, Malicioso.
Maliciously, Maliciosamente.
Malignity, or *malice*, Malignidad, Malicia.
a Malkin, Barredero.
a Mallard, or *wild duck*, A'nade silvêtre, or Salváge.
a Mallet, Maçete, Mäço.
Mallows, Málvas.
a place of Mallows, Malvár.
Malmesby, Malvasia.
by Mammoth's, a Pedáços.
a Man, Hombre, Ombré, or Varón.
a little Man, Hombrécillo.
a Man slaver, Homicida.
Manly, Varonilmente.
Manlike, Varonil, or Barónil.
Manful, Como hombre.
Manfully, Como hombre.
a Man-servant, Moço, Criado.
Manacles, Manótas.
to Manage affairs, Administrar la hacienda, Manejar.
Managing, Manéjo.
a Mandilion, Sáyó.
Mandrake, Mandrágora.
a Mane of an horse, Crines de cavallo.
the Mange, Sarna.
Mangy, Sarnoso.
a Mangier, Pesebre.
Many, Muchos.
Many times, Muchas vézes.
how Many, Quántos.
so Many, Tantos.
Manifest, Múltiplice.
Manacles, Espófas.
to make Manifest, evident, or apparent, Manifestar, Descubrir, Aclarar, Publicar.
Manifest, Abierto, Claro, Manifesto, Descubierto.
Manifested, Aclarado, Manifestado, Descubierto.
Manifesting, Aclaración, Manifestación, Descubrimiento.
Manifestly, Manifestamente, Descubiertamente, Abiertamente.
to be Manifest, Contár.
Mankind, El género humano.
Manna, Maná.
a Manner, or *fashion*, Manera, Fayción, Modo, Hechura.
Manners, Criança.
good Manners, Buena Criança, Comedimento.
ill Manners, mala Criança, Descomedimiento.
Mannered, Comedido.
Mannerly, Cortés.
in Manner, A manera.
a Mannor, or *Lordship*, Señorío.
a Man-servant, Criado, Moço.
a Mansion, Abitacion.
Manlaughter, Homicidio, Omicidio.
a Manslayer, Homicida, Omicida.
a Mantle, Manta, Mantelina.
a Childs Mantle, Mantillo de niño.
Manual, or *of the hands*, Manual.
to Manumit, or *franchise*, Ahorrar esclavo, Emancipar, Libertar.
Manumitted, Ahorrado, Emancipado, Libertado.
to Manure, or *till*, Labrar, Cultivar, Estercolar.
Manur'd, Labrado, Cultivado, Estercolado.
a Manurer, Labrador, Agricultor, Cultivador, Estercolador.
a Manuring, Labrança, Cultivadúra, Estercoladura.
a Maple-tree, Azre.

M A S

M E A

M E L

a Map, Carta, Derrotério, Mapa.
Marble, Marmol.
a pillar of Marble, Mármolejo, Colúna de mármol.
of Marble, Mármoreo.
a Mare, Yégua.
a breed of Mares, Yeguada.
to March as soldiers do, Marchár.
a March, Marcha.
Marching, Marchando.
March the month, Março.
belonging to March, Marçal.
to use Marchandise, or play the merchant,
Mercadeár, Negociár, Tratar, Contratar.
a Merchant, Marchante, Mercader, Hómbre de negócios.
Marchandise, Mercadería, Mercadería, Negócio.
a Marchioness, Marquesa.
a March-sam, Maçapán.
a Margent of a book, Margén.
Margaret, Margarita.
Marry, Miria.
to Marry, Casar, Maridár.
a Marriage, Casamento, Bóda, or Bódas, Matrimónio.
Marriageable, Mariável.
belonging to Marriage, Matrimonial.
Marry'd, Casado, Casado.
a married man that keeps a wench, or concubine, Abarragoador.
a Marigold, Calha, Eliotrópio, Maravilla.
Marine, Marino.
a Mariner, Marcante, Marinero, Navegante, Hómbre de mar.
a Mariners trade, Marinería.
Aim-on-am, Almoçadux, Mayorana.
Maritime, Marítimo.
to Mark, or note, Advertir, Demarcár, Notár, Parar mien'es, Señalár, Apuntár, Marcár.
to Mark out, Entraçar, Rayár, Señalar.
so Mark out by line, Rayár.
a Mark, Marca, Nota, Señal.
diligent Marking, Observância, Observación.
Mark'd, Advertido, Demarcado, Marcado, Notado, Señalado, Rayado, Apuntado.
a Mark, Marcador.
Marking, Advertência.
cards in a shop called Marklines, or Marklines, Aferrabélas, or Aferravélas.
Marking out by line, Rayadura.
a Mark to shoot at, Blanco.
to Mark with a lot non, Herrar.
a Market, Mercado, Praça.
Marmaleet, Brimbillada, Mermelada, Membrillada.
a Marmoset, or monkey, Mica, Mico, Monillo, Monilla.
a Marquis, Marqués.
the Dignity of a Marquess, Marquezado.
a Marquisate, idem.
to Marry, Gal'ar, Destruír, Consumir, Acabar, Eitragar, Echar a perdér.
Married, Galado, Destruído, Consumido, Acabado, Eitragado, Echado a perdér.
a Marrying, Galito, Destrucción, Acabamiento, Consumo, Eitragamiento, Perdimiento.
Marrow, Medulla, Medúlla, Medollo, Tuétano.
thus the god of war, Marte.
a Massif, Maciço.
a mass of Mosses, Provólle.
a Mast, Páncaro.
Mas y Pantalazo.
a Mast staff, Bêlro.
a Mast staff, Palúde.
a Mast, Escala, Mercedo.
a Master, Mestre.
Mastermaster, Cevellinas.
Master's, Guenéro.
a Master, Mestre.
a Master of Arts, Martinizar.
a Master of Arts, Martinizar.
a Master of Arts, Martinizar.
a Master of Arts, Martinizar.
a Master of Arts, Martinizar.
a Master of Arts, Martinizar.

to Mask, Ponérse máscara, Enmáscarárse.
a Mask, Antifáz, Carátula, Carantóna,
Máscara, Refóço.
a Masker, Enmáscarádo.
to cover with a Mask, Enmáscarár.
Mask'd, Arreboçádo, Disfraçádo, Enma-
carádo, Máscarádo, Reboçádo.
a Masking, Máscara, Disfráz
a Mason, Albaní, or Albanil, Cimentadór,
Cantero.
a free Mason, idem.
a Mason's trade, Cantería.
a Massacre, Eltrágo, Mortanadád, Carni-
cería.
the Mass, Míssa.
a Mass or lump, Mássa.
a Mass book, Míssal.
Massive, Maciço.
the Mast of a ship, Mástil, Arból.
a fore Mast, Arból de próa.
the main Mast, Mastil mayór, Arból mayór.
Mast, or acorns, Bellótas.
a Master, A'mo, Señór.
a school Master, Maéstro, Maéstre Escuela.
Mastick, sweet gum, Almáçiga, Alnáltiga.
to make or do any thing with Mastick,
Almaçigár.
the Mastick tree, Lentisco.
a Mastive dog, Aláno, Mastín.
a Match for a soldier, Cuérda de Arcabúz.
a Match at play, Partida.
a Match of brimstone, Alguaquída, Pajuéla
de çúfre.
to Match, or make equal, Ygualár.
to Match, or marry, Casár, Maridár.
ill Match'd, or marry'd, Mal maridádo.
Matchless, Incomparáble.
Material, Material.
Maternal, Matérno.
Mathematical, Matemático.
the Mathematicks, Matemática.
Mathematician, Matemático.
Mate, Compañéro.
Mate at chess, Máte.
Matrice, La madre.
Matrimony, or marriage, Matrimónio,
Casamiento.
Matron, Matróna.
belonging to a Matron, Matronál.
Matt, Empléyta, Estera.
Matter, Matéria.
Mattering of a sore, Matéria.
Matter good enough, Cósá abastáda, Cósá
bastánte.
Matins, or morning prayer, Maytines.
Mattock, Açáda, Açadón.
that labours with the Mattock, Aç-
adonéro.
Mattress, Cocédra, Cocedron, Colcédra,
Colchádo, Mateláz, Colchón.
Mattress maker, Matelazéro, Colchonéro
Matrice, or mould, Mólde.
Mature, Madúro.
Maturely, Maduraménte.
Maturity, Maduréza
Maulkin, Barredéro de horno.
Mound, or basket, Canáta.
put into a Mound, Encapachár.
against, in spite or against ones will, A pe-
lár Aúunque le péle, A pelár de sus bárbas.
Mauinger, Pelébre.
Maw, Búche.
Mawkin for an oven, Barredéro.
Maxim, or axiom, Máxima.
May, Podéys.
May month, Máyo.
Maze, Laberinto.

M E

Me, Mi, Me.
Mead drink, Alója.
a Meadow, meadow, Prádo.
Meadow, Filéco.
Meadow, Flacamente.
Mead, Hama.
a Meat trough, Hamial.
a Meal, or repast, Comida.
to find the Mean, Hallar el medio.
a Mean, or measure, Médio, Medida.
the Mean, or middle, Mediania, Médio.

Mean, or poor, Báxo, Póbre.
Mean, or indifferent, Mediáno.
in the Mean time, Entretánto.
by some Means, Por algún médio, Por al-
 gúna vía.
by Means of, Mediánte.
the Mean space, Entreválo.
a Mean, or mediator, Tercéro, Medianéro.
a Meaning, Sentido.
Means, or wealth, Biénes, Riquéza.
to Measure, Medir.
Measur'd, Medido.
a Measure, Medida.
a Measurer, Medidór.
a Measurer of the Earth, Geométrá.
Measuring of ground, Geometría.
to bring into Measure, Modificár.
Measurable, Moderádo.
Measurably, Con moderación.
Meat, Comida, Manjár.
Meat which the Poets fain the gods did
eat, Ambrosia.
to Meaw like a cat, Maullár.
a Meawing, Maullido.
a Meawing cat, Gáto maulladór.
Mechanical, Mecánico.
a Mechanick, Mecánico.
a Medal, Medalla.
a Mediator, Medianéro.
Mediation, Medianería.
to Medicine, cure, or heal a sick body, Me-
 dicinár, Curár.
a Medicine, Midicina, Medicaménto, Cúra.
Medicinal, Medicinable.
Mediocrity, Medianía.
to Meditate, or muse, Meditár, Contemplár,
 Considerár.
a Meditation, Meditación, Contemplación,
 Consideración.
Meditating, Meditándo, Contemplándo,
 Considerándo.
a Medly colour, Entremixtúra de colóres,
 Méscla de colóres.
a Medlar, Niépola, Nípero.
a Medlar tree, Niépolo, Níspero.
a Meadow, Prádo.
a little Meadow, Pradillo, Pradezico.
Meadow ground, Pradería.
Meed, or merit, Merecimíento, Mérito, Pré-
 mio, Mercéd.
to make Meek or gentle, Ablandár, Em-
 mollescér, Amanfár, Aplicár.
Meek or mild, Mánso, Blánde, Mansueto.
Meek y, Con mansedumbre, Con blandúra,
 Mansamente, Blandamente.
Meekness, Mansedumbre, Blandúra.
Meer, or mark, Mojon.
Meer-stone, idem.
Meere, Méro.
Meerly, Meramente.
to Meet, Encontrár, Topár.
Meeting, Encuéntro.
to make Meet, or fit, Acomodár, Apropiár,
 Aparejar.
Meet, or convenient, A'pto, Cómodo, Con-
 veniente, Próprio.
Meetly well, Así, Razonable.
Meeter, or crime, Métro.
to make Meeter, Metrificár.
made in Meeter, Metrificádo.
Megrim, Váguído de cabeça.
a Meiny, or baser multitude, Chúsina,
 Canalla, Pueblo.
a Mesh of a net, Mállo de red.
meancholly, Cólera négra, Melanconía, Me-
 lancolia.
meanchollish, Melancólico, Melancónico,
 Triste.
meanchollish, Melanconía, Melancolia,
 Tristeza.
a herb call'd Melilot, Coróna de Réy.
Mellow, Maduro.
Melody, or sweet consent in musick, Melodía,
 Harmonía, Música.
Melon, Melón.
Melt, Derretir.
Meltd, Derretido.
Melter, Derretidór.
put into a goldsmiths Melting pan or pot,
 Acrisolar.

take

taken out of a goldsmiths Melting-pot, Acrisolado.
 to Melt metal, Fundir.
 Melting of metal, Fundición.
 a Melter, Fundidor.
 Melting, Derretimiento, Regalamiento, Fundición.
 a Melting-house, Fundición.
 a Member, Miembro.
 a Membrane, Membrana.
 a Memorial, Memoriat.
 to have in Memory, Tener en la memoria, Retener.
 full of Memory, Memorioso.
 Memorable, Memorabile.
 Memorably, Con memoria, Memorablemente.
 to Menace, Amenazar.
 Menac'd, Amenazado.
 a Menace, Amenaza.
 a Menacer, Amenazador.
 to Mend, or amend, Emendar, Remendar, Adobar, Corregir.
 a Mender, Adobador, Remendón.
 to Mendcloths, Remendar.
 Mended, Adobado, Remendado.
 Menstruous, Menstruo.
 to Mention a thing, Mentar.
 Mention'd, Mentado.
 a Mentioning, Mención.
 a Mercer, Mercero.
 Mercery, Mercería.
 a Mercement, or amercement, Multa.
 to have Mercy, or pity, Tener Misericordia, or Piedad, or Mancia.
 Mercy, Manzilla, Misericordia, Piedad, Compasión.
 Merciful, Misericordioso, Piadoso.
 Mercifully, Misericordiosamente.
 Merciless, Sin misericordia, Sin piedad, Desapiadado.
 Mercilessly, Sin piedad, Sin misericordia, Desapiadadamente.
 Mercury the planet, Mercurio.
 Mercury, or Quick silver, Azogue.
 a Merlin hawk, Elinerejón.
 a Mermaid, Seréna.
 to make Merry, Alegrar, Regozijar, Festearse.
 a Merry meeting of friends, Chacota.
 Merrily, Alegreménte, Regozijadamente, Gozofaménte.
 Merriness, Alegría, Regozijo.
 Merry, Alegre, Regozijado.
 a Merry countenance, Rostro alegre.
 very Merry, Muy alegre.
 the Meridian, Meridiano.
 Merit, Mérito, Merecimiento.
 Merited, Merecido.
 Meritorious, Meritorio.
 to Merit, Merecer.
 Messlin corn, Herrén.
 a Mess of porrage, Escudilla de caldo, or Potaje, Taza de sopas.
 a Message, Recado, Recado.
 a Messenger, Mensajero.
 Metal, Metal.
 a Metaphor, Metáfora.
 Metaphorical, Metafórico.
 Metaphysical, Metafísica.
 a Meteor, Meteoro.
 skill in Meteors, Meteorología.
 Metbeglin, Aloxa, or Alója, Melóxa.
 a Method, Método.
 Metbriate, or mthriate, Trisca.
 Met with, Encontrado.
 Metropolitan, Metropolitano.
 a Metropolis, Metrópoli.
 to cast Metal, Fundir.
 to do or make any thing with Metal, Ametalar.
 a worker in Metal, Fundidor.
 wrought or done with Metal, Ametelado.
 Metal, or spirit, A'nimo, Vivéza.

M I

Mice, Ratones.
 the Middle, La mitad.
 Midland, Medterráneo.
 Midnight, Média noche.

the Midriff separating the heart and lights from the stomach, Diafragma, Entresíjo.
 a Midwife, Partera, Comadre.
 Mier, or dirt, Lodo, Cienago.
 Miery, Encenagado, Lodoso.
 a Miery place, Cenedal, Cenagal.
 Mieriness, Encenagamiento.
 to make Miery, Encenagar.
 to be Mighty, Ser potente, Ser poderoso, Tener poder.
 Might, Poder.
 Mighty, Poderoso, Potente.
 Mightily, Poderosamente.
 to make Mild or gentle, Amanfar, Ablandar, Aplacar.
 Mild, Blando, Mánso, Benigno.
 Mildness, Blandura, Mansedumbre.
 Mildly, Con mansedumbre, Con blandura, Mansamente.
 a Mile, Milla.
 Milfoile, Milhoja.
 Military, Militar.
 to Milk, Ordenar.
 Milk, Leche.
 thick Milk of a cow that has new calo'd, Colostro.
 made of Milk, Lechal.
 a Milk-house, Lechería.
 a Milk-maid, Lechera.
 a Mill, Molino.
 a wind Mill, Molino de viento.
 a water-Mill, Acuña, Hazienda, Hazéna.
 a horse-Mill, Atahóna.
 the wheel of a Mill, Ruéda de Molino.
 a Miller, Aqueño, Molinero.
 a Mill-house, Molinc.
 a Mill stone, Alárga de Molino, Muéla.
 a hand-Mill, Molino de mano.
 a fulling Mill, Batán.
 Mill dust, Haríja.
 a small grain cali'd Millet or birse, Mijo.
 a Million, or ten hundred thousand, Ciento, Millón.
 the Milt, Bazo, Bazo, or Míza.
 Miltwort herb, Escolopendra.
 the Milt, or soft row of a fish, La leche delpez.
 Mimic, Bufonésco.
 to Mince, Picar.
 Minced, Picado.
 Minced meat, Carne picada.
 to Mince it in going, Andar con continénte, or Con continénte.
 to come in Mind, Acordarse, Venir a la memoria.
 the Mind, Ménte, A'nimo.
 to be Mindful of, Acordarse.
 to Mine, Minar.
 a Mine, Mina.
 Min'd, Minado.
 a Miner, Cavador, Minador.
 Mining, Minadura.
 Mine, Mío.
 to Mingle or mix together, Mezclar, Mixturar.
 a stick to Mingle with, Mecedero.
 Mingled, Mezclado, Mixturado.
 a Mingler, Mecedor, Mezclador.
 a Mingling, Mixtura, Mézcla.
 a Mision, Favorecido, Privado.
 to Minister, Administrar.
 Ministered, Administrado.
 Ministering, Administración.
 a Minister, Ministro.
 a Minor, Menor.
 a Minorite frier, Frayle menor.
 a Monaster, or monastery, Monasterio, Convento.
 a Minstrel, Menestral.
 Mint herb, Yérba buéna.
 a Mint where they make money, Casa de la moneda.
 a Minute, as of time, Minuto.
 Minute, Menudo.
 a Miracle, Milagro.
 Miraculous, Milagroso.
 Miraculously, Milagrosamente.
 Mirabalance, Avellada de la India, Mirabolano.
 Mirrh, Mirra.

of Murh, De mirra.
 a Mirror, Espéjo.
 Mirth, Gallardía, Alegría.
 Mirtle, Arrayán.
 a grove of Mirtle trees, Arrayanál.
 a Mirtle tree, Arrayán, Mirto.
 a Misadventure, Desgracia.
 Misadvised, Mal aconsejado.
 Misbecoming, Indecente.
 Misbehaviour, Mala crianza.
 Misbelief, Mala creencia.
 to Miscall, Injuriar.
 to Miscarry, Malparir.
 a Mischance, Desdicha, Desventura, Desgracia.
 a Misdemeanor, or Infidel, Infidel.
 a Misdred, or misdoing, Malhecho, Yerro, Culpa.
 a Misdoer, Malhechor.
 Misdone, Malhecho.
 to Misdoubt, or mistrust, Dudar, Desconfiar, Sospechar.
 Miserable, Lazerado, Mesquino, Miserable, Desdichado.
 a Miser, or Wretch, Mísero, Mesquino, Miserable.
 Misery, Caramidid, Miséria.
 Miserableness, L. zéria, Miséria.
 Miserably, Mesquinamente, Miserablemente.
 Misfortune, Desdicha, Desastre, Desgracia.
 to Misgovern, Desgovernar.
 Misgovern'd, Desgovernado.
 Misgape, Desventura, Desastre, Desgracia.
 Misshapen, or misfashion'd, Mal tallado, Mal fashioned, Mal hecho.
 it Misseth, Haze mollina.
 Mistletoe, Liga, Lina.
 to Mistake, Disgustar, Embastiar, Desaprovar.
 utterly to Mistake, Aborrecer, Embastiar, Tener horror.
 a Mistaker, El que Embastia, El que Disgusta, Aborrecedor.
 utterly Mistaken, Aborrecido.
 Mistaking, Disgusto, Embastio, Aborrecimiento.
 utter Mistaking, Aborrecimiento.
 the Mistue sail of a ship, Melfam vela.
 Mispportioned, Mal tallado, Mal proporcionado, Mal hecho.
 to Miss the mark, Errar el blanco.
 Miss'd, Errado.
 a Miss, or Mistress, Manceba.
 to cast a Mist before the eyes, Escurer la vista, Anublar.
 a Mist, Neblina, Niebla.
 a Mistake, Yerro.
 to Mistake, Engañarse.
 Mistaken, Engañado.
 a Mystery, Misterio.
 Mystical, Místico.
 Mystically, Misticamente.
 a Mistress, Señora.
 a school Mistress, Maestra.
 to Mistrust, Desconfiar, Sospechar.
 Mistrust, or distrust, Desconfianza, Sospecha.
 Mistrusted, Desconfiado, Sospechado.
 Mistrusting, Desconfianza, Sospecho, Sospecha.
 Mistrustful, Celoso, Desconfiado, Sospechoso.
 Mistrustfully, Desconfiadamente.
 to Misuse, or abuse, Abusar, Maltratar.
 Misused, Abusado, Maltratado.
 Misusage, Abuso, Maltrato.
 Misusing, Abuson, Maltrato.
 a Miter, Mitra.
 to Mitigate, Mitigar.
 Mitigated, Mitigado.
 a Mitigator, Mitigador.
 Mitigate, Mitigativo.
 Mitrens, Guadaluces.
 to Mix, Mixturar, Mezclar.
 Mix'd, Mixturado, Mixto, Mezclado.
 a Mixture, Mixtura, Mezcla.
 a Mixen, or dungy ill, Muladía.
 a Mixer, Mezclador.
 a Mixen jar, or mast, Mezana.

M O

to Moan, Lamentar.
 Mobility, or inconstancy, Inconstancia, Mobilidad.
 to Mock, scorn, scoff or laugh at, Mofar, Chocarrear, Burlar.
 Mock'd, Mofado, Burlado.
 a Mocker, Mofador, Burlador.
 Mocking, Mofadura, Burladura.
 Mockery, Mofa, Burla.
 a Model, Modélio.
 to Model, Formar.
 to Moderate, or govern, Moderar, Templar, Governar.
 Moderation, Moderación, Templança, Go- viérno.
 Moderate, Moderado, Templado.
 Moderately, Moderadamente, Templada- mente.
 Modern, Moderno.
 to be Modest, Ser modesto.
 Modest, Mesurado, Modélio.
 Modesty, Mesura, Modestia.
 Modestly, Mesuradamente, Modestamente, Honestamente.
 a Modicum, or pittance, Pitância.
 to Modify, Modificar.
 a Module, Módulo.
 a Mole, or mule, Múla, Múlo.
 to Mole, or toil, Fatigarse.
 to make Moist, Humedecer.
 Moist, Húmedo.
 Moistened, Humedecido.
 Moistly, Húmedo.
 Moistness, Humedad.
 Moistly, Humedamente.
 a Moistener, Humedecedor.
 a Moistening, Humedecimiento.
 a Moisty, or half part, Mitad.
 a Mole, or want, Tópo.
 a Mole on the skin, Lunar.
 to Molest or vex, Agraviar, Molestar, En- fastidiar, Enfadar, Canstar.
 Molested, Agraviado, Enfastidiado, Mole- stado, Enfadado, Canzado.
 one that Molests, El que molesta, El que agravia, El que enfastidia, Molestador, Enfadador, Canzador.
 a Molesting, Moléstia, Agravio, Fastidio, Enfado.
 Molestfully, Con agravio, Con moléstia, Con fastidio, Molestamente, Enfadosa- mente, Canzadamente.
 to Mollify, Ablandar, Hazer muélla, En- ternecer.
 Mollify'd, Ablandado, Enternecido.
 Mollifying, Ablandadura, Enternecimiento.
 to Melt, or melt, Derretir.
 Melted, or melted, Derretido.
 a Moment, or instant, Momento.
 during but a Moment, Momentáneo.
 every Moment, Momentaneamente, Cada momento.
 a Monarch, or Prince ruling alone, Mo- narcha, Príncipe absoluto.
 a Monarch, Monarchia.
 a Monastery, Monastério, Convento.
 a Monk, Monaco, Monje, Móngé.
 Monks, Mongia.
 Money, Dinéro.
 ready Money, Dinéro contado.
 clipp'd Money, Dinéro ceceñado.
 a Money'd man, Hombre adinerado.
 a Month, Més.
 January, Enero.
 February, Ebrero, Febréro.
 Much, Múço.
 April, Abriíl.
 May, Mayo.
 June, Júnio.
 July, Júlio.
 August, Agosto.
 September, Seténbre.
 October, Outubro.
 November, Novénbre.
 December, Dez émbre.
 a Twelvemonth, Un año.

Monthly, at every month, Cada mês, Cada- mesino.
 a Mongrel, Mestizo.
 to coin Money, Acunár moneda.
 Money, Monéda.
 earnest Money, Arras.
 a Money bag, Talegón de moneda.
 Moneyless, Sin dinero.
 a Monition, or warning, Amonestación, Advertimiento.
 a Monkey, Míca, Mico, Monillo, Mo- nilla.
 a Monster, Mónstro, Prodigio.
 Monstrous, Monstruoso, Prodigioso.
 a Monstrous man, Mónstro, Infórme, Des- proporcionado.
 Monstrously, Monstrosamente.
 a Monument, Monuménto, Sepúlcro, Tú- mulo, Sepultura.
 Mood, or humour, Capricho, Humor.
 Moody, Caprichoso.
 the Mood of a verb, Modo.
 the Moon, Lúna.
 a Moon-fish, Bouíte.
 a new Moon, Lúna nueva.
 the change of the Moon, Entre Lúna y Lúna, Quando mudo la lúna.
 full Moon, Lúna llena.
 the Moon at the prime, Lúna con cuérnos, Lúna nueva.
 the Eclipse of the Moon, Eclipse de la Lúna.
 Moon-light, Lunár, Resplendor de la Lúna.
 a Moor, or marsh ground, Cenagál, Loda- çál, Pántano, Ciénaga.
 Moorish wet ground, Cenagál, Pántano, Lodaçal.
 the Moors country, Moreria.
 a Moor, Móro.
 Moorish fashion, A la morisca.
 a Moor that is become a christian, Mo- risco.
 the Moors religion, Morisma.
 to Moor a ship, Amarrar el navío surgente y marca.
 Moreover, Ultra de ésto.
 to Moot, Litigar.
 Moral philosophy, Filosofía moral, E'tica.
 Morally, Moralménte.
 Morality, Moralidad.
 Mordacity, Mordacidad.
 More, Mas.
 More and more, Más y más.
 More or less, Más o menos.
 Moreover, Ultra de ésto, Además.
 a Mortgage, Empeño.
 to Mortgage, Empeñar.
 Mortgage'd, Empeñado.
 the Morning, La mañana.
 the Morning watch, Quárto del A'lva.
 the Morning star, Luzéro.
 a Morpew, Alvarázos.
 a Morrice pike, Píca.
 to Morrow, Mañana.
 Morsel by morsel, A pedaços, a Bocados, Pedaço a pedaço.
 a Morsel, Bocado.
 by Morsels or bits, A bocados.
 by little Morsels, A bocadillos.
 Mortality, or great destruction, Mortalidad, Matança, Carnicería.
 Mortal, Mortál.
 a Mortal man, Hombre mortal.
 a Mortal enemy, Enimigo mortal, or Im- placable.
 Mortal hate, O'dio mortal.
 Mortally, Mortalménte.
 Morter, Açóbe de barro, Méfcla, Cal y arcén.
 Morter very tough and clammy, Betún, or Betúmen.
 a Morter, Almiréz, Mortéro, Pilón.
 to Mortify, Amortiguár, Mortificar, Amor- tecer.
 Mortify'd, Amortiguado, Mortificado, A- mortecido.
 a Mosel, or moosel, Beçál.
 Moss that grows on trees, Móho.
 Moss of the beard, Bóço de Barva.
 a Mossy place, Lugar, Mohoso.

to become Mossy, Enmohecér.
 Mossiness, Vélio, Móho, Bóço.
 Mossy, Vellóso, Mohoso.
 Most, Lo mas, Mas.
 the Most part, La mayor parte.
 Motive, Motivo.
 a Motion, Movimiento.
 full of Motion, Inquieto.
 a Mosh, Pollilla, Tíña.
 Mosh-eaten, Apollillado, Polillado, Co- mido de polillas.
 to spoil with Moshes, Apollillar.
 full of Moshes, Llénno de polillas.
 a Mother, Madre.
 belonging to the Mother, Matérno.
 a step Mother, Madrástra.
 a god-Mother, Madrina.
 a Mother in law by marriage, Suégra.
 a grand-Mother, Abuela, or Agüela.
 the Mother, or womb, La madre.
 killing of the Mother, Matricidio.
 Motherless, Huérfano de madre.
 a Motherless child, Huérfano de madre.
 the Mother city, Metrópolis.
 the Mother tongue, or language, Lengua vulgar.
 Motherwort, or Fetherfew, Margárga.
 to Move or stir, Movér.
 to Move, or provoke, Comovér, Provocar, Incitar, Irritar.
 Mov'd, or stir'd, Comovido, Movido, Re- movido.
 Mov'd, or provok'd, Provocado, Incitado, Irritado.
 Mov'd, or displeas'd, Enojado.
 a Moving, or motion, Movimiento.
 Moveable, Móble, Móvile.
 Moveable goods, Muébles.
 to Mould, or grow mouldy, Enmohecér, Mo- hecerse.
 a Mould, or form, Mólde.
 to put into a Mould, or cast in a mould, Amoldar.
 put into a Mould, or cast in a mould, Amol- dado.
 Moulding of dough, Amassadura.
 to Mould bread, Amassar, Heñir.
 Moulded, Amassado, Heñido.
 a Moulding, Amassadura.
 to grow Mouldy, Abilar, Enmohecér.
 Mouldy, Abilado, Mohoso.
 Moulding, Móho.
 a Mount, Monte.
 to Mount ordnance, Encavalgar artilleria.
 to Mount up, Subir.
 to Mount a horseback, Montar a caválla.
 Mounting, Subida.
 Mounted, Subido.
 to get up on the Mountains, Amontar, Su- birse a los montes.
 full of Mountains, Montuoso.
 a Mountain, Monte, Montaña.
 the Mountains, Montañas, Montes.
 to Mourn, Lamentar, Planir.
 to Mourn at funerals, Endechar, Llorar los muertos.
 to Mourn or cry as a stock or turtle Dove, Arrullarse la paloma.
 to Mourn, or wear mourning, Traer luto.
 Mourning, Lúto.
 a Mourning hood, vide Hood.
 a Mourning garment, Mogilón, Mongil, Mongilón, Lúto.
 a Mourner, Endechador, Enlutado, Llorón, Lamentador.
 clad like a Mourner, Enlutado.
 Mournful, Lloroso, Lutoso, Triste.
 a Mournful song, Elegía.
 a Mouse, Ratón.
 a field Mouse, Musgánc.
 a der-Mouse, Lirón.
 a Mouse-hole, Horado de ratón.
 a little Mouse, Ratoncillo.
 Mouse-eaten, Ratonado.
 a Mouse-trap, Ratonera.
 a Moustaches, Mostachos, Bigote, or Vi- góte.
 a Mouth, Boca.
 a little Mouth, Boquita.

a very wide Mouth, Boca de espúerta róta.
a wry Mouth, Boca tuerta.
the Mouth of a well, Boca de pózo.
the Mouth of a river, Boca de río.
a Mouthful, Bocádo.
by Mouthfuls, or bites, A bocádos.
to put into the Mouth, Emboçar.
wide Mouthed, Bocúdo.
foul Mouthed, Boquirróto, Malhablado.
to make Mouths, Hazér viságes.
to Mow or mock with the mouth, Hazér momios, or Viságes.
to Mow, Segár.
Mow'd, Segado.
a Mower, Guadañador, Segador.
Mowing-time, La siega.

M U

Much, Múcho.
very Much, Muy múcho.
to make Much of, Acariciár, Regalár, Halagár, Tratar con amor.
Much made of, Acariciádo, Regaládo, Halagádo, Tratádo con amor.
making Much of, Carícia, Regálo, Halágo.
how Much, Quanto.
so Much, Tanto.
too Much, Demasiádo.
in so Much, Entáto.
Muck, Estercol.
a Muck-hill, Muladar, Estercolero.
a Muckerchief, or handkerchief, Pañizuclo, Lienço.
Mud, or slime, Ciéno, Límo.
Muddy, or full of mud, Cienoso.
a Mud-wall, Tápia.
to make a Mud-wall, Tapiár.
Muddy, Cienoso, Limoso.
a Mue for Hawks, Halconera.
a Muffle, Arreboçarfe.
Muffling, Rebóço.
a Muffler, Antitáz, Rebóço.
Muffled, Arreboçádo.
Mugwort, the herb so call'd, Artemisia, Altamisa.
a Mule, Múla, Múlo.
a Mule for burden, Azemila.
a Mule, or high sol'd shoe, Chapín.
a Muletier, Azemilero.
belonging to a Mule, Azemilar.
a Mullet fish, Albúr, Salmonete, Céfalo.
Mulise, or water honey, Melója.
a Mulberry, Móra.
a Mulberry tree, Morál.
syrup of Mulberries, Lamedór de mórás, or Xarave de mórás.
to Multiply, or increase, Multiplicár.
Multipled, Multiplicádo.
a Multiplier, Multiplicador.
Multiplying, Multiplicación.
a Multitude, Muchedumbre, Multitud.
the Multitude, or mob, Puéblo, Poblázo.
Canalla
to Mumble with the mouth, Refunfunár, Murmurár, Regañár.
to Mumble with the teeth, Mascullár.
Mumbling, Refunfunádo.
a Mummery, Momería.
Mummy, Mómia, Cera de minéra.
a disease call'd the Mumps, Hinchazón de las Agálas.
Mumpsick, Que tiene las Agallas hinchadas.
to go a Mumping, Briviár.
a Mumper, Brivón.
Munday, Lunes.
to Mundify, Mundificár.
a Mungrel, or mongrel, Mestizo, Genízaro.
Munition, Munición.
a Munky, Míca, Míco.
a little Monkey, Miquillo.
to Murder, Matár.
Murder, Homicidio.
Murder'd, Matádo.
a Murderer, Matador, Homicida, Omicida.
Murdering, Matança, Homicidio.

a Murion, or steel piece for the head, Morrión, Capacete.
to Murmur, or mysteer, Murmurár, Reçongár, Reçonglar.
a Murmurer, Murmurador, Reçongador, Reçongladór.
Murmuring, Murmúlo, Murmuración, Reçonglo.
Muscadel, or muscadine wine, Vínó moscatél.
the Muscle of the body, Morezillo, Muzillo, Músculo.
Musses, Mosillones, Alméjas.
a Muse, Músa.
to Muse, Meditár, Pensár.
a Musbrome, Hóngó.
full of Musbromes, Hongoso.
a great Musbrome, Getón.
Musical, Músico.
Musically, Concertadaménte.
a Musician, Músico.
Musick, Música.
Musick play'd to one at the break of the day, Alboráda, or Alvoráda.
Musk, Almíscle, Almíque.
a Musk ball, Trochisco.
a Musk cat, Gato de algália.
a Musket, Mosquete.
a Musketier, Mosquetero.
a Musket shot, Mosquetazo.
Must, or mustiness, Humedad, Móho.
Must, new wine, Mósto.
it Must be, Ha de ser.
I Must, Yo he de.
the Mustach, or that part of the beard which is on the upper lip, Bigote, Mostacho.
Mustard, Mustáza.
Mustard-seed, Mostáza.
to Muster, Hazér Alárde, Passar Muéstra.
a Muster, Muéstra, Alárde, Reséna.
a Muster-master, Veedór, Comillário.
a Mustering, Alárde, Reséna, Muéstra.
Musty, Mohoso, Enmohecido, Húmedo, Humedecido.
to be Mutable, Ser mudáble.
Mutable, Alteráble, Mudáble, Movíble, Variáble, Inciéto.
Mutability, Mutabilidad, Variedad, Incertéza.
Mutation, Mutación, Mudança.
Mute, or dumb, Enmudecido, Múdo.
to grow Mute, or dumb, Enmudecer, Perder la habla.
to Mutilate, Mutilár.
Mutilated, Mutiládo.
Mutilation, Mutilación.
to make or stir up a Mutiny, Amotinár, Levantár Motín.
a Mutiny, Motín.
a Mutinous fellow, Amotinador.
made Mutinous, Amotinádo.
to Mutter, Reçongár, Refunfunár.
a Mutterer, Reçonguero, Reçongador, Refunfunador.
a Muttering, Refunfuno.
Mutton, Carnéro.
Mutual, Mútuo.
a Muzzel, Boçál.
to Muzzel, Ponér el Boçál.

M Y

Myrb, Mirra.
Myrtle, Arrayán.
a Mystery, Misterio.
Mysterious, Misterioso.
Mystical, Mítico.
Mythology, Mitología.

N.

the Nadir, El Nadir, Punto opuesto al Zenit.
a Nag, Cavalléjo, Hacanca.
to Nail, Clavár, Enclavár.
Nail'd, Enclavádo, Clavádo.

Nailing, Enclavadúra, Clavadúra.
a Nail, Clávo.
Nails of the fingers or toes, Uñas.
Nails in dogs collars, Carláncas.
Nailing, Clavadúra, Clavazón.
to strip Naked, Desnudar.
to go Naked, Andár en púscarnes, Andár en cueros.
Naked, Encárnes, Desnúdo.
Nakedness, Desnudéz.
to Name, or call by name, Nombrár, Ponér nómbre, Llamár por su nómbre.
a Namer, Nombrador.
a Name, Nómbre.
a great Name, Nombradía.
a sir-Name, Sobrenómbre, Apellído.
a good Name, or report, Buen nómbre, Buena fama, Buena Opinion.
Named, Nombrádo.
Naming by name, Nombramiéto.
a Nap of sleep, Sueñecillo.
the Nap of cloth, El pélo, La lana, Bórla.
the Nape of the Neck, Cogote, Cerviz, Cerviguillo.
a Napkin, Servilleta, Pañizuclo de mesa.
to Nap, or slumber, Dormitar.
Naptha, Alquitrán.
smear'd with Naptha, Alquitránádo, Untádo con alquitran.
to smear with Naptha, Alquitránár, Untár con alquitran.
a Narrator, Relación.
a Narrative, Idem.
to make Narrow, or freight, Angostár, Estréchar, Enangostár.
made Narrow, Angostádo, Estréchádo, Enangostádo.
a Narrow place, Estrécho, Angostura, Estréchura.
Narrow, Angosto, Estrécho.
Narrow'd, Enangostádo, Estréchádo.
a Narrowing, Estréchamiéto, Enangostamiéto.
Narrowly, Estréchaménte, Angostaménte.
Narrowness, or freightness, Angostura, Estréchura.
Nasty, Súzo, Púercó, Asqueroso.
Nastiness, Suziedad.
Nastily, Suziaménte.
a Nation, or country, Gúnte, Nación.
Nativity, Natividad, Navidad.
Native, Nativo.
Native soil, Pátria tierra.
Nature, Naturaléza.
Natural, Natural.
Natural disposition, Naturaléza.
Naturally, Naturalménte.
to Naturalize, Naturalizár.
Naturaliz'd, Naturalizádo.
Naturalization, Naturalización.
the Nave of a cart wheel, Múca de rueda.
the Navel, Ombligo.
to set at Naught, or to despise, Despreciár, Menospreciár, Tener en poco.
Naughty, or filthy, Málo, Malíno, Despreciable, Vil.
Naught, or ill, Ruyn, Malo.
Naughty, or lewd, Malo, Ruyn.
Naughtily, Ruynménte, Malaménte, Vilmente.
Naughtiness, Ruynadad, Maldad, Malignidad, Viléza.
a Navy, Armáda.
Navigation, Navegación.
Navigable, Navegable.
Nay, No.

N E

to draw Near, Acercar, Allegár, Avenzindár.
be Near me, Acércate me.
drawing Near, Acercamiéto.
Nearness, Cercanía.
Near, or niggardly, Miseráble, Escáso.
Near to, Cerca, A lado, De cerca, Cíbe, Cercano, Junto, Propínquo.
well-Near, or almost, Cási, Cerca.
a Nest, Nido.
a Nestful, Nidáda.
to Nestle,

to *Neastle*, Bullir.
Neatness, Garridez, Lindéza, Pulidéza, Aliso, Limpieza.
to be Neat and trim, Esmerarse, Andar aseado.
Neat or trim, Esmerado, Garrido, Pulido, Lindo, Aseado, Limpio.
Neatly, Garridamente, Lipiaménte, Pulidamente, Alicadamente.
Neats leather, Vaqueta.
a Neatherd, Vaquero.
Neather, Inferior.
Neather stock, Calcetas.
a Neb, beak or bill, Pico.
Necessary, Necesario.
Necessarily, Necesariamente.
driven by Necessity, Necesitado.
Necessity, or want, Necesidad.
to strike off the Neck, Descervigar.
the Neck being stricken off, Descervigado, Sin cuello.
a Neck, Cuello, Pescuezo, Cerviz.
great Neck'd, or thick neck'd, Cervigudo, Pescuzudo.
a Neck-band or collar, Cabezón.
a blow on the Neck, PESCOZADO.
a Neckchief, or parlet, Cuello de muger.
Negromancy, Negromancia.
a Negromancer, Negromántico.
a Neger, Solista.
to Need, Tener necesidad, Faltar, Tener falta, AVer menester.
Need, Menester, Falta, Necesidad.
Needful, Menesteroso, Necesario.
Needless, Sin necesidad, Sin menester, Inmenesable.
Needs, Menesteroso, Necesitado, Pobre, De su parado.
a Needle, Aguja.
a Needle-maker, Agujero.
Needle work, Obra de punto.
Neer, Cercano.
to Neer, El tornudar.
Neering, El tornudo.
Negative, Negativo.
to Neglect, Descuidar.
Neglected, Descuidado.
Negligence, Descuido.
Negligent, Descuidado.
Negligent, Descuidadamente.
to Neigh, Relinchar.
a Neighing, Relincho.
a Neighbor, Próximo, Vecino.
to be near Nighbour unto, Avizinar, Ser vecino cercano.
Negligent, Vecindad.
Neither, or neither of both, Néutro, Ninguno, Ni el uno, Ni el otro.
Nef, or cats mint, Lamedada, Yéiba gatera.
a Nephew, Sobrino.
to Nest, Anidarse.
a Nest, Nido.
a Nestful, Nidada.
to Nestle, Albergar, Anidar.
to take with a Net, Enredar.
to take in a Net, Enredado.
one that catches with Net, Enredador.
catching with a Net, Enredamiento.
a Net, Red.
a dog Net, Red barredera.
a Net-maker, Redero.
a fishing Net, Red de pescador.
Network, Randa.
fine Net work, Randilla.
a casting Net to fish with, Hatarava.
Nettles, El mas bajo de todo, Mínimo, Infimo.
the Nettles, Pasos Bajos.
a Nettles, Hortiga.
to Nettle, Irritar.
Never, Nunca.
Nevertheless, Todavía.
a Neuter, or one that holds on neither of two sides, Neutro.
to make New, Hacer nuevo.
to bring New, Traer nuevas.
a new, Novicio.
New, Nuevas.

New, Nuevo.
Newly, Nuevamente, Reziéteménte.
Next, or immediate, Mas cercano.
Next after, Próximo.

N I

to Nibble, or bite a little and often, Mordiscar.
Nibbled, Mordiscado.
a Nibbler, Mordiscador.
a Nibbling, Mordiscamiento.
Nice and dainty, Curioso, Melindroso, Lindo, Perfecto.
very Nice, or coy, Melindroso.
Nice, Melindre, Curiosidad.
a Niggard, Escaso, Duro, Miserable, Mesquino, Avaro, Avariento.
Niggardise, Escaseza, Lazeria, Dureza, Mesquindad, Avaricia.
Niggardly, Escasamente, Mesquinamente, Lazeradamente.
to be Nigh, Estar cerca.
to come Nigh, Acercar, Allegar, Ajustar, Apremiar.
Nigh, Cerca, Junto, Allegado.
Nigh, Cercanía.
Nigh, or next, Mas cerca que todos, Mas cercano.
a Nigh, Noche.
to pass Nigh, Anochecer.
was Nigh, Nocheado.
belonging to Nigh, Noturno.
a Nigh cap, Cofia, Buete de noche.
the Nigh mare, La peladilla.
a Nighing, Ruído.
Nigh, Ligero, Agil.
Nigh, Ligereza, Agilidad.
most Nigh, Ligerísimo.
Nigh, Con ligereza, Con agilidad, Ligeramente.
to Nim, Hurtar, Diminuir.
Nim, Diminuido.
a Nim, Diminución.
Nine, Nueve.
Nineteen, Diez y nueve.
Nineteenth, Decimonono.
Ninety, Noventa.
Nine hundred, Novecientos.
the Ninth, Nono.
Ninth, En el lugar nono.
a Ninnyhammer, Un Juan bobo, Un simple.
to Nip, or pinch, Pelliscar.
a Nip, Pelisco.
Nipp, Pelliscado.
Nipping, Pelliscando.
the Nipple of a breast, Pezon de la teta.
Niter, or Saltpeter, Salitre.
full of Niter, Salitral.
a Nit, Liendre.
Nitty, or full of nits, Lendroso.
a place of Nits, Lendrea.

N O

No, or not, No.
No where, En ninguna parte.
Noled, Ninguno, Ningún.
to make Noble, Ennoblecér.
Nobility, Nobleza.
made Noble, Ennoblecido.
a Nobleman, Señor de Título.
Noble, Noble.
Nobleness, Nobleza.
Nobly, Noblemente.
a Noe of a bow or arrow, Empulguera.
to Nod, Cabecear.
a Noe, Cabeceamiento.
Nodding with the head, Cabeceamiento, Cabeceadura.
the Nod of the head, Colodrillo, la nica.
a Noddy, Un simple.
a Noise, Ruído.
Noisome, Nocivo.
Noisome, Nocivamente.
to Nominate, Nombrar.
Nominated, Nombrado.
the Nominative case, Nominativo caso.

Nonage, Minoría, Minoridad.
for the Nonce, De industria, Adrede, A propósito.
None, Ningún, Ninguno.
None otherwise, No en otro manera.
to be at a Nonplus, Quedar embelesado.
a Nook, Rincón.
Noon, Medio día.
to eat at Noon, Comer.
before Noon, Por la mañana.
after Noon, Por la tarde.
at Noon, A medio día.
Nor, or neither, Ni.
the North part of the world, Aquilón, Septentrion, la parte del Norte.
the North wind, Ciervo.
the North-east, Nordeste.
the North-west, Noroeste.
Northern, Setentrional.
the North Pole, Polo Artico.
a Nose, Nariz.
a hook Nose, Aguilóna nariz.
long Nosed, Narigudo.
as flat Nose, Nariz chima.
a Nose turn'd up, Nariz roma.
to speak in the Nose, Hablar gangoso.
the tip of the Nose, Punta de la nariz.
the gristle of the Nose, Ternilla de la nariz.
a Nosegay, or posie, Ramillete.
the Nostrils, Ventanas de narices.
Not, No.
Not only, No sólo.
Not yet, Aún no.
Not at all, En ninguna manera.
Not one, Ni uno.
Not a bit, Ni un bocado.
Notable, Notable.
Notably, Notablemente.
very Notably, Muy notablemente.
a Notary, Notario, Escribano.
a Notary's Office, Notaría.
a Notch, Muésc.
Notch'd, Llano de muéscas.
to Note, Apuntar, Notar.
a Note, Nota.
a Note in music, Punto.
a man of Note, Hombre de cuenta.
a short Note, Abreviatura.
Noted, Notado.
Noting, Notación.
Notorious, Notorio.
Notoriously, Notoriamente.
Nothing, Nada.
Nothing at all, Idem.
to Notify, or give notice, Notificar, Avisar, Hacer saber.
Notified, Notificado.
Notice, Noticia.
giving Notice, Notificación.
one that gives Notice, El que notifica, Notificador.
a Notion, Conceto.
to Notte, or cut, Desmochar.
Notted, or clipped, Desmochado, Mócho.
Notting, Desmochadura.
Notwithstanding, Nonobstante.
a Novel, Novela.
Novelty, Novedad.
November, the month, Noviembre.
Nought, or nothing, Nada.
a Novice, or a new soldier, Bisón, or Visón.
a Novice, or one that has not been a year entered into religion, Novicio.
Noviceship, Noviciado.
a Noun, Nombre.
to Nourish, Apacentar, Nutrir, Sustentar.
anything that doth Nourish, Nutritivo.
Nourished, Abrigado, Nutrido, Sustentado.
Nourishment, Nutrimiento, Sustento.
Now, Ahora.
Now and then, De quando en quando.

N U

Nullity, Nulidad.
to Num, or benum, Entumecer.
Numm'd, Entumecido.
a Number, Número.
to Number, Contar.

Number'd,

Number'd, Contado.
Numerous, Numeroso.
a Nun, Monja.
a Nunnery, Convénio de Monjas.
a Nurse, A'ma.
a Nursery, Aposénio de A'ma.
a Nurse fellow, Colágo, Colázo.
Nurtured, Criado.
ill Nurtured, Mal criado.
a Nut, Nuéz.
a wall Nut tree, Nogál.
a hazel Nut, Avellána.
a wall Nut, Nuéz.
a place where hazel Nuts grow, Avellanál, Avellanédo.
a Nut shell, Cáscara de nuéz.
a chest Nut, Castaña.
a phistick Nut, Alfócigo.
a Nut kernel, Meóllo de Nuéz.
a Nutmeg, Moscáda.
a hazel Nut tree, Avelláno.

N Y

Nymph, Nímfa.

O.

O, A'y.
an Oak, Róble.
a grove of Oaks, Robledál.
the skarlet Oak, or holmo oak, Enzína.
a grove of fucus Oaks, Enzinál.
an Oar of a boat, Rémo.
to row with Oars, Remár.
to have an Oar in every boat, Ser entre.
 metido.
a pair of Oars, Barco de dos rémos.
Oats, Avéna.
wild Oats, Avéna vána, Avéna montesina.
sodden with Oats, Avenádo.
an Oaten field, Avenál.
an Oaten pipe, çampóna.
an Oath, Juraménio.
to take an Oath, Jurár.

O B

Obdurate, Dúro, Tércio.
to Obey, Obedecér.
Obey'd, Obedecido.
Obeying, Obedeciéndo.
Obedience, Obediécia.
Obedient, Obediente.
Obediently, Obedienteménte.
to Objeet, Oponér.
an Objeet, Objéto.
Objected, Opuélto.
Objecting, Objetúra.
an Objection, Objeción.
an Oblation, Oblación.
an Obligation, Obligación.
to Oblige, Obligár.
Oblig'd, Obligádo.
Obliging, Obligatório.
Oblisue, Oblisuo.
to Obliterate, Borrár.
Obliterated, Borrádo.
Oblivion, Olvido.
Oblivious, Olvidadizo.
Obsequies done for the dead, Obséquias,
 Oficio de difuntos.
to Observe, mark or note diligently, Obser-
 var, Notár, Reparár.
an Observation, Observación.
Observ'd, Observado.
an Observer, Observante.
to Obscure, Escurecér.
Obscure, Escuro.
Obscurity, Escuridád.
Obscurely, Escuraménte.
an Obstacle, Impediménio.
to be Obstinate, Estár ostinádo.
Obstinateness, Obstinación, Contumácia,
 Protécvia.
Obstinacy, Contumácia, Ostinación.
Obstinate, Contumaz, Ostinádo.
Obstinately, Con contumácia, Con ostin-
 ación, Ostinadaménte.

to Obstruct, Opilár.
Obstructed, Opiládo.
Obstruction, Opilación.
to Obtain, Adquirir, Alcançar, Conseguir,
 Impetrár Recabár, Obtenér.
Obtain'd, Adquirido, Alcançado, Obtenido,
 Impetrádo, Conseguído.
an Obtainer, El que adquiere, El que Ob-
 tiéné, El que alcánça, El que consigue,
 Alcançador, Conseguidor, Impetrador.
Obtaining, Alcançamiento, Conseguimi-
 éntio, Impetración.
Obtuse, Obtúso.
Obtusely, Obtusaménte.

O C

to give Occasion, Ocasiónar, Dar ocasión.
to take Occasion, Tomár ocasión.
to Occasion, Causár.
an Occasion, Causa, Ocasión.
Occasion'd, Causádo, Ocasiónádo.
to Occupy, or use, Ocupár, Usár, Emplear.
Occupy'd, or busied, Ocupádo, Empleado.
an Occupation, or occupying of a thing,
 Ocupación, Oficio, Empleo.
a man of Occupation, Oficial, Artesano,
 Artífice, Hombre ocupádo.
to Occur, Ocurrir, Suceder.
Ocean, the Sea that compasses the world,
 Oceano.
Ockham for ships, Estopa de calafateár.
an Octave, Octava.
October, the month, Octubre.
Ocular, Oculár.

O D

to play at the game call'd even and Odd,
 Jugár a páres o nónes.
Odd, Nónes.
an Odd sort of a thing, Cosa extravagante.
to be at Odds, Tener querélla.
Odious, or hated, Odioso.
Odiously, Con odio, con Rencór.
Odoriferous, Odorífero.
Odour, Buen olór.
Economy, Economía.

O F

Of, De.
to Offend, or commit a fault, Estropear,
 Ofender, Cometer culpa, Errar.
an Offence, Delito, Ofensa, Culpa.
Offended, Enojado, Ofendido, Provocado,
 Injurado, Molestado.
an Offender, Delincuente, Culpádo, Inju-
 riador, Molestador.
Offending, Ofendiéndo.
Offensive, Enojoso, Ofensivo.
Offensively, Ofensivamente.
to Offer, Ofrecér.
Offered, Ofrecido.
an Offering, Obláda, Oferta, Ofreciménio,
 Oblación.
an Office, Oficio.
a good Office, Beneficio.
to do a good Office, Ilazér merced.
to bear an Office, Administrár oficio.
an Officer, Oficial.
he that bears Office, Administrador, Ofi-
 cial, Hombre que tiene oficio.
the bearing of an Office, Administración,
 Exercício de oficio.
an Offspring, or progeny, Cásta, Decen-
 dencia, Ralça, Raça.
Often, Muchas vézes, a menudo.
to use Often, Frequentár.
not Often, Pocas vézes, Rara vez, Tal vez.
Often used, Frequente, Frequentádo.
Ostentimes, Muchas vézes.

O I

Oil, Azéite.
an Oil bottle, cruse, or other vessel of Oil,
 Azeitéra, or Alcúza.
a seller or maker of Oil, Azeytéro.
Oily, or full of Oil, Azeytófo.

Oil of balm, Azéite de Bálfamo.
Saler Oil, Azéyte.
Oil'd, Oleádo.
Oily, Azeytófo.
Ointment, Unguénio.
Ointed, or anointed, Untádo.
an Oyster, O'ítra, O'ítrea.

O K

an Oke, vide Oak.
to mark with red Oker, Almagrar, Enal-
 magrar.
mark'd with red Oker, Almagrado, Enal-
 magrado.
red Oker, Almagre.

O L

to grow Old, or aged, Embegefcér, Enve-
 jecer, Ir a viejo.
grown Old, Embegecido, Envejecido, Viejo,
 De niúcia edad.
Old age, Vejez.
Oldness, or agedness, Vejez.
Old, or ancient, Antíguo, Viejo.
Oldness, or antiquity, Antigüedad, Ancianía,
 Vejez.
Old men of times past, Antíguos, Viejos,
 Passados.
Old, or aged, Viejo, Anciano.
most Old, Antiguísimo.
Oldish, Algo viejo.
Oldy, Antiguaménte.
in Old time, En tiémpio antiguo, En otro
 tiémpio, En tiémpio pasado.
an Oligarchy, Oligarquía.
to gather Olives, Cogér, Azeitúna.
an Olive, Azeitúna.
an Olive in pickle, Azeitúna en adóbo.
a grove of Olive trees, Azeitunal.
a wild Olive tree, Azebúche.
Olive colour, Azeytunádo color.
an Olive tree, Olíva, Azeitúno.

O M

Ominous, De mal agüero.
an Omission, Omisión.
to Omit, Omitir.
Omitted, Omitido.
an Omitting, Dexaménio.
Omnipotent, Todo poderófo, Omnipó-
 tente.
Omnipotence, Omnipotência, Poder de dios,
 Pouér infinito.
Omnipotently, Omnipotenteménte.

O N

On, or upon, Sobre, Encima.
On, or go on, Adelante.
Once, U'na vez.
One, U'no.
One only, U'nico.
One thing, U'na cosa.
Only, Solaménte.
Only begotten, Unigénito.
On that side, De la ótra banda, del ótro cabo,
 de la ótra parte.
One by one, U'no a úno, U'no por úno.
an Onion, Cebólla, Cevólla.
a sea Onion, Cebólla albarrána.
Onion seed, Cebollino.
to give the Onset, Arremetér, Acometér,
 çerrár, Alsaltár.
an Onset, Acometida, Arremetida, Alsalto.

O P

to Open, Abrir.
Open, or evident, Abierto, Manifiesto,
 Cláro, Descubierio.
Openly, Abiertaménte, Manifiestaménte,
 Descubiertaménte.
Open'd, Abierto.
an Opening, Abertura.
Open hearted, Sincero, Sin dobléz.
Open weather, Tiémpio seréno.

an Opener, Abridor.
Operation, Operación.
to be of Opinion, Estár de opinión, Tener opinión, Juzgar.
an Opinion, or judgment, Opinión.
an Opilation, or stopping of the liver, Oplación.
to Opine, Juzgar.
to seek Opportunity, or occasion, Buscar ocasión.
Opportunity, Comodidad, Ocasión, Oportunidad.
to Oppose, Contraponer, Oponer, Resistir, Contrastar.
an Opposition, Contraposición, Oposición, Resistencia.
Opposite, Contrario, Opuésto.
an Opposer, El que se opone, El que se contrapone, Oponedor.
Oppos'd, Contrapuesto, Opuésto, Contrario.
to Oppress, Oprimir.
Oppress'd, Oprimido.
an Oppresser, Oprimidor.
Oppression, Opresión.
Oppressing, Oprimiendo.
Opprobry, Oprobio.
Opprobrious, Oprobioso.
to Oppugn, Opugnar.
Oppugned, Opugnado.
an Oppugner, Opugnador.
Optick, Optico.
Option, Elección.
Opulency, Opulencia.

O R

Or, O.
Or else, O.
an Oracle, Oráculo.
to make an Oratíon, Arengar, Hazer plática.
an Oratíon, Arenga, Plática.
an Orator, Orador.
an Orange, Naranja.
an Orange tree, Naranjo.
an Orange garden, Naranjal.
a China Orange, Naranja de la China.
Orange flower water, Agua de flor de Naranja.
Orange colour, Anaranjado.
spiced with Oranges, Naranjado.
flowers of Oranges, Azafrán.
an Orchard, Huerta, Huerto.
an Orchard keeper, Ortelano.
to Ordatíon, or appoint, Ordenar, Apuntar, Mandar, Señalar.
Ordatí'd, Ordenado.
an Ordatíner, Ordenador.
an Ordatíng, or ordinance, Ordenanza, Mandamiento.
Ordinance, Artillería.
a master of the Ordinance, General de la Artillería.
a piece of Ordinance, Pieza de Artillería, Cañón.
an Ordinance, or law, Ordenanza.
to Order, dispose or set in order, Poner en orden, Ordenar, Alinear, Componer, Disponer.
Order, Orden.
he that sets in Order, El que Alinea, El que compone, or Ordena, Alinador, Ordenador, Componedor.
Order'd, or set in order, Alinado, Ordenado, Compuesto.
that may be Ordered by government, vide Government.
Ordering, or setting in order, Alinar, Ordenamiento, Composición.
Orderly, En orden, Ordenadamente, Regulado.
Ordinary, or usual, Ordinário.
Ordinarily, Ordinariamente.
Ordines, or any of man or beast, Suzoedado, Elicio, Canara, Uenda, Mieda.
to play on the Organ, Talar los órganos.
a pair of Organ, Organos.
an Organ player, Organista.

one that makes or sells Organs, Organero.
Organ pipes, Flautas de órganos.
Orient, Oriente.
Oriental, Oriental.
Oriental pearls, Pérlas orientales.
the Original, or first pattern or example, Original.
Originally, Originalmente.
Originary, Originario.
Orisons, Oraciones.
an Ornament, Arco, Ornamento, Composición, Ornato.
Ornamental, Ornamental.
Ornamentally, Ornamentalmente.
an Orphan, or fatherless child, Huérfano.
Orpiement, Arsénico; Sénico.
Orthography, or the manner of true writing, Ortografía.

O S

an Osier tree, or flock, Bimbrera, or Vimbrera, or Mimbrera.
an Osier twig, Vímbré, or Mímbré.
an Ostler, Moço de cavállos.
Ostentation, or vain boasting or bragging, Jatancia, Ostentación.
an Ostrich, Avestrúz, Abestrúz.

O T

the Other, El otro.
an Other, Un otro.
Otherwise, En otra manera.
Otherwhile, now, and then, a Ratos, a Vézes, Entre ratos.
an Otter, Nutria.

O V

Oval, Aovado.
an Oven, Horno.
to bake in an Oven, Cozer en horno.
Over, Sobre.
Over and above, Además.
Over against, Enfrente.
to Overbear, Derribar.
to Overbid, Puxar.
to Overburden, Sobrecargar.
to Overcast, Anubiar.
to Overcharge, Sobrecargar.
Overcharg'd, Sobrecargado.
to Overcome, Vencer.
Overcome, Vencido.
an Overcomer, Vencedor.
Overcoming, Vencimiento, Victoria, Victoria Conquista.
to Overflow, Anegár, Avenir, Sobrepujar el agua.
an Overflowing, Sobrepujamiento del agua, Anegamiento.
to Overgrow, Sobrecrecer.
Overgrown, Sobrecrecido.
Overhastily, Con demasiada prisa, Precipitadamente.
to Overbear, Entreoír.
to Overpass, or excel, Exceder, Sobrepujar.
an Overpassing, Sobrepujamiento.
to Overpass, or let slip, Pállar por alto.
to Overtake, Alcanzar.
to Overtake in policy, Alcanzar de cuenta, Saber mas que otro.
Overtaken, Alcanzado.
an Overtaker, Alcanzador.
Overtaking, Alcance.
to Overthrow, Desbaratar, Vencer, Derribar, Derrotar.
Overthrown, Desbaratado, Vencido, Derrotado, Derribado.
Overthrowing, Desbarate, Vencimiento, Derrotamiento, Derribamiento.
to Overthwart, Atravellar.
Overthwart, Atravellado.

Overthwartly, Atravessadamente.
Overthwarting, Travessia.
Overthwartness, Travessia.
to Overreach, outreach, or prevent, Prevenir, Anticipar, Engañar, Adelantarse.
Overreach'd, Anticipado, Prevencido, Engañado, Adelantado.
to Overturn, Rebolver, Derribar, Arruynar, Destruir, Echar por tierra.
Overturn'd, Rebuésto, Derribado, Destruído, Arruynado.
Overturning, Rebuésta, Ruína, Destrucción.
to Overweigh, Sobrepujar.
Overweigh, Sobrepujo.
to Overwhelm, Anegár, Sumir, Sumergir, Soterrar, Enterrar, Cubrir.
Overwhelming, Anegadura, Sumimiento, Sumergimiento, Soterramiento.
Overwhelm'd, Sumergido, Soterrado.
the Ouse of a web, Tráma, Lizo.
I Ought, Yo Devía, A mi me convenía, A mi me tocara.
Ought, or something, Algo.
an Ounce weight, Onça.
an Ounce, or beast so called, Onça.
Our, Nuestro.
Out, Fuera, Afuera.
one Outbidding another, Puxador.
an Outcast, Perdido.
Outcries, Alaracas.
an Outcry, or sale, Almoneda.
to Outgo, Passar adelante.
Outlandish, Forastero.
to Outlaw, Proscribir, Dar por traydor.
Outlawed, Proscrito, Dado por traydor.
an Outlaw, Proscrito, Forragido.
an Outlawry, Proscripción.
Outpassing, vide Outgoing.
to Outrage, Ultrajar.
Outrage, Ultraje.
offered Outrage unto, Ultrajado.
Outragious, Ultrajoso.
Outragiousness, Ultraje.
Outragiously, Ultrajosamente.
the Outside, Haz.
an Outstanding, Prominencia.
Outward, De fuera, Exterior.
Outwardly, Exteriormente.

O W

to Owe, Devér.
Owing, Débito, Devido.
an Owl, Búho, Lechúza.
a little Owl, Mochucla.
to be Owner, own, or possess, Posseer, Señorear, Tener señoría.
Own'd, or possess'd, Poseído, Señorado.
an Owner, Propietario.

O X

an Oxe, Buéy.
an Oxe-house, Estáblo.
an Oxzar, Vímbré, Mímbré.

P.

a Pace, Un passo.
to go with soft Pace, Andar de espacio, Andar passo entre passo.
to Pace, or amble, Andar de portante.
to go a great Pace, Andar a passo tirado.
a Pacing horse, Cavallo de andadura.
to be Patient, or quiet, Tener paciencia, Ser sossegado.
Patience, Paciencia.
Patient, Paciente.
Patiently, Con paciencia, Con sufrimiento, Pacientemente.
to Pacify.

to Pacify, or appease, Ablandár, Apaziguár, Aplacar, Amanfár, Aquietár, Pacificár.
Pacify'd, Ablandado, Apaziguado, Aplacado, Amanfado, Aquietado, Pacificado.
a Pacifier, Ablandador, Pacificador, Apaciguador, Aquietador.
a Pacifying, Ablandadura, Apaciguamiento, Quietamiento.
Packing of cards, Pandilla.
a Pack, or *fardle*, Emboltorio, Fardel, Fardo, Lío.
a Pack-saddle maker, Albardero, Alvardero.
a Pack-saddle, Albarda, or Alvarda.
a little Pack-saddle, Albardilla, or Alvardilla.
saddled with a Pack-saddle, Enalbardado.
to saddle with a Pack-saddle, Albardar, Alvardar, Enalbardar.
a Pack horse, Albardón, or Alvardón.
a Pack of cards, Baraja.
a Packer of cards, Barajador.
to Pack or shuffle cards, Barajar.
to Pack or drive forward, vide *Drive*.
a little Pack, Emboltorillo, Fardillo, Emboltorito, Fardito.
Pack, or *packing-cloth*, Arpillera.
Packbread, Hilo brabante.
a Pack needle, Aguja de ensalmar.
a Packet of letters, Pliego, or Mago de cartas.
a Packer, Embolvedor, Liador, Enfardelador.
to Pack up, Embolvar, Liar, Enfardelar.
a Pad, Cavallo de silla.
to Paddle in water, Chapucear.
a Padlock, Candado.
a Pagan, or *heathen*, Gentil, Pagano, Idolatra.
Paganism, Gentilidad.
a Page, Páje.
to Pay in ready money, Pagár de contado.
to Pay or discharge, Pagár.
to Pay a shot or reckoning, Escotar.
Pay'd, Pagado.
Pay'd in ready money, Pagado de contado.
Pay, Paga, or Sueldo.
a Pay-master, Pagador.
Paying, Pagamiento.
Paying a shot, Escotadura.
a Payment, Pagamiento.
a Pail to carry water in, Herrada, Cúbo.
a milking Pail, Tarro.
Pain, or *grief*, Pena, Dúelo, Dolor.
to free from Pain, Despenar.
Pain of a wound, Dolor de herida.
Pain'd, Penado, Dolorido.
Painful, Penoso.
Painfully, Con pena, Doloridamente.
to take Pains, Trabajar, Tomar trabajo, Fatigarse.
a Panim, or *Heathen*, Pagano, Gentil.
to Paint, Pintar.
to Paint the face, Afeytar.
Paint for the face, Afeyte.
Painted, Pintado.
the face Painted, Rostro afeytado.
a Painter, Pintor.
Painting, Pintura.
a Painter's pencil, Pinzel.
a Pair, or *couple*, Par.
to Pair, Parear.
Pair'd, Pareado.
Paring, Raspadura.
the Parate, or *roof of the mouth*, Paladar, Cielo de la boca.
a Palatine, Palatino.
a Palatinate, Palatinado.
Pale, or *wan*, Amarillo, Cetrino, Descolorido, Pálido.
Pale yellow, Cetrino, Amarillo.
Paleness, Amarilléz, Palidéz.
a Paltry, or *humble*, Palatén.
a Palisade, Palisada.
a Palace, or *King's court*, Alcazar real, Palacio, Corte.
a Pallot-bed, Cama de levante.
the Palm of the hand, Palma.
a Palm-tree, Palma.
a place where Palm-trees grow, Palmár.

Palm Sunday, Domingo de Ramos.
a Palmer, or *seruler*, Palmatoria.
a Palmer, or *pilgrim*, Romero, Palméro, Peregrino.
a Palmer, or *worm with many feet*, Centopies.
Palmestry, or *the telling of Fortunes by lines or marks in the hand*, Chiromancia.
Palpable, Palpable.
Palpably, Palpablemente.
the Palsy, Perlecia.
one sick of the Palsy, Paralítico, Perlático.
to Pamper, Regalar.
Pamper'd, Regalado.
a Pamperer, Regalador.
a Pamphlet, Papelón.
a Pancake, Hojuela.
the Panch, or *utermost part of the belly*, Cárcavo del vientre, Barriga.
the Pannel of an horse, Xálma.
Pangs of death, Váscas.
a Pan, or *vessel made of brass*, Páyla.
a Pan of earth to make fire in, Almofía, Barrén, Bacín, Brasero.
a frying Pan, Sartén.
the brain Pan, Casco.
a melting Pan, vide *Melting*.
a Pander, Rufián, Alcahuete.
a Pannel for a horse, Albarda.
a Pannier, Serón, Capacho.
to Pant, Acezar, Anelar.
a Panting, Acezo.
be that Pants, Acezoso.
a Panther, Pantéa.
a Pantofles, or *slippers*, Pantúflos.
a Pantrer, Botiller.
a Pantry, Despensa.
the Papacy, El papado.
Papal, Papál.
Paper, Papel.
royal Paper, Papel grandazo.
small Paper, Papelico.
a Paper to put comfits in, Papelón.
a sheet of Paper, Pliego de papel.
a ream of Paper, Una resma de papel.
a quire of Paper, Una mano de papel.
sinking Paper, or *brown paper*, Papel de estraza.
a Paper maker, Papelero.
a bundle of Papers, Cartapacio.
a paper mill, Molino de papel.
to eat Pap, such as nurses use to give to Infants, Comer papas, Poléas, or Poléados.
Pap made with flower, Pápas, Poléa, Poléada.
a Pap, or *dug*, Téta.
a Parable, Parábola.
Paradise, Parayzo.
a Paradox, Paradoxía.
Paradoxical, Paradoxico.
a Paragraph, Páralo.
Parallel, Paralelo.
Paramount, Soberano.
a Panamour, or *sweetheart*, Enamorada, Enamorado.
a Paraphrase, or *plain exposition*, or *interpretation of a thing*, Parafrasis, Glósa.
to Paraphrase, Glosar.
Paraphras'd, Glosado.
a Parasite, Truhan.
to play the Parasite, Truhancar.
to Parboil, Sancochar.
Parboil'd, Sancochado.
a Parcel, or *small portion*, Partezilla, Parte, Partida.
to Parch, or *dry*, Secar, Tostár.
Parch'd, Secado, Tostado.
a Parching, Secamiento, Tostadura.
Parchment, Pergamino.
to Pardon, or *forgive*, Absolver, Perdonar, Remitir.
a Pardon, Indulgencia, Perdón.
Pardonable, Perdonable.
Pardonably, Perdonablemente.
Pardon'd, Absuelto, Perdonado.
Pardoning, Absolución, Perdón.
to Pare, Raspar, Cercenar.
Pared, Raspadura, Cercenado.

Paring, Raspadura, Cercenadura.
Parings, Limpiaduras, Rayaduras, Cercenaduras.
a Parent, father, or mother, Padre, o Madre.
Parentage, Parentela.
a Parenthesis, Paréntesi.
to Parget, or *plaster*, Jaharrar.
Pargeted, or *plastered*, Jaharrado.
a Pargeter, or *plasterer*, Albañi.
Pargeting, Jaharradura.
Parget, or *plaster*, Méscala.
a Parish, Feligresía, Parróchia.
a Parish priest, Cura.
a Parishoner, Feligréz, Parochiano.
a Park, Coto, Páque.
to Parley, Parlamentar.
a Parliament, Cortes, Parlaménto.
to call a Parliament, Hazer cortes, Juntar a Cortes, Llamar a cortes.
the Parliament house, La Sala de las Cortes.
a Parrot, Papagayo.
of the colour of a Parrot, Papagayado.
a Parricide, Paricida.
Parsimony, Parsimonia, Frugalidad.
Parsley, Perejil, or Perexil.
water Parsley, Quixones.
Parsneps, Chiribias.
a Parson, Cura.
a Parsonage, Curato.
to Partake, Participar.
a Partaker, Aparcero, Parcionero, Participante.
Partaking, Participación.
to Part, or *separate*, Despartir, Repartir, Apartar, Dividir.
a Partener, Aparcero.
Parted, Apartado, Despartido, Partido, Repartido, Dividido.
a Partier, or *divider*, Partidor, Despartidor, Apartador, Divisor.
Part, or *some*, Parte.
a small Part, or *portion*, Partezilla.
a Part, or *duty*, Débito, Obligación.
a Part, or *portion*, Parte, Porción.
Parely, En parte.
by Parts, Partidamente.
a Parting, Apartamiento, Partimiento, Repartimiento.
to take in good Part, Recibir con voluntad, Tener por bueno.
Partial, Parcialidad.
Partial, Parcial.
Partially, Parcialmente.
to Participate, Participar.
Participation, Participación.
Participant, Participante.
a Participle, Participio.
Particular, Apartado, Particular, Singular, Peculiar.
Particularly, Apartadamente, Particularmente, Singularmente.
a Partisan, Partesano.
a Partisan, or *party man*, Parcial, Partesano.
a Partition, Partición, Repartición, Apartado.
a Partlet, or *neckchief*, Cuélllo de muger, Gorguera, Lienzo del cuello.
a Partuer, copartner, or *complice*, Aparcero, Compañero.
a Partridge, Perdiz.
a young Partridge, Perdigon.
the Pascal lamb, Cordero Pascual.
a Pasquin, Pasquino, Pasquinada.
Passable, Pasadero.
Passably, Pasablemente.
a Passage, Pálage, Pasadizo.
to Pass, excel, or *surmount*, Exceder, Sobrepujar, Adelantar.
to pass, or *go by*, Pasar Adelante.
let it pass, Ande, Páse.
Pass'd, Pasado.
Passage, Pálage, Pálage, Páso, Pasadizo.
Passing, Pasando.
to Pass over the sea, Pasar allende el mar, Pasar la mar.
a Passenger, Pasante, Pasajero, Pasajero, Caminante.
the Passover, Pásqua florida.
a Passion, Pasión.
Passion week, La semana santa.

Passionate, Apasionado.
Passionately, Apasionadamente.
Passive, Pasivo.
Passively, Pasivamente.
a Passport, Pasapórt.
the Pasterns of a horse or beast, Quartilla.
a horse that is white about his Pasterns, Cavallo calçado.
to Paste together, Engrudar.
Paste, Engrudo.
full of Paste, Engrudoso.
Pasted, Eugrudado.
to make Paste or dough, Amassar.
Paste or fine dough, Málsa.
a Pastry, Pastelería.
Past, Pasado.
Pastoral, Pastoral.
a Pastoral song, E'gloga.
Pastime, or sport, Pasa-tiempo.
to Pass the time, Entretenérse, Divertírse.
a Pasty, or pyc, Empanada.
a maker of Pasties, Pastelero, Pastelera.
to put to pasture, Arrepastar.
Pasture, Dehesa, Pastura.
common Pasture, Dehesa concegil, Pásto concegil.
private Pasture, Dehesa privada, or Dehesa particular.
to Patch, or to botch, Empezeár, Remendár, Zurzír, Echár remiéndos.
a Patch, or piece of cloth, Handrájo, Remiéndo, Pieça, Pedázo.
Patched, Remendado.
a Patcher, Remendon.
Patching, Cosa hecha de remiéndos, Remendadura.
a Patent, Patente.
letters Patents of a prince, Patentes.
Paternal, Paterno.
the Pater-noster, El padre nuestro.
to make Paths, Sendereár.
a Path, Senda, Sendero.
a Path way, Sendero, Senda.
a little Path, Sendilla.
Patience, Paciencia.
Patient, Paciente.
Patiently, Pacientemente.
a Patriarch, Patriarca.
a Patrimony, Património.
belonging to a Patrimony, Patrimonial.
a Patron, protector or defender, Patrón, Defensor, Protetór.
a Patronship, Patronazgo, Patrocinio, Defensa, Protección.
a Patroness, Defensora, Patrona.
to Patronize, Patronizar.
to Pat, Dar leveinente.
a wooden Patten, çanco, Sandalia.
a Pattern, Dechado, Muéstra, Patron, Modelo.
to make a Pattern, Hazér dechado, Hazér una muéstra, or Un modelo.
a Pavane, Pavana.
to Pave, or make pavements, Empedrar, Enlosar, Enlozar.
Paved, Empedrado, Enlosado, Enlozado, Calçado.
a Paver, Empedrador, Enlosador, Enlozador, Calçador.
a Pavement, Empedradura, Enlosadura, Enlozadura, Calçada.
a Pavilion, or tent, Tóldo, Tienda, Pavellón.
Paultry, Ruyn, Vil.
the Paunch, Pança, Birrígá.
a little Paunch, Pancilla.
a Paunch belly, Bariquúdo.
to Paunch, Destripár.
Paunch'd, Destripado.
to Pause, Reposár, Considerár, Pausár.
a Pause, Pausa.
Paus'd, Pausado.
a Pausing, Pausa.
by Pauses, Pausadamente.
a Paw, Gárre, Pata.
to Paw, Patear.
Paw'd, Pateado.
a Pawn, or pledge, Empéño, Préndá.
to Pawn, or pledge, Empeñar.
a Paynim, vide Painim.

P E

to make Peace, Hazér paz.
Peace, Concórdia, Páz.
Peaceable, Apazible, Pazífico.
Peaceably, Apaziblemente, Pacíficamente.
to hold one Peace, Callár.
one that holds his Peace, Callado.
a Peacock, Pávo real.
a Peach, Pérfigo, Durázno.
a Peach-tree, Duraznál.
a Pear, Péra.
a Pear tree, Perál.
a wild or choke Pear, Guadapéra.
a choke Pear tree, Guadapéro.
to Pearce, or boare, Cavár, Horadár, Penetrár, Passar, Barrenár.
to Pearce through with divers holes, Acrevillár, Agujereár.
Pearced through with divers holes, Acrevillado, Caládo, Agujereado.
Pearced, Caládo, Horadado, Passado, Agujereado.
a Pearcer, Varréna, Barréna, Barréno.
Pearcing, Horádo, Penetración, Passadura, Barréno, Agujereadura.
a Peach for a hawk, Alcandára.
to set on a Peach, Emperchar.
a Peachfish, Bizo.
a Peach, or measuring pole, Pértiga.
a Pearl, Péra, Margarita.
a little Pearl, Perlica.
small Pearl, Aijófar.
Pearl, Vívo, Alégre.
a Peasant, Villano.
a Pease, Arbéja, Arvéja, Garuánço, Guifante.
great Peas, Arvejón.
a Peble, Guijarra, Guijarro.
a Peck, Celemin.
to Peck, Picár.
Peck'd, Picado.
Pectoral, Pectoral.
Peculiar, or proper, Peculiar.
Peculiarly, Peculiarmente.
a Pedant, Pedante.
Pedantic, Pedántico.
a Pedegree, Abolénço, Abolório, Decendimiento, Decendéncia.
a Pedler, Caxéro, Bohonéro, Bohonéro.
Pedlers french, G rigonça, Jerigonça.
Pedlers trade, Buhonería.
Pedlary ware, Buhonería.
a Peece, Pedáço, Pieça, Puésta.
a little Peece, Pedacico, Pedacuélo, Piecuzuéla, Piececica.
Peece-meal, A pedáços.
all of a Peece, De una pieça.
to Peece or patch, Echár remiéndos.
Pee'd, or patch, Remendado.
a Peel that Bakers use to set bread into the Oven withall, Pála.
the Peel of an Apple, or the like, Mondadura.
to Peep as chickens do, Piár.
to Peep, or spy, Azechar.
a Peeper, Acechador.
a Peer, or nobleman, Par, Grande.
a Peer, or Mole, Muélla.
Peerless, Sin pár.
to Peer, or peep, Acechar.
Peevish, Enojadizo, Enfadoso.
Peevishly, Enojadizamente, Enfadosamente.
Peevishness, Mal humor.
a Peg, or such like thing which stops, Tapadero, Cavilla.
to Peg up, Encavillár.
Pegg'd, Encavillado.
Pelf, Hazienda, Riquéza.
a Pelican, Pelicano.
Pellets of clay, Bodóques.
a Pellet of lead, Bala.
sugar Pellets, Allenique.
a dry Pelt with the wool on, çamarra, çamarro, Pelico.
Penalty, Pena, Multa.
Penal, Penál.
Penance, Penitencia.

Pendants, or streamers of a ship, Gallardetes, Flámulas.
to Penetrate, Penetrár.
Penetrable, Penetrable.
Penetrated, Penetrado.
Penetrative, Penetrativo.
to be Penitent, Tener pelár, Estár penarólo.
a Penitent, Penitente.
Penitent, Penitente.
Penitently, Penitentemente.
Penitort, Capadelta.
to Pen, or write, Escribir.
a Pen to write with, Pénola, Pluma de escribir.
a Pen, or coupe, Jáula, Caponéra.
a Penknife, Cuchillo de cortar plúmas, Tajaplúmas, Canivete de plúmas.
a Penner, or pen-case, Cáxa de escrivanías, Cañuto de plúmas.
a Penner and inkhorn, Escrivanía: the inkhorn alone is call'd Tintéro.
a Penny, Dos quárts.
an earnest Penny, Arras, Señál.
a Pennyfather, or miser, Dúro, Escáso, Avariéto, Aváro, Malaventurado, Miserable, Encogido.
an half-Penny, Un quárto.
Penny-royal, Poléo.
a Penon, or standard, Pendón.
a Pensil, Pinzél.
to be Pensive, or sorrowful, Estár pensativo, Estár triste.
Pensiveness, Cuidado, Tristéza.
Pensive, Triste, Cuidadoso.
Pensively, Tristeménte, Cuidadosamente, Pensativamente.
Pentecost, Pascua de espíritu santo, Pentecostés.
a Penthouse, or pentice, Cobertizo, Texadillo.
Penury, want, or poverty, Penúria, Pobreza, Miséria.
Peony, Peonia.
People, Gente, Pueblo.
to People, Poblár.
Peopled, Poblado.
to leave without People, or unpeople, Despoblár.
common base People, Gentólla, Canálla, Plébe, Gentezilla.
leaving without People, Despoblación, Despoblamiento.
left without People, Despoblado.
Pepper, Pimiénta.
red, or Guinea Pepper, Pimiénto, Pimentón.
a sort of long Pepper growing in India as long as ones finger, it bites in the mouth like pepper, the Indians use it in Sauces and dressing their meat, and call it Axi, or Agi.
to Pepper, Echár, Pimiénta.
Pepper'd, Que tiene pimiénta.
Peradventure, Porventura, A caso, Por a caso.
to Perceive, or see, Percevir.
Perceiv'd, Percevido.
a Percuss, Sarazinésca, Rastilla, Rastillo.
Perdition, Perdición.
Peremptory, Peremptório, Absoluto.
Peremptorily, Absolutamente.
to Perfect, or make perfect, Afinár, Perficionár, Acendrar.
Perfected, Afinado, Perficionado, Cendrado, Consumado.
Perfection, Perfición, Afinadura, Consumación, Acendradura.
Perfect, Acendrado, Perfeto, Afinado, Consumado.
Perfectly, Perfetamente, Acendradamente, Consumadamente.
Perfidious, Pérvido, Desleál.
Perfidiousness, Perfidia, Deslealtad.
Perfidiously, Perfidamente.
Perforce, Por fuerça.
to Perform, Cumplir.
Perform'd, Complido.
a Performer, Camplidor.

Performing.

Performing, Cumpliendo.
Performance, Cumplimiento.
Perfume, Çahuménio, Perfúme, Buén olór.
to Perfume, Perfumar, Çahumar.
Perfum'd, Perfumado, Çahumado, Dádo olór.
Perfumes, Perfúmes.
a Perfumer, Çahumador, Perfumador.
Perfuming, Çahumadura, Perfumadura, Perfumamiento.
a Perfuming pan, Cigoléta de Çahumar.
to be in Peril, Estár en pelígro, or Riésgo, Peligrár, Concérr pelígro.
Peril, or danger, Pelígro, Riésgo.
Perilous, Peligroso.
Perilously, Peligrosamente.
a Period, Período.
Periodical, Periódico.
to Perish, Perecer.
Perish'd, Perecido.
a Perishing, Pericimíento.
Perishable, Perecedero.
to be Perjur'd, or *to forswear himself*, Avérse perjurado.
to Perjure, Jurár falso.
Perjur'd, Perjúro.
Perjury, Perjúrio, Juramento falso.
a Periwig, Cavelléra.
a Perl, vide *Pearl*.
Permanent, Permanente, Duráble, Firme, Estáble.
to Permit, or suffer, Permitir, Sufrir, Tolerár, Disimular.
Permitted, Permitido, Sufrido.
Permission, Permisión, Sufrimiento, Toleración.
Permutation, Permutación, Mudamiento.
Pernicious, or very hurtful, Dañoso, Pernicioso.
Perniciously, Dañosamente, Perniciosamente.
Perpendicular, Perpendicular.
Perpendicularly, Perpendicularmente.
to Perpetrate, do, or commit, Perpetrar, Cometér, Hazér.
Perpetual, Perpétuo, Permanente, Duradero, Estáble.
Perpetuity, Perpetuidad, Estabilidad, Permanencia.
Perpetually, Continuadamente, Siémpre, Perpetuamente, Para siémpre jamás.
to Perplex, Enfadár, Molestar.
Perplex'd, Enfadado, Molestado, Angustiado.
Perplexity, Perplexidad, Congóxa, Angustia.
one in a Perplexity, Perpléxo, Congoxoso, Angustiado.
to Persecute, Perseguir.
Persecuted, Perseguido.
a Persecuter, Perseguidor.
Persecuting, Perseguimiento.
Persecution, Persecución.
Perseverance, Perseverancia.
to Persevere, persist, or continue to the end, Perseverár, Continuar, Persistir.
a Persevering, Perseverancia.
Perseverant, or constant, Perseverante, Constante.
to Persist, Persistir.
a Person, Persona.
Personal, Personal.
Personally, Personalmente.
Personable, De buena presencia.
a Personage, Personaje.
Perspicacious, Perspicáz.
Perspective, Perspectiva.
Perspicuity, or plainness in words or sentences, Claridad, Perspicuidad, Claréza, Llanéza.
Perspicuous, Cláro, Perspícuo, Descubierto, Llano.
to Persuade, Induzir, Persuadir, Aconsejar.
Persuaded, Persuadido, Induzido, Aconsejado.
a Persuader, Induzidor, Persuadidor, Aconsejador.

a Persuasion, Persuasión, Induzimiento, Consejo.
Persuasive, Persuasório.
to Pertain, or appertain, Perteneceér, To car, Atañér.
Pertaining to, Pertenciénte.
to Perturb, Perturbár, Turbar.
Perturbation, Perturbación.
Perverse, Pertináz, Perverso.
to Pervert, or turn amiss, Pervertir, Corrompér.
Perverted, Pervertido.
a Perverter, Pervertidor.
a Perverting, Pervertimiento.
Perversion, Pervención.
a Perwick, or counterfeit hair, Cabelléra, Cabello postico.
a Pesant, Patán, Patáco, Páparo, Rústico Villano.
to Pester, or trouble, Enfadár, Enfastidiar, Molestar, Cansar, Moler, Embarrazar.
Pester'd, Enfadado, Molestado, Cansado, Molido, Embrazado.
a Pesterer, Enfadador, Molestador, Cansador, Moleador, Embrazador.
Pestiferous, or pestilent, Pestífero, Pestilente, Pestilencial.
Pestilence, plague, or universal sickness, Peste, Pestilencia.
belonging to the Pestilence, Pestilencial, Pestífero.
Pestilent, plaguy, or pestiferous, Pestilente, Pestífero, Pestilencial.
Pestilently, or plaguily, Pestilentemente, Pestíferamente.
a Peste, or pounder, Majadero, Mano de Almiréz, or De mortero.
to beat with a Peste, Majár, Moler.
a Peste of pork, Pernil de puérco fresco.
a Pet, Enojó, Disgusto.
to take Pet, Enojarse, Disgustarse.
a Petard, Petardo.
a Petardier, Petadero.
to break open with a Petard, Petardear.
Peter, Pedro.
a Petition, Petición, Memorial, Súplica.
to Petition, Suplicár, Dar memorial.
a Petitioner, Suplicante.
Petition'd, Suplicado.
a Petticoat for a woman, Basquiña, or Valsquina, Saboyana, Guardapiés.
Petty, or little, Chico, Pequeño.
a Pettifogger, Abogado sin letras, Píepléyos.
a Pewterer, or dealer in tin, Estañero, Peltreero.
Pewter, Peltre, Estaño.
a Pewter pot, Járro de estaño, Pichel.
a little Pewter pot, Picheléte.

P H

a Phansy, or vision, Fantasía, Visión, Ilusión.
a Phansy, Fantasía.
Phantastical, Fantástico.
a Pheasant, Faján.
a Phenix, Féniz, or Aveféniz.
to play the Philosopher, Paiclosófár.
Philosophy, Filosofía.
a Philosopher, Filósofo.
natural Philosophy, Filosofía natural.
moral Philosophy, Filosofía moral, Ética.
Philosophical, Filosófico.
Philosophically, or Philosopher like, Filosóficamente.
a Physiognomist, Fisionómico.
Physiomy, or countenance, Fisionomía, Fisionomía.
Phlegm, Fléma.
Phlegmatick, Flegmático.
a Phlegmon, inflammation, or hot swelling, Flemón.
a Phrasé, Frásis.
to cure by Physick, Medicinar.
a Physician, Físico, Médico.
Physick, Física, Medicina.

P I

a Pick-ax, Píco.
the haft or handle of a Pick ax, Atíl de Píco.
he that labours with a Pick-ax, Píco tóro.
to Pick and choose, Escoger.
to Pick up, Alçar, Recoger.
to Pick a purse, Espulgar faltriquera.
to Pick a quarrel, Armár pendencia.
to Pick a lock, Abrir con ganzúa.
Picked out, Escogido, Elegido.
Picked or curious, Curioso.
Pickers, or thieves, Ladrones.
an Ear-picker, Monda oréjas.
a Tooth-picker, Monda dientes.
a Picker of quarrels, Questionero, Espadachín, Armador de pendencias.
a Pickthank, Cuentista.
a Pick-lock, Ganzúa.
a Pick pocket, Cortabóllas.
Picks or diamonds in Cards, Orós.
to Pickle fish or flesh, Echar pescado, o carne en Escabéche.
Pickle, or brine, Escabéche, Salmoréjo, Salmueta.
to Picture, or make pictures, Pintár, Retrar.
a Picture, Retrato, Pintura.
a Picture maker, Pintor.
Pictured, Pintado, Retratado.
Picturing, Retrato, Pintura.
a Pigeon, Palomino, Pichón.
a Pidgeon house, Palomar.
a Piece, Pedáço, Pieça.
a Piece of artillery, Una piéça de Artillería.
a Pie, or passy, Pastel, Empanada.
a Pie bird, Picáça.
a Pie house, Pastelería.
Pied, Remendado.
to Pierce, Horadar.
Pierc'd, Horadado.
a Piercer, Barréno.
Piercing, Horadamiento.
Piety, Zélo, Religión, Santidad, Devoción.
a Pig, Cochino, Puérco.
a little young Pig, Cochinitillo.
a sucking Pig, Lechón.
a Pike, or spear, Píca.
a Pike man, Piquero.
a Pike staff, Alta de Píca.
a Pisher, Sardina.
Pishap, Empilado.
to Pish up, Empilar.
a Pile of wood, Hacina de leña.
a Pile, or Pops, vide *Pile*.
Piles, or Hemorrhoids in the fundament of Man, Almorranas.
to go on Pilgrimage, Peregrinar.
a Pilgrim, Peregrino, Ronero.
a little Pilgrim, Romerillo.
a Pilgrimage, Peregrinaje, Romería.
a Pilgrims cloak, Escravina.
Pisery, Hurtillo.
to Pill, Pelár.
Pilled, Pelado.
a Piller, Pelador.
Pilling, Peladura.
Pillage, or spoils, Pillaje, Pillaje.
a Pill, Píldora.
a Pillar, Colúna, Pilar.
to set on the Pillory, Empicotár.
set on the Pillory, Empicotado.
a Pillory, Picota.
setting on the Pillory, Empicotadura, Empicotamiento.
a Pillow, Almohada, Cabeçal.
a Pillowcase, Fúnda de Almohada.
a Pile, Pílo.
a Pimple, Grano.
to pluck with Pincers, Tenazar, Atenzar.
a pair with Pincers, Tenazada.
a pair of Pincers, Pinças, Tenazas, Tenacillas.
a little pair of Pincers to pluck of hair, Tenazitas.

to pull with Pincers, vide Pluck.
 to Pinch, Pelliscár.
 a Pinch, Pellisco.
 Pinched, Pelliscado.
 a Pinchpenny, Avaro, Avariénto, Dúro, Lazerádo, Malaventurado, Mísero, Miserable.
 Pinchpenny like, Cómo aváro, cómo duro, cómo avariénto, Miserablemén-te, Lazeradamén-te.
 a Pine apple, Piñón.
 a Pine tree, Píno.
 a place of Pine-trees, Pinál.
 to Pine, wither, or languish, Enmagrecer, Languir, Consumirse.
 Pined, Languido, Consumido.
 Pining, Consumimén-to.
 a Pink, a little ship, Navechuéla.
 a Pink flower, Clavel.
 to Pink, Picar.
 Pink'd, Picado.
 a Pinnace, or boat, Pináça.
 a Pinnacle, Chapitel, Pináculo.
 a Pin, such as women use to pin withal, Alfiler, Alfiler.
 Pinned, Prendido con alfiler.
 Pinning, Prendimén-to con alfiler, Prendidúra.
 a wooden Pin, Clavija.
 an iron Pin, Clávo.
 to Pin with wood, Afirmar con clavijas.
 to Pin with iron, Clavar.
 a Pin and web in the Eye, Páño en el ojo.
 a Pin maker, Alfilerero.
 a Pin cushion, Alfilerico.
 Pin dust, Limaduras.
 the Pinion of a fowl, Alón.
 Pinners, Píngas, Tenáças.
 a Pinule, Miembro viril.
 a Pioneer, Gastador.
 Piony, Píonia.
 Pious, P.o, Religioso.
 Piously, Piamén-te.
 to Pipe, Tocar una flauta, Chiflar.
 a Pipe, Flauta.
 a Bag-pipe, Gáyta.
 a Conduit Pipe, Acadúz, Alcadúz, or Arcadúz, Aguatocho.
 a Pipe, or wine vessel, Pípa.
 the meat Pipe, Gáznate, Tragadero.
 a Pipkin, or lizle pot, Caçolilla, Olléta, Cazuéla, Cigoléta.
 the Pip of a hen, Pepita.
 a Pippin, Camuêça.
 a Pippin-tree, Camuêço.
 a Pirate, Coillario, Pirata.
 a Pismire, Hormiga.
 a Pismire hill, Hormiguero.
 to Piss, or make water, or urine, Meár, Orinar, Hazer aguas.
 Piss, Orina.
 Piss'd, Meado, Orinado.
 a Pisser, Meador, Orinador.
 Pissing, Meadura, Meada.
 a Pissing place, Meadero.
 a Pissot, Orinal.
 a Pistol, Pistólete.
 to Pitch tents or pavilions, Alientar tiendas.
 to Pitch a field, Ponér campo.
 to Pitch, or cover with pitch, Empegar, Pegar, Empezar.
 Pitch, Péz.
 Pitch'd, or cover'd with pitch, Empegado, Pegado, Empezado.
 Pitching with pitch, Empegadura.
 a Pitcher or water pot, Járo, Jarra, Cantarilla, Cantaro.
 the handle or ear of a Pitcher, Ata.
 a Pitch fork, Hotquilla.
 Pitchy, Empezado.
 Pious, Tripe, Miserable.
 a Piss'd, Tripa.
 Pitch, or sap of a tree, Tuétano de árbol, Médula, Alna.
 to Pity, or have compassion on, Tener Piedad, or Misericordia.
 to be without Pity, Desapiadár.
 without Pity, Desapiadado.

Pity, Misericordia, Piedad.
 to become Pityful, Apiadár.
 Pityful, Apiadado, Misericordioso, Piadoso, Compadecido.
 to make Pityful, Amanzillár.
 Pityfully, Piadosamén-te.
 Pityless, sin Piedad, sin Misericordia, Desapiadado.
 Pitylessly, Desapiadadamén-te.
 a Pittance, or modicum, Pitánça.
 a Pit, Hoyo, Cuéva.
 a Saw-pit, Hoyuelo.
 a bottomless Pit, Abismo.
 the Arm pit, Sobaco.
 a Pix, Caxuéla.
 a beast's Pizzle, Vergájo.

P L

Placable, Placable.
 Placably, Placablemén-te.
 a Place, Lugar, Pláça, Parte.
 to give Place, dar Lugar.
 to Place, Colocar.
 to Place before, Anteponér.
 a Place to walk in, Andén.
 a Place of descending, or a side of a hill down coming, Abaxadero.
 in this Place, Aquí, En este lugar.
 in another Place, En otra parte.
 Placed, Colocado.
 Placing, Colocac-ón.
 Plague, Péste, Pestilencia, Contágio.
 a Plague sore, Carboncol.
 Plaguey, or infected with the plague, Apestado, Pestilencioso.
 to Play, Jugar.
 to Play on an Instrument, Tánér un instrumento, Tocar instrumento.
 to Play the fool, Bovear.
 Play, Juégo.
 Table play, Juégo de las táblas.
 Tennis play, Juégo de la pelota.
 a Play, Comédia.
 a Play when they cry Buzz, and so hit one another a box on the ear, except quickly he pull away his head, Abéjon.
 a Player, or Gamester, Jugador, Tahúr.
 a stage Player, Farlante, Comediante.
 a Player, or tumbler, Bolteador.
 to Plague, Plegar.
 a Plight, or fold in a garment, Alforza de vestido, Arruga, Pliegue, Dobléz.
 Plighted, or folded, Arrugado, Plegado, Doblado.
 to make Plain, or manifest, Manifestar, Hazer claro.
 Plain, clear, or manifest, Abierto, Llano, Manifiesto.
 Plainness, Llanéza, Llanura.
 Plain'y, Abiertamén-te, Claramén-te, Manifiestamén-te.
 to make Plain, even, or smooth, Alisar, Esplanar, Allanar.
 Plained, Alizado, Esplanado, Allanado.
 a Plain that carpenters or joiners use, Cepillo.
 a Plain field, Campo raso.
 a Plain tree, Platano.
 Plain'd, or smoothed, Acepillado, Esplanado, Alizado, Allanado.
 Plaining, or smoothing, Alisadura, Acepilladura, Allanadura.
 Plain't, Queja, Pláto, Llanto.
 a Plaintiff in the law, Querellante, Acusador.
 Plaster, Encaladura, Yésto, Gál.
 to Plaster, or to parget, Encalar.
 a Plasterer, or pargetter, Encalador, Enyesador.
 Plastered, Encalado, Enyesado.
 a Plaster for a sore, Emplastro.
 a Plaster to take away hair with, Ataquil.
 to Plaster, Emplastar.
 Plaster'd, Emplastado.
 Platted, vide Plaghted.
 to Plancher, or lay planks, Entablár.
 Planchering, Entablamiento.

to Plane, Cepillar.
 a Planer, Cepillo.
 a Planer, Planéta.
 a Plank, Tábta.
 to Plank an house, Entablár.
 Planked, Tablado.
 to Plant, or set, Plantar.
 a Plant, Plánta.
 a little Plant, Plantilla.
 Planted, Plantado.
 a Planter, Plantador.
 Planting, Plantadura.
 the Plant, or sole of the foot, Plánta de pié.
 Plantain, an herb, Llantén.
 a Plash, Pantano.
 to Plash, or dash, Salpicar.
 Plash'd, Salpicado.
 Plashy, Pantanoso.
 Plate, Baxilla, Vaxilla, Pláta.
 a Plate of metal, Chápa, Lámina, Planácha.
 a Plate to eat on, Platillo.
 Plated, Chapado, Laminado, Planchado.
 to Plate over, Chapar, Planchar.
 a Platform, or plat of any thing, Platafórma.
 to Plat, or wreath a thing one with another, Torcer, Trencar.
 Platted, Torcido, Trencado.
 a Platting, Torcedúra, Trencadura.
 a Platter, Pláto.
 a wooden Platter, Pláto de pálo.
 Play, vide Plaie.
 a Plea, Pléyto, Causa, Defensa.
 to withdraw his Plea, Atajar pléyto, Apartarse dela querélla.
 to Plead as a counsellor, Abogar.
 a Pleader, Abogado, Procurador.
 the Pleading of a counsellor at Law, Avogación, Abogación.
 a Pleading place, Audiencia.
 a Pleasant conceited fellow, Placentero, Entretenido.
 Pleasant, Jocundo, Alegre, Contento, Ufano, Delectoso.
 Pleasantness, Alegría, Aplacencia, Regozijo, Deléyte.
 Pleasant jests, or conceits, Donayres, Gracias.
 Pleasantly jesting, Donosamente.
 Pleasantly, Regozijamén-te, Alegrementé, Donosamén-te.
 Pleasantly conceited, Donoso.
 to Please, Agradar, Aplazar, Complazer, Contentar.
 Pleas'd, Complazido, Aplazido, Agradado, Contentado.
 Pleasing, Agrado, Complacencia, Contento, Ufanía.
 to lay to Pledge, Empeñar.
 a Pledge, or pawn, Empeño.
 Pledg'd, or pawn'd, Empeñado.
 a Pledging, or pawning, Empeño.
 to be Plentiful, Abundár.
 to have great Plenty, Abundár.
 Plenteous, Copioso, Abundoso.
 having Plenty at will, Abundoso.
 Plenteously, Copiosamén-te.
 Plenty, Abundancia, Cópia.
 Plentiful, Abundoso, Abundante, Copioso, Opulento.
 Plentifully, Abundosamén-te, Copiosamén-te, Abundantemén-te.
 most Plentifully, Con muchísima Cópia, or Abundancia.
 a Plentiful, Mal de costado.
 Pliant, Doblegable, Reducible.
 Pliantly, Doblegablamén-te, Reduciblemén-te.
 to Ply, or bend, Doblár.
 Ply'd, or bent, Doblado.
 Plight, Estado.
 to Plight ones faith, Dar palabra.
 a Plot, Conjuración.
 to Plot, Conjurar.
 to Plough, Arar, Labrar.
 to Plough up ground, Alçar barvecho, Barbechar.
 the Plough handle, or plough beam, Eneva.
 a Plough,

a Plough, Arádo.
the Plough tail, Cóna del arádo, Man-
 zera.
a Plough-man, Gañán.
a Plough-ox, Buey.
Plough'd, Arádo.
Plough'd ground, or fallow, Barvécio.
to Pluck, or pull, Tirar.
to Pluck up by the roots, Arrancár, Des-
 raygar, Defarraygar.
Pluck'd up by the roots, Arrancádo, Des-
 raygádo, Defarraygádo.
Plucking up by the roots, Arrancadúra,
 Defarraygadúra.
one that Plucks up by the roots, Arranca-
 dó, Arraygadór.
to Pluck down, Derribar.
to Pluck off the hairs, Peléchar, Despe-
 luzar.
to Pluck up, Alzar.
to Pluck with pincers, Atenazar.
Plucks with pincers, Atenazadas.
a calves, or other beasts Pluck, Asadúra.
a Plume of feathers, Penácho, Plúmas,
 Plumaje.
a Plumb, Círculo.
a Plumb tree, Círculo.
a Plum line, Nivel.
a Plummer, or worker in Lead, Fundi-
 dó, Emplomador.
a Plummet, Plomada, Sonda.
Plump, or fat, Gordo, Dispuesto.
Plumpness, Gordura.
to Plunge, Capuzar.
Plung'd, Capuzado.
Plunging, Capuzamiento.
to be at a Plunge, Estar en duda.
 Plural. Plural.
Plush, Fépá.

P O

the French-pocks, or pox, Búvas, or Bú-
 bas.
one that has the French-pox, Buvófo, or
 Bubófo.
the Small-pocks, or pox, Viruélas, or Biru-
 élas.
Pockholes, Señales de las Viruélas.
Pocky, Bubófo.
*a Pocket, such as priests use to wear in
 the bosoms of their frocks or cassocks*,
 Falfopéto.
a Pocket, Faltriquéra.
a Poem, Poéma.
a Poet, Poéta.
Poetical, Poético.
Poetical grace, Adorno poético.
Poetically, Como Poéta.
to Poetize, or play the Poet, Poetizar.
to Point at, Apuntar.
to Point out, idem.
Pointed at, Apuntado.
to Point, or make sharp at the point,
 Sacarle la punta.
the Point of a weapon, la punta.
Pointing, or heading with iron, Enhastá-
 dura.
Pointed with iron, Enhastado.
a Point, or tittle, Púnto.
from Point to point, Puntualmente, de
 Púnto a Púnto.
a Point of land, Cábó.
a Point in the tables, Cálá.
the Point of death, La hora de la mu-
 érte, El último púnto.
to make Points to tie with, Hazér aguje-
 tas, Agujetear.
a Point, Agujeta.
a Point maker, Agujetero.
to Poise, or weigh, Pelar.
Pois'd, Pesado.
to Poison, Emponzonar, Envenenar, Re-
 talgar, Dar veneno.
Poison, Ponçón, Veneno.
Poison'd, Emponzonado.
a Poisoner, Emponzonador.
Poisoning, Emponzonadura.
Poisonous, Ponçónoso.

a Postrel, Pectoral.
a Poke, or bag, Barjuléta.
a Pole, Pálo.
to set on a Pole, Empalar.
a Pole to measure land with, Pertiga.
the Artick Pole, Pólo ártico.
the Poles of the world, los Polos del mún-
 do.
Policy, Policía, Política.
a Policy, or stratagem, Ardíd de guerra,
 Estratagema.
Polygamy, Poligamia.
Polypody, Polipodio.
to Polisk, Acicalar, Polir, Pulir.
Polish'd, Acicalado, Pulido.
a Polishing tool, Pólidéra.
Polishing, Acicaladura, Pólidúra.
Polite, Gentil, Curioso.
Politick, Político.
a Pole-ax, Hacha de guerra.
a Politician, Político.
to Pole, or play the barber, Tresquilar,
 Cortar los Cabélos, Afeytar.
Polled, Tresquilado, Afeytado.
the Pole of the head, Cogóte, Colo-
 drillo.
to Poll, Pill, or play the extortioner, Hazér
 extorción, Robar.
Poll money, Encabeçamiento.
to levy Poll money, Encabeçar.
Polling, or pilling, Extorción.
to Pollute, Contaminar.
Polluted, Contaminado.
a Polluting, Contaminación.
a Pomander, musk ball, or perfume, Pó-
 ma olorosa.
a Pomegranate, Granáda.
a Pomegranate tree, Granádo.
the Pommel of a sword, Pómo.
the Pommel of a saddle, Arçón.
a Pomp, or solemn sight, Pómpa.
Pompous, Pompóso, Espléndido.
Pompously, Esplendidamente, Pomposá-
 mente.
a Pompon, Calabáça.
a Pond, or pool, Estánque, Alvérea, Lago.
a fish Pond, Estánque de p-seado.
a Pond to water castel, Abrevadero.
to Ponder, weigh, or consider, Ponderar,
 Considerar, Pensar.
a Ponderer, El que pondéra, Considerador,
 Ponderador.
Pondering, Ponderación, Consideración,
 Reflexión.
Ponderous, Pesado.
a Poinard, Puñal.
Pontifical, Pontifical.
a Pool, Lago, Estánque, Alvérea.
the Poop of a ship, Calilllo de pópa de
 náó, La pópa.
to make Poor, Empobrecer.
Poor, Póbre.
Poorly, Pobremente.
the Pope, Pápa.
the Papedom, Papágo.
belonging to the Pope, Papal.
a Poplar tree, Álamo blanco.
a Popinjay, Papagayo.
Poppy, or sleep wort, Dormidéra, Amapó-
 lá.
wild Poppy, Amapóla, Hamapóla, Ador-
 midéra.
Populous, Poptalóso.
Popular, Populár, Vulgar.
a Popular state, Democracia.
to Populate, or spoil and waste, Galar,
 Destruir.
a Porch, Çagnán, Portal.
a Porcupine, Puéico chin.
the Pores of the Body, Póros.
Pork, or swines flesh, Puérco, Carne de
 Puérco.
Porphry, Pórido.
a Porringer, Escudilla.
a Portal before a door, Portal, Çagnán.
a Port, or haven, Puerto.
Portage, or carriage, Pórtc.
a Portcullis, Rastillo.
a Porter that carries burdens, Ganápan,
 Esportillero.

a Porter, or door keeper, Portéro.
a Porters lodge, la Portería.
a Port hole, Portanóla.
a Portmantua, Portamantéo, Valija, Ar-
 guénas.
Portugal, Lusitania, Portugal.
a Portuguese, Lulitano, Portugués.
a Portion, Ración, Porción.
to Portray, or draw, Dibuxar, Retratar,
 Puntar.
a Portrayer, Retrador.
a Portraiture, Dibújo, Retrato.
Portray'd, Dibuxado, Retrato.
Portraying, Dibuxo, Retrato.
a Posie, Ramillète.
a Posison, Conclusión.
Positive, Positivo.
Positively, Positivamente.
Positiveness, Terquedad.
to Possess, or to have in possession, Poséer,
 Tener posesión.
to get in Possession, or to give possession,
 Apoderar, Dar posesión.
Possess'd of, Apoderado.
Possess'd with the Devil, Endemoniado.
 Encuménio.
Possession, Posesión.
Possess'd, Poseído.
a Possessor, Poseedor.
a Posses, Leche buelta con vino.
Possibility, Posibilidad.
Possible, Posible.
Possibly, Posiblemente.
a Post, pile, or stake, Póste.
a turn'd Post or banister, Balabúste, or
 Barabúste.
*a Post standing upright, about which the
 stairs do wind*, Anténa de caracol.
to make Post-haste, Andar muy a Prieta,
 Correr la póta.
a Post, or messenger in haste, Corredór,
 Correo, Póta, Estaléta.
a Postdate, Postdata.
Posterior, Posterior.
a Postern gate, or back door, Puérta falsa,
 Puérta trasera.
a Posterity, Decendencia, Descendientes,
 Posteridad.
a Potato root, Patáta.
one that sells Potatoes, Patatéro.
a place where Potato roots grow, Patatal.
to give a Potion, dar Bevida.
a Potentate, Potentado.
to make Pots, Hazér óllas.
a Pot to seeth meat in, O'lla.
a Pot to drink in, Jarro.
a Pot, or pitcher, Jarro.
a little Pot, or pipkin, O'llita, Cazuéla,
 Cizoléta.
a great Pot, O'llaza.
a melting Pot, vide Melting.
a chamber Pot, or piss-pot, Orinal.
Pot-hangers, O'lleros.
Potherbs, Ortaliza.
a Potter, Alfaharero, O'llero.
a place where they sell Pots, Ollería.
a Pot-gun, vide Gun.
Potable, Bebedero.
Potent, Poderoso.
Potently, Poderosamente.
Potential, Potencial.
Potentially, Potencialmente.
Portage, Potáge.
a Portage pot, O'lla.
a Potecary, or Apothecary, Boticario, Dro-
 guilla.
a Pottinger, or portage dish, Escudilla,
 Taça.
a Punch or bag, Escarcela, Escarcelón, Saquillo.
to Ponder flesh, Cecinar.
Ponder'd, Cecinado.
Pondering, Cecina.
*to beat to Ponder, or bring a thing to a
 punder*, Polvorizar, Polvorear, Hazer
 Pólvo.
beaten to Ponder, Polvorizado, Hecho
 Pólvo.
Ponder, or gun-ponder, Pólvera.
sweet Ponder, Pólvos de olor.
Poverty, Pobreza.

Pouldrons, Espaldarcetes, Braçales.
a Poulterer, Gallinero.
Poultry, Gallinería.
to Pour, Echár.
to Pour in, Infundir, Derramar, Vertér, Vaziár.
Pour'd, Echádo, Derramádo, Vertído, Vaziádo.
Poured in, Infundído.
a Pouring, Derramamiénto, Vertidúra, Vaziadúra.
to Pounce, or prick out samplers, &c. Punçár, Sacár exempláres.
Pouncing, or pricking out, Punçadúra, Picadúra.
to Pound, or bray, or stamp, Majár, Molér, Pisár.
Pounded, Majádo, Molído.
a Pound weight, Libra.
to Pound, or pin in, Acorralár.
Pounded, Acorraládo.
a Pounder, or pinfolder, El que Acorrala, Acorraladór.
a Pound, or pinfold for cattle, Corral.
Pounding, Acorralamiénto.
a Pourveyor, Baltecedór, Compradór, Dispensero.
to be of Power, Tenér poder, Ser poderoso.
to get into his Power, Empoderáse.
Power, Poder, Poderío, Potencia, Potestád.
Powerful in fire, Ignipotente.
Powerful, Poderoso, Potente.
Powerfully, Poderosamente, Potenteménte.
the French Pox, Búbas.
the small Pox, Viruelas.

P R

to Practise, or exercise, Praticár, Exercér, Exercitár.
Practised, Praticádo, Exercído, Exercitádo.
a Practiser, El que practica, Prático, El que exerce, Praticadór, Praticante.
Practising, Prática, Exercício.
Practise, Prática, Exercício.
to Pray, Rezár.
one that Prays, Rezadór.
Pray'd, Rezádo.
a Prayer, Oración.
morning Prayer, Maytines.
evening Prayer, Vísperas.
to get a Prey, Tomar presa.
to Praise, Alabár, Loár.
Praise, or commendations, Alabánça, Lóa, Lóor.
Prais'd, Alabádo, Loádo.
a Praiser, El que lóa, Alabadór, Loadór.
Praising, Alabádo, Loádo.
Praise worthy, Loáble.
to Praise, or value, Apreciár, Avaliár, Tassár.
Ponér precio.
a Prank, Tréta.
to play a Prank, Hazér una piéça.
to Prate, or prattle, Baladroneár, Charlár, Charlatár, Garlar.
a Prater, or babbler, Baladrón, Charlatán, Habladór, Parléro.
Prating, or babbling, Párla, Parlería.
Pratingly, Como baladrón, Como charlatán, Como habladór.
to Preach, Predicár.
a Preacher, Predicadór.
Preach'd, Predicádo.
Preaching, Predicación.
a Preaching place, Predicatório.
to make a Preamble, Hazér preámbulo, Discurrir adelantado.
a Preamble, Preámbulo, Prefacio, Proénio.
a Prebend, Prebendádo.
a Prebendary, Prebenda.
a Precaution, Advertencia.
Precaution'd, Advertído.
to Precede, Precedér.
Preceded, Precedído.
Precedence, Precedencia.
Precedent, Antecedente.
a Precept, Precéto.
a Precinct, Distrito.
Precious, Precioso.

a Precious stone, Piedra preciosa.
Preciously, Preciosamente.
a Precipice, Precipicio.
Precise, Curioso, Preciso.
Precisely, Preciosamente, Curiosamente, Forcosamente.
a Predecessor, Antecesor, Predecesor, Antepasado.
to Predestinate, Predestinar.
Predestinated, Predestinado.
Predestination, Predestinación.
a Predicament, Predicamento.
a Prediction, Profecía.
Preeminence, or prerogative, Preheminencia, Prerogativa.
a Preface, Prohemio, Prefacio.
to Prefer, Anteponér, Preferir, Adelantár.
Preferred, Antepuesto, Preferido, Adelantado.
a Preferment, Preferimiento.
to Prefix, Señalár, Apuntár.
Prefix'd, Señaládo, Apuntádo.
a Prefixing, Señalamiento.
Pregnant, Preñado.
a Pregnant or sharp wit, Ingénio agudo y preñado.
Preheminence, Preheminencia.
bearing Preheminence, Preheminente, Autoritativo.
a Prey, or booty, Presa.
to Prejudice, Amenguár, Prejudicár, Dañar, Menoscabar.
Prejudicing, Amenguamiento, Prejudicación, Menoscabo.
a Prejudice, Perjuizio, Menoscabo.
Prejudiced, Amenguádo, Prejudicádo, Menoscabado.
a Prelate, Perládo, Prelado.
Prelacy, Prelacia, Perlacia.
to Premeditate, Premeditár.
Premeditated, Premeditado.
Premeditation, P. meditación.
to Premonish, Premonir.
Premonish'd, Premonido.
a Premonition, Premonición.
a Prenticeship, Tiempo del Aprendiz, Aprendizado.
a Prentice, Aprendiz.
a Preoccupation, Preocupación.
to Prepare, Adereçár, Aparejár, Apercebir, Preparar, Prevenir.
Prepar'd, Adereçado, Aparejado, Apercebido, Preparado, Prevenido.
a place to Prepare in, Preparatório.
Preparation, Adereçamiento, Aparáto, Aparéjo, Apercebimiento, Preparación, Prevención.
a Preparer, Adereçador, Aparejador, Preparador.
a Preposition, Preposición.
Prerogative, Prerogativa, Privilegio, Título.
a Presage, Presagio Pronóstico.
to Presage, Pronosticar.
Presag'd, Pronosticádo.
Prescience, or foreknowledge, Adevinança, Preciència.
to Prescribe, Prescribir.
Prescrib'd, Prescrito.
a Prescriber, Prescribidór.
Prescribing, Prescribiendo.
a Prescription, Prescripción.
to Present, Presentar.
to be Present, Estár presente.
Presence, Presencia.
a Present, Un presente.
Presented, Presentádo.
a Presenter, Presentadór.
Present, or at hand, Junto, A la mano, Presente.
for the Present, Por aóra.
a Presentation to a benefice, &c. Presentación.
Presently, Encontinente, Luégo, Aóra, Al momento.
to Preserve, or keep, Conservár, Guardár, Preservár.
to Preserve with sugar, Conficionar, Ponér en conserva.
a Preservative, Preservativo.

a Preservative against poison, Antídoto, Contraveneno.
Preserv'd, Conservádo, Guardádo, Preservádo.
Preserv'd sweet-meats, Dulces, Conservas.
a Preserver with sugar, Conficionadór, Comfitero.
Preserving with sugar, Confición, Conserva.
to Preside, Presidir.
a President, Presidénite.
a Presidentship, Presidencia.
a President, or example, Exemplár, Exemplo.
Press'd down, Apesgádo, Apretádo, Estrujádo.
to Press down, Apesgár, Apretár, Estrujár.
Pressing down, Apesgamiento, Apretadura, Estrujadura.
to Press out juice, Esprimir.
to Press for a soldier, Apremiar.
Pressed, Esprimido.
Pressed for a soldier, Apremiádo.
Pressing of soldiers, Apremiamiento.
Pressing, Apretamiento.
a Press to press withall, Prensa.
a Press where apparel is kept, Arcáz, Escaparate.
a printers Press, Imprénte.
to Press with a press, Prensa.
a Press, Prensa.
to Presume, Presumir.
a Pressure, Necesidad, Aprieto.
Presumptious, Presumptuoso, Presuntuoso, Presumido.
Presumptuousness, Presunción.
Presumptuously, Presuntuosamente, Presumidamente.
to Presuppose, Presuponer.
Presuppos'd, Presupuesto.
to Pretend, Pretender.
Pretended, Pretendído.
a Pretender, Pretensór.
Pretending, Pretendiendo.
Pretence, Pretención, Pretéto.
to Pretermitt, or let pass, Pretermittir, Passar por alto.
Pretermitted, Pretermittido, Passádo por alto.
Pretty, Bonito, or Bonico.
to Prevail, Prevaler.
a Prevailing, Prevalicimiento.
to Prevaricate, Prevaricár.
Prevarication, Prevaricación.
a Prevaricator, Prevaricador.
to Prevent, Antevér, Anticipár, Antuviár, Preocupár, Prevenir.
Prevented, Antevisto, Preocupado, Prevenido, Anticipado.
Preventing, Anticipación, Antuvión, Prevención.
a Prevention, Anticipación, Prevención, Preocupación.
a Preventer, Anticipadór, Prevenidór, Preocupadór.
to Price, or value, Apreciár, Avaliár, Estimár, Ponér precio.
Price, Precio, Valor, Estíma.
Priced, Apreciado, Avaliádo, Estimádo.
a Pricer, Apreciadór.
Prising, Apreciando.
to Prick, Punçár, Pungir, Picár.
Prickly, Espinoso.
to Prick forward, Aguijár, Hostigár, Instigár, Incitar.
to Prick with nailing, Enclavár.
a Prick, Aguijón, Estímulo, Picáda, Punçáda, Picadura.
Pricked forward, Hostigádo, Instigádo, Aguijádo, Incitádo.
Pricked on, Acofládo, Pungido.
Pricked with a nail, Enclavádo.
a Pricker, Picadór.
Pricking, Picadura, Pungimiento, Punçadura.
Pricking with a nail, Enclavadura.
a Prick used in writing, Punto.
a Prick, or mark to shoot at, Blanco.
a Prickle or gríssel of an hedgehog, or such-like, Púa de erizo.

Prickly

Prickly bindweed, Bigárda.
Pride, or arrogance, Arrogancia, Sobervia, Fausto, Insolencia, Orgullo.
Proud, Arrogante, Orgulloso, Insolente, Sobervio.
to Pry, watch, or spy, Espiár, Acechár.
a Prier, or spier, Espía, Acechador.
a Priest, Sacerdote, Clérigo, Presbítero.
Priesthood, Sacerdocio, Clericato, Presbiterado.
Priestly, Sacerdotal.
Primacy, Primacía.
Prime, Principal, Singular, Excelente.
Primely, Principalménte, Singularménte, Excelenteménte.
Primero at cards, Primera.
a Prig, Un chichivali.
Primitive, or that has no beginning from others, Primitivo.
a Primrose, Vellorita.
a Prince, Príncipe.
a Princess, Princesa.
an Indian Prince, or petty King, Cazique.
Princelike, Como príncipe.
a Principal, or chief, Principal.
Principal, Principál.
Principally, Principalménte, Primeraménte, En primer lugar.
a Principle, Principio, Máxima.
to Print, Imprimér, Estampár.
Printed as in ones mind, Imprimido, Asentado.
a Print of the foot, Pisada.
Printing, or marking, Estampa.
to Print, as to print books, Estampár, Imprimír.
Printed, Enstampado, Imprimido, Impréso.
a Print, Emprénte, Estampa.
a Printer, Estampador, Impresor.
Printing, Impresión.
a Printers press, Estampa, Emprénte.
a Printing-house, Emprénte.
a Prior, Prior.
a Priorests, Priora.
a Priorship, Priorato, Priorazgo.
a Priory, Prioría.
Priority, Prioridad, Precedencia.
to Prize, Estimar.
Priz'd, Estimado.
a Prison, Carcel.
to take Prisoner, Cautivar.
a keeper of a Prison, Carcelero.
the fees of the Prison, Carcelage.
Prison'd, Encarcelado.
a Prisoner, Cautivo, Préso, Prisionero.
to deliver out of Prison, Desaprisiónar, Sacar de la carcel.
Private, Particular.
Privately, or in secret, Secretaménte, Escondidaménte.
a Private person, Persona particular.
Privation, Privación.
Privet, wherewith they make bowers in gardens, Alténa, or Alhéna.
to do any thing Privily, Hazér secretaménte, or De secreto.
Privy, or secret, Escondido, Secreto, Oculto.
Privily, Secretaménte, Escondidaménte, Ocultaménte.
the Privy parts of a man or woman, Las partes secretas, Las vergüencas.
a Privy, or house of office, Letrina, Privada, Secreta, Casilla.
a cleanser of Privies, Limpión de privadas, or Letrinas.
the Privy council, Consejo de estado.
to Privilege, Privilegiar.
a Privilege, Privilegio.
Privileg'd, Privilegiado.
to Prize, Apreciár, Avaliár, Estimár, Ponér precio.
a Prize, Présa.
Priz'd, Apiciado, Estimado.
a Prizer, Apiciador, Avaliador.
Prizing, Apiciadura.
a Probation, or trial, Pruéva.
Probable, Probable.

Probability, Probabilidad.
Probably, Probableménte.
a Problem, Problema.
Problematical, Problemático.
to Proceed, or go forwards, Procedér, Paf-lar adelante.
Proceeded, Procedido, Pasado adelante.
Proceeding, Progreso.
to have Process against any one, Tenér proceso, Tenér pléyto.
a Process, Proceso, Pléyto.
in Process of time, Andando el tiempo.
a Procession, Procepción.
to Proclaim, or make Proclamation, Apregonar, Publicar, Pregonar, Promulgar, Echar pregon.
a Proclamation, Edicto, Edicto, Pregon, Promulgamiento, Premática.
Proclaim'd, Pregonado, Promulgado, Publicado.
a Proclaimer, Pregonero, Publicador, Promulgador.
to Proclaim war, Pregonar guerra, Declarar guerra.
a Proconsul, Proconsul.
to Procrastinate, Dilatar.
Procrastinated, Dilatado.
to Procreate, or to beget, Engendrar, Procrear.
a Proctor, Procurador.
to Procure, or get, Procurar.
Procur'd, Procurado.
a Procurer, Procurador.
Procuring, Procuración.
to be Prodigal, Ser prodigo.
Prodigal, Maniroto, Prodigio, Desperdi-ciado, Estragado.
Prodigality, Prodigalidad.
a Prodigy, Prodigio.
Prodigious, Prodigioso.
Prodigiously, Prodigiosaménte.
to Produce, Produzir.
Produced, Producido.
Profane, Profano.
Profanely, Profanaménte.
Profaneness, Profanidad.
to Proffer, or to offer, Ofrecer.
to Profess, Profesar.
Professed, Profésso.
a Profession, Profesión.
a Professor, Profesor.
to Profit, Provehár, Aprovechár, Ganar, Adquirir.
Profit, Colécha, Comodidad, Provécho, Utilidad, U'til, Ganancia, Interés.
Profitable, Cómodo, Provechoso, U'til.
Profitably, Provechosaménte.
Profundity, Profundidad.
Profound, Profundo.
Profundly, Profundaménte.
Profuse, Prodigio, Desperdiciado.
Profusely, Desperdiciadamenté.
Profuseness, Desperdicio, Prodigalidad.
a Progenitor, Antepasado.
Progeny, Sucesión, Hijos, Sucesores, Descendientes.
to Prognosticate, Pronosticar.
Prognosticated, Pronosticado.
a Prognosticator, Pronostigador.
a Prognostication, Pronóstico.
a Progress, Progreso.
a Proeme, Prohemio.
to Prohibit, or forbid, Prohibir, Vedár, Inhibir.
a Prohibition, Prohibición, Veda.
Prohibited, Prohibido, Vedado, Inhibido.
a Project, Arbitrio.
a Projector, Arbitrista.
to Project, Machinar, Traçar.
Projected, Machinado, Traçado.
Prolix, or tedious, Prolixo, Largo, Can-fado, Molésto.
Prolixly, Prolixaménte.
Prolixness, Prolixidad.
a Prologue, Prólogo.
Prolonging, Dilación, Alongamiento, Prolongamiento.
to Prolong, or delay, Alongar, Continuar, Dilatar, Prolongar.

Prolong'd, Alongado, Continuado, Dilatado, Prolongado.
Promiscuous, Promiscuo.
Promiscuously, Promiscuaménte.
to Promise, Prometer.
a Promise, Promesa.
Promised, Prometido.
a Promiser, Prometedor.
Promising, Prometimiento.
a Promontory, or hill lying out into the sea, Promontorio, Cabo.
to Promote, or advance, Promover, Adelantar, Levantar.
Promoted, Promovido, Adelantado, Levantado.
a Promotion, Promoción, Adelantamiento.
to Play the Promoter, Maliciar.
a Promoter, Delatar, Malcin, Malsin, Acusador.
to Prompt, Apuntar.
Prompted, Apuntado.
a Prompter, Apuntador.
Prompt, or ready, Prompto.
very Prompt, Muy prompto.
Promptly, or readily, Promptaménte.
a Prong, or pitchfork, Horca.
Proneness, Promptitud, Inclinación.
Prone, Inclinado.
to Pronounce, Anunciar, Pronunciar, Proferir.
Pronounc'd, Anunciado, Pronunciado, Proferido.
a Pronouncer, Pronunciador, Anunciador, Proferidor.
Pronouncing, Pronunciación, Anunciación, Proferimiento.
a Pronoun, Pronombre.
to Prove, or try, Provar, Tentar, Hazér experiencia.
a Proof, Pruéva.
Proved, Probado, Provado.
to Prove, or confirm, Aprovar, Confirmar, Probar.
Provd by witness, Probado por testigos.
Attestigado.
Proving, Pruéva.
Proper, or peculiar, Proprio, Peculiar, Particular.
Proper, or personable, Gentil, Bien dispuesto, De buena presencia.
Properness, Apostura, Gentileza.
Properly, Gentilménte, Propriaménte.
a Property, Propiedad.
to Propitiate, Profanar.
a Propitiate thing, Cosa profana.
Propitiated, Profanado.
to Prophecy, Adivinar, Adivinar, Profetizar.
a Prophecy, Profecía.
a Prophecying, Adivinación.
a Prophet, Profeta.
a Prophetess, Profetiza.
to Proportion, Proporciónar.
the Proportion, make or stature of the body, Taille, Proporción.
a man of good Proportion, or of good qualities, Gentil hombre.
Proportion'd, Proporciónado, Bien hecho, De buen tallo.
ill Proportioned, Mal tallado.
Proportionally, Con proporción.
to Propose, Proponer.
Propos'd, Propuesto.
a Proposition, Proposición.
to Prop up, or to stay, Apuntalar.
a Prop, Estantal, Puntal.
Propped, Apuntalado.
Propping, Apuntalamiento.
to Prorogue, Prorogar, Dilatar, Alargar, Prolongar.
Prorogued, Prorogado, Prolongado, Dilatado, Alargado.
a Proroguing, Dilación, Prorogación, Alargamiento.
to Proscribe, Proscribir.
Proscribed or banish'd, so that one may kill him, Proscrito.
Proscription, Proscripción.
Prose, Prósa.

to *Prosecute*, Proseguir.
Prosecuted, Proseguído.
Prosecuting, Prosección.
a Proselyte, one that is newly turned to the faith, Profelita, Convertido.
a Prospect, Prospecto.
to Prosper, Prosperar.
Prosperity, Prosperidad.
Prosperous, Próspero.
Prosperously, Prosperamente.
to prostitute, Prostituir, Exponer.
Prostituted, Prostituído.
a prostitute, Muger pública.
to Prostrate, or throw down, Postrár, Inclinar, Humillar.
Prostrate, Postrado.
Prostrating, Abaxamiénto, Prostradura, Humilladura.
to Protect, Amparar, Defendér, Patrocinár.
to Protect himself under another man, Ampararse.
Protection, Amparo.
Protected, Ampado.
a Protector, Protector, Defensor, Amparador.
to Protest, Alegar, Protestar.
Protested, Alegado, Protestado.
a Protestation, Protélito.
a Protonotary, or chief secretary, Protonotario.
to Protract, Alargár, Dilatar.
Proud, Sobervio, Altivo, Orgullóso, Arrogante.
Proudly, Soberviaménte.
to grow Proud, Ensobervecerse.
a Proud bitch, Perra cahonda.
to Prove, Probar.
to provide for horse, Forrage.
a Proverb, Refran.
Proverbial, Proverbial.
to Provide, Proveer, Aparar, Aparejar, Apercibir, Prevenir.
Provided, Aparejado, Apercibido, Proveído, Prevenido.
Provident, Cauto, Mirado.
Providently, Cautamente.
a Provider, Aparejador, Proveedor, Apercibidor.
a Providing, Apercibimientó, Provisión, Aparéjo.
a Provision, Aparéjo, Aparato, Provisión, Apercibimientó.
a Province, Provincia.
belonging to a Province, Provincial.
Provocation, Provocación.
to Provoke, or egg on, Comover, Incitar, Provocar, Yrritar.
Provoked, Comovido, Incitado, Provocado, Yrritado.
a Provoker, Provocador, Yrritador, Incitador.
a Provoking, Incitamiento, Provocación, Yrritamiento.
a Provest, Prevoste.
a Provest-marshal, Barrachel, Prevoste.
Provest, or a noble act, Proeza.
the Prow or fore-castle of a ship, Proa, Cañillo de proa.
Proximity, or nearness, Proximidad, Parentesco.
Prudence, Prudencia.
Prudent, Prudente.
to Prune, Podar.
to Prune vines, Mognonar vides, Podar vides.
a Pruner, Podador.
Pruned, Podado.
a Pruning, La poda.
a Pruning-hook, Podadera.
Prunes, Ciruelas pasas.

P S

a Psalm, Salmo.
a Psalmist, Salmista.
a Psalter, or book of Psalms, Saltério.

P T

Prifano, barley husk'd, or sodden in water, Odiáte, Tilana.

P U

a Publican, Publicano.
Publication, Publicación.
Public, or common, Público, Placero, Descubiertó, Conocido.
Public controversies, Pendencias públicas, Rencillas públicas.
the Public weale, República.
Publicly, Placeramente, Publicamente, Descubiertamente.
to Publish, Divulgar, Promulgar, Publicar, Hazer público.
Publish'd, Divulgado, Promulgado, Publicado, Hécho público.
a Publisher, Promulgador, Divulgador, Publicador.
Publishing, Promulgamiento, Publicación, Divulgación.
a Pudding, Longaniza, Relleno, Mondongo.
a bogs Pudding, Morcilla.
a basty Pudding, Gachas.
a Puddle, Lamedal, Cenagal, Aguazil.
to Puff, Bufar, Buffar.
a Puff, Bufido.
Puff'd, Bufado.
a Puffing, Bufido.
Puff'd up, Inchádo.
to Puff up, Inchar.
a Puffing bird, Mérgo.
a Pug, Mónico.
to be Puffed, Ser pujante.
Puissance, Pujança.
Puissant, Pujante.
Puissantly, Pujantemente.
to Pull, or pluck, Tirar.
to Pull up by the roots, Desaraygar.
Pulled, Tirado.
a Pulling, Tirón.
to Pull down, Derribar.
to Pull back, Retirar.
a Pulley, Pólla.
a Pulley, Carillo, Rodájo, Rodézno, Poléa.
a Pulley of a ship, Poléa.
Pulp, Púlp.
a Pulpit, Púlpito.
Pulse, as Beans and Pease, &c Legumbre.
the Pulse, Púlp.
a Pum stone, Piedra pórnice.
to rub with a Pum stone, Polir.
to Pump out water, Esgotar, Jugar la bomba.
Pump'd dry, Esgotado, Sacado con bomba.
Pumping out water, Esgotamiento, Jugar de bomba.
to Pump, Sacar agua de bomba, Bombear.
a Pump, Bomba.
the Pump of a ship, Sentina.
Pumps, Zapatillas, Servillas.
to Punch, or prick, Pungir, Horadar, Pungar.
a Punction, Punción.
Punctual, Puntual.
Punctually, Puntualmente.
Punctualness, Puntualidad.
to Punish, Castigar, Penar, Punir, Corregir.
Punish'd, Castigado, Punido.
a Punisher, Corrector, Castigador.
a Punishing, Castigo, Punicion, Pena, Corrección.
Punishment, Castigo, Corrección, Punicion, Pena.
a Punk, Púta.
a Pupil, Pupilo.
a Puspy, or whelp, Cachorro.
to be Purblind, Cegagar.
Purblindness, Cegagéz.
Purblind, Cegajólo.
to Purchase, or buy, Comprar, Adquirir, Mercar.
to Purchase, or get, Adquirir, Alcanzar, Obtenér, Procurar.
Purchased, or gotten, Adquirido, Alcanzado, Obtenido.

a Purchaser, Adquiridor, Alcanzador, Obtenedor.
Purchasing, Adquirimiento, Alcanzamiento.
to make Pure, Hazer puro.
Pure, Puro.
Pureness, Pureza.
Purely, Puramente.
Purity, Puridad.
a Purse, or guard about a womans gown, Canto de ropa, Orla, Borde, Ruédo.
a Purse maker, or embroiderer, Bollador, Bordador, Oriador.
to Purge, or cleanse, Purgar.
Purg'd, Purgado.
that Purges, Purgativo.
a Purgation, Ayúda, Cámara, Purga, Purgación.
Purgatory, Purgatorio.
to Purify, Apurar, Purificar.
Purify'd, Apurado, Purificado.
a Purifying, Apuramiento, Purificación, Apuradura.
Purification, Purificación.
Purely, Puramente.
Purl, Cañutillo.
to Purloin, Hurtar.
Purloin'd, Hurtado.
Purple, Morado.
a Purple cloth, Púrpura.
of Purple, Púrpura.
clothed in Purple, Vestido de púrpura, or De morado.
Purport, or effect, Eféto.
to Purpose, or intend, Determinar, Proponer, Deliberar, Intentar.
a Purpose, Determinación, Inténto, Intención, Propósito.
to the Purpose, Al propósito.
Purposed, Determinado, Propuesto, Intentado.
Purposely, Adrede, Apósta, Asabiéndas, A propósito.
a Purse, Bólsa.
a little Purse, Bolsica, or Bolsico, or Bolsilla.
a Purse maker, Bolséro.
Purse strings, Cordones de Bólsa.
a great Purse, or pouch, Bollón.
a Purser in a ship, Despentéro.
a Pursey man, Corpulento, Gordo, Gruésso, Pelado.
Pursiness, Corpulencia, Gordura, Grosse-dad, Pesadéz.
Purslan, Baldrógas, Verdolaga.
a Pursuant, Alguazil.
to Pursue, Perseguir.
Pursued, Perseguido.
a Pursuer, Perseguidor.
Pursuit, Persecución.
Pursuing, Perseguimiento.
to Purvey, or provide, Proveer.
a Purveyor, Proveedor.
to Push, Empuxar.
to Push with the head, Topetar.
Push'd, Empuxado.
Pushing, Empuxamiento.
a Push, Empuxón.
a Push, or bile, Postilla, Benino.
full of Puskes, Postillóso, Beninóso.
a Puss, Gata.
Puss, Miz.
Puslanimity, Puslanimidad.
Puslanimous, Puslanime.
Putrid, Podrido, Corruito, Corrompido, Enconado.
Putrefaction, Pódre, Corrucción.
to Putrify, Podrir, Corromper, Enconar.
Putrify'd, Enconado, Podrido, Corruito, Corrompido.
Putrifying, Enconamiento, Podrimiento, Corrompimiento.
to Put, Ponér.
to Put before, Preponer, Anteponer, Adelantar.
Put before, Antepuesto.
to Put on garments, Ponér un vestido, Vestirse.
to Put into the bosom, Ensenar.
to Put again, Reponer.
to Put asunder, Apartar.

to Put

to Put back, Arredrar.
to Put down, Abaxar.
to Put forth, Exponer.
to put into, Metér.
to Put in order, Ordenar.
to Put in mind, Acordar.
to Put down in writing, Asentar por escrito.
to Put out to use, Dar a lógro.
to Put off, or *delay*, Dilatar.
to Put or take off, Quitar.
to Put off cloaths, Desnudar.
to Put off shoes, or *hose*, Descalçar.
to Put into a chest, vide *Chest*.
to Put to death, Matar.
to Put to flight, Ponér en huída.
to Put into vessels, Embasar.
to Put out fire, Apagar.
a Putter out, Apagador.
Put or placed, Puésto.
a Putting away, Echamiénto de si.
a Putting into the bosom, Ensenáda.
to Puzzle, Embarazar, Confundir.
Puzzled, Embarazado.
a Pyramid, Pirámide.

Q.

a Quack, Charlatán, Saltambanco.
Quadrangular, Cuadrado.
a Quadrangle, Cuadrado, Cuadro, Cuadrangulo.
a Quadrant, Cuadrante.
Quadruplicate, or *of four parts*, De quatro partes.
Quadruple, Quatro doble.
to Quaff, Bever mucho.
a Quaffer, Bevedor.
a Quaffing, Borrachera.
a Quagmire, Ciénaga, Pantano, Cenagal, Lodaçal.
to put into a Quagmire, Empantanar, Encenagar.
full of Quagmires, Empantanado, Pantanofo, Cenagoso.
to Quail, Amanar, Ablandar, Sugetar, Reducir.
a Quail, a *bird so call'd*, Codorniz.
Quaint, Desusado, Extravagante.
to Quake, or *tremble*, Estremecerse, Temblar, Tiritar.
Quaking, Estremecido, Temblado.
to Qualify, Calificar.
Qualify'd, Calificado.
Qualification, Calificación.
to Qualify, or *quiet*, Aquietar, Sollegar, Amanar.
Qualify'd, Aquietado, Sollegado.
a Quality, Calidad.
a Quantity, Cantidad.
to Quarrel, Reñir, Armar pendencia.
a Quarrel, Question, Pendencia.
a Quarreller, Queltonero, Pendenciero, Reñidor.
a Quarry of stones, Cantera, Canteria, Pedrera.
a Quarry man, Cantero.
a Quartan Ague, Quartana.
one troubled with a Quartan, Quartanario.
a Quart, Quarta.
a Quarter, Cuarto, Quarta.
to Quarter, Cuartear.
Quartered, Cuarteado.
a Quarter-master, Apotador, Furiel.
a Quarter, or *piece of Timber four inches thick*, Atilla.
a Quarter of a pound, Quarteron de libra.
a Quarter of an hundred weight, Arroba.
a Quarter of an ounce, Quarta.
to Quash, Aquietar, Reducir, Sugetar.
to Quaver, as *in singing*, Hazer puntos de garganta, Gargantear.

a Queen, or *drab*, Púta, Ramera; Cantonera, Mugerzilla.
a Queen, Reyna.
to Quell, Reprimir, Domar.
Quell'd, Reprimido, Domado.
to Quench, Apagar, Amortiguar, Extinguir.
Quenched, Apagado, Amortiguado, Extinguido.
a Quencher, Apagador.
Quenching, Apagamiento, Amortiguamiento, Extinguimiento.
a Querister, Cantor.
a Quern, or *band mill*, Muela de mano.
to ask a Question, Preguntar.
a Question, Pregunta.
Questionless, Sin duda.
a demander of Questions, Preguntador.

Qu I

to Quicken, or *rouze up*, Abivar, Avivar.
Quick concerted, Agudo.
Quick or lively, Bivace, or Vivace.
to the Quick, Al vivo.
Quickness of wit, Acucia, Agudeza.
Quickness, or *agility*, Agilidad.
Quickened, or *rous'd up*, Abivado, Avivado.
a Quick and witty saying, Donaire, Gracia.
Quickly, Aprieta, Aquexadamente, Cedo, De presto, Prestamente.
Quick sands, Arenas vivas.
Quick-silver, Azogue.
to make still or Quiet, Acallar, Aquietar, Apaziguar, Aplacar.
Quiet, Apazible, Callado, Quedo, Quedito, Quieto, Sollegado.
Quieted, Acallado, Apaziguado, Aplacado, Aquietado, Reportado, Sollegado.
Quieness, Apazibilidad, Quietud, Reposo, Soliego.
Quietly, Apaziblemente, Quietamente, Sollegadamente.
to Quiet, Reportar, Sollegar, Aquietar.
a Quill, Cañon.
a Quilt for a Bed, or *Matras*, Colchon.
a Quilt to lay at top of a Bed, or *a Coverlet*, Colcha.
to Quilt, Colchar.
Quilted, Colchado.
Quilting, Colchadura.
a Quilt-maker, Colchero, Colchador, Colchonero.
a Quince, Membrillo.
a Quince tree, Membrillo.
Quintessence, Quinta esencia.
the Quinzy, a *disease in the throat*, Esquinancia, or Esquilencia.
a Quipper, Apodador, Motejador, Barlador, Chancador.
Quipp'd, Apodado, Motejado.
to Quip, Apodar, Motejar.
Quipping, Apodamiento, Motejamiento, Burla, Cança.
a Quip, Apodo, Mote, Motete.
a Quire of paper, Mano de papel.
the Quire of a church, Coro.
to Quit, Ceder, Dexar, Desamparar.
Quitted, Cedido, Dexado, Desamparado.
a Quittance, Quitanga.
Quite and clean, Abarrisco, Del todo, Enteramente.
a Quiver of arrows, Ajava, Carcax.
to Quiver with the voice, Hazer passos de garganta, Gargantear.
to Quiver with cold, Temblar, or Tiritar con frio.
put in a Quiver, Puésto en carcax.
Quivering or shaking for cold, Tembladura, Tiritadura.

Qu O

a Quoit, Herron.
to play at Quoits, Jugár al herron.
Quotidian, Cotidiano, de Cada dia, Jornalero.
to Quote, Acotar.
Quoted, Acotado.
Quoting, Acotacion.

R

to R Abate, or *rebate*, Rebatir.
a Rabbet, Gaçapo, Conejo.
a Rabbits hole, Madriguera.
a Rabble, Canalla.
to Race, or *rase*, Raer.
a Race, or *course for horses to run*, Carrera, or Carrera.
a Race, or *stock*, Raca, Casta, Abolorio, Abolengo, Linage.
to Rack, Dar tormento.
Racked, Atormentado.
a Rack, Pesebre.
a Rack for a crossbow, Gafas.
a Racket to play with at tennis, Raqueta.
Radical moisture, Humedo radical.
a Radish root, Rabano, Rávano.
a Rafe of timber, Balsa.
to Rafter an house, Cabriar.
a Rafter, Astilla, Cábrío.
to Rage, Embravecér, Rabiár, Enfurecér, Apitonar.
Rage, Embravecimiento, Furor, R. bia, Apitonadura.
Raging, Apitonado, Furioso, Rabiófo Embravecido.
Ragingly, Furiosamente, Rabiolamente, Embravecidamente.
a Rag, Andrajo, or Handrajo, Trápo, or Trapajo.
Ragged, Andrajoso, Handrajoso, Trapajoso.
Raggedness, Llano de Handrajos.
Ragwort, Cojon de perro, Satyrion.
a Rag fish, or *The ruck*, Raya.
to Ray, vide *Defil*.
a Ray, or *streak*, Hila.
Rated, or *made with rates or streaks like rods*, Rayado.
to Rail, or *chide*, Reñir de Berceras, Vocear, Deshonrar.
Railing, Riña, Vozes.
Railingly, Reñidamente.
a Rail, or *stake to bear up a line*, Estaca, Rodrigon.
a Rail of fine linen that women wear, Amito, Peynadór.
a Rail, or *rails to enclose any thing*, Talanquera, Baranda.
Raiment, or *apparel*, Vestidos.
to Rain, Llover.
the Rainbow, Arco del cielo.
to Rain small, or *dripte*, Lloviznar.
Rain, Lluvia.
Rain water, Agua llovediza.
Rainy, Lluvioso.
a great sudden shower of Rain, Gúpe de agua.
to Raise up, Enhestar, Eguir, Levantar, Aicar, Relevar.
Rais'd up, Enheestado, Levantado.
a Raiser, or *stirrer*, Enheestado, Levantador, Alcadór.
Raising up, Enheestamiento, Levantamiento, Relevamiento.
a Raisin, Pássa.
a Rank, Hilera.
to Rake, Rastrillar.
Raked, Rastrillado.
a Rake, Rastrillo.
a Raker, Rastrillador.
Raking, Rastrilladura.
a Rakehell, Desalmado, Perdido.
to Ram, or *beat in stones*, Pisonear.
Rammed, Pisoneado.
a Rammer, Pisoneador.
Ramming, Pisonamiento.
to butt like a Ram, Topetar, Topar, Cornear, Acornear.
a Ram, Carnero cojudo, Murueco, Carnero entero.
Ramishness, or *rankness of savour*, Gústo, o olor cabrúno.
Ramish, Cabrúno.
Ramishly, Cabrunamente.

K k k k 2 a Ramp,

a Ramp, or ramping wench, Marimácho, Saltabardáles.
to Ramp, or be rude, Saltabardeár, Marima-cheár.
Rampions, Ripónces.
a Lion Rampant, León rapánte.
to Rampire a City about, Fortalecér, Reparar, Fortificar.
Rampred, Fortalecido, Reparado.
a Rampire, Fortalecimiento, Repáro, Fortificación.
to be Ranc, or grow rancly, Crescer con vicio.
Ranc or rammish, Rancioso, Fuerte, Cabrúno.
a Ranc of men, Hilerá, Hiláda, Híla.
a-going out of Ranc, Deshiláda.
a Ranc of tents or cabins, Ranchería.
to Rancle, Enconár.
to corrupt with Rancour and grudge, Des-hazerse con rancor.
Rancour, Rancor.
at Random, A tróche y móche.
to Range, or go about, Rodeár.
a Ringer of a forest, Florestéro.
to Range as meal through a sieve is ranged, Garandar, Cernér.
to Ring, or put in order, Disponér, Ordenar.
to Ransack, or rifle, Arruinar, Destruyr, Allólar, Robar, Saqueár.
Ransack'd, Saqueado, Robado, Arruinado.
a Ransacker, Saqueador.
to Ransom, Rescatar.
a Ransom, Rescate.
Ransomed, Rescatado.
to Rape, or ravish, Forçár.
a Rapier, Espáda.
to Rap, vide to Strike.
Rapine, Rapíña.
Rare, Raro, Escafo.
Rarely, Raraménte.
Rarity, Rareza.
the Rasca's, or rude sort of men, Canalla, Gentezilla.
to Rase, cancel or cross out, Borrár, Raér, Cancelar.
Rased, or put out, Borrado, Raydo, Cancelado.
a Rasing, or blotting out, Borradura, Racadura, Canceladura.
Rasing, destroying or casting down, Allolamiento, Ruyna, Destrucción.
Rashness, Delatino, Inconsideración, Temeridad.
Rask, foolish, or unadvised, Desatinado, Inconsiderado, Temerario.
Rashly, or unadvisedly, Atróche y móche, Desatinadamente, Temerariamente.
a Rascal, Navaja.
a Rask, Ralpa.
to Rask, Ralpar.
Rask'd, Ralpado.
to Rase, or rebuke, Reprehendér, Reprochar, Saluorçár.
to Rase, or to price, Tassar, Ponér precio, Avalar.
Rated, Tatlado.
a Rate, or proportion, Talla, Tassación, Proporción, Modo.
a Rat, Rata.
to Ratify, Confirmar, Ratificar.
Ratified, Confirmado, Ratificado.
Ratifying, Ratificadura.
a Ratification, Ratificación, Confirmación.
one that Ratifies or confirms, Ratificador, Confirmador.
a Rattle, Sonaja.
to Rattle, Hazer ruido, Sonar.
to Ravage, Saquear, Destruir.
Ravag'd, Saqueado, Destruído.
a Ravager, Saqueador, Destruydor.
to Rave, Devaneár, Desvanír.
Raving, Devaneamiento.
to Raven, Devorar.
a Raven, Cuervo.
a Ravenor, Devorador.
Ravenous, Rapaz.
Ravenously, Rapazmente.

to Ravish, Forçár.
Ravish'd, Forçada.
a Ravisher, Forçador.
Ravishing, Estrúpo, Estupro.
to be Raw stomach'd, Tener crudézas.
Raw stomach'd, Que tiene crudézas.
Rawness of stomach, Crudéza.
Raw, Crúdo.
Rawness, Crudéza.
Rawly, Crudamente.
to Raze, Raér, Borrár.
Raz'd, Raído, Borrado.

R E

to Reach, Alcançar.
Reached, Alcançado.
one that Reaches, Alcançador.
a Reaching, Alcánçe.
to Read, Léer.
Read, Leydo.
a Reader, Leedor.
a publick Reader in the university, Catedrático, Catedrático.
a Reading, Leciôn.
to be Ready at hand, Estár aparejado, Estár pronto.
to make Ready, Aparejar.
made Ready, Aparejado.
Readiness, Promptitud, Prestéza.
Ready at hand, Apíque, Apúnto, Prompto, A máno.
Readily, De presto, Promptamente.
to Readmit, Readmitir.
Real, Verdadero, Ciérto.
Really, Realmente.
a Realm, Réyno.
a Realm of paper, Rézma, Rézma.
to Reap, Segar.
Reap'd, Segado.
a Reaper, Segador.
Reaping, Segadura, Siéga.
to Rear, Alçar, Levantár.
Rear'd, Alcádo, Levantado.
a Rear mouſe, Murciélago.
to Reason, or dispute, Arguír, Razonár, Discutir.
a Reason, Razón.
a Reasoner, Discutidor.
Reasoning, Raciocinación, Razonamiento, Discúrso.
Reasonable, Racional, Razonable.
Reasonably, Razonablemente.
to Reassume, Resumir.
Reassum'd, Resumido.
to Reassemble, Reaunar.
Reassembled, Reaunado.
to Rebaptize, Rebautizar.
to Rebuke, Rebatir.
Rebated, Rebatido.
Rebating, Rebatimiento.
a Rebatement in an account, Rebatimiento de la cuenta.
Rebatoes, Arandela.
a Rebeck, Rabél.
to Rebel, or rise up in rebellion, Alçar, Rebelar, Levantar.
a Rebel, Rebel le.
Rebel'd, Rebelado.
Rebellious, Rebelde.
Rebellion, Rebelión.
to Rebound, Resurtir.
Rebounded, Resurtido.
a Rebound, Salto de pelota, Resurtimiento.
Rebounding, Resurtimiento.
to Rebuild, Reedificar.
Rebuilt, Reedificado.
a Rebuilder, Reedificador.
to Rebuke, Reprovar, Reprehendér.
a Reluke, Reprovación, Reprehension.
Rebuked, Reprovado, Reprehendido.
a Rebuker, El que repruéva, Reprehensor.
Rebuking, Reprovando, Reprehendiendo.
to Recall, Revocar.
Recall'd, Revocado.
to Recant, Retraérse, Desdecirse, Renegar.
Recantation, Retramiento, Desdecimiento, Reniégio.

a Recanter, Retraedor, Deldecidor, Renegador.
to Recapitulate, Recapitular.
Recapitulated, Recapitulado.
to Receive, Recevír, Recebír.
Receiv'd, Recebido.
a Receiver, Receptor.
Receiving, Recéta.
to be Reckless, or careless, Descuydar, Ser descuydado.
Recklessness, or carelessness, Descuydo, Inadvertencia.
Reckless, or careless, Descuydado.
Recklessly, or carelessly, Descuydadamente, Negligentemente.
Reciprocal, Recipróco.
Reciprocally, Reciprocamente.
a Recital, Relación.
to Recite, Recitar.
Recited, Recitado.
a Reciter, Recitador.
to Reckon, or count, Contár.
to make a full Reckoning, Rematar, Hazer finiquito.
a Reckoning, Cuénta.
a Reckoning, or shot, Escóte.
to Reclaim, Reclamar, Enmendár.
Reclaim'd, Reclamado, Enmendado.
a Reclaiming, Reclamación, Enmienda.
to Recognise, Reconocer.
Recognition, Reconocimiento.
to Recommend, Encomendar, Recomendar, Alabar.
Recommended, Encomendado, Recomendado.
Recommendations, Encomiendas.
Recommending, Recomendación.
to Recompense, or requite, Recompensar, Remunerar.
a Recompense, Recompensa.
Recompens'd, Recompensado.
a Recompenser, Recompensador.
to Reconcile, Reconciliar.
Reconcil'd, Reconciliado.
a Reconciler, Reconciliador.
Reconciling, Reconciliación.
to take to Record, Tomar por testigo, Tomar por testimonio.
to Record, or register, Registrár.
a Recorder, or he that keeps records, Regístro.
an old Record, Regístro viejo.
Records, Anales, Regístros.
a Recorder, or flute, Flauta.
to Recover by law, Cobrar por pléyto, or Por vía de justicia.
to Recover, Cobrar, Recaudar, Recobrar.
to Recover ones health, Arzeiár de dolencia, Cobrar salud, Mejorar.
Recover'd, Recabado, Recaudado, Recobrado.
a Recovery, Cóbno, Cobrança, Recaudamiento, Recuperación.
a Recoverer, Recaudador, Recobrador, Cobrador.
to have Recourse, Tener recurso.
to Retoil as a gun, Dar cóces como arcabúz, Mosquète, &c. Coccár.
a Recoiling, Cóz de arcabúz, Mosquète, &c.
to Recount, Recontár, Contár, Hazer relación.
Recounted, Recontado, Contado.
a Recounting, Relación.
to Recreate, Recrear.
Recreated, Recreado.
Recreation, Recreación.
a Recusant, Recusador, Recusante.
to become Red, Bermejescer, Enruviár, Enrojescer.
to wax Red, Embermejescer.
waxed Red, Embermejescido.
Red, Berméjo, Róxo, Colorado.
Reddish coloured, Bermejito, Rubicundo, Rúbio, Coloradillo.
Redness, Bermejura, Roxura.
to die or make red, Enroxar.
died Red, Enroxado.
to Redeem, Desempeñar, Redemir, Rescatar.

Redeemed,

<i>Redeemed</i> , Desempeñado, Redemido, Ref- catado.	<i>a Registering</i> , Empadronamiento, Alista- miento, Registro.	<i>Remitted</i> , Remitido, Perdonado.
<i>a Redeemer</i> , Redemptor.	<i>the Register of a book, or small strings to put between the leaves of a book</i> , Re- gistro del libro.	<i>a Remission</i> , Absolución, Remisión, Per- dón.
<i>Redemption</i> , Redención.	<i>Regular</i> , Regular.	<i>a Remnant, or remainder</i> , un Resto, Re- súto.
<i>a Redeeming of a gage</i> , Desempéño.	<i>Regularly</i> , Regularmente.	<i>a Remonstrance</i> , Manifiesto.
<i>to Redeliver</i> , Reentregar.	<i>to Rehear, or recite</i> , Repetir, Recitar,	<i>Remorse of conscience</i> , Remordimiento de conciencia.
<i>to Redemand</i> , Bolvër a pedir.	<i>Referir</i> , Relatar.	<i>Remote</i> , Remoto.
<i>Redolent</i> , Oloroso.	<i>a Rehearsal, or rehearsing</i> , Repetición, Recitación.	<i>to Remove</i> , Remover, Mudar.
<i>to Redouble</i> , Redoblar.	<i>Rehearsed</i> , Repetido, Recitado.	<i>Remov'd</i> , Removido, Mudado.
<i>Redoubled</i> , Redoblado.	<i>Rehearsing</i> , Repetición, Recito.	<i>a Removing</i> , Removimiento.
<i>to Redound</i> , Redundar.	<i>to Rejet, or cast off</i> , Desechar, Rehufar, Despedir.	<i>to Remove a ship that was run on ground</i> , Desencalar.
<i>to redress, or reform</i> , Reformar, Corregir, Enmendar.	<i>Rejelled</i> , Desechado, Rehufado.	<i>Removing of a ship that was run on ground</i> , Desencaladura.
<i>Redress'd</i> , Reformado.	<i>Rejelling</i> , Desécho.	<i>a ship Remov'd that was run on ground</i> , Desencalado.
<i>a Redresser</i> , Reformador.	<i>to Reign</i> , Reynar.	<i>to Render, or restore</i> , Restituir, Bolvër.
<i>a Redressing</i> , Reformación.	<i>a Reign</i> , Reynado.	<i>Render'd</i> , Restituido, Buélto.
<i>to Reduce</i> , Reduzir.	<i>to Reimbark</i> , Reembarcar.	<i>Rendring</i> , Restituyendo, Bolviendo.
<i>Reduc'd</i> , Reduzido.	<i>to Reimburse</i> , Reembolsar.	<i>a Renegade</i> , Renegado.
<i>a Reed</i> , Caña.	<i>Reimburs'd</i> , Reembolsado.	<i>to Renew</i> , Renovar.
<i>a Reed plot</i> , Cañaverál.	<i>the Reins of the back</i> , Los lomos, Las ré- nes.	<i>Renew'd</i> , Renovado.
<i>to Redific</i> , Redificar.	<i>to Reinforce</i> , Reforçar.	<i>a Renewing</i> , Renovación.
<i>Redify'd</i> , Redificado.	<i>Reinforc'd</i> , Reforçado.	<i>a Renewer</i> , Renovador.
<i>Redifying</i> , Redificación.	<i>the Rein of a bridle</i> , Rienda.	<i>Rennet, or running to curdle milk</i> , Quajo.
<i>a Reek of hay, or such like</i> , Montón de heno.	<i>to Rejoice, or be glad</i> , Alegrar, Rego- zilar.	<i>Renown</i> , Fama, Renombre.
<i>to Reek, or smook</i> , Bahear.	<i>Rejoyced</i> , Alegrado, Regocijado.	<i>Renowned</i> , Famoso.
<i>Reeking, or moisture issuing out of a thing</i> , Baho, Vapor.	<i>a Rejoycing</i> , Regozijo.	<i>Renownedly</i> , Famosamente.
<i>to Reel, or stagger</i> , Bambalear, Vacilar, Dar traspies.	<i>to Reiterate, or rehearse</i> , Reysterar.	<i>to Renounce</i> , Renunciar.
<i>to Reel yarn</i> , Aspar.	<i>Reniterated</i> , Reiterado.	<i>Renounc'd</i> , Renunciado.
<i>a Reel to reel yarn on</i> , A'spa.	<i>a Relapse</i> , Recada.	<i>Renouncing</i> , Renunciación.
<i>Reel'd</i> , Aspada.	<i>to Relapse</i> , Recader.	<i>to Rense, or wash within</i> , Ensuagar, La- var, Enxugar.
<i>a Reeling of thread</i> , Aspadura.	<i>to Relate</i> , Relatar, Referir.	<i>Rens'd</i> , Enxugado, or Enxugado.
<i>a Reemonse</i> , Murciélagó.	<i>Related</i> , Relatado.	<i>a Rensing</i> , Enxugamiento, Lavamiento Enxugamiento.
<i>to Re-establish</i> , Restaurar.	<i>a Relation</i> , Relación.	<i>to Rent, or tear</i> , Destrozar, Desgarrar, Romper, Rasgar.
<i>to Re-examine</i> , Hazer revista.	<i>to Release, or set at liberty</i> , Soltar, Alar- gar, Libertar, Librar.	<i>Rent</i> , Desgarrado, Destrozado, Roto, Ras- gado.
<i>a Refection, or repast</i> , Refección.	<i>a Release</i> , Sueltó, Libre, Alargado.	<i>a Renter, or tearer</i> , Destrozador, Rem- pedor.
<i>a Refectory</i> , Refitorio.	<i>a Releasing</i> , Alargamiento, Libertad, Li- bertamiento.	<i>a Renting</i> , Destrozo, Desgarradura, Ro- tura.
<i>to Refel</i> , Refutar.	<i>to Relent</i> , Ablandarse, Compadecerse.	<i>to let, or set for Rent</i> , Rentar, Arren- dar.
<i>to Refer</i> , Referir, Remitir.	<i>Relented</i> , Ablandado.	<i>Rent, or revenue</i> , Renta.
<i>Refer'd</i> , Remitido.	<i>a Relenting</i> , Ablandamiento.	<i>to Repair</i> , Reparar.
<i>to Refine</i> , Refinar.	<i>Religion</i> , Religión.	<i>Repairment</i> , Repágo.
<i>Refined</i> , Refinado.	<i>Religious</i> , Devoto, Religioso.	<i>to Repair, or amend</i> , Redificar, Reparar, Remendar.
<i>to Reflect</i> , Animadvertir.	<i>Religiously</i> , Religiosamente.	<i>to Repair, or make repair to</i> , vide to Come unto.
<i>to Reflect a light</i> , Reverberar.	<i>to Relieve</i> , Relevar, Socorrer.	<i>Repaired</i> , Redificado, Reparado, Remen- dado.
<i>Reflection, or thought</i> , Consideraci- ón.	<i>a Relief</i> , Socorro, Alivio.	<i>a Repairer</i> , Reparador, Redificador, Re- mendador.
<i>a Reflection</i> , Reflexo, Reflección.	<i>Relieved</i> , Relvado, Socorrido.	<i>a Repairing</i> , Repágo, Redificación, Re- miendo.
<i>to Reform</i> , Reformar.	<i>a Relieving</i> , Relivacion, Socorro, Alí- vio.	<i>a R past</i> , Pasto, Comida.
<i>Reformed</i> , Reformado.	<i>Relicks</i> , Reliquias.	<i>to Repeal, or revoke</i> , Revocar.
<i>Reformation</i> , Reformación.	<i>a box of Relicks</i> , Relicario.	<i>Repeal'd</i> , Revocado.
<i>a Reformer</i> , Reformador.	<i>to Rely</i> , Dependér, Conuar.	<i>to Repeat, or rehearse</i> , Repetir.
<i>to Refrain, or bridle</i> , Refrenar, Sofrenar, Reprimir, Detener.	<i>Rely'd</i> , Conuado.	<i>Repeated</i> , Repetido.
<i>Refrained</i> , Sofrenado, Refrenado.	<i>one that Relies</i> , Dependiente.	<i>to Repel, repulse, or pull back</i> , Repeler, Apuntar, Rechaçar.
<i>a Refraining</i> , Abstinencia, Refrenamiento, Moderación.	<i>Reling</i> , Dependencia.	<i>Repelled</i> , Repelido, Rechaçado.
<i>to Refresh</i> , Recrear, Refrescar.	<i>to Relinquish, or leave</i> , D-xar, Abando- nar.	<i>a Repeller</i> , Rechaçador.
<i>Refreshed</i> , Refrescado, Recreado.	<i>to Relish, or taste</i> , Gostar.	<i>to Repent</i> , Arrepentirse.
<i>a Refresher</i> , Refrescador, Recreador.	<i>to remain, or abide</i> , Restar, Quedar, E- llar.	<i>Repented</i> , Arrepentido.
<i>Refreshing</i> , Recreación, Refresco.	<i>Remarkable</i> , Notable.	<i>Repentance</i> , Arrepentimiento.
<i>to Refrigerate</i> , Refrigerar.	<i>Remarkably</i> , Notablemente.	<i>Repentant</i> , Arrepentido.
<i>Refrigerated</i> , Refrigerado.	<i>to Remark</i> , Notar.	<i>Repetition</i> , Repetición.
<i>a Refuge, or place of succour</i> , Refugio, Asilo.	<i>a Remark</i> , Nota.	<i>to Repine</i> , Embidiar, Murmurar.
<i>to Refuse</i> , Recusar, Rehufar.	<i>Remark'd</i> , Notado.	<i>a Repining</i> , Embidia.
<i>a Refusal</i> , Rehufamiento.	<i>to Remedy</i> , Remediar.	<i>to Repinish</i> , Henchir.
<i>Refused</i> , Recusado, Rehufado.	<i>a Remedy</i> , Remedio.	<i>Repinish'd</i> , Henchido, Replétó.
<i>a Refuser</i> , Recusador.	<i>past Remedy</i> , Sin remedio.	<i>to Reply</i> , Replicar.
<i>Refusing</i> , Recusación.	<i>to Remember</i> , Membrar, Recordar, Re- membrar, Acordar.	<i>a Reply</i> , Réplica.
<i>the Refuse, or dross of any thing</i> , Escoria, Héz, Alfénto.	<i>a Remembrance</i> , Memorial, Recordación, Remembrança, Acuerdo.	<i>Reply'd</i> , Replicado.
<i>to regard, or respect</i> , Acatar, Respe- tar.	<i>a Remembrancer</i> , Recordador, Acorda- dor.	<i>to Report</i> , Echár voz,
<i>Regard</i> , Acatamiento, Respéto.	<i>Remembred</i> , Acordado, Remembrado, Re- cordado.	<i>it is Reported</i> , Se dize, Corre voz.
<i>Regarded</i> , Acatado.	<i>worthy of Remembrance</i> , Memoráble, Dig- no de memoria.	<i>Report</i> , Rumor, Fama.
<i>Regarding</i> , Respéto.	<i>Remiss</i> , Remiso, Tardo, Descuidado, Negligente.	<i>to take Repose, or rest</i> , Reposar.
<i>to Regenerate</i> , Regenerar.	<i>Remissly</i> , Remissamente, Tardamente, Des- cuydadamente, Negligentemente.	<i>Repose, or rest</i> , Repóso.
<i>Regenerated</i> , Regenerado.	<i>Remissness</i> , Descuido, Negligencia.	<i>to Repose, or put trust in</i> , Contiar, Tener confianza.
<i>Regeneration</i> , Regeneración.	<i>to Remit</i> , Remitir, Perdonar.	
<i>a Regent</i> , Regente.		
<i>a Regiment</i> , Regimiento, Tercio.		
<i>a Region</i> , Región.		
<i>to Register, or enroll</i> , Alistar, Registrar, Empadronar.		
<i>a Register</i> , Registro, Empadronador, Re- gistrador.		
<i>Register'd, or enroll'd</i> , Alistado, Empa- dronado, Registrado.		

a Repository, or store house, Alhóli, Almacén.
to Reprehend, reprove, or find fault with, Reprehender, Increpar.
Reprehended, Reprehendido.
a Reprehender, Reprehensor.
Reprehending, Reprehendiendo.
Reprehension, Reprehensión.
to Represent, Representar.
Represented, Representado.
a Representing, Representación.
to Repress, R primar.
Repressed, Reprimido.
Reprisal, Represalia.
to Reprive, Dilatar.
a Reprive, Réprobo.
to Reproach, or hit in the teeth, Reprochar, Dar en rostro, çaherir.
Reproach, Contumelia, Improperio, Reprocha, Reproche.
Reproached, Afrentado, Reprochado.
Reproachful, Afrentoso, Contumelioso, Vituperoso.
Reproachfully, Afrentosamente, con Reproche, Contumeliosamente.
a Reproacher, Afrentador, Reprochador, Vituperador.
to Reprove, Redarguir, Beprovar, Reprehender, Corregir.
Reproved, Increpado, Reprovado, Redarguido, Reprehendido.
Reproof, Redarguimiento, Corrección, Reprehensión.
to Repugn, Repugnar.
Repugnance, Repugnancia.
Repugnant, Repugnante.
to Repulse, or repel, Repeler, Repulsar, Rebatir.
a Repulse, Repulsa.
to be of no Reputation, Ser vil, no tener Reputation.
of small Reputation, Acevilado, Vil.
Reputation, Reputación.
to Repute, Reputar.
Reputed, Reputado.
to Request, or require, Requerir, Requerir, Rogar, Suplicar.
a Request, Petición, Requerimiento, Requête, Ruégo, Súplica.
Requested, Requirido, Requestado, Rogado, Suplicado.
a Requester, Rogador, Requiridor, iRequetador, Suplicador.
to Require, Demandar, Requirir.
Requir'd, Demandado, Requirido.
a Requiring, Demanda, Requirimiento.
Requisite, or necessary, Necesario, Requisito.
to Requite, or recompence, Recompensar, Satisfazer.
Requited, R-compensado.
a Requital, Recompensación.
to Rear, Enhebrar.
the Rear of an Army, Retaguardia.
to Re salute, R. saludar.
a Re salutation, Re salutación.
a Re script, Re serito.
to Rescue, Rescatar, Librar, Recobrar.
Rescu'd, Rescatado, Librado, Recobrado.
to Resemble, Semejar.
R semblance, Semejança.
R sembling, idem.
to Reserve, Reservar, Guardar.
a Reservation, Reservación.
Reserved, Reservado.
Reserving, Reservando.
to Reside, Residir.
Residence, Residencia.
in Residence, Residuo, Réito.
to Resign, or surrender, Resignar.
Resign'd, Relinquido.
Resignation, Resignación.
to Resist, Resistir, Obstár, Repugnar, Oponer, Hazer resistencia.
Resisted, Resistido, Opugnado.
Resistance, Resistencia.
a Resister, Resistidor.
Resisting, Resistiendo.
to Resolve, Determinar, Resolver.
Resolved, Determinado, Resuelto.

a Resolution, Determinación, Resolución.
a Resolute gentleman, Cavallero determinado.
to Resort, Frequentar.
a Resorting, Frequentamiento.
to Resound, Resonar.
Resounding, Resonancia.
to Respect, Respetar, Acatar.
a Respect, Respeto, Acato.
in Respect, Respeto.
Respected, Acatado, Respetado.
Respective, Respetivo.
Respectively, Respetivamente.
Respectful, Respetuoso.
Respectfully, Respetuosamente.
to Respire, Respirar.
Respiration, Respiración.
Respite, Espacio.
to Respite, Dilatar.
Respited, Dilatado.
to Rest, Descansar, Reposar.
Rest, Descanso, Holgura, Holganza, Reposo, Quietud.
a Rest for a lance, Cúxa.
a Rest in a song, Pausa.
Rested, Reposado.
a Resting, Descanso, Reposo.
Restless, sin Reposo, sin Descanso, Inquieto, Bullicioso.
Restlessly, Inquietamente, Bulliciosamente.
to be Resty, Haronear.
a Resty jade, Haróna bestia.
Restitution, Restitución.
to Restore, Bolver, Restituir.
Restor'd, Restituído.
a Restoring, Restitución.
to Restrain, Restringir, Refrenar, Reprimir, Retener.
Restrained, Restringido, Refrenado, Reprimido, Retenido.
a Restrainer, Restringidor, Refrenador, Reprimidor.
a Restraining, Refrenamiento, Restringimiento, Reprimimiento.
Restraint, idem.
to Resume, Resumir.
Resum'd, Resumido.
Resurrection, Resurrección.
to Retail, Vender por menúdo.
Retail'd, Vendido por menúdo.
a Retailer, or seller of wares by retaile, El que vende por menúdo.
to Retain, Retener.
Retain'd, Retenido.
a Retainer, Retenedor.
Retaining, Retención.
to Retch the body with laziness, Enaspár, el cuerpo, Esperarse.
a Retching, Esperazo.
Retchless, Descuydado, Fláxo, Perezoso.
Retchlessly, Perezosamente.
to Retire, Acoger, Retirar.
one that Retires, Acogedor.
Retir'd, Retirado.
Retir'dness, Retiro.
to Retort, Responder.
Retorted, Respondido.
to Retrait, Retratar.
Retraited, Retratado.
to sound a Retreat, Tocár a retirar.
to Retreat, Retirada.
a Retreat where to cast out the filth of a City, Almacén de suciedad.
a Return, Buélta.
to Return, Revenir, Retornar, Bolver.
Return'd, Retornado, Revenido, Bueltito.
to Reveal, Revelar.
a Revelation, Revelación.
Reveal'd, Revelado.
a Revealer, Revelador.
Revealing, Revelando.
to Revel, Galloscar.
a Reveller, Galloscero.
Revenue, or rent, Rénta.
to Revenge, Vengar.
a Revenge, Vengança.
Revenge'd, Vengado.
a Revenger, Vengador.
Revening, Vengando.

to Reverberate, Reverberar.
to Reverence, or do reverence to, Acatar, Reverenciár, Respetar.
Reverence, Acatamiento, Reverencia, Respeto.
Reverenc'd, Acatado, Reverenciado, Respetado.
Reverend, Reverendo.
Reverently, Reverendamente.
to Reverse, Anular, Cassar.
Revers'd, Anulado, Cassado.
a Reversion, Sucesión.
to Reverse, Revenir.
Revis'd, Revisto.
a Reviewing, Revista.
to Revy, as a man does at cards, Rebidar, Reembidar.
a Revy, Rebite, Reembite.
to Revile, or rail, Injuriar, Denostar, Maltratar.
Revil'd, Denostado, Injuriado, Maltratado.
a Reviler, Denostador, Injuriador.
Reviling, Denuesto, Injuría, Mal lenguaje.
to Revise, Revenir.
Revis'd, Revisto.
to Revive, Revivir, Resuscitar.
Reviv'd, Resuscitado.
to Revoke, or repeal, Revocar.
Revoked, or repealed, Revocado.
to Revolt, Alçarse, Rebelarse.
Revolted, Alçado, Rebelado.
to Revolve, Revolver.
Revolving, Rebolviendo.
a Revolution, Revolución.
to Reward, Galardonar, Premiár, Remunerar.
to Reward with stipend, or wages, Afalar.
a Reward, Galardón, Prémio, Remuneración.
Reward'd with stipend, salary, or wages, Afalariado.
Rewarding, Remunerado.
Rewarding for his labour, Galardonado.
a Rewarder, Galardonador.
Rewarding, Remuneración.
Reward, Ruybarbo.

R H

Rhenish wine, Vino del Rin.
the Rhine, a river in Germany so called, Rin.
Rhetorical, Retorico.
a Rhetorician, Retorico.
Rhetorick, Oratória, Retórica.
Rhetorically, Retoricamente.
troubled with the Rhume, Arromadizado, Que tiene Romadizo.
Rhume, Romadizo, Réuma.
Rhumatick, Acatarado, Arromadizado.
to be troubled with Rhume, Tener Romadizo.

R I

a Rib, Costilla.
a Ribband, Cinta, Listón, Colonia.
Rice, Arróz.
Rice pottage, vide Pottage.
to be Rich, or wealthy, Estár hazendado, or Rico, Ser rico.
Rich, or wealthy, Opulento, Rico, Hazendado, Adinerado.
Riches, wealth, or substance, Opulencia, Riqueza.
Richly, Ricamente.
a Rick of corn, Montón de grano, or de trigo.
to Rid, or dispatch, Desambaraçar, Despachar.
a Riddle, or dark sentence, Enigma.
to Ride, Cavalgar Andar a cavallo.
to Ride with the legs trust'd up, Cavalgar a la gineta.
a Riding,

a Riding, Cavalgada.
Ridiculous, Ridículo.
Ridiculously, Ridículamente.
to make Ridges, Emelgar, Sulcar.
making of Ridges, Emelga, Sulcadura.
a Ridge, Súlco.
Ridged, or made into ridges, Assulcado.
the Ridge of an house, Cavalléte de tejado.
the Ridge of a hill, Cima de monte.
Rie corn, Centeno.
a Rie field, Centenál.
Riff raff, Desperdicior.
to Rifle, Saquear, Robar.
Rift'd, Saqueado, Robado.
a Rifler, Saqueador, Robador.
*to make Right, or to make straight, Ende-
 recar.*
to Rig a ship, Enxarciar, or Armar un navio.
Rigg'd, Enxarciado, Armado.
Rigging, Xarcias.
customary Right, Júro.
*to be according to the customary Right, Ser
 de Júro.*
Right, Derécho.
*Right over against, Enfrénte, Frontéro,
 de Cara.*
Rightly, Derechamente.
Rightness, Derechura.
Righteousness, Santidad, Retitud.
Righteous, Jústo, Santo.
Rightfully, Santamente, Retamente.
to show Rigour, Mostrár rigor.
Rigour, Rigór.
Rigorous, Autéro, Riguróso.
Rigorous dealing, Fieros.
Rigorously, Rigurosamente.
a Rime, or falling mist, Llovizna.
to make Rhimes, Trobár.
made in Rime, Trobado.
Rime, or metre, Ríthmo, Tróba, Ríma.
a Rimer, Trobadór, Rimador.
the Rim of a wheel, Ruéda.
the Rind, or bark, Cortéza de árbol.
the Rind of fruit, Mondadura.
to Ring, Tañer las campanas.
a Ringer, Tañedor de campanas.
*a Ringing, Doble de campanas, Repique
 de Campanas.*
to put on a Ring, Metér anillo en dedo.
a Ring, Anillo.
a sealing Ring, Anillo de Sello.
*a wedding Ring, Anillo de casamiento, or
 de boda.*
*a Ring of a door, Aldava, or Aldaba, A-
 nillo de la puerta.*
Ear-Rings, Arillos.
an Ear-Ring, çarcillo.
an iron Ring, Argolla.
a little iron Ring, Argollica.
the Ring finger, Dédo de coraçón.
a Ring-worm, or tetter, Empeynóso.
full of Ring worms, Empeynóso.
to Rinse, Enxaguar, or Enxugar.
Rinsed, Enxaguado, or Enxugado.
a Rinsing, Enxaguadura, or Enxugadura.
Riot, Prodigalidad, Luxuria, Glotoneria.
*to be given to Riot, or to live riotously, Ser
 prodigo, Vivir luxuriosamente.*
Riotousness, Prodigalidad.
Riotously, Prodigamente.
Ripe, Maduro.
to Ripen, Madurar.
Ripely, Maduramente.
Ripeness, Madurez.
to Rip that is sown, Descoler.
Ripp'd, Descolido.
a Ripping, Descoladura.
to Rise up, Levantarle.
*to Rise, or come of any thing, Venir, De-
 cender, Emanar.*
*to Rise up against, Rebelar, Levantar, Al-
 çarse.*
to Rise in rebellion, Alçarse.
*to Rise or get up before, or by day break,
 Madrugar.*
early Risen, Madrugado.
Risen, Levantado.
a Rising, Levantamiento.
*a Rite, or custom, Ríto, Ceremonia, Cos-
 tumbre.*

a Ritual, Ritual.
*a Rival, Competidor, Competidora, Emu-
 lo, Emula, Rivál.*
to Rive, or rend, Hender.
Riven, Hendido.
a River, Hendedór.
a River, Río.
a main River, Caudalóso río.
the mouth of a River, Ría, Boca de río.
the bank of a River, Ribera.
*a little River, or running brook, Arroyo,
 Arroyuelo.*
to Rivet, Remachar.
Riveted, Remachado.

R O

a great Road, Camino real.
a Road for ships, Pláya.
to Roam, Vaguear.
a Roan horse, Cavallo ruño.
a Roarer, Bramador.
Roaring, Bramido.
*to Roar, howl, or yell out, Aullar, Bramar,
 Vozear, Gritar.*
Rearing, Bramicento.
to Roast, Aslar.
Roasted, Aslado.
a Roasting, Asladura.
to Rob, or sp. il, Robar.
to Rob by the way, Saltear.
Rob'd, Robado.
Robbing on the high way, Salteadura.
a Robber on the high way, Salteador.
a Robber, or thief, Ladrón.
a Robber by sea, Collario.
a Robber by night, Lidióo.
a Robbery, Ladrónico.
*Robin goodfellow, Tralço de casa, Duende
 de casa.*
a Robined-breast, Petiróxo.
a Rocket, or sn. plice, Roquete.
a Bishop's Rocket, Muceta.
a Rock, Piedra, Peñasco, Peña, Escollo.
to Rock the cradle, Mecér la cuna.
a little Rock, Peñicóla.
a Rocky place, Peñascóso, Peñascal.
a Rock, or distaff, Húfo.
Rocket, an herb, Eringio.
a Rod, Açote, Vára.
to Rod a wall, Ripar la pared.
a Roebuck, Córzo.
a soft Roe, or milk of a fish, Lèche de péz.
a hard Roe of a fish, Huévos de péz.
Rogation week, Las rogaciones.
*to Rogue or wander about, Vagar el mundo,
 or Andar vagamundo.*
a Rogue, Vagamundo, Pícaro.
Rogues, Picarón.
Roguish, Apicarado.
Roguishly, Picaramente.
a Router, Un perdido Un desbaratado.
to Roll, Arrollar, Embolvar.
Rolled, Embuelto, Arrollado.
a Roller, Arrollador, Colúna, Rolliz.
Rolling, or wrapping up, Embolvimiento.
a Roll, or catalogue, Catálogo.
a Roll for womens heads, Rodete.
a Roll that is wound up, Rolla, Rollón.
a Rood, Cruz.
to make a Roof, Hazer técho.
the top of a Roof, Cavalléte.
a Roof, or covering of an house, Técho.
*a flat Roof covered with lead or plaster,
 Açotea.*
to Roof of the mouth, Paladar.
the Rook at chess, Roque.
to make Room, Hazer lugar.
Room, Lugar, Plaça.
a Rook, Gajó.
to rake Root, Arraygar.
*to pull up by the Roots, Arrancar, Desraygar,
 Desarraygar.*
*pull'd up by the Roots, Desraigado, Arran-
 cado, Desarraigado.*
*pulling up by the Roots, Desraigamiento,
 Arrancamiento, Desarraigamiento.*
taking Root, Arraygada.
a Root, Rayz.
Rooted, Arraygado.

to Root as a swine, Hocár, Hociar.
a Rope, or cord, Soga, Cuérda.
a Rope-maker, Soguero, Cordelero.
a cable Rope, Cable, Amarra.
a Rope to tow a Boat, Sirga.
one that tows a Boat with a Rope, Sirguero.
*a Rope of garlick, Cobre de ajos, Ritra de
 ajos.*
*a Rope of onions, Cobre de cebollas, Hórca
 de cebollas, Ritra de cebollas.*
a Rose, Rósa.
a Rose tree, Rosál.
Rose colour'd, Rosado.
a damask Rose, Rósa de Alexandría.
a white Rose, Rósa blanca.
a province Rose, Rósa castellana.
a Rose bud, Botón de Rósa.
a Rose garland, Guirnálda de Rósas.
Rose water, Agua rosada.
the Rosary, Rosario.
Resin, Resina.
full of Resin, Resinoso.
to Rasp, Regoldar.
Rasping, Reguélido.
*to Rot, putrifie or grow rotten, Empodre-
 cer, Pudrirse.*
Rotten, Podrido.
Rottenness, Podre, Putrefaction.
Rotten wood, Léña podrida.
Rotting, Podrimiento.
to Rove, Vagamundear.
a Rover, Vagamundo.
a sea Rover, Collario.
Rough, Aspéro.
Roughly, Asperamente.
Roughness, Asperéza.
*to make Round, or bring round together,
 Redondicar.*
to turn round, Virar, Rebolvar.
Round, Redondo, Rollizo.
to go the Round, Rondar.
the Round of a watch, Ronda.
a gentleman of the Round, Rondador.
Roundness, Redondéz.
Roundly, Redondamente.
*Round about, Al rededor, Enderejór, En
 torno.*
a Round lay, Redondilla.
a Rouse, Gallinero.
to Route in the sleep, Roncar.
a Routing, Roncadura.
a Route, or company, Catéva.
to Row, Bogar, Remar.
Row'd, Bogado, Remado.
a Rower, Bogador, Remero.
Rowing, Remadura.
a Rower, Remador.
a Rowel of a spur, Rodaja.
Royal, Real.
Royalty, Realménte.

R U

Rubarb, Ruypóntico, Ruybarbo.
to Rub, Fregar, Frotar, Estrégár.
to Rub again, Refregar.
to Rub one against the other, Lufir.
Rubbed, Fregado, Frotado, Estrégado.
a Rubber, or rubbing cloth, Fregadero.
a Rubbers at play, Partida.
*Rubbing, Fregadura, Frotamiento, Estré-
 gadura.*
Rubble, or rubbish, Rípia, Cascájo.
a Ruby, or precious stone, Rubi.
a Rubrick, Rúbrica.
*to wax Ruddy, or somewhat red, Parar se
 colorado.*
Ruddy, Colorado.
*a Rudder, or helm of a ship, Governalle,
 Timón.*
*Ruddle to mark sheep, Almagra, or Al-
 magre.*
*to be Rude, Ser tósko, Rúdo, Rústico,
 çafío, Descomedido, Descortes.*
*Rude, Campéltre, çafío, Rúdo, Rústico,
 Desc. medido, Descortes.*
Rude of speech, Tórpe de lengua.
somewhat Rude, Rudillo.
Rudely, Rudamente, Descortefmente.
Rudeness, Rudéza, Descortesia.

a Rudi-

a Rudiment, Rudimiento.

Rue, Rúa.

to Rue, repent, or be sorry for, Arrepentirse. Tener pesar.

Ruffs, Cuéllos, Púños.

a Ruff band, Cuélllo de Lechuguilla.

to play the Ruffian, Arrufianarse.

become a Ruffian, Arrufianado.

a Ruffian, Jayán, Rufián.

a Ruffle, Descomponer.

Rugged, or rough, Barrancoso, Escabroso, Alpéreo.

Ruggedly, Alperamente.

Ruggedness, Alperéza.

a Rug, or mantle, Bérnia.

an Irish Rug, Bérnia.

a Rug gown, Ropon.

to Ruin, or to bring to ruin, Arruynár, Destruir, Derribar.

Ruin'd, Arruynado.

Ruinous, Caedizo.

Ruin, Ruína.

Ruinously, Arruynadamente.

to Rule, or govern, Señorear, Regir, Governar, Mindar.

to Rule by line or rule, Reglar.

Ruled so, Reglado.

to Rule, or keep under, Señorear.

Ruled out, or directed, Enivelado.

to Rule out by line, Enivelar.

Rule or dominion, Señorío.

a Ruler, or governor, Regidór, Governador.

a Rule, or Law, Canón, Réglá, Léy, Orden.

according to Rule, Regularmente.

a carpenter's or mason's Rule, Réglá.

to Rumble, or make a noise, Hazer ruido, Rumbombar.

a Rumbling, Ruído.

a Rumor, Rumor, Ruído.

the Rumor, Radadilla, Colilla, Espinazo.

a Rundle, or circle, Círculo.

a Runagate, Fugitivo, Huydizo.

a Runaway, Fugitivo, Huydo.

to Run, Correr.

to Run away as fast as one can, Huír a todo correr.

to Run from, Huír.

to Run out, Escurrir.

to Run headlong, Aventar.

to Run at the ring, Correr fortija.

to Run up and down, hither and thither, Correr acá y aculla.

a Runner, Corredór.

a Running, Corrimiento.

Running headlong, Aventamiento.

a Running sore, or imposthume, Póstruma, Carbúnculo.

to Run on ground as a ship, Encallar, Dar en tierra.

Run on ground, Encallado.

Running on ground, Encalladura.

a Running water, Agua corriente, Agua manantial.

a Rupture, Pórra.

Rural, or rustic, Rústico, Rúdo, Tósko, Villano.

a Rush, Júcaro.

to Rush in or upon, Abarrajarse, Entrarse de rondón.

to fire Rushes, Esparzir juncos, Enjun-car.

a place of Rushes, Juncal.

full of Rushes, Juncoso.

a hard Rush, Júcaro marino.

the Rush whereof the wicks of watching candles are made, Juncos de que házen pavillos de velas.

Ruffe, Roso.

to Ruff, Omeír, Enmohecer.

Ruff, Orín, Moho.

Ruff of copper, Cardenillo que se háze de cobre.

Ruff of brass, Cardenillo, Verderame.

Ruffy, Orimiento.

to be Ruffy, Omeírse, Enmohecerse.

Rustic, Rústico.

a Rustical fellow, Paparo, Rústico, Tósko, Múscado.

Rustical, Campesino, Gallo, Rústico, Paparo.

Rustically, Rústicamente, Toscaménte, Castaménre.

to Rustle, or make a noise or rustling, Hazer ruido.

a Rustling, Ruído.

a Ruther, vide Rudder.

R Y

Ryce, or Rice, Arróz.

Rye, Centeno.

Rye bread, Pan de centeno.

Rype, or ripe, Maduro.

S.

the Sabbath, Sábado.

the rich fur call'd Sables, or Sey-zian Marten, Mártas cebellinas.

a Sachel, Escarcéla.

Sacery, Hartura.

to Sack, or waste countries, Saquear, Sacomanear, Pillar.

Sacked, Saqueado, Sacomaneado, Pillado, Robado.

a Sacker, Saqueador, Sacomaneador, Pillador, Robador.

Sacking or spoiling, Saco, Sacomano, Pillage, Robo.

a Sack, Costal, Saco, Quilma.

a little Sack, Saquillo, Barjuleta.

the mouth of a Sack, La boca del saco, Costal, or Quilma.

put in a Sack, Puesto en saco, or Costal, Metido en el saco.

Sack, wine, Vino de Canarias.

a Sack butt, Sacabúche.

Sackcloth, Cilicio.

a Sacrament, Sacramento.

the Sacrament of the Lord's supper, Sacramento del altar, or Eucaristia.

Sacred, Sagrado, Sácro.

to Sacrifice, Sacrificar.

a Sacrifice, Sacrificio.

a Sacrifice offer'd, Hóstia.

Sacrific'd, Sacrificado.

a Sacrificer, Sacrificador.

a Sacrificing bell, Esquila, Esquilla, Esquilón, Campanilla.

Sacrificing, Sacrificio.

a Sacrilegious person, Sacrílego.

Sacrilegiously, Sacrílegamente.

Sacrilege, Sacrílegio.

to be Sad and pensive, Estar triste.

to grow sad, Entristecerse.

become sad, Entristecido.

Sad, or heavy, Triste.

Sadly, Tristeménte.

Sadness, Tristeza.

to Saddle, Ensillar.

a Saddle, Silla.

a Saddle-tree, Acitara de silla, Fuste de silla.

the pommel of a Saddle, Arçon, or Arzón delante.

a pack-saddle, Albarda, or Alvárda.

a saddle-horse, Cavállo de silla.

saddled with a pack-saddle, Albardado, or Alvardado.

Saddled, Ensillado.

a Saddler, Sillero.

Safe conduct, Salvo conducto.

a letter of safe conduct, Salvo conducto, Passaporte.

Safeguard, Salva guardia.

a woman riding Safeguard, Ropa de camino.

to make Safe, Segurar, Assegurar.

whole and Safe, Seguro, Sano.

Safely, Salvamente, Seguramente.

Safety, Seguridad.

a place of safety, Lugar seguro.

Saffron, Açafrán, flor de Açafrán.

dressed with Saffron, Açafranado.

a Saffron field, Açafranál.

one that sells Saffron, Açafranero.

to dress with Saffron, Açafranar.

wild bastard Saffron, Azafrán romí.

to be Sage, or wise, Sér sábio, or Reposado, Tener juicio.

Sage herb, Sálvia.

Sage, Sábio.

Sagely, Sabiamente.

to Say, Decir.

Say on, Di.

Said, Dicho.

a Saying, Dicción, or Dición, Dicho, Paróla.

to Sate, or taste, Gustar.

a Sate, or proof, Pruéva.

Sate, or serge, Sarga, Sárja, Xérga.

to Sail, Navegar, Hazerse a la vela.

the Sail of a ship, Vela.

to Sail with a side wind, Andar a órca.

to sail right afore the wind, Navegar con viento en pópa.

to strike Sail, Amaynar.

stricken Sail, Amaynado.

the fore Sail, Vela de trinquete.

the main Sail, Vela mayor, Vela maestra.

the misen Sail, Vela mezana, or Vela de artimon.

a top sail, Vela de Gavia.

a top gallant sail, Juanete.

the sprit sail, Cevadera.

the sprit sail top sail, Sobrecevadéra.

Sailed, Navegado.

a Sailer, Navegante, Marinero.

Sailing, Navegación.

a Saint, Santo.

a Saint's bell, Esquiléta.

for my Sake, Por amor de mí.

a Saker, or peece of ordnance so call'd, Sácro.

a Saker, or Hawk so called, Aguila negra, Sácro.

Saleable, Vendible.

Saleably, Vendiblemente.

a Salade, Ensalada.

a Salamander, Salamanquéza, Salamandra.

a Sallary, or wages, Partido, Salário.

to set any thing to Sale, or sell, Ponér en venta.

open Sale, or outcry, Almoneda.

a Sallet of herbs, Ensalada.

a little Sallet, Ensaladilla.

to Sally, Salir, Hazer fortida.

Sallying, Salida, Sortida.

a Salmon, Salmón.

to Salt, Cecinar, Salar.

Salt, Sal.

Salt liquor, or brine, Salmuéra.

a grain of Salt, Gráno de sal.

very salt, Muy salado.

Salt petre, Alatrón, Salitre.

Salted, Cecinado, Salado.

a Salter, Salinero, Salador.

one that salts fish, Acecinador.

Salting, Saladura, Cecinadura.

a Salt-pit, Salina.

a Salt maker, Salinero.

a Salt-seller, Salero.

Saltish, Saladillo.

a place where Saltpetre is digged or made, Salitrál.

Salvation, Salvación.

a Salve, Unguento.

Salve for the lips, Cerillas, Múdas.

to Salute, Saludar.

Salutation, Salva, Salutación.

Saluted, Saludado.

a Saluter, Saludador.

Saluting, Salutación, Salva.

the Same, El mismo, El mismo.

the very Same, El mismo, or El mismo, El propio.

Samphire, Hínójo marino, Peregil de la mar.

a Sample, Muéstra, Exemplar.

to set a Sample, Dar muéstra, or Dar Exemplar.

to Sanctifie, Santificar.

Sanctification, Santificación.

Sanctify'd, Santificado.

a Sanctifier, Santificador.

a Sanction, Decreto.

Sanctity, Santidad.

a Sanctuary.

a Sanctuary, or Place of Refuge, Asilo, Sagrado, Santuario.
 the Privilege of the Sanctuary, Privilegio de Sagrado.
 to load with Sand or Gravel, or Ballast a Ship, Ladrar la nave.
 ballasted with Sand or Gravel, Ladrado, Dado lastre.
 Sand or Gravel, Arena.
 a Sand pit, Arenal.
 a Sand, or Bank in the Sea, Banco de arena.
 a quick Sand, Arena móvil.
 Sand for Writing, Salvados.
 full of Sand, Arenoso.
 a Sand box, Salvadera.
 a Sandy Place, Arenal.
 Sanguin, Sanguino.
 made Sanguine, or sanguined as a Rapier, Pavoneado.
 to Sanguine a Rapier, Pavonear.
 Sap of a Tree, Gúmo.
 full of Sap, Lleno de gúmo.
 without Sap, Sin gúmo.
 Sapphire stone, Zafiro.
 Sapience, vid. Wisdom.
 Sarcenet, Tafetán cencillo.
 a Sargeant, Alguazil.
 to Sarse, vid. Sift.
 a Sachel, or Satchel, Escarcéla, Saquillo, Taleguillo.
 to Satisfie, or Satisfy, Saciár, Hartár, Contentár.
 Satiety, Hartúra.
 to make Satisfaction, or to satisfy, Satisfazer, Pagár, Recompensar.
 to Satisfy, idem.
 Satisfaction, Descuento, Satisfación, Recompensa, Paga.
 to Satisfy or satiate, Hartár, Saciár.
 Satisfied or fill'd, Saciado, Harto.
 Satisfying, Saciamiento, Hartúra.
 a Satten, Ráso.
 strip'd Satin, Ráso atirelado.
 figur'd Satin, Ráso de flores.
 Saturday, Sábado.
 a Satyr, or Poem inveighing against Vice, Satyra.
 a Satyr or Monster, feign'd by the Poets, Satyro.
 Satyrical, Satýrico.
 Satyrically, Satýricamente.
 Savage or wild, Salváge, Silvéstre.
 to make Savage, Hazér Salváge, or Silvéstre.
 Savagely, Como Salváge.
 to dip in the Sauce, Mojar en la Sálfa.
 a Saucer, Platillo, Salferéa, Salféro.
 Saucy, Atrevido, Presumido, Desvergongado.
 Saucily, Atrevidamente, Presumidamente, Desvergongadamente.
 Sauciness, Atrevimiento, Presunción, Desvergüenza.
 a Saucidge, Salchicha.
 a Saucidge maker or seller, Salchichero.
 to Save or defend, Salvár, Defendér, Conservár, Proteger.
 Saved, Defendido, Salvado.
 God Save you, Dios os guarde.
 a Saviour, Salvador.
 a Saving, Salvación.
 Saving that, Salvo qué.
 Savingly, sparingly, Escasamente, Ahorativamente.
 Savine, Sabina, Savina.
 to Savour or smell, Soborear.
 a Savour, Refrío, Sabór, Savór.
 Savoury, Sabroso.
 Savoury, Sabrosamente.
 I Saw, or did see, Vi.
 to Saw, Aferrar.
 a Saw, Sierra.
 a little Saw, Sierrilla.
 Saw Dust, Aferraduras.
 Saw'd, Aferrado.
 a Saw, or Aferrador.
 Sawing, Aferradura.
 Sawen, Aferrado.
 to be Saur as a Bitch, when she desires the Dog, Estár cachonda la perra.

Saxifrage, Saxifragio.

S C

to be full of Scabs, Estár cubierto, or lleno de postillas.
 to heal of Scabs, Curar postillas.
 Scabbed or scaid, Postilloso.
 a Scab, Postilla.
 a Scaberd, or sheath, Váyna.
 to draw out of the Scaberd, Desvaynár, Desenvaynár, Sacar la espada, Echar mano.
 drawn out of the Scaberd, Desvaynado, Desenvaynado.
 drawing out of the Scaberd, Desvaynadura, Desenvaynadura.
 Scabiose an Herb, Escabiósa.
 a Scaffold, Cadahalso, Andamio.
 to build a Scaffold, Levantar Andámios, Ponér cadahalso.
 to Scald, Escaldár.
 Scalded, Escaldado.
 Scalding, Escaldadura.
 a Scald Head, Tiñóso.
 Scaling by Ladder, Escalada.
 to Scale by a Ladder, Escalár.
 a Scaler, Escalador.
 to Scale a Fish, Escamar, Quitar las escamas.
 Scaly, Escamoso.
 a Mathematical Scale, Réglá.
 a Scale of a Fish, Escama.
 a pair of Scales, Balanzas.
 a Scallion, Escalonia, Cebollino.
 Scambling, Esparcido.
 Scamblingly, Esparcidamente.
 Scammony, Escamonía.
 Scandal, Escándalo.
 Scandalous, Escandaloso.
 Scandalously, Escandalosamente.
 to Scandalize, Escandalizar.
 Scant, Escáso.
 Scantly, Escasamente.
 Scantness, Escacés.
 to Scape, or Escape, Escapar.
 to be Scarce or scant, Ser escasso y fálto, no llegar, no avér hártó.
 Scarceness, scantness, or scarcity, Falta, Escaséza, Deféto.
 Scarce or scant, Escasso, Falto.
 Scarcely, Apénas.
 a Scarf, Manto de seda, Manto a la Inglesá.
 a Scarlet Gown, Ropa de escarlata.
 Scarlet, Escarlata.
 clad in Scarlet, Vestido de escarlata.
 a Scarre Cicatríz.
 to Scarre the Face, Harpar.
 a Scarred Face, Harpada cara.
 to heal to a Scar, Cicatrizar.
 to Scare or fright, Alutar, Atredrentár.
 Scar'd, Espantado.
 Scaring, Espanto.
 a Scare Crow, set to scare Crows from Corn, Espantajo.
 to Scarrify, Sajar.
 a Scarrifier, Sajador.
 Scarrifying, Sajadura.
 a Scate fish, Liza.
 to Scatter and spread here and there, Deramar, Disipar, Esparzír.
 Scatter'd, Deramado, Disipado, Esparcido.
 a Scattering, Derramamiento, Disipación, Esparzimiento.
 Scatteringly, Derramadamente, Esparzidamente, Disipadamente.
 a Scatterer, Esparzidor, Disipador, Derramador.
 a Scavenger, Chirrión.
 a Scedule, Cédula.
 a Scepter, Cétro.
 a Schisme, Cisma, División.
 a Schismatick, Cismático.
 Schismatical, Cismático.
 Scholastick, Escolástico.
 a School, Escuela.
 a Schoolmaster, Maéstre-Escuela.
 a Schoolmistress, Maéstra.
 a School fellow, Condiscipulo.
 a Scholler, Discipulo.

Schollership, Létras, Doctrina.

the Science, Sciática.

Science, Art and Knowledge, Sciéncia, Arte, Sobiduría.

Sciences, call'd the Liberal sciences, Las artes liberales.

Grammar, Gramática.

Logick, Lógica, Dialéctica.

Rhetorick, Retórica.

Musick, Música.

Arithmetick, Arithmética.

Geometry, Geometría.

Astronomy, Astronomía.

to Slander, or Backbite, Calumniar, Maldezir, Mormurar.

Slander'd, Calumniado.

a Slanderer, Calumniador.

a Slandering, Calúmnia.

a Slander, Calúmnia.

Slanderously, Calúmniosamente.

to Scoffe, Motejar, Mofár.

a Scoffe, Mofa.

a Scoffer, Mofador.

Scoffing, Mofa.

Scoffingly, Con mofa.

to Scold, Reñir como berçeras.

Scolding, Riña.

a Scommer, or skimmer, Espumadera.

a Sconce, Candellero de pared.

a Scoope for Corn, Pala.

to Score, Chamulcar.

Scorched with Fire, Chamuscado.

Scoreing, Chamuscadura.

a Score, Taja, Señal, Raya.

a Score in Tape, Veintena.

to Score, Rayar.

Scor'd, Rayado.

three Score, Sesenta.

four Score, Ochenta.

to Scorn, Escarnecer.

Scorn, Escarnio.

Scorn'd, Escarnido, Escarnecido.

a Scornor, Escarnidor, Escarnecedor, Despreciador.

Scorning, Escarnecimiento, Escarnio, Desprecio.

Scornful, Desdenoso.

Scornfully, Desdenosamente.

a Scorpion, Alacrán, Escorpión.

that goes Scorf free, El que no Escóta, el que Sale, horro.

a Scot, Escocés.

Scotland, Escocia.

a Scoueler or Maulkin, B rredéra.

the Scoupe of a Water wheel, Arcadúz.

a Scouper hole, Embornal.

to Scour, or cleanse, Mondar, Limpiar, Fregar.

Scour'd, Mondado, Limpiado, Fregado.

a Scourer, Mondador, Limpiador, Fregador.

a Scouring, Mondadura, Limpiadura, Fregadura.

to Scourge, Agotar.

a Scourge, Corréa, Açóte.

Scourg'd, Agotado.

a Scourger, Agotador.

Scourging, Agotamiento.

a Scout, Escucha, Espía.

to Scout, Espiar.

a Scrag, or lean Fellow, Fláco, Macilento.

Scraggy, or lean, Idem.

Scraggily, Macilentamente.

to Scrawl, or scribble, Hazér garavatos.

to Scramble, or creep, Gatear.

to Scramble for anything, Coger, Arrebatár.

to Scrape, Escarvar, Raspár.

Scrap'd, Escarvado, Raspado.

a Scraper, Escarvador, Raspador.

Scraping, Escarvadura, Raspadura.

Scraps of Victuals, Relieves, Escan óchos, Sobras.

to Scratch, Arañar, Rascár, Rascuñar, Jugár de uñas.

a Scratch, Araño, Rascúño.

Scratched, Arañado, Rascado, Rascuñado, Uñereado.

a Scratcher, Arañador, Rascuñador, Rascador.

a Scratch, Araña, Arañadura, Rascúño, Rascadura.
that has Scratches, Rasquado, Arañado, Rasgado.
the Scratches in a Horse, Grieta.
to Scream, Gritar, Bozear.
a Screaking, Grita, Gritería, Bozeria, Barahúnda.
a Screen, Bómba.
a Scribe, Escriba.
to Scribble, Escaravajear.
a Scrip, canón, Mochila, Escarcela.
the Holy Scripture, La sagrada Escritura, Las Letras Sagradas.
a Scribe, Escribano.
Scribes Trade, Escribanía.
a Scroller, Bill, Cédula.
a Scrub, Un Miserable.
to Scrub, Rascár, Eltregar.
Scrubb'd, Eltregado, Rascado.
a Scruple or Doubt, Escrúpulo, Dúda.
Scruples, Escrupuloso.
Scrupulously, Escrupulosamente.
a Scrutiny, Escrutinio.
a Scuffle, Pendencia.
to scuffle, Pendenciar.
the Scull of the Head, Calco de la cabeza, El cráneo.
a Scull or Head-piece, Calco.
the Scull of a Dead Body, Calavera.
that wears a Scull, or Head piece, El que trae Calco.
a Scull of Fishes, Cardume de pescado.
a Sculler, or Boat so call'd, Barquillo de un remero.
a Sculler, be that rows such a Boat, Barquero que rema con dos remos.
a Scullion, Pícaro de Cocina, mógo de cocina.
to Scum, Espumar.
Scum, Espuma.
Scum of Molten Gold, Eschiúma de oro, Espuma de oro.
Scum, or Froth, or Fome of the sea, Espuma de la Mar.
full of Scum, Espumoso, Espumajoso.
Scummed, Espumado.
a Scummer, vide Skimmer.
the Scup pot of a Water-wheele, Arcadúz.
Scurf in the Head, Tíña de cabeza.
Scurfy, which has the Scurf, or is full of Scurf, Tíñico.
Scrovy, Ruyn, Vil.
Scrovyly, Ruynmente.
Scroviness, Ruynidad.
Scrovygraff, Grama.
a Scutcheon, Escudo.
a Scuttle, Espottillo.
a Scuttle in a ship, Bóca de Escotilla.

S E

the Sea, Mar.
a Sea, or Billow, Onda.
to sail on the Sea, Navegar.
the main Sea, Piélagos, Océano.
an Arm of the Sea, Braço de mar.
belonging to the Sea, Marino, Marítimo.
the Sea-Coast, la Córta de la Mar.
a Sea Bank, Orilla de la Mar, Marina.
the Sea shore, idem.
the flowing of the Sea, Aúxo de Mar.
near the Sea, Marítimo.
the Ebbing of the Sea, Reflúxo.
a high rowling Sea, Mar inquieto.
a Sea Card, Carta de marear.
the Sea Compass, Aguja de marear.
Seacal, Carbon de tierra.
Seaborn, sea boy, sea-buoy, Cárdo Corredor.
Seagrass, A'ga marina.
a Sea ring, Paico marino.
a Sea Man, Marinero.
to Seale, Selar.
a Scale, Sello.
a Seale fish, Lobo marino.
a Seal Ring, Anillo de sello.
Sealed, Sellado.
a Sealer, Sellador.
a Sealing, Selladura.

a Seame, Costura.
Seameless, Sin Costura.
to Seamerent, or rip, Descofer.
a Seamestress, Labrandera, Costurera.
a Searce, Cedazo.
to Searce, Cernér.
Searc'd, Cernido.
a Search or seeking, Búscar.
to Search or seek, Buscár, Inquirir.
a diligent Search, Inquisición.
to Search or sift out a Matter, Pesquisar, Inquirir, Informarse.
Searched, Buscado.
Searched for, idem.
a Searcher, Buscador, Inquiridor.
a Searching tool, Calador.
Searching, Buscando.
Searching or sifting out a Matter, Pesquisa, Informacion.
to Sear, or Mark with an hot Iron, Cauterizar, Aplicar cauterio.
Sear'd, Cauterizado.
a Sear cloth, Encerado.
a Searing Iron, Botón de fuego.
Searge, Sarga.
to Season, as to season Meat, Sazonar.
Seasoned, Sazonado.
Seasoner, Sazonador.
Seasoning, Sazonamiento.
Season, or time convenient, Sazón, Tiempo, Ocasión.
a Season, Day or time, Sazón, Hora.
a Seasonable time, Tiempo Sazonado.
Season, a propósito, Buena coyuntura.
out of Season, a Delóra, Fuera de coyuntura.
in good Season, a Buén Tiempo, en Sazon.
not in Season, Fuera de Tiempo, Fuera de Sazon.
in very good Season, a Buén Tiempo.
a Seat, Asiento.
a Seat or Bench, Banco.
a Judgment Seat, Estrado de Juéz, Tribunal.
the Seat of state, for a King, Prince, or Potentat, Estrado real, Dócel, Trono.
to Seat, Sentar.
Seated, Sentado.
to Seclude, Escluyr.
Secluded, Escluydo.
to Second, Assegundar.
the Second, Segundo.
Secondly, Segundamente.
Second, or the Drink so called, made of Grapes after they are new press'd, and water put to them, Aguapié.
to keep Secret, or in secret, Guardar, Secreto, Callar, Ocultar.
in Secret, En secreto.
Secret, Secreto.
kept in Secret, Callado, Guardado secreto, Ocultado.
a Secret, Secreto.
Secret or unknown, Escondido, Secreto, Oculto.
Secretly, or in secret, Calladamente, a Escondidas, Escondidamente, Secretamente, Ocultamente.
a Secretary, Escribano de cámara, Secretario.
the Secretary's Office, Secretaría.
a Sect, Sética, Seta.
a Sectary, Sectario.
a Section, Sección.
Secular, Seglar.
Security, Seguridad.
Secure, Seguro.
to Secure, Aligurar.
Secur'd, Aligurado.
Securely, Seguramente.
Sedentary, Sedentario.
Sedge, Carriza.
to raise Sedition, Amotinár, Alborotar, Levantar motin.
Sedition, Alboroto, Bullicio, Motin, rebuelta.
a seditious Fellow, Alborotador, Bullicioso, Amotinador.
Seditiously, Alborotadamente.
to Seduce, Sonfacar, Soffacar.
Seduced, Soffacado.

a Seducing, Soffacadura.
to See, Ver.
to foresee, Antever.
Seen, Visto.
a Seeing, Vista.
See, loe, behold, Mira.
Seed, Simiente.
Seed time, Sementera.
run to Seed, Crecido a Simiente.
Seeded, Granado.
to Seek, or seek for, Buscar.
to Seek for Promotion, Procurar levantar.
a Seeker, Buscador.
Seeking, Buscadura.
Sought for, Requerido, Buscado.
Seeing that, Viendo que, Visto que.
to Seel a House, Enyesar, Techar.
Seeled, Enyesado, Techado.
Seeled Work about a House, caquicami, Técho.
a Seeling, Enyesadura, Techadura.
to Seem, Parecer.
Seeming to be, Apariencia.
it Seems, Parece.
Seem'd, Parecido.
it is Seemly, Es decente.
it is not Seemly, No es conveniente, no parece bien.
Seemly, Conveniente, Decente.
Seemliness, Conveniencia, Decencia, Buen parecer.
to Seeth, Cozer.
Seething, Cozedura.
Sodden, Cozido.
to Seize upon, Apoderarse, Tomar Posesión.
Seised or possessed of, Apoderado, Tomado en Posesión.
Seising, Apoderamiento.
Seldom, Pocas vézes, Rara vez, Tal vez.
Select, Escogido.
to Select, Escoger.
My Self, Yo mismo.
your Self, Vos, or tu mismo.
him Self, El mismo.
Self Conceit, Prefunción.
Self conceited, Presumido.
Selfish, Téco.
Selfishly, Tercamente.
Selfishness, Terquedad.
to Sell, or set to sale, Vender, Poner en venta.
to Sell for low Price, Abaratar, or Baratar, Vender a menos precio.
a Seller, Vendedor.
Selling, Venta.
Sold, Vendido.
Saleable, Vendible.
Saleably, Vendiblemente.
a Selvage, Orilla.
the Semblance, or Likeness, Semejança.
of an ill Semblance, De mala Catadura.
Semblable, Semejable.
Semblably, Semejantemente.
a Semicircle, Semicirculo, or Médio círculo.
a Semibreve, Semibréve.
a Seminary, Seminário.
Sempiternal, Sempiterno.
the Senat, Senado.
a Senator, Senador.
a Senators son, Patrício.
Senator like, Como Senador.
to Sence, vide Cense and Intense, Provocar, Irritar, Comover.
Sence, vide Since.
Sendal, Cendal.
to Send, Embiar.
Sent, Embiado.
one Sent on Messages, Embiado.
Sent for, Embiado a llamar.
a Senior, Mayor, mas anciano.
Seniority, Ancianía.
a Sense, perceiving or feeling, Sentimiento, Sentido.
Sensible, Sensato, Sensible.
Senceless, Insensato, Sin sentido.

Sensuality, Sensualidad.
Sensual or bent to Pleasure, Sensual.
to give Sentence, as a Judge does, Sentenciar, Dar Sentencia.
a Sentence, Decree or Judgment, Sentencia, Decisión, Determinación.
a Sentence given by an Arbitrator, Arbitrio, Sentencia de juez árbitro.
Sententious, Sentencioso.
Sententiously, Sentenciosamente.
a Sentiment, Opinión.
a Sentinel, Centinela.
to Separate, Apartar, Separar, Desparzar, Desjuntar.
Separated, separado, Despartido, Desparzido, Desjuntado.
Separating, Separación, Despartimiento, Desparzimiento.
Separation, Separación, Despartimiento, Desparzimiento.
Separately, Separadamente, Despartidamente, Desparzidamente.
September, Setiembre.
a Scepter, Sétro.
a Sepulcher, Sepúlchro, Sepultura, Entierro, Luzillo.
to sequester, Secrestar.
Sequestration, Secresto, Secrestación, Secrestamiento.
a Seraphim, Seraphim.
seraphical, Seráfico.
Seraphically, Seraficamente.
Serene, Sereno.
serenely, Serenamente.
Serenity, Serenidad.
Serge, Sarga.
a Sergeant to arrest, Alguazil.
a Sergeant at Arms, Maçero.
a Sergeant of a Company, Sargento.
a Sergeant of a Companies Office, Sargentía.
Serious, Sério, Gráve.
seriously, Gravemente.
seriousness, Gravedad.
to make a Sermon, Predicar.
a Sermon, Sermón.
a Serpent, Culébra, Siérpe, Serpiente.
a Water Serpent, vide Snake.
to serve or do Service to, Servir.
to serve ill, Desservir.
one that serves ill, Desservidor.
ill serv'd, Desservido.
ill Service, Desservicio.
to serve or suffice, Baste.
a Servant, Sirviénte, Siérva, Siérvo, Criado, Criada.
served, Servido.
Service, Servicio.
Serving, Sirviendo.
Servil, Servil.
servilely, Servilmente.
a Service berry, Sérva.
a Service-Tree, Servál.
the Church-Service, El Oficio de la Iglesia.
Serviceable, Servicial.
serviceably, Servicialmente.
servitude, Esclavitud.
a Session, Sesión.
to set up as a Mast or Tree, Arbolár.
Set up as a Mast, Arbolado.
to set up a Banner, Arbolár vandéra, Alçar bandéra.
to set a Pike on end, Arbolár una pica. Enhestar la pica.
to set a Price upon any thing, Poner precio.
to set at naught, Aviltár, Despreciar.
to set upon or invade, Acometer, Asaltar, Arremeter.
to set at Liberty, Poner en libertad, Librar, Libertar, Dar por libre.
set, Sentado.
a Setter to hire, Alquilador.
a Setter upon, Acometedor.
a Set or Plant of a Tree or Herbe, Plánta.
a setting on or Invasion, Arremetimiento, Acometimiento.
a setting forth or publishing, Publicación, Promulgación.
to set on an end, Enarbolár.
set upright, Enarbolado.

to Settle, or place, Colocar.
settled or plac'd, Colocado.
settling, Colocación.
to settle as Wine, or any Liquor does, Asentar.
settled, Asentado.
a settling, Asiento.
a Settle, Póyo, Banco.
a settle about a Bed, Rodapiés.
set on the Top, Encumbrado.
to set on the Top, Encumbrar.
Seven, Siéte.
the Seventh, Séptimo.
seventy, Setenta.
to Sever, or separate, Apartar, Despegar, Separar, Dividir.
sever'd, Apartado, Despegado, Separado, Dividido.
severally, Apartadamente, Distintamente, Particularmente.
several, Distinto, Particular.
severing, Despegadura, Separación, Apartamiento.
Severity, Severidad, Austeridad, Rigor.
Severe, Austero, Sévero.
very severe, Muy austero, muy sévero.
severely, Con severidad, con austeridad, Severamente.
To play the Sewer, Hazer Oficio de Maestresala.
The Gentleman Sewer that goes before the Meat to his Lord or Master's Table, Maestre-sala.
sewer, Manteca, Gordura.
a Sexe, Séxo.
a Sexton of a Church, Sacristan.

S H.

Shackles or Fetters, Grillos.
to Shackle, Echár hierros.
Shackled, Aprisionado.
a Shad, Alofa, celéma, Saboga.
to shadow, Hazer sombra.
to shadow in Painting, Dar las luzes.
to keep in the shade, Estár a la sombra.
Shady, Sombrio.
shadowed in Painting, Matizado.
the Shadow of a Picture, Matiz.
Shadowed, Sombrio.
a Shadowing, Alumbra miénte.
a Shadow, Sombra.
a Shadowy Place for Extremity of Heat, Lugar Sombrio.
full of Shadows, Sombrio.
a Shaft or Arrow, Saéta, Flécha, Xara, Viróte.
Shag, Félpá.
shagged, Felpudo.
to Shake, or Quake, Temblár, Estremecerse.
to shake, or brandish, Vibrar.
to shake, Sacudir.
Shaked, Sacudido.
shaking, Sacudidura.
to shake for Fear, Temblár de miedo.
to shake the Armes, Braccar.
shaken, Meneado, Sacudido.
a Shaking, Meneadura, Sacudimiento.
a Nut-Shale, Cáscara de nuez.
shal'd, Descascarado.
a Shallop, or Boat, Chalupa.
Shallow, De poco fondo.
a Shallow-Water, or Foord, Vado.
Shallows in the Sea, Baxos.
Shallownefs, Poco fondo.
Shallownefs of Brain, Simplicza.
Shallowly, Baxamente.
Shallowly, or Foolishly, Simplemente.
the Shambles, or Place where Meat is sold, Carnicería.
to Shame, Afrentar.
Shame, Afrenta, Vergüenza.
sham'd, Afrentado, Avergonçado, Deshonrado.
Asshamed, Avergonçado.
Shamefastness, Vergüenza.
Shamefast, Vergonçoso.
Shamefastly, Vergonçosamente.
Shameful, Vergonçoso.
to be Shameless, Desvergonçarse.
Shameless, Descarado, Desvergonçado, Atrevido.

Shamelessness, Desverguença, Descaramiento, Atrevimiento.
Shamelessly, Descaradamente, Desvergonçadamente.
Shamoise Leather, Gamúça.
the Shank, or Leg from the Knee to the Anckle, Caña de la Pierna.
small spindle Shankes, çancas.
a Shape, Hechúra, Forma, Proporción.
to Shape, Formar, Faycionar, Proporcionar.
Shap'd, Formado, Faycionado, Proporcionado.
a Shaping, Faycionamiento.
Shapeless, Infórme, Desproporcionado.
Shapelessly, Informemente, Desproporcionadamente.
a Shard of an Earthen Pot or Tile, Cásko.
a little Shard, Cáskillo.
to Share, or divide, Partir, Dividir, Repartir, Distribuir.
a Share or Portion, Parte, División, Porción, Partida.
a Share of a Plough, Dental.
Shar'd, Partido, Dividido.
a Sharer, Partidor.
Shawwort an Herb, Bóbas.
to Sharpen, or make sharpe, Afilar.
Sharp, Agúdo.
Sharpe Witted, Agúdo de ingenio.
Sharpen'd, Afilado.
Sharpeness of Edge, Afiladura, Agudeza, Corte.
Sharpely, or Wittily, Agudamente.
to grow Sharp or sower, Azedar.
a Sharp or sower Thing, Cosa azeda, or Cosa ágría.
Sharpeness, Azedia.
to speak sharply, Hablar azedamente, Dezir cosas picantes.
to be sharp of Wit, Sér agúdo de ingenio. Tener ingenio vivo.
sharp Witted, Agúdo.
Sharpness of Wit, Agudeza de ingenio. or Vivéza de ingenio.
Sharpely, or Wittily, Agudamente.
Sharp or sower, Azedo, Ágrío.
Sharp or Cruell, Cruél.
Sharpely or severely, Con severidad, Rigurosamente.
to Shave, Acepillár, Rapar, Raer.
to shave the Beard, Hazer la bárba.
Shav'd, La bárba hecha.
a Shaver, or Barber, Barbéro.
a Shaver, or Sharper, Malfabido, Socarrón.
Shaved, Acepillado, Rapado.
shaven, Rapado, Raydo.
one that shaves or smooths, Acepillador, Rapador, Raedor.
a shaving Instrument, Escofina.
Shavings, Acepilladuras.
She, Ella.
to Shead, or shed, Derramar, Vertér, Esparcir.
a Sheaf, Háce.
a Sheaf of Wheat, Háce de trigo.
a Sheaf of Arrows, Háce de saetas, Garçax de Saetas.
to Shear or Clip, Tresquilar.
a Pair of Shares, Tijeras, Tixerás, Tresquiladeras.
Shear'd, Tresquilado.
Shorn, Tresquilado.
a Shorn-sheep, Oveja tresquilada.
a Shearer, Tresquilador.
a Sheare Man, Tundidor.
to cut very low with Sheares, Atufar.
cut very low with Sheares, Atufado.
a Sheat, or Coard in a Ship wherewith they hoise the Sail, Escóta.
to Sheath, or put into a sheath, Envaynar.
a Sheath, Vayna.
a Sheathmaker, Vaynéro.
Sheathed, Envaynado.
Sheathing, Envaynadura.
to Shed or spill, Derramar, Vertér.
Shed, Derramado, Vertido.
Shedding, Derramamiento, Vertimiento, Derramadura.
a Shed or shelter, Entablado.
a Shedder, Derramador.